

## **Repertory of the homoeopathic materia medica / by J.T. Kent.**

### **Contributors**

Kent, J. T. 1849-1916.

### **Publication/Creation**

Lancaster, Pa. : Examiner Printing House, 1897[-1899]

### **Persistent URL**

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/aguw48nw>

### **License and attribution**

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

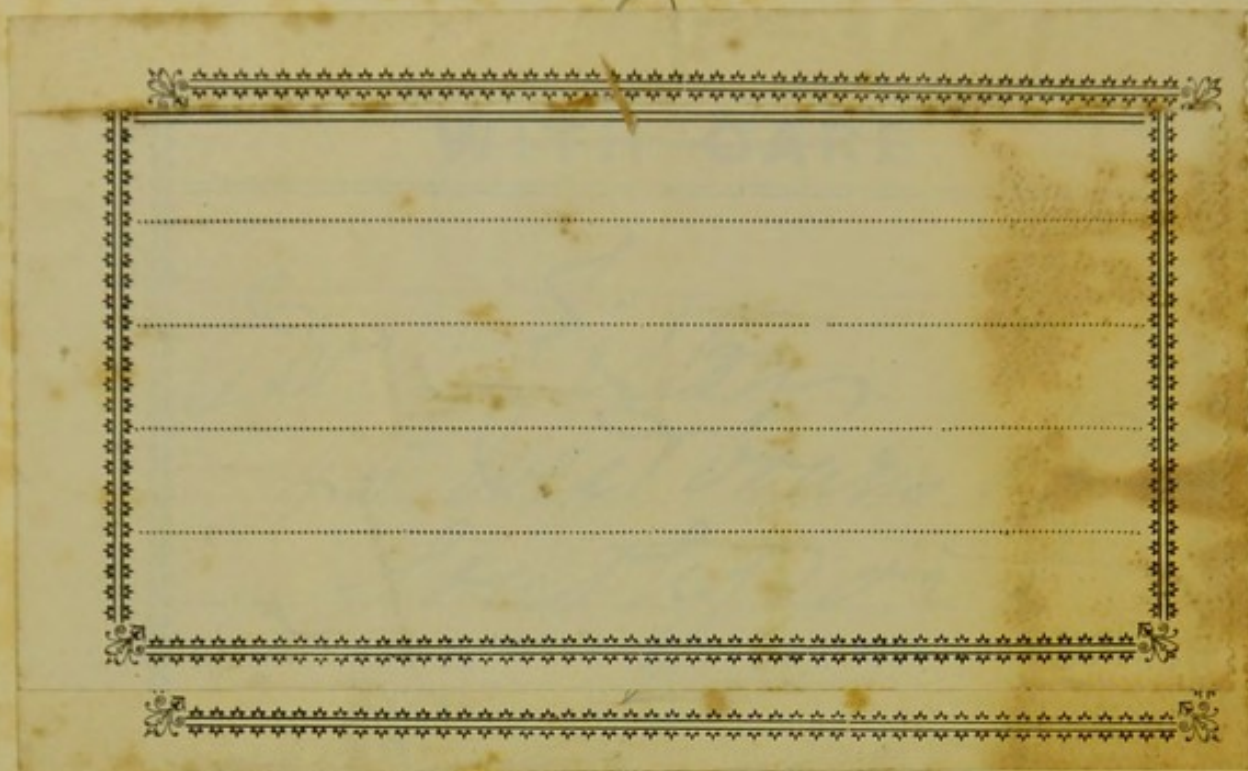


Wellcome Collection  
183 Euston Road  
London NW1 2BE UK  
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722  
E [library@wellcomecollection.org](mailto:library@wellcomecollection.org)  
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



WB930  
1897 -  
K37r



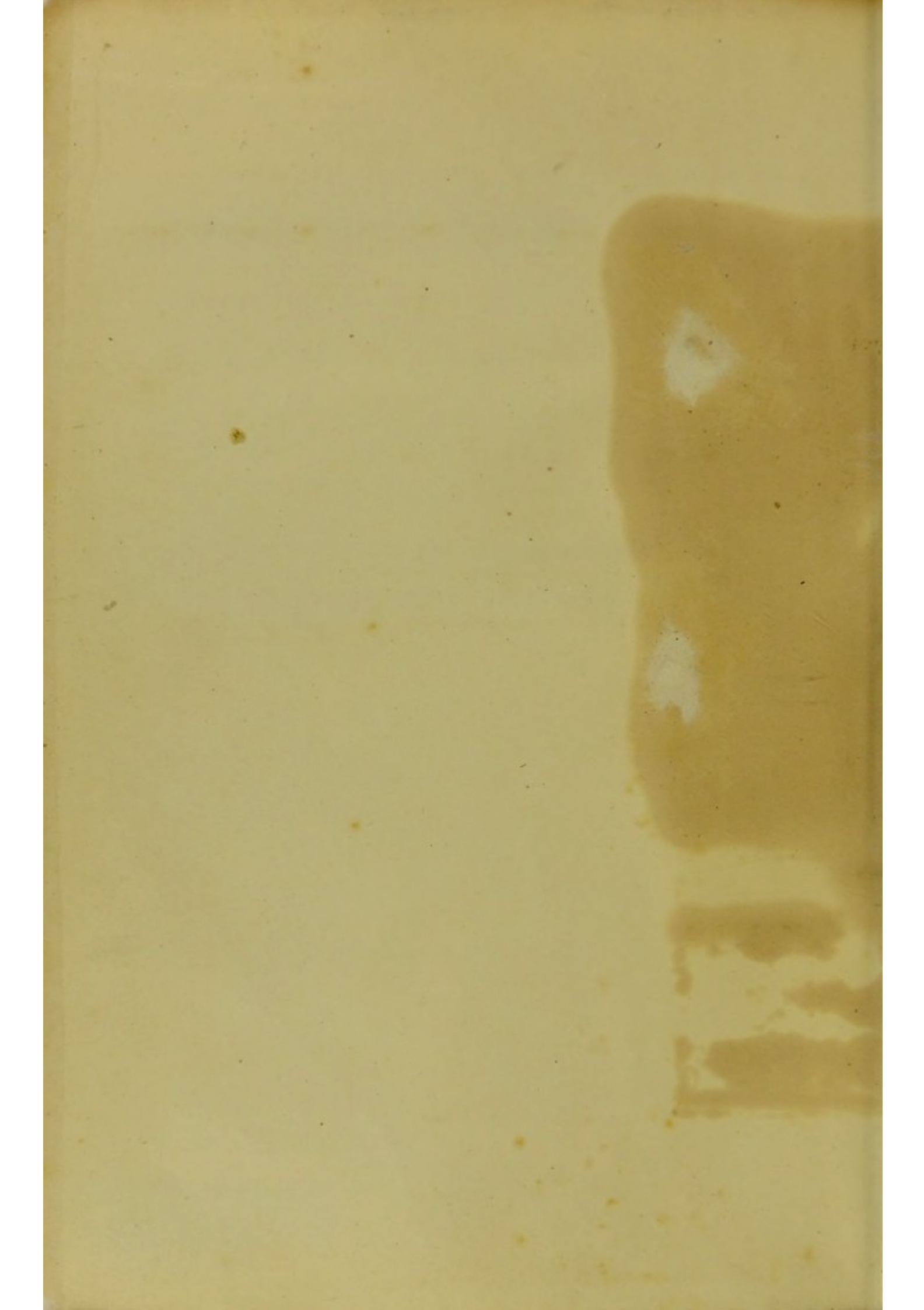


/ 33660

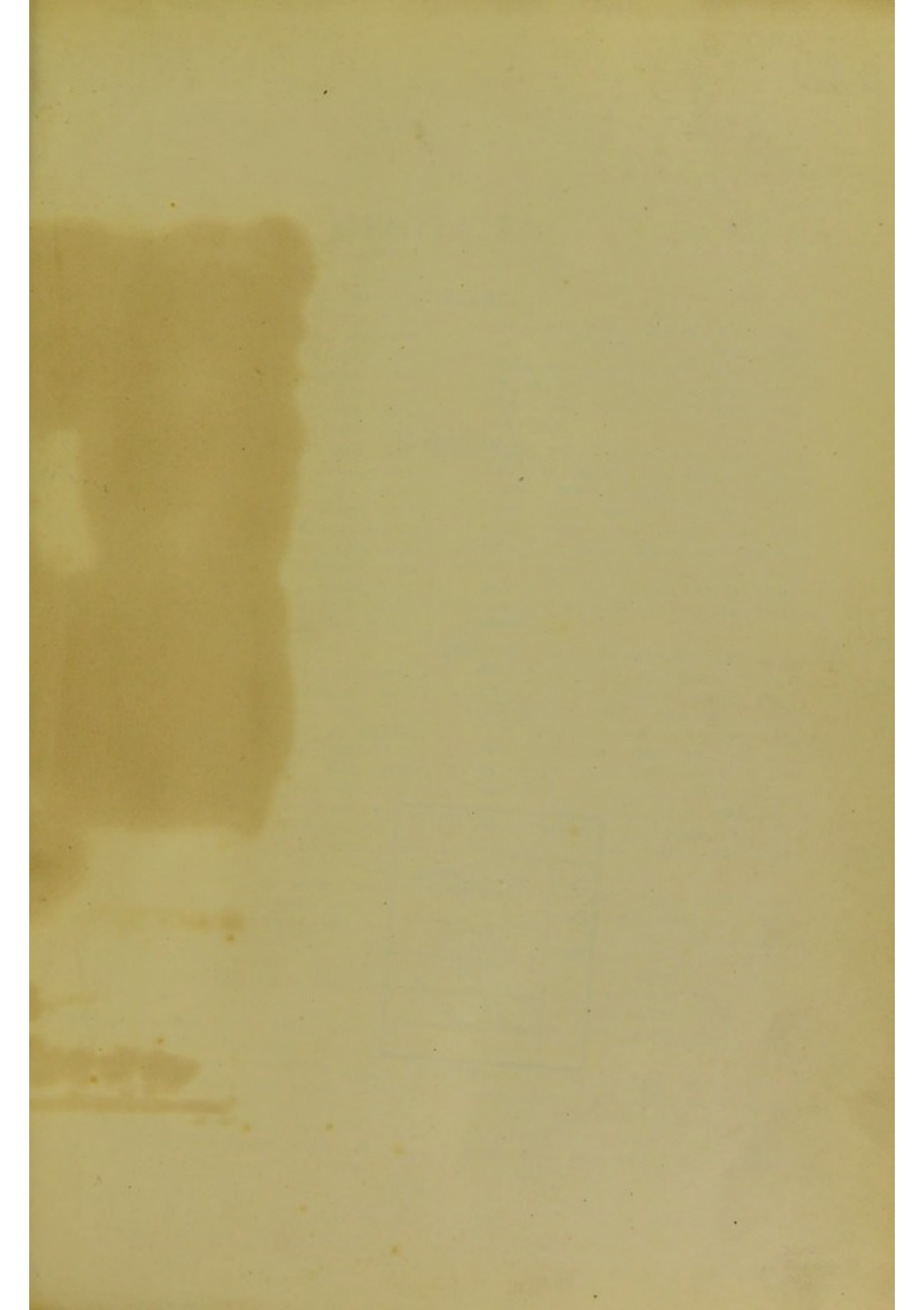


22300018491









334029

-7177724

/33660



M17599

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll.	weIMOmec
Call	
No.	WB930
	1897
	K37r



# GENITALIA.

## MALE ORGANS in general: Acon., agar., agn.,

alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., **Thuj.**, valer., verat., viol-t, zinc.

**PENIS:** Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-i., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cinnb., **Clem.**, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., secale, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, verat., viol-t., zinc.

**GLANS:** Acon., alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., bor., bry., calad., calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., chin., cinnb., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., euph., euphr., graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**,

## GLANS.

mez., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax., **Thuj.**, valer., viol-t., zinc.

**PREPUCE:** Acon., agar., alum., arn., ars., bell., bry., **Calad.**, calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cinnb., cocc., coloc., con., cor-r., croc., euph., euphr., form., graph., hep., ign., lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., sep., sil., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t.

**SCROTUM:** Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, **Arn.**, ars., aur., bar-c., bell., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., con., crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., graph., hell., hep., hydr., ign., iod., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Petr.**, ph-ac., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., sulph., teucr., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

**SPERMATIC cord:** Agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arn., bell., berb., bry., cann-s., canth., caps., chel., chin., cemic., **Clem.**, colch., equis., graph., ham., iod., kali-c., kali-n., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., sabad., sabin., sars., sil., **Spong.**, staph., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

**TESTES:** Acon., agar., **Agn.**, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., apis., arg-m., **Arn.**, ars., asaf., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cemic., cinnb., **Clem.**,



## GENITALIA.

### TESTES.

cocc., coff., coloc., *con.*, cub., dig., dios.,  
equis., euph., euphr., graph., ham., hep.,  
hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., jab., kali-c., kali-n., lyc.,  
mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-c.,  
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, osm., ox-ac., petr.,  
*ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**,  
**Rhodo.**, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., selen.,  
sep., *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *staph.*, still.,  
sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, valer.,  
verat., *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, **Arg-m.**, arg-n., **Aur.**, calc.,  
*caust.*, cham., chel., chin-s., **Clem.**, cob.,  
coloc., dig., ind., jac-c., nat-m., osm., *puls.*,  
**Rhodo.**

left: *Æsc.*, alum., arg-m., brom., con., cop.,  
dios., fl-ac., kali-br., lyc., mez., nat-c., ocim.,  
*ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, sumb.,  
*thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*

**ABSCCESS** penis: Bov., hippoz.

**ADHERE** to scrotum, testes: Tarent.

**ASLEEP**, as if: Form.

**ATROPHY**: Carb-an., cer-s., *iod.*, phos., *staph.*

penis: Agar., aloe, amyg., arg-m., *arg-n.*,  
*berb.*, caj., *cann-i.*, carb-s., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**,  
merc-sul., op., pic-ac., plb.

testes: Ant-ox., *aur.*, bar-c., bufo, *caps.*,  
*carb-an.*, carb-s., chim., *gels.*, *iod.*, **Kali-i.**,  
*lyssin*, *meph.*, plb., *staph.*, *zinc.*

sexual excesses, after: **Staph.**

**BALANITIS**: Alum., *alumn.*, apis, *aur.*, bry.,  
calad., *calc.*, canth., **Cinnb.**, cor-r., dig.,  
graph., *jac-c.*, jug-r., kali-chl., lach., *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr.,  
*ph-ac.*, psor., sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

discharge, with: Alum., *alumn.*, calad., *caust.*,  
*cinnb.*, cor-r., dig., *jac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr.,  
psor., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

**BEARING** down: Asaf., coloc.

**BLEEDING** from prepuce: Ars-h.

scrotum: Petr.

**BLUE** spots: Ars.

**BLUENESS** glans: Ars.

scrotum: Amyg., *ars.*, merc-cy.

eruption, after: Tep.

**BUBBLING** sensation penis: Graph., kali-c.  
erection, during: Kali-c.

scrotum: Staph.

**CANCER**: Ars., bell., *carb-an.*, **Con.**, phos.,  
phyt., *sil.*, spong., *thuj.*

scrotum (epithelioma): Ph-ac.

**COITION**, aversion to: Agar., agn., astac., bor.,  
cann-s., *caust.*, chlor., clem., **Graph.**,  
kali-c., **Lyc.**, nat-m., petr., phos., *psor.*,  
*rhodo.*

enjoyment absent: *Agar.*, *anac.*, bart., berb.,  
bufo, *calad.*, calc., carb-v., *graph.*, ind.,  
*lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, onos., *plat.*, *sep.*,  
tarent.

extreme: *Fl-ac.*, *nit-ac.*

excessive indulgences, complaints from:  
**Agar.**, *anac.*, bov., **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*,  
**Con.**, *dig.*, *gels.*, graph., *iod.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**,  
*merc.*, *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**,  
*ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, secale, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, spig.,  
**Staph.** **Sulph.**

**COLDNESS**: Agar., agn., aloe, berb., brom.,  
calad., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-s., *dios.*,  
*gels.*, hell., ind., *iris*, lyc., merc., pic-ac.,  
psor., sulph., uran.

morning: *Dios.*, sulph.

urination, during: Iris.

penis: Agar., **Agn.**, berb., dios., indg., **Lyc.**,  
*merc.*, sulph.

glans: Berb., onos., sulph.

prepuce: Berb., sulph., zinc., zing.

scrotum: Aloe, *berb.*, brom., *caps.*, dios., *iris*,  
*merc.*

morning on walking: *Caps.*

testes, sensation of: **Agn.**, aloe, berb., brom.,  
camph., caps., cer-s., *gels.*, *merc.*, zinc.

left: Brom.

evening: *Agn.*, aloe, *merc.*

**CONDYLOMATA**: Alum., apis, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,  
*aur-m-n.*, *calc.*, *cinnb.*, euphr., *lyc.*, merc.,  
mill., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, psor., *sabin.*,  
*sep.*, *staph.*, *Thuj.*

anus, and: Nit-ac.

fetid, bleeding when touched: **Nit-ac.**

gleet, with chronic: Aur.



## GENITALIA.

### CONDYLOMATA.

itching: *Sabin.*, *psor.*

smelling like stale cheese or herring pickle:  
*Calc.*, *hep.*

penis: *Apis*, *alumn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Cinnb.**,  
*euphr.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *nat-s.*,  
**Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, **Thuj.**

bleeding: *Cinnb.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

burning: *Ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*

itching: *Sabin.*

oozing: *Aur-m.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

offensive: *Nit-ac.*

soreness: *Euphr.*, *sabin.*

and itching: *Psor.*, *sabin.*

glans: *Ant-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *kali-chl.*,  
*kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*,  
*sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

prepuce: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *caust.*,  
**Cinnb.**, *cub.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*,  
**Thuj.**

edge of, itching and burning: *Psor.*

frænum: **Cinnb.**

scrotum: *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *thuj.*

**CONGESTION** scrotum: *Coloc.*

**CONSTRICTION** prepuce: *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*

glans, behind: *Coloc.*, *plb.*, *puls.*

coition, after: *Calad.*

**CONSTRINGING** sensation: *Arn.*, *asar.*, *kali-c.*,  
*mosch.*

**CONTRACTION** scrotum: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *berb.*,  
*cann-s.*, *clem.*, *ferr-m.*, *op.*, *plb.*

**CRAB-LICE**: *Sabad.*, *staph.*

**CRACKS**, glans: *Ars.*, *kali-c.*, *mosch.*, *rhus-t.*

prepuce: *Merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

**CRAWLING**, voluptuous: *Berb.*, **Plat.**

glans: *Chel.*, *nat-m.*

micturition, after: *Puls.*

scrotum, like insects: *Chel.*, *ph-ac.*, *staph.*

testes: *Agn.*, *berb.*, *euphr.*, *merc.*

**DRAWING** scrotum: *Am-c.*, *clem.*

**DRYNESS** glans: *Calad.*, *lyssin.*

**ELEPHANTIASIS** scrotum: *Sil.*

**ENLARGED** feeling spermatic cord: *Fl-ac.*,  
*kali-i.*

testes: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *iod.*

right: *Arg-n.*, **Aur.**

left: *Alum.*, *spong.* •

for two years: *Spong.*

walking while: *Clem.*

**ERECTIONS**: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,  
*aur-m.*, *berb.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,  
*cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,  
*ham.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,  
*rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,  
*staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *ust.*

daytime: *Anac.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *lach.*, *phos.*,  
*puls.*, *sil.*

morning: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asc-t.*,  
*brom.*, *calad.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimx.*,  
*coc-c.*, *cop.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, *mag-m.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*

only: *Bar-c.*, *pall.*

rising, on: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *dig.*,  
*osm.*

standing, while: *Ph-ac.*

waking, on: *Petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*

forenoon: *Caps.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *nicc.*

lying down, while: *Ox-ac.*

riding in a carriage, while: *Form.*

noon, after a nap: *Nux-v.*

afternoon: *Carb-s.*, *cham.*, *lyssin.*, *nux-v.*,  
*thuj.*

urination, after: *Nat-c.*

evening: *Alum.*, *cact.*, *cinnb.*, *fago.*, *nat-s.*,  
*phos.*

dinner, at: *Alumn.*, *nicc.*

shivering, with, with great desire: *Bar-c.*



ERECTIONS.

night: Agar., alum., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bry.,  
calad., calc., *canth.*, caps., carb-v., *caust.*,  
con., cycl., ferr., fl-ac., kali-c., *lach.*, *merc.*,  
merc-c., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nice., nit-ac.,  
ol-an., osm., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*,  
**Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, sin-n.,  
stann., staph., tell., thuj., zinc.

bed, when becoming warm in: Ant-c.

coition, after: Agn., aur-s., bry., calad.,  
cann-i., cann-s., graph., grat., nat-c.,  
rhodo., secale, *sep.*, tarent.

emission, after: Aloe, nit-ac., mez., **Ph-ac.**,  
rhodo., sep.

sleep, during: Aster., *fl-ac.*, merc-c., *op.*,  
nux-v., rhodo.

with impotence when awake: *Op.*

child, in a: *Lach.*

continued: Apis, arg-n., arn., camph., *cann-i.*,  
**Canth.**, clem., *coloc.*, *graph.*, iod., kali-br.,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,  
sabin., sil., tarax.

morning: *Puls.*

night: Nat-m., plat., sep., sin-n., thuj.

coition, after: Sep.

sleep, in: Camph.

urination, after: Form., lith.

coughing, when: Cann-s., *canth.*

delayed: Bar-c., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-s., iod.,  
mag-c., merc-c., nit-ac., osm., par., *pic-ac.*,  
*selen.*, sil.

dinner, during: Alumn.

easy, too: *Con.*, ferr., lyc., nux-v., *phos.*,  
*pic-ac.*, *plb.*, rhodo., sabin., sumb.

emission, after: Ars., grat., kali-c., mez.,  
nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, rhodo., sep.

excessive: Aur-m., **Canth.**, cop., nat-m., *op.*,  
staph.

lascivious thoughts, during: Cop., *pic-ac.*

frequent: Agar., *agn.*, alum., alumn., am-m.,  
anth-n., anthrok., apis, arund., bell.,  
cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., cic.,  
cimx., clem., *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, corn., ham.,  
kalm., lyc., *mag-m.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*,  
nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, sabad., sil.,  
*spig.*, sumb., ust.

ERECTIONS, frequent.

coition, after: Secale.

eating, after: Hyos.

old man, in an: *Caust.*

impetuous: Kali-c.

incomplete: Agar., **Agn.**, arg-n., ars., *bar-c.*,  
*calad.*, *calc.*, camph., *caust.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*,  
*con.*, form., *hep.*, ign., iod., kali-i., *lach.*,  
lyssin, **Lyc.**, mang., merc., merc-cy.,  
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, nux-v.,  
*petr.* *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhodo., sars., *selen.*,  
**Sep.**, Sulph., tarent.

morning: Nat-c.

forenoon: *Caust.*

coition, during: *Camph.*, *con.*, form.,  
**Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, Sulph.,  
ther.

penis becomes relaxed: Arg-n., nux-v.,  
ph-ac.

lying down, while: Ox-ac.

painful (see "Chordee," "URETHRA"): Agn.,  
alum., ant-c., anthrok., arg-n., aur., cact.,  
*calad.*, calc-p., **Canth.**, crot-t., *dig.*, eug.,  
*hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, lact., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c.,  
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, sabad.,  
seneg., sep., *sil.*, sumb., tabac., tereb., *thuj.*,  
zinc., zing.

morning: Agn., calad., nat-c., *nux-v.*,  
sabad., sep., sil.

evening: Calc-p., cann-s.

night: Alum., ant-c., *cact.*, caps., *merc.*,  
nit-ac., nat-m., *phos.*

coition, during: Hep.

after: Bry., calad., grat.

voluptuous dreams, during: Chin.

swelling of prepuce, from: Jac-c.

persistent: Agar., bell., **Canth.**, carb-s.,  
carb-v., corn., *dig.*, hyos., iod., *kali-br.*,  
led., nux-v., sep., zinc.

riding, while: *Bar-c.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i.

with impotence at all other times: Bar-c.

seldom: Ars., carb-s., merc-c., *nuph.*

sexual desire, without: Agn., ambr., am-c.,  
anac., asc-t., bry., bufo, *calad.*, calc-p.,



## GENITALIA.

### ERECTIIONS, sexual desire, without.

cann-s., *canth.*, carb-v., eug., euph., fl-ac., graph., ham., hyos., iod., kali-c., kalm., lyssin, mag-s., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *selen.*, sil., *spig.*, sulph., tabac., tarent.

morning: Ambr., am-c., calad., chin., *nat-m.*, selen.

short: Arg-n., berb., calc., camph., carb-v., con., graph., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *selen.*, sep., zinc.

slow. (See "delayed.")

stool, during: Carl., *ign.*, samb., thuj.

strong: **Canth.**, cedr., cham., clem., corn., fl-ac., graph., helon., lach., mag-m., merc c., mez., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, *puls.*, sabin., sep., tarax., zinc.

pain in abdomen, with: Zinc.

urinating, after: Aloe, form., lil-t., lith., rhus-t.

urinate, desire to: Mosch.

violent: Agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *ananth.*, arn., cann-i., *canth.*, cham., chin., cinnb., *clem.*, con., cop., eug., **Fl-ac.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-chl.*, med., merc-c., *mez.*, mygale, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*, osm., **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **Plat.**, *plb.*, psor., sabin., *selen.*, *sil.*, verat., zinc.

daytime: Sil.

morning: Ambr., nat-c., phos., psor., selen.

evening: Cinnb., mez.

night: Fl-ac., nit-ac, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, sil., sin-n.

emission, after an: Nit-ac.

sleep, during: Merc-c., *nat-c.*, *op.*

impotency when awake: *Op.*

wanting (impotency): *Agar.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., *arg-n.*, ars., aur., **Bar-c.**, bor., *bufo*, calad., **Calc.**, *camph.*, cann-s., caps., *caust.*, **Chin.**, *cob.*, coc-c., coch., coff., coloc., **Con.**, corn., crot-t., dig., dios., dulc., elaps., eug., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hell.*, helon., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-br., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, **Med.**, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*,

### ERECTIIONS, wanting.

*nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., sabad., *selen.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., *staph.*, stram., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., teucr., *thuj.*, tus-p, ust.

morning: Graph., lact.

evening and night: Pall.

chronic: Lyc.

cold, from a: Mosch.

desire, with. (See "Sexual Passion.")

gonorrhoea, after: Agn, cob., cub., hydr., med., sulph., thuj.

penis relaxed when excited: Calad.

small and cold: Agn., bar-c., berb., caps., lyc., sulph.

stultified by sudden laxness of penis: Camph.

syphilis, from: Merc.

**ERUPTIONS**: *Agar.*, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., apis, calad., calc., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cinnb., clem., crot-h., crot-t., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rhus-v.**, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spong., tell, thuj.

boils on pubes: Apis.

burning: *Rhus-t.*, spong.

copper-colored: Calc.

dry: Petr., *sep.*

scaly: Calc., sars.

eczema: Chel., *crot-t.*, lyc., thuj.

elevated: Lyc., merc.

erosion in spots: Bar-c.

herpetic: Crot-h., *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., tell.

between thighs: Nat-m., petr.

itching: *Agar.*, ambr., arn., bry., calad., crot-t., *hep.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong.

miliary: Bry., **Rhus-r.**, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*

moist: *Carb-v.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, merc., nat-m., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, sil.



## GENITALIA.

### ERUPTIONS.

pimples: Ambr., calad., chel., graph., kali-bi., lach., sil.  
 pustules: Ant-ox., ant-t., cupr-ar., *podo.*  
 red: Ant-t.  
 red: Merc., nit-ac., *petr.*, rhus-v.  
 squamous: Sars.  
 urticaria: Clem., cop., merc., nat-c.  
 vesicular: Ant-t., carb-v., chin-s., crot-t., cupr-ar., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**  
 hairy parts, on: *Lach.*  
 penis: Crot-t., graph., petr., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., tep.  
 copper-colored: Calc.  
 erythematous: Petr., samb.  
 nodules, hard, painful, suppurating: Bov.  
 pimples: Bell., lach., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., sulph.  
 itching: Jac-c.  
 pustules: Ant-t., *ars-h.*, bov., coc-c., murx.  
 red rash: Bry., *petr.*, samb.  
 scabs: *Kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*  
 vesicles: *Calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, **Crot-t.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, tep., thuj.  
 itching: Calc., *hep.*, **Nit-ac.**  
 ulcers, becoming: Caust., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, thuj.  
 at meatus: Merc-c, *nit-ac.*  
 white: Merc.  
 glans: *Ars-h.*, bry., calad., carb-v., cinnb., jac-c., kali-bi., lach., lyc., merc., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., rhus-t., sep.  
 prepuce: *Ars-h.*, calc., *caust.*, cinnb., dulc., *graph.*, hep., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., sep., sil., thuj.  
 herpetic: Ars., caust., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, kali-i., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., sars., *sep.*  
 under part: Carb-v., caust., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., thuj.  
 perineum and thighs: Petr.

### ERUPTIONS.

scrotum: Ars., calad., chel., *crot-t.*, cupr-ar., **Graph.**, hep., nat-m., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*  
 desquamative: Ars., crot-t., rhus-v.  
 dry: Calad., chel.  
 eczema: *Crot-t.*  
 rubrum: Chel.  
 herpetic: *Calc.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, *graph.*, **Petr.**, tell.  
 between, and thighs: Eup-per., nat-m.  
 itching: Ars., calad., *crot-t.*, **Graph.**, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Petr.**, *rhus-t.*  
 night: *Calad.*, *crot-t.*  
 moist: **Graph.**, hep., **Nat-m.**, petr., *rhus-t.*, sars., thuj.  
 between, and thigh: Hep., graph., **Rhus-t.**, sars.  
 pimples: *Calc-p.*, kali-ar., ph-ac., sars., thuj.  
 between, and thigh: *Petr.*  
 pustules: Anac., ant-ox., ant-s., ant-t., ars., crot-t., cupr-ar., *podo.*, tep.  
 rash: *Petr.*, puls., *rhus-t.*  
 red: Chel., petr.  
 rhagades: *Petr.*  
 scaly: *Calad.*  
 scurfs, cracked, dry and red: Chel.  
 vesicles: Ars., bell., chel., **Crot-t.**, cupr-ar., petr., psor., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*  
 painful: Chel., psor.  
 yellowish: Chel., *rhus-t.*  
 raphe, along: *Nit-ac.*  
 thighs, between: Hep., nat-m., petr., puls.  
**EXCITEMENT**: Agar., aloe, ang., ant-t., ars., aur., cann-i., canth., carb-v., cedr., chin., cocc., coff., dios., gins., graph., hyos., nat-m., op., phos., stram., thea, thuj., wies.  
**EXCORIATION**: Cham., Hep., *podo.*, rhodo., sulph.  
 penis: Cop., kali-i., **Nit-ac.**



## GENITALIA.

### EXCORIATION, penis.

glans: Cor-r., **Merc.**, merc-i-r., *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, sep., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

prepuce: Ign., *psor.*, **thuj.**

easy: *Nat-c.*

margin, on the: *Nux-v.*, *rumx.*

scrotum: **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, *chel*, **Hep.**, *ph-ac.*,  
**Sulph.**

between, and thighs: *Bar-c.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,  
**Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *rhus-t.*,  
*sulph.*

sides of: *Berb.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*

### FIRMNESS increased of testes: *Brom.*

### FISTULOUS openings scrotum: *Iod.*, *phyt.*, *spong.*

### FLACCIDITY: *Agn.*, *ant-t.*, *asc-t.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *staph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *ust.*

penis: *Agar.*, **Agn.**, *ant-ox.*, *bar-c.*, *calad.*,  
*cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *hell.*, *jac-c.*, *lach.*,  
**Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*,  
*plb.*, *prun.*

### FORMICATION: *Acon.*, *clem.*, *tarent.*

emission, after: *Ph-ac.*

voluptuous: **Plat.**

penis: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *carl.*, *coloc.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*,  
*valer.*

glans: *Nat-m.*

scrotum: *Carb-v.*, *carl.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *com.*,  
*merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-v.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

evening in bed: *Chin.*

testes: *Agn.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *euphr.*, *hipp.*,  
*rhodo.*

### IRETTING sensation (corrosion) testes: *Ph-ac.*, *plat.*

### FULLNESS, sense of, glans: *Fl-ac.*

### ANGRENE: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *crot-h.*, *kali-i.*, *laur.*

penis: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**,  
*laur.*

paraphimosis, from: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *lach.*,  
*merc.*, *secale*, *tarent.*

threatening: *Fl-ac.*

scrotum: *Fl-ac.*

### GURGLING testes 5 p. m. while sitting: *Valer.*

### HÆMATOCELE: *Con.*, *ham.*, *ruta.*

### HANDLES: *Acon.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *stram.*

child with spasms: *Stram.*

### HAIR falling off: *Bell.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *zinc.*

offensive sweat, from: **Sulph.**

### HANGING down testes: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Clem.**, *crot-t.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*

walking, while: *Clem.*

### HARDNESS scrotum: *Rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

spermatic cord: *Ph-ac.*, *syph.*

### HEAT: *Canth.*, *carb-o.*, *dulc.*, *meph.*, *prun.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sumb.*

penis: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *coc-c.*, *euphr.*,  
*ferr.*, *jac-c.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*,  
*spong.*

glans: **Merc-c.**

prepuce: *Cann-s.*, *merc.*, *plat-m.*

scrotum: *Chel.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*

sides, in: *Sumb.*

spots, in: *Coloc.*

spermatic cord: *Kali-c.*, *spong.*

testes: *Acon.*, *coc-c.*, *ham.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,  
*ocim.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sumb.*

### HEAVINESS: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*, *elaps.*, *hura*, *lobel.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *psor.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

### HYDROCELE: *Abrot.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *Iod.*, *lyssin*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

left side: *Dig.*, **Rhodo.**

bruise, caused by a: *Arn.*

children, of: *Abrot.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *graph.*,  
*kali-chl.*, **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, **Sil.**

congenital: *Rhodo.*

gonorrhœal orchitis, after: *Phos.*

herpetic eruptions, with: **Graph.**



## GENTTALIA.

### HYDROCELE.

suppressed eruptions, after: *Abrot.*, *calc.*,  
hell.

### INDURATION penis: Sep.

in an old man: *Berb.*

prepuce: *Lach.*, *merc-i-r.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

testes: *Agn.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*,  
*carb-an.*, *cinnb.*, **Clem.**, **Con.**, *cop.*, *graph.*,  
*iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,  
**Med.**, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *merl.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, **Sil.**,  
**Spong.**, *staph.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*,  
*viol-t.*

right: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *clem.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rhodo.**, *sil.*

left: *Brom.*, *kali-chl.*, *mez.*, *ocim.*, *rhodo.*

chronic: *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *rhodo.*

gonorrhœa, after: *Alum.*, *cop.*, *med.*,  
*rhodo.*, *sulph.*

**INFLAMMATION:** *Acon.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *calc.*,  
*cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *cast.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*,  
*puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

lymphatic glands: *Merc.*

penis: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *crot-t.*,  
*cub.*, *iris.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,  
*plb.*, *psor.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Jac-c.*

frænum: *Calc.*, *nit-ac.*

glans: *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*,  
*bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,  
*cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *jac-c.*,  
**Kali-chl.**, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,  
*lyssin.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*,  
*rhust-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

prepuce: *Apis.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *con.*,  
*cor-r.*, *elaps.*, *hep.*, *jac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,  
**Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhust-t.*,  
*sabin.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

erysipelatus: *Apis.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, *puls.*,  
*rhust-t.*

inner surface: *Crot-t.*, *nit-ac.*

scrotum: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *crot-t.*, *jac-c.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*nat-m.*, *plb.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *rhust-t.*, *rhust-v.*

### INFLAMMATION, scrotum.

erysipelatus: *Apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*,  
*crot-t.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhust-v.*

spermatic cords: *Arn.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *ham.*,  
*kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Spong.**,  
*syph.*

testes: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*,  
**Bapt.**, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,  
**Clem.**, **Con.**, *cub.*, *der.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,  
*phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**,  
**Rhus-t.**, **Spong.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

right: *Arg-n.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, **Rhodo.**

left: *Brom.*, *mez.*, *ocim.*, *rhodo.*

night: **Clem.**

chronic: *Lyc.*, **Rhodo.**, *ust.*

contusion, from: *Ant.*, *arn.*, *bar-m.*, *con.*,  
*ham.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

gonorrhœa, from suppressed: *Agn.*, *ant-t.*,  
*aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *canth.*, *chel.*,  
**Clem.**, *con.*, *ham.*, *kali-chl.*, **Med.**, *merc.*,  
*mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,  
*rhust-t.*, *selen.*, *spong.*

warmth of bed agg.: **Clem.**

extending right to left: **Spong.**

epididymis: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *chin.*, *clem.*,  
*ham.*, *kali-n.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*,  
**Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, **Spong.**, *sulph.*

**ITCHING:** *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,  
*anac.*, *ang.*, *ars.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, **Calc.**,  
*canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*,  
*caust.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *com.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,  
*eup-per.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*,  
*poth.*, *rhust-t.*, *rhust-v.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*sumb.*, *sulph.*

morning, on waking: **Sulph.**

in a red raw spot: **Graph.**

night: *Agar.*, *rhust-v.*

bed, in: *Ign.*, *merc.*

urination, during: **Sil.**

all over, especially on genitals, after emission:  
**Ph-ac.**

burning and: **Carb-ac.**



## GENTALIA.

### ITCHING.

hairy parts: Kali-bi., lyssin.

hot applications amel.: Rhus-v.

painful: Poth.

scratching agg.: Iris, tril.

amel: Ign.

spots, in: Bar-c.

stitching as from vermin: Nat-c.

urination, during: Arg-n., sil.

penis: Agar., alum., ambr., ang., *ant-c.*, ars., aur-m., benz-ac., berb., calc., cann-i., canth., carl., **Caust.**, cham., chin., coc-c., comoc., con., *crot-t.*, cupr., der., dig., *hep.*, *ign.*, indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., led., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., rhus-v., sabad., sep., spong., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

evening, in bed: Chin., *ign.*, mag-m., nux-v., phos.

alternating with stitching in arms: Thuj.

coition, during: Sep.

rubbing agg.: Con.

stitching in arms, alternating with: Thuj.

voluptuous: Caust., mang., sep., spong.

increasing the excitement during coition: Sep.

frænum: Caust., *hep.*

glans: Agn., alum., ant-c., ars., benz-ac., calc., cann-i., cann-s., caust., *chel.*, **Cinnb.**, colch., **Crot-t.**, dros., euphr., ferr-mag., gymn., hep., ind., indg., iod., kali-bi., lyssin, mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, poth., psor., *sil.*, spong., **Sulph.**, thuj.

prepuce: Agar., aloe, berb., cann-s., canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Cinnb.**, colch., **Con.**, euph., euphr., gymn., hep., **Ign.**, jac-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Petr.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*, zinc., zing.

underside: Camph., caust., **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.

root of: Lyssin, *rhus-t.*

scrotum: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ambr., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., ant-s., *apis*,

### ITCHING, scrotum.

arg-m., ars-m., *arum-d.*, *aur.*, berb., calad., calc., *calc-p.*, cann-i., carb-ac., carb-s. carl., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, com., con., *crot-t.*, ferr., form., **Graph.**, hipp., ind., jatr., **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, lachn., lac-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, manc., *mang.*, meph., *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, prun., puls., rat., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., **Urt-u.**, *viol-t.*, zinc.

morning: Coc-c., puls.

noon: Com., *sulph.*

afternoon: Tell.

evening: Alumn., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Calc.

night: Com., *lyc.*, *nat-m.*

burning: Carb-ac., gran.

after scratching: *Nat-s.*

friction amel.: Junc., mag-m., rhus-v., *staph.*

scratching agg.: Rhus-v.

amel.: Alum., carb-ac., *crot-t.*, viol-t.

not relieved by: Mur-ac., nat-c.

spots, in: Nicc.

voluptuous: *Anac.*, *cocc.*, *crot-t.*, euphr., spong., *staph.*

rubbing agg.: Staph.

sexual excesses, after: **Staph.**

walking agg.: *Crot-t.*

warm, when, agg.: Rhus-v.

extending to perineum: Rhus-t., *sars.*

sides of: Agar., ant-c., coff., croc., petr., thuj.

spermatic cords: Mang., ox-ac.

thighs, between: Carb-v., nat-m., *petr.*

and scrotum: *Nat-m.*, viol-t.

**JERKING** in penis: Form., *mez.*, thuj., zinc.

glans: Bar-c.

**MASTURBATION**, disposition: Agn., ambr., anac., *bufo*, calc., chin., *cocc.*, hyos., *lach.*,



## GENITALIA.

### MASTURBATION, disposition.

merc., nat-m., nux-v., **Orig.**, ph-ac., phos.,  
pic-ac., *plat.*, puls., secale, stram., sulph.,  
thuj., ust.

sexual excesses, after: Carb-v.

sleep, during: Camph., carb-v., thuj.

solitude, seeks: *Bufo*, ust.

**METASTASIS** (see "Swelling"): Abrot.,  
carb-v., puls.

**MOISTURE**: Calc-p., chel., cop., nat-c., *petr.*,  
*sil.*, sulph., zinc.

acid: Bar-c., cop.

between, and thighs: *Bar-c.*, carb-v., **Hep.**,  
lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhodo.,  
*sulph.*

purulent: Jac.

serum, running with: Bell., hep., kali-i.,  
rhus-t.

**MOTION** in, sensation as if, in testes: Sabad.,  
thuj.

**NODULES**, hard, brown on scrotum: *Nit-ac.*

**NUMBNESS**: Ambr., bar-c., dig., form., *graph.*

washing in cold water, after: Eupi.

penis: *Merc.*, plat.

morning erections, with violent: Ambr.

glans and prepuce: Berb.

testes: Nat-c.

**ODOR**, stinking: *Nat-m.*, sars., sulph.

pungent: *Fl-ac.*

sweetish: Thuj.

**PAIN**: Arn., chin., eupi., jatr., plat., puls.,  
staph., tarent., thuj.

penis: *Ars.*, canth., caul., chel., coc-c., cycl.,  
dig., *ign.*, jac-c., lac-c., kali-bi., kali-c.,  
lith., merc., mez., naja, nat-c., osm., phos.,  
plb., prun., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., strych.,  
sumb., tarax., thuj.

motion agg.: Berb.

spasmodic: Nux-m.

stool, during: Hydr.

swelled prepuce, from: *Rhus-t.*

touch, on: Sumb.

### PAIN, penis.

urination, during: Ferr-i., nat-m., petr.,  
phos., sulph.

walking, when: Cann-s., ign., pul-n., thuj.

glans: All-c., asaf., asar., berb., calc.,  
**Canth.**, chel., cic., colch., *cop.*, cycl.,  
*ferr-p.*, kali-bi., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,  
osm., ox-ac., **Pareir.**, ph-ac., viol-t.

urination, before: *Canth.*

during: Acon., act-s., anac., casc.,  
ox-ac., prun.

after: Anac., *puls.*

prepuce: Calad., cor-r., cycl., *lyc.*, osm.,  
rhus-t., sabin., verat.

urination, during: Phos.

root: Equis., hydr., *petros.*

tip: Camph., hipp., nuph., osm., phos.,  
psor.

spermatic cords: All-c., am-c., apis, arg-n.,  
arn., berb., calc-a., *calc.*, camph., caps.,  
cimic., *clem.*, coloc., ham., mang., meny.,  
*merc.*, morph., nat-p., *ol-an.*, ox-ac., osm.,  
*phos.*, phyt., plb., polyg., puls., *spong.*,  
strych., tarent., *thuj.*

right: Cimic., *clem.*, morph., ox-ac.

left: Calc., nat-p., plb.

then right: Calc.

urination, after: Lith.

morning: Clem.

coition, after: Arund., ther.

cough, during: *Nat-m.*

exertion, after: Calc-a., ox-ac.

motion agg.: Ox-ac.

stool, during: Coca, phos.

urination, during: *Apis*, bell., canth.,  
*clem.*, polyg., stront.

wine, after: Calc-a.

extending down: Sars.

into epididymis: *Berb.*, senec.

testes: All-c., berb., dios., **Ham.**, lith.,  
merc., osm., plb., puls.

upward: Osm.



## GENITALIA.

### PAIN.

testes: Abrot., alumn., am-c., ant-ox.,  
**Arg-m.**, *arn.*, asaf., aur., bapt., *bell.*, *berb.*,  
 calc., cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, chel., cime.,  
**Clem.**, cocc., *coloc.*, *con.*, der., dig., dios.,  
 equis., *ham.*, ign., ind., iod., kali-br.,  
 kali-i., kali-n., kalm., *lith.*, lyssin, *merc.*,  
 nat-c., nat-p., ol-an., op., osm., ox-ac., *plb.*,  
 ph-ac., phos., pip-m., polyg., **Puls.**,  
**Rhodo.**, **Spong.**, sabad., selen., sep., sil.,  
**Staph.**, tarax., tarent., ust., verat-v., zinc.

right: Arg-m., arg-n., *caust.*, chel., cob.,  
 coloc., dig., ind., jac-c., morph., nat-a.,  
 nat-p., osm., **Rhodo.**

urination, after, amel.: Cob.

to left: Kalm.

left: Alum., der., dios., kali-br., lycps.,  
 nat-c., polyg., *staph.*, verat-v.

morning: *Clem.*, kalm., verat-v.

afternoon: Dios., kalm.

2 p. m.: Ery-a.

evening: Lycps., selen., ust., verat-v.

bed, in: *Arg-m.*

urination, before: Equis.

night: Cer-s., osm.

coughing, on: Am-c., nat-m., osm., zinc.

emission, during: Caps.

after: Mag-m., ox-ac., ph-ac.

erections, after: Mag-m., ox-ac.

lying agg.: Sil.

motion agg.: Asaf., *berb.*, ery-aq., mag-m.,  
 ox ac.

amel.: Rhodo.

pressure of clothing agg.: **Arg-m.**

rest agg.: Arg-m., rhodo.

rising, after: Mag-m.

sexual excitement, after: *Iod.*, *staph.*

sickening as from a blow: Nat-a.

sitting, while: **Puls.**, rhodo.

spasmodic: Spong.

standing agg.: Rhodo.

stepping heavily: Coloc.

### PAIN, testes.

stool, during: Coca, phos.

touch, on: Mag-m., spong., *staph.*

urination, during: Polyg.

amel.: Cob.

walking, while: Clem., coloc., jac-c., *lyc.*,  
 ox-ac., *staph.* thuj., zinc.

wine agg.: Thuj.

extending through abdomen: Fago.

to abdomen: Iod.

into spermatic cord: Arum-t., *plb.*, polyg.

suddenly shifting to bowels causing  
 nausea: Ham.

aching: **Arn.**, chin., jatr. —

glans penis after urination: Puls.

sides of scrotum: Lach., meny.

spermatic cords: All-c., chel., chin-s.,  
*clem.*, mang., nux-v., *sars.*, senec.

morning: Sars.

erections, after, without coition: Mag-m.,  
 nux-m., *sars.*

urination, during: Stront.

extending to testes: Senec.

testes: Asaf., **Aur.**, *berb.*, bism., *calc.*,  
 carl., *caust.*, chel., con., cop., *ham.*, *iod.*,  
 jatr., lyssin, *nat-m.*, nux-v., nuph., **Puls.**,  
*staph.*, still., sumb., thuj., ust.

right: *Bism.*, calc., *caust.*, chin-s.,  
 nat-m.

left: Con., jatr., nuph., still., sumb.

morning: Sars.

noon: *Caust.*, ust.

evening: Chin-s.

emission, after: *Ph-ac.*

sexual excitement, from: *Iod.*, *staph.*

walking, while: *Staph.*, sumb., thuj.

biting: Eupi., plat., rhus-t., *staph.*, thuj.

penis: Coc-c., ign., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v.,  
 phos.

glans: Nux-v.

prepuce: Merc., *nux-v.*, puls., thuj.



## GENITALIA.

### PAIN, biting, prepuce.

urination, after: Bor., calad., chin-s.,  
cop.

scrotum: Plat., ran-s.

boring testes: Plb., sil.

bruised: Arn.

penis: Caps., thuj.

morning and evening: Caps.

scrotum: Kali-c.

sides: Thuj.

testes: *Acon.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, calc.,  
*caust.*, clem., cocc., con., *dig.*, *ham.*,  
hep., kali-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
ox-ac., *pall.*, ph-ac., puls., **Rhodo.**,  
sabad., sil., **Spong.**, *thuj.*, zinc.

right: *Acon.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, **Aur.**,  
*caust.*, *dig.*, *sabad.*, *rhodo.*

left: *Arg-m.*, calc., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Sabad.

walking agg.: Staph., thuj.

wine agg.: Thuj.

extending through side 4-6 p. m.: Fago.

burning: Agar., ambr., anac., arn., bov.,  
**Calc.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-ac., jac-c.,  
kali-n., *kreos.*, mag-m., petr., prun., puls.,  
rhus-t., sumb.

night: Agar.

coition, during: Kali-n., *kreos.*

urination, before: Nat-c., tarax.

during: *Arg-n.*, caps., carb-s., clem.,  
kali-br., kali-c., petr., psor., sul-ac.,  
tarax., tarent., thuj.

after: Alum., *arg-n.*, kali-c., caust.

penis: *All-c.*, ant-c., ant-ox., *ars.*, *cann-i.*,  
cann-s., canth., caust., chin., *coch.*,  
kali-i., *merc.*, mez., naja, rhus-v., sang.,  
spong., stann., sulph., thuj., *viol-t.*

morning in bed: Mag-m.

evening after coition: Lyc.

coition, during: Clem., jug-r., *kreos.*,  
sep.

erection, during: *Mag-m.*

### PAIN, burning, penis.

scratching, after: Carl.

walking, while: Cann-s.

glans: *All-c.*, ant-t., arn., *ars.*, berb.,  
calc., cann-s., *coch.*, crot-t., *dor.*, lyssin,  
*nux-v.*, *pareir.*, stann., thuj., viol-t.

urination, before: Anac., coch.

\* and after: Anac.

then desire to urinate: *Stann.*

on beginning to urinate: Psor.

during: *Ars.*, coch., *lyc.*, *pareir.*

after: Coc-c., coch., *sars.*

behind, during urination: Ery-a.

dragging, and, in vesiculæ seminales to  
glans: *Mang.*

prepuce: *Ars.*, berb., calc., merc., *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil.,  
*sulph.*

coition, after: Lyc.

urination, after: Berb., cann-s., canth.,  
clem., coloc., con., grat., kali-bi.,  
kali-c., ledi., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-c.*,  
nat-m., nat-s., seneg., teucr., thuj.,  
zinc.

root of: Ol-an., rat., rhus-t.

scrotum: *Ars.*, calc., cann-i., carl., cop.,  
euphr., lachn., mez., petr., rhus-v., sil.,  
spong.

itching: Cocc.

rubbing, after: Rhus-t., rhus-v., thuj.

scratching, after: *Nat-s.*

between, and thighs: Bar-c.

sides of: Euph., strych., tarent.

spermatic cords: Ambr., berb., clem., mang.

right. Clem.

left: Berb.

testes: Bar-c., berb., coff., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac.,  
plat., **Puls.**, staph., sumb., tereb.

swelling, without: **Puls.**

choking in relaxed testes: Am-c.

compressing, testes: Sil., squil., staph., thuj.,  
zinc.



## GENITALIA.

**AIN**, compressing, testes.

right: Staph.

constricting: Puls.

root of penis morning on waking: Kali-bi.

**Spermatic cord:** Berb., nux-v.

standing, while: Nux-v.

walking, while: Nux-v.

**Testes:** Am-c., berb., bufo, merc-ac., nux-v., ol-an., plb., sulph.

contracting, spermatic cord: Alum., berb., calc., **Nux-v.**

**Testes:** Alum., camph., chin., merc-ac., nux-v., plb.

cramping, spermatic cord: Arg-m., kali-c., **Nux-v.**

extending to testes: Dios.

from rectum to testes: Sil.

**Testes:** Agn., am-c., caps., con., ign., lyc., nux-v., petr., plb., spong.

afternoon: Chin.

evening: Con.

emission, after: Caps.

extending from rectum to: Sil.

crushed, testes: **Arg-m.**, calc., caust., **Rhodo.**

right, while walking: **Arg-m.**

cutting: Bor., sil.

urinate, when beginning to: Iris, manc., merc., petr., secale.

**Penis:** Alumn., anac., cic., con., crot-h., euon., lyc., nat-c., ol-an., ph-ac., still.

glans: Con., lyc.

urination, before: Coch.

during: Coch., lyc.

after: Coch.

prepuce, urination, after: Berb., canth., dig., nat-m.

tip: Calc.

**Testes:** Aur., berb., cainc., con., ph-ac., sep., tereb.

darting, penis, through urethra to glans: Asar.

**Spermatic cords:** Polyg.

**PAIN**, darting.

**Testes:** Lycps., polyg.

night: Ham.

extending to stomach: Ham.

dragging, penis, at root of: Chel.

burning from vesiculæ seminales to glans: Mang.

**Spermatic cords:** Berb., chin-s., iod., sars., secale, spong., sumb.

**Testes:** Cann-s., gels., iod., kali-c., lach., med., sumb.

afternoon, extending to groin: Gels.

emissions, after: Ph-ac.

drawing penis: Asaf., canth., coc-c., graph., grat., kali-c., lact., lyc., mez., ol-an., psor., puls-n., ran-s., rhodo., sabad., teucr., valer., zinc.

afternoon: Asaf.

evening: Puls.

glans: Asaf., cic., iod., kali-c., lact., lyc.

prepuce: Coc-c.

root: Lact., zinc.

**Spermatic cords:** Agar., agn., all-c., am-c., anag., ang., ant-c., aur-m., bell., berb., bry., cann-s., canth., chel., cemic., clem., con., crot-t., ham., hydr., ind., lact., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., puls., rhodo., secale, spong., staph., sulph., tep., tereb., zinc.

left, urination, during: Agar., ars.

morning: Calc-s.

motion amel.: Rhodo.

paroxysmal: Merc.

spasmodic: Agar.

standing, while: Ant-c.

urination, during: Bell., canth., caps., clem.

and after: Caps.

walking, while: Crot-t.

extending into abdomen during urination: Clem.



## GENITALIA.

### PAIN, drawing, extending.

into abdominal ring: *Berb.*, *bry.*

into testes: *Berb.*, *nux-v.*, *puls*, *teucr.*

**Testes:** *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *apis*,  
*Aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*,  
*graph*, *ham.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,  
*plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhut.*, *sabad.*,  
*sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *tus-p.*,  
*verat.*, *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, *anag.*, **Aur.**, *bry.*, **Rhodo.**

left: *Æsc.*, *ang.*, *calc-s.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*,  
*rhodo.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

then right: *Zinc.*

morning: *Calc-s.*, *nat-c.*

evening: *Agar.*, *sulph.*

motion amel.: *Rhodo.*

sitting, while: *Tereb.*, *zinc.*

urination, during, agg.: *Cain.*

walking amel.: *Thuj.*

extending to abdomen: *Calc-a.*, *iod.*,  
**Rhodo.**

hip: *Chel.*

inguinal ring: *Aur-m.*, *bry.*

spermatic cord: *Æsc.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *clem.*,  
*fl-ac.*, *zinc.*

thighs: *Rhodo.*, *sep.*

gnawing, testes: *Ph-ac.*, *plat.*

grinding, shooting, spermatic cord, morning:  
*Phyt.*

jerking, spermatic cord: *Ang.*, *mang.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*plb.*

lancinating, spermatic cord: *Bell.*, *berb.*

into testes: *Berb.*

**Testes:** *Aur.*, *bell.*, *coc-c.*, *lyc.*, *nuph.*

night in bed: *Coc-c.*

coition, after: *Kali-i.*

pinching, penis: *Acon.*, *brom.*, *chel.*, *graph.*,  
*osm.*

glans: *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*

prepuce: *Jac-c.*

### PAIN, pinching.

**Scrotum:** *Clem.*, *mez.*

**Testes:** *Caps.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*,  
**Spong.**

afternoon: *Caps.*

urinating, while: *Caps.*

pressing: *Alum.*, *asaf.*, *benz-ac.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*,  
*kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *plat.*

alternating with contraction of anus: *Bell.*  
cramp-like, morning in bed: *Phos.*

stool, before: *Nat-c.*

during: *Kali-c.*

downwards: *Bell.*, *cinnb.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

outwards, morning in bed: *Nux-v.*

**Penis,** urination, before: *Chin.*

**Spermatic** cords: *Berb.*, *brom.*, *meny.*,  
*puls.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

downward: *Iod.*, *nux-m.*

**Testes:** *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *calc.*,  
*cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *con.*, *clem.*, *gins.*,  
*ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*,  
**Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, *zinc.*

right: *Aur.*, *bism.*, *staph.*

left: *Sabad.*, *zinc.*

standing, while: *Cann-s.*, *puls.*

touch agg.: *Ph-ac.*

walking agg.: *Ph-ac.*, *staph.*

extending from lumbar region on cough-  
ing: *Osm.*

pricking: *Nit-ac.*

shooting, penis: *Acon.*, *ign.*, *merc-i-f.*, *sumb.*

coughing, on: *Ign.*

glans, during urination: *Acon.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*

root of: *Calc-p.*, *zinc.*

**Spermatic** cords: *Arum-d.*, *clem.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

walking, while: *Ox-ac.*

extending into abdomen: *Staph.*

**Penis:** *Puls.*



## GENITALIA.

### PAIN, shooting.

**Testes:** Æsc., bell., ox-ac., spong., sulph., sumb.

extending to spermatic cord evening while walking: Ox-ac.

smarting, penis: Asar., aur-s., berb., crot-h., sulph.

end of: Arum-t.

glans: Asar., berb., nux-v.

prepuce: Benz-ac., nux-v., puls.

under side: Carb-v.

**Scrotum:** Berb., carb-s., ran-s.

between, and thighs: Hep., nat-c.

sore (soreness): Ant-s., ars., arum-t., cocc., lil-t., phos., **Plat.**, *sulph.*, syph., verat.

smarting, and, as from salt after urinating: Caust.

urination, during: Kreos.

washing with cold water, after: Eupi.

**Penis:** Asar., bor., calad., *cann-s.*, canth., cop., *ign.*, lach., nat-c., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sulph., tep., *thuj.*

glans: Asar., chel., cic., cycl., merc., nat-c., rhus-t., *thuj.*

urination, during: *Lyc.*, nit-ac.

prepuce: Ailan., calad., carb-v., sep., verat.

evening: Cycl.

walking, while: **Merc.**

margin: **Ign.**, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*

**Scrotum:** Am-c., anac., berb., *calc-p.*, chin., coff., cupr-a., kali-c., ph-ac., zinc.

oozing fluid: Calc-p., cop.

perspiring, after: Plb.

spots, in: Nit-ac.

thighs, between: *Caust.*, rhodo.

and thighs: *Bar-c.*, **Graph.**, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

sides of: Petr., zinc.

**Spermatic cords:** Brach., **Clem.**, *equis.*, **Phyt.**, *sars.*

### PAIN, sore, spermatic cords.

right: *Clem.*

touch, on: Chin., clem., meny., merc-i-r., *sars.*

**Testes:** Acon., æsc., alumn., am-c., apis, arn., ars., aur., calc-ac., caust., chel., cimic., **Clem.**, cocc., coloc., cop., *equis.*, ham., indg., kali bi, kali-br., kali-n., lith., *merc.*, mez., nat-a., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, ocim., ol-an., *phos.*, polyg., psor., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, *spong.*, staph., tarent.

morning: *Sars.*

evening while sitting: **Puls.**

6 to 11 p. m.: **Aur.**

walking, while: *Clem.*

extending up spermatic cord: *Equis.*, polyg., puls., **Rhodo.**

left: *Polyg.*

squeezing, testes: *Sil.*, **Spong.**

stitching: Berb., bor., clem., croc., euphr., inul., rhus-t., sil.

lancinating: Croc.

**Penis:** Acon., arn., asaf., asc-t., aspar., bor., brach., brom., calad., calc., cann-s., caps., caul., chel., cinnb., coc-c., con., crot-t., *dros.*, elaps., guaj., ham., kali-n., *lith.*, lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-m., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-s., sabad., sep., sil., spig., stann., staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

erection, during: Alumn.

sitting and walking: Mag-s.

urination, during: Aur., *merc.*, prun.

after, spasms of urethra and tenesmus of rectum: *Prun.*

extending to anus: *Merc.*

forward: Spig.

glans: Brom., spong.

**Testes:** *Thuj.*

glans: Acon., ars., berb., brom., carb-ac., caul., *dros.*, euph., euphr., ferr-mag., kali-bi., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., prun., ran-sc., rhodo., sabin., spong., *sulph.*, zinc.



## GENTALIA.

### PAIN, stitching, glans.

pressing on it, when: Thuj.

urination, before: Aur.

during: Sulph., thuj.

after: *Prun.*

prepuce: Ars., cham., coc-c., euph., *hep.*, mang., *nit-ac.*, sep.

urination, after: Berb., con., kali-bi., merc.

tip: Euphr., ferr-m., mez., thuj.

**Scrotum:** Arn., berb., clem., lyc., meny., ph-ac., rhus-v., thuj., viol-t.

**Spermatic cords:** All-c., am-m., *arn.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, calc., grat., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., podo., *puls.*, rhodo., spong., sulph., *thuj.*

left, then right: Calc.

walking, while: Ox-ac.

extending to abdomen: *Grat.*

downward: *Berb.*, calc.

upward: Bell., thuj.

**Testes:** Arn., *bar-m.*, bell., berb., brom., bry., calc., carb-s., *caust.*, cocc., graph., ip., lyc., merc., merc-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *spong.*, staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

right: Bry., graph., rhodo., spig.

left: Carb-s., *fl-ac.*, merc-c., puls, *thuj.*, zinc.

evening, while sitting, walking amel.: *Rhodo.*

rest, during: Rhodo., zinc.

urination, during: Thuj.

extending to spermatic cord: Fl-ac., *spong.*

tearing, penis: Ambr., colch., coloc., con., kali-c., kali-i., merc., mez., petr., ph-ac., tabac.

glans: Ambr., *colch.*, euph., kali-c., lyc., *pareir.*

urination, during: *Pareir.*, petr., sars.

prepuce: Chin., jac.

root, walking agg.: Ign., zinc.

to glans, after urination: Sars.

### PAIN, tearing, penis.

tip: Zinc.

**Spermatic cords:** Anag., arg-m., arum-t., bell., *berb.*, calc., colch., iod., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., *puls.*, staph.

evening: Bell.

in bed: Bell.

downward: Calc., staph.

upward in left: Bell.

**Testes:** Ant-c., arum-t., caust., *chin.*, con., euph., hyos., nat-c., ph-ac., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, staph., ust.

right: Arum-t.

extending to abdomen: Arum-t.

twinging, testes: Coloc.

**PERSPIRATION:** Acet-ac, agn., alum., am-c., ars., asc-t., **Aur.**, bar-c, bell., *calad.*, calc., *canth.*, carb-an, carb-v., carl., con., *cor-r.*, **Fl-ac.**, *gels.*, hep., ign., iod., lachn., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., *petr.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, **Selen.**, **Sep.**, sil., staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

night: Bell.

offensive: Aloe, ars-m., fago., *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, iod., **Sulph.**

pungent: *Fl-ac.*

sweetish: Thuj.

**Penis:** Nat-m., nit-ac., thuj.

**Scrotum:** Acon., agn., am-c., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *calad.*, calc., *calc-p.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., cupr-ar., daph., *dios.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, hep., *hydr.*, ign., iod., lachn., lyc., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-s., *petr.*, *psor.*, rhodo., *selen.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

morning: Thuj., ust.

evening: Nat-s, sil.

night: Ham., mag-m.

one side of: Thuj.

strong smelling: *Dios.*

sweetish smelling: *Thuj.*

thighs, between: Cinnb.

and: Thuj.



## GENITALIA.

**PHIMOSIS:** Acon., *arn.*, calad., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *jac.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

suppuration, with: *Caps.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,

**Paraphimosis:** Bell., *coloc.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

extensive swelling of glans: *Kali-i.*

gangrene threatening: *Ars.*, *canth.*, *lach.*, *merc-i-r.*

**PRICKLING**, penis: Carb-ac.

glans: *Kali-bi.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*

prepuce: *Jac.*

root: *Rhus-t.*

**PULSATION:** Berb.

coition, after: *Nat-c.*

**Penis:** Berb., *brach.*, *cop.*, *ham.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhodo.*

left side: *Osm.*

glans: *Coc-c.*, *rhodo.*

urination, during: *Ferr.*

root: *Thuj.*

**Scrotum:** *Hep.*, *nat-c.*

coition, after: *Kali-i.*

**Spermatic cords:** *Am-m.*, *samb.*

**REDNESS**, glans: *Ars.*, *calad.*, *cann-s.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *dory.*, *merc.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*

prepuce: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Cinnb.**, *cor-r.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *prun*, *rh-us-v.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

**Scrotum:** *Anac.*, *ant-s.*, *apis*, *chel.*, *cop.*, **Crot-t.**, *merc.*, **Petr.**, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *rh-us-v.*, *sulph.*

bluish: *Mur-ac.*

spots, in: *Lac-ac.*

sides of: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *petr.*

thighs, between: *Petr.*

and: *Ambr.*, *cop.*, **Petr.**, *thuj.*

**RELAXED:** Bell., *calad.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *psor.*, **Staph.**, *tabac.*

## RELAXED.

**Scrotum:** *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *astac.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Clem.**, *coff.*, *hydre.*, *iris*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nuph.*, *ol-an.*, *pic-ac.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *ust.*

**RETRACTION**, penis: *Berb.*, *euphr.*, **Ign.** *mosch.*, *nuph.*, *plb.*, *puls.*

prepuce: Bell., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *prun*, *sulph.*

coition, after: *Calad.*

**Scrotum:** *Acon.*, *petr.*

**Testes:** *Agar.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Clem.**, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *euphr.*, *meny.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Clem.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*

left: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, *pareir.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

abdomen, to: *Cic.*, *op.*, *thuj.*

pain in back, causing: *Plb.*

with: *Pareir.*

walking, while: *Rhodo.*

**SARCOCELE:** *Aur.*, *merc-i-r.*, *puls.*

**SCIRRHUS**, scrotum (see "Cancer"): Carb-an

**Testes:** *Spong.*

**SCURF** on inside of prepuce: *Caust.*

**SCURFY** spots, red, on corona: *Cor-r.*, *nit-ac.*

**SEMEN** dribbling out: *Canth.*, *selen.*

sleep, in: *Selen.*, *sil.*

stool, during: *Cimic.*, *ph-ac.*

**SEMINAL** discharge, bloody: *Cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *sars.*, *tarent.*

cold, during coition: *Nat-m.*

copious: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *carl.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *iod*, *kali-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

night: *Aur.*, *carb-an.*, *dig.*, *hipp.*, *ign.*

coition, after: *Bar-c.*

dreams, with: *Kali-c.*, *pip-m.*, *sars.*

difficult: *Carb-s.*, *lach.*, *zinc.*



## GENTILIA.

### SEMINAL discharge.

failing during coition: *Agn.*, *bar-c.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *eug.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *zinc.*

though the orgasm is present: *Graph.*

incomplete: *Aloe*, *agar.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *carb-s.*, *dig.*, *form.*, *lyssin*, *zinc.*

insufficient: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *lyssin*, *plb.*

larger and continues longer: *Osm.*

late, too: *Agar.*, *bor.*, ***Calc.***, *eug.*, *fl-ac.*, *hydr.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *zinc.*

the orgasm subsides several times before it leads to ejaculation: *Eug.*

some time after the orgasm: *Calc.*

painful: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *berb.*, *canth.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, ***Sulph.***, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

quick, too: *Aloe*, ***Bar-c.***, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *eug.*, *gels.*, *ind.*, ***Lyc.***, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

erection, shortly after an: *Ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

intromission, before: *Sulph.*

### SEMINAL ejaculations with spasms: *Art-v.*

**SEMINAL** emissions (nightly): *Acet-ac.*, *aesc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, ***Bar-c.***, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc-a.*, ***Calc.***, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, ***Chin.***, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, ***Cypr.***, ***Dig.***, ***Dios.***, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, ***Lyc.***, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, ***Nat-m.***, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***, *ol-an.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *orig.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *petros.*, ***Ph-ac.***, ***Phos.***, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, ***Selen.***, ***Sep.***, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, ***Sulph.***, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

### SEMINAL emissions.

daytime: *Canth.*, *ery-a.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, ***Nux-v.***, *ust.*

morning: *Aloe*, *cain.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *pip-m.*, *psor.*, *thuj.*

in bed, penis relaxed: *Canth.*

stool, during: *Nat-m.*

during pressing at: *Ph-ac.*

forenoon, sitting, while: *Sulph.*

afternoon, sleep, during: *Caust.*, *clem.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

night, every other: *Nat-p.*, *pic-ac.*, *tarax.*

ameliorated from: *Agn.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *lach.*, *elaps*, *naja*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

back, while lying on: *Cob.*, *coloc.*, *hyper.*

caresses, during: *Arn.*, *con.*, *gels.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *ust.*

coition, after: *Agn.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*

colic, during: *Plb.*

diarrhoea, during: *Ars.*

dreams, without: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *dig.*, ***Dios.***, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *sin-a.*, *stann.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

erections, without: *Absin.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calad.*, *carb-an.*, *cob.*, *con.*, ***Dios.***, *ery-a.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, ***Graph.***, *ham.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-p.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

excitement of fancy, without: *Dios.*, *phos.*

frequent: *Am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *bar-m.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cob.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-v.***, *op.*, *petr.*, ***Ph-ac.***, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sac-alb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, ***Staph.***, *sulph.*

in an old man: *Nat-c.*

onanism, after: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, ***Chin.***, *dig.*, *graph.*, ***Nux-v.***, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, ***Sep.***, ***Staph.***, *tarent.*, *ust.*



## GENITALIA.

### SEMINAL emissions.

stool, during: *Acet-ac.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*,  
caust., *con.*, *gels.*, *nat-m.*, *nuph.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*plb.*, *sep.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

difficult, during: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*,  
*con.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *staph.*

unconscious: *Caust.*, *dios.*, *ham.*, *ind.*, *lach.*,  
*merc-i-f.*, *nat-p.*, *plan.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *uran*

urinating, after: *Daph.*, *kali-c.*

waking, on: *Ars.*, *naja*, *pic-ac.*

woman, while frolicking with a: **Con.**, *phos.*,  
*sars.*

when in the presence of a: *Nux-v.*, *ust.*

### SENSIBILITY, loss of, testes: *Caps.*, *carb-s.*

### SENSITIVENESS: *Cocc.*, **Plat.**, *verat.*

a little suffering unbearable: *Coff.*

**Penis:** *Cocc.*, *corn.*, *crot-t.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

glans: *Cor-r.*, **Merc-c.**, *thuj.*

coition, after: *Eug.*

prepuce: *Cann-s.*, *cor-r.*, *merc.*

**Scrotum:** *Nat-m.*

**SEXUAL PASSION** diminished: *Acon.*, *agar.*,  
*agn.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *berb.*,  
*bor.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *cycl.*,  
*dios.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-br.*,  
*kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *op.*, *petr.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,  
**Staph.**, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *selen.*

increased: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,  
*am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*,  
*arund.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*,  
*bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,  
*cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
*cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,  
*croc.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*,  
*hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**,  
**Lyssin**, *manc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,  
*mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*,  
*ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,  
*puls.*, *rhut-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sac-alb.*, *sang.*,  
*sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**,  
*stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,  
*zinc.*

### SEXUAL PASSION increased.

attempt to satisfy it, by every, until it drives  
him to onanism and madness: *Anan.*

emission, after an: *Aloe*, *ars.*, *grat.*, *kali-c.*,  
*mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*

fleshy people: **Kali-bi.**

old man, in an: *Fl-ac.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

paralytic diseases: *Sil.*

erection, without: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*,  
*arg-n.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,  
*carb-s.*, *chin.*, *cob.*, **Con.**, *corn.*, *crot-h.*,  
*dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**,  
*meny.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*,  
*selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

excessive: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *coloc.*,  
*ham.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,  
*mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*,  
*plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *tarent.*, *ther.*,  
*zinc.*

complaints from: **Lyssin.**

excitement of, easy: *Cinnb.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*,  
*lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*

with discharge of prostatic fluid: *Nit-ac.*

suppressing the, complaints from: *Berb.*,  
**Camph.**, *carb-ox.*, **Con.**, *hell.*, *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**

violent: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Anan.**, *arn.*,  
*cann-i.*, **Canth.**, *cop.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,  
*lyssin*, *merc.*, *mygale*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*,  
*sil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

sexual mania: **Phos.**, *tarent.*

trembling, with: *Am-c.*, *graph.*

wanting: **Agn.**, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*,  
*berb.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*,  
*carb-v.*, *cop.*, *ery-a.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,  
*hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,  
*lyssin*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-m.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*,  
*sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

**SHINING** like a mirror, scrotum: *Graph.*, *merc.*

**SHIVERING:** *Ang.*, *coloc.*, *zinc.*

**SHRIVELED:** *Arg-n.*

**Scrotum:** *Berb.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *crot-t.*, *rhodo.*,  
*ther.*, *zinc.*

**Spermatic cord:** *Caps.*



## GENITALIA.

**SOFTENING** of testes: Caps.

**SPOTS** on penis: Calc.

granular: Cinnb., thuj.

red: Carb-v., sep., sil., ther., thuj.

glans, itching: Arn., carb-v., sep., sil.

prepuce: Nit-ac., rhus-t., thuj.

**SUPPURATION**, prepuce, under the: Caps., Cinnb., cor-r., hep., jac., jug-r., lyc., merc., Merc-c., nit-ac., sep.

**Testes**: Phyt.

**SWELLING**: Aloe, ang., Arn., ars., canth., carb-ox., coc-c., kali-bi., lach., lyc., merc., plb., Rhus-t., sac-alb., Wies.

dropsical: Apis, dig., Graph., rhus-t.

painful: Ars., canth., plb., rhus-t.

**Penis**: Anac., apoc., Arn., ars., aspar., calc-p., cann-s., canth., cinnb., cop., cor-r., cupr., fl-ac., graph., iris, kall-i., kreos., lac-c., led., merc., merc-c., mez., mill., nat-c., nat-s., ph-ac., plb., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabin., sil., sol-n., sumb., tarent., vesp.

bluish-red: Arn., ars.

hard: Arn., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., sabin., spong.

hot: Arn., form., kali-c., puls.

œdematous: Apis, apoc., arn., cann-s., canth., dig., fl-ac., graph., lyc., merc., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., rhodo., Rhus-t., sil., sulph., vesp.

painful: Arn., ars., calad., cann-s., canth., caps., graph., lact., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sulph., thuj.

glans: Ars., cann-s., canth., cinnb., cor-r., dory., iris, kali-i., merc., nat-c., plb., Rhus-t., sac-alb., sulph., sumb., thuj.

one side of: Spig.

lymphatics: Lact., merc.

prepuce: Apis, Calad., cann-s., canth., caps., cham., Cinnb., cor-r., dig., fl-ac., form., graph., jac., lac-c., Merc., mill., nat-c., nat-s., Nit-ac., sabin., Rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., sulph., sumb., thuj., Vesp., viol-t.

on frænum: Sabin.

## **SWELLING.**

**Scrotum**: Anac., apis, apoc., arn., ars., asaf., brom., calc., canth., carb-v., carl., caust., chel., chin., colch., cupr-ar., graph., jac., mez., nat-m., ph-ac., plb., puls., Rhus-t., rhus-v., sac-alb., sep., sol-n., stram., syph., vesp.

gonorrhœa, with chronic: Brom.

inflammatory: Ph-ac., plb., rhus-t.

œdematous: Apis, apoc., arg-m., Ars., calad., canth., colch., dig., ferr-s., Graph., kali-c., lach., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., phos., Rhus-t., zinc.

painless: Mez.

sides of: Agar., Clem., mez., puls.

**Spermatic cords**: Arn., berb., calc., chin., coloc., ham., kali-c., kali-i., ph-ac., phos., Puls., sars., Spong., tarent.

right: Clem., puls.

left: Berb.

sexual excitement, after: Sars.

walking agg.: Berb.

**Testes**: Acon., agn., alum., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-m., bell., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-an., carl., chel., chin., Clem., coloc., con., cop., cub., dig., elaps, graph., ham., ind., iod., kali-br., kali-c., kali-h., lach., lyc., med., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sul., mez., mill., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ocim., ol-an., ph-ac., phyt., plb., psor., Puls., Rhodo., rhus-t., sil., Spong., staph., strych., sulph., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., vib., zinc.

right: Apis, arg-n., Aur., chel., Clem., puls., Rhodo., sul-ac., tarent.

left: Alum., brom., cop., mez., ocim., ph-ac., podo., Puls., rhodo., spong., vib.

hard, painless: Brom.

"mumps," from: Abrot., ars., carb-v., jab., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., Puls., rhus-t., staph.

suppressed gonorrhœa, from. (See "Inflammation.")

thickening of epididymis, with: Sulph.

unrequited sexual passion: Iod.



## GENITALIA.

**TENSION:** Graph., nat-m., rhus-t.

touched by clothing, when: Graph.

**Penis:** Ant-s., calc-p., graph., kali-i., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., psor.

**Scrotum:** Arn., clem., com.

**Spermatic cords:** Cann-s., chel., clem., ph-ac., phos., puls., sulph.

**THICKENING,** prepuce: Elaps, sulph.

**Spermatic cords:** Calad., carb-v., Clem., rhus-r., rhus-t., sulph.

extending into abdomen: Kali-n.

**TICKLING,** coition, during, obliging withdrawal: Calc.

glans: Benz-ac.

**TIED** with a cord, sensation as if penis: Plb.

**TINGLING,** crawling, tickling: Alum., ang., mosch., selen., sulph.

**Penis:** Ant-s., bell., berb., cop., ferr., ham., iod., laur., puls., seneg., sumb., thuj.

glans: Acon., ant-t., lyssin, merc., spig.

prepuce: Merc., ph-ac.

**Scrotum:** Acon., arn., com., kali-n., lachn., plat., selen.

**Testes:** Euphr., merc., sulph.

**TUBERCLES:** Hydr., thuj.

**Penis:** Thuj.

glans: Hippoz.

**TUMOR,** indolent, testes: Tarent.

**TWITCHING,** penis: Aur., bar-c., calc., carl., caust., cinnb., graph., lach., lyc., mez., nat-m., rhodo., stann., thuj., viol-t.

root: Zinc.

**Scrotum:** Graph.

**Spermatic cords:** Mang.

**Testes:** Lyc., meny., sil.

**ULCERS:** Ars., cupr-ar., lach., merc., phyt., thuj.

deep: Merc.

spreading: Ars., merc-c.

groin, from incised bubos: Carb-an., chel.

## ULCERS.

**Penis:** Ail., anth., apis, arg-n., ars., ars-h., ars-m., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., calc., caust., cinnb., cor-r., hep., kali-bi., kali-chl., lac-c., lyc., Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-f., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phyt., psor., thuj.

bleeding: Cor-r., hep., Merc., nit-ac., staph.

chancres: Apis, arg-n., ars., ars-m., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bor., cinnb., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., lac-c., lach., lyc., Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-f., mygal., Nit-ac., phyt., sil., staph., still., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

burning: Ars-m.

phagedenic: Ars., aur-m-n., caust., kali-p., lach., merc-c., nit-ac., sulph.

cheesy base: Hep., kali-bi.

deep: Aur-m-n., kali-bi., kali-i., nit-ac., sulph.

elevated: Cinnb., hep., merc.

lead-colored, sensitive edges: Nit-ac., sil.

flat: Aur-m., cor-r., nit-ac., thuj.

painful: Cor-r.

hard: Aur., Cinnb., jug-r., kali-chl., Merc., Merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r.

edges: Kali-i.

indolent: Sep., sil.

indurated and neglected chancres: Cinnb., Merc-c., merc-i-r.

itching: Benz-ac., lyc., merc., merc-i., sep., sulph.

lardaceous base: Arg-n., cor-r., hep., Merc., staph.

mercurio-syphilitic: Aur., Hep., kali-chl., lach., Nit-ac., sil., staph., still., sulph.

offensive: Hep., merc., Nit-ac.

painful: Cor-r., sil.

painless: Bapt., merc-i-r., op.

ragged edges: Nit-ac.

recurrent: Sep.

red: Cor-r., thuj.

serpiginous: Ars.

## GENITALIA.

### ULCERS, penis.

sore: *Merc.*

splinters, sticking pains, as from: *Arg-n.*,  
*hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

frænum, destroying: *Nit-ac.*

glans: *Apis*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *aur-m-n.*,  
*benz-ac.*, *cinnb.*, *cor-r.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, ***Merc-c.***, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,  
*syph.*, *thuj.*

prepuce: *Ail.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*,  
***Aur-m.***, *aur-m-n.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, *cinnb.*,  
*cor-r.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, ***Merc.***, ***Merc-c.***,  
*merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

under surface of: *Lyc.*

tip: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*

### ULCERS.

**Scrotum:** *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *cupr-ar.*,  
*kali-i.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*

sides of: *Crot-t.*

**VARICOCELE:** *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,  
*carb-v.*, *coll.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *lach.*,  
*lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*,  
*puls.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

following a strain: *Ruta.*

**VOLUPTUOUS** sensation caused by scratching:  
*Crot-t.*

**WEAKNESS**, coition, after: *Berb.*

urination, after, as if he would have an emis-  
sion: *Berb.*

sensation of: *Carb-an.*, *nat-m.*

stool, after: *Calc.*



## GENITALIA.

### FEMALE ORGANS in general: Acon., agar., agn.,

*alet.*, alum., **Ambr.**, am-c., ant-c., ant-t.,  
apis, arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., bor., bov.,  
bry., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth.,  
carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel.,  
chin., cimic., cina, cocc., coff., colch.,  
coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc.,  
ferr., graph., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip.,  
kali-c., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lac-c., lach., laur.,  
lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez.,  
mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., op., petr., ph-ac.,  
phos., plat., plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b.,  
ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin.,  
sars., **Secale**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., staph.,  
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, verat., zinc.

### EXTERNAL female organs: Acon., agar.,

alum., ambr., am-c., anan., ant-t., apis,  
ars., ars-i., bell., bor., bry., calad., calc.,  
calc-p., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust.,  
cham., chel., chin., cocc., coc-c., coff.,  
coll., coloc., con., croc., dulc., ferr., goss.,  
graph., ham., hep., hydr., hyos., kali-bi.,  
kali-c., **Kreos.**, lac-c., lil-t., lyc., merc.,  
merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,  
onos., petr., plat., puls., rhus-t., sars.,  
secale, **Sep.**, sil., staph., sulph., tarax.,  
**Thuj.**, verat., zinc.

### OVARIES: Abrot., acon., agar., agn., alum.,

ambr., am-br., anan., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m.,  
arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., aur-m-n.,  
bar-m., bell., bov., bry., cact., calc., canth.,  
carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust.,  
chel., chin., cimic., coloc., dros., ferr-p.,  
geis., graph., guaj., ham., hyos., ign., iod.,  
kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., **Lach.**, laur.,  
lil-t., **Lyc.**, meli., merc., mez., naja, nat-c.,  
nit-ac., nux-v., onos., pall., ph-ac., plat.,  
plb., **Podo.**, puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t.,  
ruta, sabad., sars., secale, sep., **Staph.**,  
still., sulph., tarent., thea, ther., **Thuj.**,  
ust., vesp., vib., xanth., zinc., ziz.

right: Absin., æsc., ang., **Apis**, arg-m.,  
arg-n., ars., bell., bor., brach., bry., calc.,  
carb-an., cench., coll., coloc., cop., cub.,

### OVARIES, right.

cur., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., hell.,  
kali-br., kali-i., kali-n., lac-c., lac-ac.,  
lach., lil-t., lyc., mag-p., med., nat-m.,  
pall., pic-ac., **Podo.**, psor., puls., rhodo.,  
rhus-t., sars., secale, sep., xanth.

left: Abrot., æsc., alum., am-br., apis,  
arg-m., arg-n., arum-t., atro., brom., caps.,  
carb-ac., cench., cham., cimic., **Coloc.**,  
cupr-ar., eup-pur., eupi, ferr., ferr-i.,  
ferr-p., goss., hydr., kali-br., lac-c., lac-d.,  
**Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, lyc., lyssin, med., meli.,  
merc., murx., naja, phos., pic-ac., podo.,  
psor., puls., sep., stann., sumb., syph.,  
ther., thuj., **Ust.**, vesp., wyeth., xanth.,  
zinc., ziz.

### UTERUS: Abies-c., acon., æsc., alet., Aloë,

am-m., anan., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**, arg-m.,  
arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., aur-m-n.,  
**Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., cact., calad., calc.,  
calc-p., calend., camph., canth., carb-ac.,  
carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., **Cham.**,  
chin., cimic., cina, cocc., coff., coll., con.,  
conv., croc., cub., cupr., dros., dulc., ferr.,  
ferr-i., gels., graph., ham., helon., hydr.,  
hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kreos.,  
lac-c., lach., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m.,  
merc., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., murx.,  
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m.,  
nux-v., op., pall., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**,  
podo., **Puls.**, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., **Sabin.**,  
**Secale**, senec., **Sep.**, stann., sul-ac., sulph.,  
tarent., ther., thuj., trill., ust., verat.,  
verat-v., vib., zinc.

### VAGINA: Æsc., ambr., arg-n., ars., aur.,

aur-m-n., bell., **Berb.**, bor., bry., **Calc.**,  
calc-p., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caul.,  
caust., cham., chel., chin., cinnb., cocc.,  
coff., con., croc., cub., dulc., ferr., graph.,  
ham., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod.,  
**Kali-c.**, kreos., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,  
merc., mez., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m.,  
nux-v., petr., phos., plat., **Plb.**, podo.,  
puls., rheum, rhus-t., sabin., sars., secale,



## GENITALIA.

### VAGINA.

Sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., zinc.

**ABORTION:** Acon., *alet.*, ambr., ant-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, asaf., asar., **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caul.*, cedr., **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, con., **Croc.**, crot-h., cupr., cycl., dulc., erig., eup-pur., *ferr.*, gels., ham., helon., *hep.*, hippoz., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, merc., *mill.*, nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, op., phos., *plat.*, plb., podo., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, **Sep.**, sil., stram., *sulph.*, tanac., tril., verat., *vib.*, zinc.

exertion, from: Helon., *mill.*, nit-ac., *rhus-t.*  
exposure to cold damp weather and places: *Dulc.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, gels., *op.*

inertia of uterus: *Alet.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, helon., puls., sabin., *secale*, *senec.*, *ust.*

injuries, after: *Arn.*, *rhus-t.*

month, second: **Apis**, *kali-c.*

third: **Apis**, *cimic.*, *croc.*, eup-pur., *sabin.*, *secale*, thuj.

fifth to seventh: **Sep.**

last months: *Op.*

early months: *Apis.*

suppressed grief: *Ign.*, nat-m.

tendency to: *Alet.*, *apis*, arg-n., asar., aur., bapt., bufo, *calc.*, carb-v., *caul.*, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, puls., *sabin.*, *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *vib.*, zinc.

**ABSCESS:** *Merc.*, nit-ac., *sep.*, *sulph.*

ovaries: **Bell.**, crot-h., *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *plat.*, psor., *sil.*

left: *Lach.*

**APHTHÆ:** *Carb-v.*, *helon.*, kreos., *merc.*

Vagina: *Caul.*

**ASCARIDES:** *Ferr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

**ATONY** of uterus: *Alet.*, ambr., *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *helon.*, psor., **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sulph.*, tril., *ust.*

**ATROPHY**, ovaries: *Bar-m.*, *con.*, *helon.*, **Iod.**, plb.

**AURA** extending from uterus to stomach: Bufo.  
throat: *Lach.*

**BALL**, ovary feels like a heavy, right: Carb-an.

**BLOTCHES:** Staph.

**CANCER** of ovaries: *Ars.*, *con.*, *graph.*, kreos., *lach.*, psor.

**Uterus:** Alum., *alumn.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, aur., aur-m-n., brom., bufo, *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, *cic.*, clem., **Con.**, crot-h., cund., elaps, **Graph.**, **Hydr.**, *iod.*, kaol., **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Murx.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, sang., *secale*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., zinc.

scirrhus: *Alumn.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, aur., aur-m-n., **Con.**, kreos., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, staph.

Vagina: **Kreos.**

**CAULIFLOWER** excrescences of uterus: Crot-h., *graph.*, kreos., *phos.*, thuj.

**CLUTCHING** and relaxing sensation of uterus: **Sep.**

**COITION**, aversion to: Agar., alum., arund., bov., cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, clem., coff., cub., ferr-mag., ferr-p., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, onos., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, ran-s., rhodo., *sep.*, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., ther., thuj.

menses, after: Berb., *caust.*, *kali-c.*, nat-m., *phos.*, *sep.*, sul-ac.

complaints after: Agar., *chin.*, *con.*, *mag-m.*, *sep.*

enjoyment absent: Alum., *berb.*, brom., *calc.*, cann-s., *ferr.*, ferr-m., *kali-br.*, lyssin, *nat-m.*, onos., phos., *sep.*

orgasm delayed: Berb., brom.

painful: Nat-m.

wanting: Brom., calad.

painful. (See "Pain.")

**COLDNESS:** Plat.

menses, during: Plat



## GENITALIA.

### COLDNESS.

Ovaries, sensation of, left: *Ferr-i.*

Vagina: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*, *secale.*

### CONDYLOMATA. (See "Warts.")

**CONGESTION**: *Alet.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

**Ovaries**: *Acon.*, *alet.*, **Apis**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *con.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *meli.*, *merc.*, *naja*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *polyg.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

continence, from: *Apis.*

menses, before: *Lac-c.*

suppressed: *Apis.*

motion agg.: *Lac-c.*

**Uterus**: *Aloe*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, **Bell.**, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *tereb.*

hemorrhage, after: *Chin.*

menses, before: *Chin.*, **Lach.**

during: *Acon.*, *alet.*, **Bell.**, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Lach.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*

### CONSCIOUS of the uterus: *Murx.*

### CONSTRICTION, ovaries: *Cact.*

**Uterus**: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *murx.*, *mygale*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *tarent.*

like a band: *Cact.*, *secale.*

Vagina: *Cact.*, *kreos*, *plat.*, *puls.*

### CONTRACTIONS: *Lac-c.*, *thuj.*

os, spasmodic, during labor: *Acon.*, *aml-n.*, **Bell.**, *cact.*, **Caul.**, **Cimic.**, *con.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *secale*, *vib.*, *xanth.*

**Uterus**: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

hour-glass: **Bell.**, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: *Caul.*, *cimic.*, *cur.*

during: *Bell.*, **Cact.**, *puls.*, *staph.*

Vagina: *Kreos.*, *sep.*

rising from sitting: *Kreos.*

**CRACKS**: *Graph.*, *nit-ac.*

**CRAWLING**, formication: *Elaps*, *plat.*

**CYSTS**: *Sabin.*

**Ovaries**. (See "Tumors.")

**Vagina**. (See "Tumors.")

**DESIRE** diminished: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Bell.*

sexual excitement, with: *Cann-s.*

increased: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, *cub.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, **Fl-ac.**, *form.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *mygal.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *orig.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

morning in bed: *Aster.*

night: *Bell.*, *zinc.*

insatiable: *Aster.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *lach.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

lying-in women: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *chin*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *plat.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: *Bell.*, *calc-p.*, *croc.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*

during: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *coff.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *orig.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*

metrorrhagia, during: *Plat.*, *sabin.*

violent: *Arund.*, *aster.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *murx.*, *orig.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

masturbation, driving her to: *Orig.*, *plat.*, *zinc.*

virgins, in: *Plat.*

widows, in: **Apis.**

**DIPHTHERITIC** exudations: *Kali-bi.*, *lac-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *sep.*



## GENITALIA.

**DISPLACEMENT** of uterus: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *aur-m.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caul.*, *cimic.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *led.*, *Lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *Sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

**DISTENDED**, as if filled with wind, uterus: *Ph-ac.*

**DROPSY.** (See "Swelling.")

**Ovaries:** *Apis*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

**Uterus:** *Æsc.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *Hell.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

daytime: *Bry.*

**DRYNESS:** *Nat-m.*, *Sep.*

**Vagina:** *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *spira.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

after: *Berb.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

**ENLARGED** ovaries (see "Swollen"): *Apis*, *aur-m-n.*, *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *Con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *meli.*, *spong.*, *ust.*

right: *Apis*, *bell.*

left: *Apis*, *graph.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*

every cold agg.: *Graph.*

sensation as if: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *cur.*, *med.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

right: *Arg-n.*

left: *Arg-m.*

menses, before: *Sil.*

**Uterus:** *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *Con.*, *hep.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *ust.*

**EPILEPTIC** aura. (See "Aura.")

**ERUPTIONS:** *Æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*

## ERUPTIONS.

*calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *rob.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rhust-v.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

night: *Merc.*

erysipelatous: *Rhus-t.*

hard black pustules: *Bry.*

herpetic: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sep.*

from every cold: *Dulc.*

itching: *Graph.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

warm, when: *Æth.*

menses, before: *Aur.*, *dulc.*, *verat.*

during: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *staph.*

moist: *Sep.*

nodosities: *Merc.*

painful: *Sil.*, *viol-t.*

pimples: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *ant-c.*, *aur.*, *calad.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *All-s.*, *verat.*

painful: *Sil.*

pustules: *Anan.*, *ant-t.*, *bry.*, *merc.*

black: *Bry.*

rash: *Anan.*

scabby: *Kali-i.*, *sars.*

vesicles: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

**EXCORIATION:** *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *til.*

leucorrhœa, from. (See "Leucorrhœa acrid.")

menses, during: *All-c.*, *am-c.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-s.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

**Vagina:** *Alum.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*



## GENITALIA.

**EXCRESCENCES:** Crot-h., cub., graph., *kreos.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, secale, staph., thuj.

**Uterus** (cervix): Cub., *kreos.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, secale, thuj.

bleeding: Merc., thuj.

cauliflower: Graph., *kreos.*, thuj.

wart-shaped: Thuj.

watery: Secale, thuj.

**EXERTION** amel.: Berb.

**FISTULA**, vagina: *Asar.*, Calc., carb-v., caust., lach., lyc., *nit-ac.*, puls., Sil.

**FLATUS** escapes from vagina: *Apis*, bell., Brom., calc., chin., hyos., lac-c., Lyc., mag-c., nux-m., nux-v., orig., Ph-ac., sang., sep., sulph., tarent.

menses, during: Brom., *kreos.*, nicc.

**FORMICATION:** Elaps.

**FULNESS**, uterus: Alet., aloe, *apis*, bell.

standing agg.: Aloe.

walking agg.: Chin.

**Vagina:** Ham., lil-t.

sensation of during menses: Puls.

**GANGRENE:** Ars., secale.

**Uterus:** *Apis*, ars., bell., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cu., *kreos.*, Secale.

**Vagina:** *Apis*, ars., bell., calc., chin., *kreos.*, lach., secale, sul-ac.

**GRANULATION**, vagina: Alum., *nit-ac.*, staph., tarent.

**HAIR** falling out: Hell., Nat-m., rhus-t., selen., sulph., zinc.

**HARDNESS:** Con., *Kreos.*, merc.

**Ovaries:** *Apis*, brom., graph., lach., ust.

right: *Apis*.

left: Brom., graph., lach., ust.

**HEAT:** Aur., carb-v., chin., cimx., dulc., helon., hydr., *kreos.*, lil-t., merc., merc-c., nux-v., puls., sarr., secale, sep.

flushes: Sep., sul-ac.

menses, during: Chin., *kreos.*

**Ovaries:** Bufo, lac-c., med.

## HEAT.

**Uterus:** *Apis*, ars-m., bell., bufo, camph., lac-c., lach., nux-v., raph., sarr., secale.

flushes from uterus to head: Raph.

menses, during: Lac-c.

**Vagina:** *Acon.*, ars-m., aur., aur-m., bell., berb., coloc., graph., ham., hydr., lycps., secale.

menses, during: Aur.

**HEAVINESS:** Lobel., murx., pall., plat.

menses, during: Lobel., murx., plat.

**Ovaries:** *Apis*, carb-an., con., eup-pur., helon., kali-c., lil-t., meli., onos., plat., sep.

right: Carb-an.

left: Lac-c., lach.

**Uterus:** Alet., aloe, alum., *apis*, bell., calc., caul., chin., con., elaps, gels., hydr., lac-c., murx., nux-v., sabin., senec., Sep., sil.

menses, during: Chin., nux-v.

standing: Aloe.

**HEMORRHAGE.** (See "Metrorrhagia.")

**INDURATION:** Con., *Kreos.*, merc.

injuries, from: Con.

**Ovaries:** Alum., alum., am-br., *apis*, ars., aur., aur-m-n., bar-i., bar-m., bell., brom., carb-an., Con., Graph., iod., *kreos.*, Lach., pall., plat., psor., sep., spong., tarent., ust., zinc.

right: *Apis*, carb-an., pall., podo.

left: Brom., graph., Lach., psor. ust.

**Uterus:** Alum., alum., aur., aur-m., bell., carb-an., cham., chin., con., iod., kali-br., pall., plat., sep., tarent.

cervix: Anan., aur., bell., carb-ac., Carb-an., Con., hydr., iod., *kreos.*, lac-c., mag-m., nat-c., plat., sep., sil., staph., tarent., verat.

os: Aur., carb-an., hydr., nux-v., plat., podo., ust.

**Vagina:** Bell., calc., chin., clem., con., ferr., lyc., mag-m., merc., petr., puls., sep., sil., sulph.



## GENITALIA.

**INFLAMMATION:** *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *anan.*, *apis*,

*Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*,  
*coll.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*,  
**Kreos.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,  
*tarent.*, *thuj.*

erysipelatus: *Apis*, *rhus-t.*

menses, during: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *merc.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

**Ovaries:** *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *am-br.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*,  
**Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*,  
*bry.*, *cact.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*,  
*coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,  
*graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*,  
*lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-v.*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*,  
*plat.*, **Podo.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**,  
*staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

right: *Æsc.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *iod.*,  
**Lyc.**, *pall.*, **Podo.**

left: *Arg-m.*, *caps.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,  
*thuj.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

hemorrhage, after: *Chin.*

menstrual flow suddenly checked: **Acon.**

sexual excesses, from: *Chin.*

**Uterus:** *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**,  
*aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*,  
**Canth.**, *carb-an.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,  
*coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,  
*hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*,  
*kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*,  
*mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
**Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Tereb.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

hemorrhage, after: *Chin.*

indignation, from: *Coloc.*

labor, after: *Sabin.*, *secale.*

sexual excesses, after: *Chin.*

**Vagina:** *Acon.*, *alum.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *caul.*,  
*coc-c.*, *cur.*, *ham.*, *hyper.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*sep.*

**INSENSIBILITY** *vagina:* *Berb.*, *brom.*, *cann-s.*,  
*ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *kali-br.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

**IRRITATION:** *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-v.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-br.*,  
*kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,  
*orig.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

**IRRITATION.**

clitoris: *Am-c.*

**Ovaries:** *Am-br.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *cimic.*,  
*gels.*, *ham.*, *kali-br.*, *lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*,  
*plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*, **Ust.**, **Vib.**

**Uterus:** *Ars.*, *bell.*, *caul.*, *ph-ac.*, *senec.*,  
*tarent.*

**Vagina:** *Caul.*, *helon.*

**ITCHING:** *Agar.*, *alum.*, *alumu.*, **Ambr.**, *am-c.*,  
*anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,  
*bell.*, *berb.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-a.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *coll.*, *con.*, *cop.*,  
*crot-t.*, *dol.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *eupi*, *fago.*, *ferr.*,  
*ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *guare*, *ham.*, *helon.*,  
*hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,  
**Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
*med*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**,  
*nux-v.*, *onos.*, *orig.*, **Petr.**, **Plat.**, *raph.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sol-t-æ.*, *staph.*,  
*sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, **Tarent.**, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*,  
*zinc.*

morning: *Syph.*

afternoon: *Sol-t-æ.*

evening: *Eupi.*, *nit-ac.*

night: *Lac-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *tarent.*

in bed: *Calc.*, *raph.*

cold, from becoming: *Nit-ac.*

intolerable: *Agar.*, **Ambr.**, *am-c.*

leucorrhœa, from: *Agar.*, *alumu.*, *anac.*,  
**Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coll.*, *cub.*, *fl-ac.*,  
*hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *merc.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*,  
**Sep.**, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

lying amel.: *Berb.*

menses, before: *Bufo*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Graph.**,  
*kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*,  
*zinc.*

during: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
*nat-m.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

after: *Calc.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,  
*kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

pregnancy, during: *Ambr.*, *chlol.*, *fl-ac.*,  
*helon.*, *merc.*, **Sep.**



## GENTALIA.

### ITCHING.

scratching agg.: Onos.

amel.: Crot-t.

sitting agg.: Berb.

urine, contact of, agg.: **Merc.**

urination, during: Ambr., carb-v., sil.

voluptuous: *Agar.*, bov., *calad.*, canth., coff., elaps, *kali-br.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*, **Orig.**, **Plat.**

walking agg.: Berb., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

**Vagina:** *Agar.*, alum., alumn., aur-m., *brom.*, **Calad.**, *calc.*, canth., caust., *con.*, cop., elaps, *ferr-i.*, helon., *hydr.*, **Kreos.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

coition, after: *Agar.*, **Nit-ac.**

menses, before: Elaps, *graph.*

during: *Con.*, elaps, helon., kreos.

after: Canth., *caust.*, *con.*, elaps, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *sulph.*

pregnancy, during: **Bor.**, *calad.*

voluptuous: *Calad.*, *lil-t.*

**LEUCORRHOEA:** *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alet.*, **Alum.**, alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bad., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, berb., **Bor.**, bov., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caul., **Caust.**, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, coff., *con.*, cub., cur., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, ham., helon., *hep.*, hura, *hydr.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, *kali-s.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *orig.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, sang., sarr., *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, stann., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *ust.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

daytime only: Alum., plat., sep.

morning: *Aur.*, bell., *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

### LEUCORRHOEA.

afternoon: Alum., *lil-t.*

evening: Bufo.

night: Alum., ambr., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sulph.*

acid, excoriating: *Æsc.*, **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., apis, aral., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, aur., bapt., berb., **Bor.**, bov., *calc.*, canth., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, cop., cub., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lam.*, laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *prun.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

eats holes in linen: *Iod.*

albuminous: *Agn.*, alum., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, aur., berb., **Bor.**, bov., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, stann., *ust.*

black: *Croc.*, *secale.*

bland: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, **Bor.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, eupi., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ruta*, sep., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bloody: *Acon.*, aloe, alum., *am-m.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, canth., *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, cinnb., **Cocc.**, coff., *con.*, crot-h., ham., *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *murx.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *podo.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*, *tril.*, *zinc.*

menses, after: **Caust.**

bluish: Ambr.

brown: *Am-m.*, *arg-m.*, berb., *cocc.*, **Lil-t.**, **Nit-ac.**, *secale*, *sil.*

stains linen: *Lil-t.*

burning: Alum., *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, cast., *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *mag-s.*, meph., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

children, in: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caul.*, cub., **Merc.**, *puls.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**

coition, after: *Nat-c.*



# GENTILIA.

## LEUCORRHŒA.

constant: *Am-m.*

copious: *Acon., agar., alum., alun., am-c., ant-c., apis, arg-n., ars., asaf., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bufo, cact., Calc., carb-ac., carb-v., caul., caust., chin., cinnb., cocc., coff., con., cub., cur., erig., eupi., Graph., ham., helon., hydr., hydr., iod., kreos., lac-c., lach., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., onos., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., puls., sabin., secale, Sep., Sil., Stann., sulph., syph., tril., ust.*

menses, like the: *Alum., caust., kreos., mag-s.*

corrosive. (See "acid.")

cream-like: *Alum., bufo, calc., calc-p., Puls., secale, sep., tril.*

afternoon: *Calc-p.*

dark: *Æsc., agar., croc., kreos., nux-m., secale.*

excoriating. (See "acid.")

exercising, while: *Mag-m., mag-s.*

flesh-colored: *Alum., bar-c., bufo, canth., chin., cocc., kali-i., kreos., lyc., nit-ac., sabin., sep.*

girls. (See "children.")

gonorrhœal: *Aur-m., cann-s., cop., Nit-ac., Puls., sep., thuj.*

greenish: *Anan., apis, asaf., bov., carb-ac., Carb-v., cop., cub., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., Merc., merc-i-r., murx., Nat-m., Nit-ac., puls., secale, Sep., thuj.*

stains linen: *Bov., kali-chl., lach., thuj.*

water: *Sep.*

gushing: *Calc., cocc., eupi., Graph., Lyc. sabin., Sep., Sil., thuj.*

jelly-like: *Pall., sabin., secale, sep.*

lumpy: *Ambr., ant-c., bov., chin., merc., psor.*

lying, while: *Puls.*

masturbation, from: *Canth., orig., plat., Puls.*

menses, before: *Alum., aur-m., bar-c., berb., Bov., bufo, Calc., calc-p., carb-v., cedr., chin., cocc., cub., ferr., Graph., iod., Kreos.,*

## LEUCORRHŒA, menses, before.

*lach., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., pall., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ruta, sep., sil., sulph., vib., zinc.*

during: *Alum., ars., bor., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., con., graph., iod., mag-m., merc., phos., puls., zinc.*

after: *Æsc., alum., ars., bor., Bov., bufo, Calc., calc-p., carb-v., carb-ac., caust., cham., chin., cocc., con., cop., cub., graph., guare., hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm, kreos., lil-t., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., pall., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ruta, sabin., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., thuj., vib., zinc.*

two weeks: *Bor.*

between: *Bor., calc., cocc., ip., Sep.*

instead of: *Ars., cedr., chin., cocc., graph., lac-c., nux-m., phos., sep., sil., zinc.*

like the: *Alum., caust., kreos., mag-s.*

smelling like: *Caust.*

milky: *Am-c., anan., bor., Calc., calc-p., carb-v., chel., coff., con., cop., ferr., graph., kali-chl., kali-i., kreos., lyc., nat-m., phos., Puls., sabin., sarr., Sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., sumb.*

menses, during: *Phos.*

offensive: *Am-m., anan., aral., arg-m., ars., asaf., bapt., bufo, calc., calc-p., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., chin., crot-h., cub., cur., guare., hydr., kali-ar., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., lach., lam., nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., onos., psor., sabin., sang., sarr., secale, Sep., tril., ust.*

evening: *Sep.*

ammonia, like: *Am-c.*

blackish water: *Rhus-t.*

cheese, like old: *Hep., sanic.*

fish-brine, like: *Sanic.*

green corn, like: *Kreos.*

menses, like: *Caust.*

after: *Guare.*

pungent: *Kreos.*

putrid: *Colch., kali-ar., kali-i., kali-p., Kreos., lach., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., psor., sabin., secale, sep.*



# GENITALIA.

## LEUCORRHOEA, offensive.

sour: Hep.

sweetish: Calc-p., merc-c.

pregnancy: *Cocc.*, **Kreos.**, *murx.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**

purulent: *Alum.*, *anan.*, *arg-m.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *cur.*, *ign.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *sil.*

ropy, stringy, tenacious: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *aran.*, *asar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *croc.*, **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*, **Sabin.**, *stann.*, *tril.*

sexual excitement, from: *Canth.*, *orig.*, *plat.*, *puls.*

starch-like: **Bor.**

boiled, like: *Ferr-i.*, **Nat-m.**, **Sabin.**

thick: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anan.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *con.*, *cur.*, **Hydr.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phyl.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

thin, watery: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bufo*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *helon.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sar.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *vib.*

transparent: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*, *pall.*, *podo.*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*

walking agg.: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

white: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

stains linen yellow: *Chel.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *anan.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bufo*, *bov.*, *calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**,

## LEUCORRHOEA, yellow.

*chel.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *eupi.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

stains linen: *Carb-an.*, *chel.*, **Kreos.**, *prun.*

**LOCHIA**, acrid: *Bapt.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, **Kreos.**, *lil-t.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

bloody: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*

after growing light, it again becomes: *Calc.*, *erig.*, *kreos.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*

child nurses, when: *Sil.*

motion, after least: *Erig.*

brown: *Carb-v.*, *kreos.*, *secale.*

copious: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *erig.*, *hep.*, *lil-t.*, *mill.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sulph.*, *trill.*, *ust.*, *xanth.*

dark: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, **Kreos.**, *plat.*, **Secale**, *ust.*

gushing: *Plat.*

hot: *Bell.*

ichorous: *Carb-an.*, *rhust.*, *secale.*

intermittent: *Calc.*, *kreos.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*

lumpy: *Cimic.*, **Kreos.**

milky: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

offensive, fetid: *Acon.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

cadaveric: *Stram.*

protracted: *Bapt.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, **Secale**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

red: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *psor.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

returning: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *erig.*, *helon.*, *kreos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*



# GENTILIA.

## LOCHIA.

scanty: Acon., bell., bry., coloc., dulc.,  
nux-v., Puls., Secale, stram., sulph.

suppressed: Acon., alet., aral., bell., bry.,  
camph., caul., cham., chin., cemic., coloc.,  
dulc., hyos., mill., nux-v., op., plat., psor.,  
Puls., secale, stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

anger, from: Coloc.

cold, from, Acon., cham., cemic., dulc.,  
sulph.

emotion, by: Cemic.

fright: Acon., ign., op.

grief: Ign.

vexation, after: Coloc.

thin: Bell., carb-an., cemic., lach., rhus-t.,  
secale, ust.

white: Puls., sep., sulph.

**LYING** agg. uterine symptoms: Ambr.

**MENOPAUSE:** Agar., aloe, apis, arg-n., bry.,  
calc., chin, cemic., cocc., coff., con., croc.,  
crot-h., cycl., gels., glon., helon., hydr.,  
ign., kali-bi., Lach., mang., mosch., nit-ac.,  
murx., phos., psor., puls., sang., Sep.,  
sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., tereb., ther., ust.,  
verat., xanth.

**MENSES**, daytime only: Cact., caust., coff.,  
cycl., ham., Puls.

morning: Am-m., bor., bov., sulph.

and evening only: Phel.

less during day: Am-m.

only: Bov., carb-an., Sep.

forenoon only: Lycps., nat-s.

afternoon: Lyc.

ceases in: Mag-c.

when walking only: Nat-s.

evening only: Coff.

while lying: Bov., coc-c.

night, ceases during. (See "daytime.")

only: Bor., bov., coff., cycl., mag-c., nat-m.

more at: Am-c., am-m., bov., coca, coc-c.,  
glon., Mag-c., mag-m., nat-m., sulph.,  
zinc.

sleep, only during: Mag-c.

## MENSES.

absent, amenorrhœa: Acon., æsc., agar., agn.,  
alet., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, apoc.,  
arg-n., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac.,  
berb., bor., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., card.,  
caul., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic.,  
cemic., cina, cocc., colch., coll., coloc.,  
Con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig.,  
dros., Dulc., euph., Ferr., Ferr-i., gels.,  
goss., Graph., guaj., ham., hell., helon.,  
hyos., ign., iod., Kali-c., kali-i., kali-n.,  
kali-p., lach., lil-t., lob., Lyc., mag-c.,  
mag-m., merc., mil., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plat., podo.,  
Puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sang., secale,  
Senec., Sep., Sil., staph., stram., Sulph.,  
valer., verat., verat-v., xanth., zinc.

molimen only: Ant-c.

acid, excoriating: Am-c., ars., aur-m., bar-c.,  
bov., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., graph.,  
hep., Kali-c., kali-n., kreos., Lach.,  
mag-c., nat-s., petr., rhus-t., sars., sep.,  
Sil., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

aged women, return in: Lach., mag-c., sep.

amelioration of all complaints during: Lach.,  
zinc.

appear, as if would: Act-sp., aloe, ambr.,  
am-m., apis, aur., bry., calc-p., canth.,  
cina, cocc., croc., ferr., inul., kali-c., kreos.,  
laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mosch., murx.,  
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., onos., phos., plat.,  
puls., sang., sep., staph., sul-ac., til., vib.

before the proper age: Ambr., ant-c., bell.,  
calc-p., canth., caust., cham., chin., cocc.,  
coc-c., ferr., hyos., ip., kali-c., lyc., merc.,  
nit-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., secale,  
sil., sulph.

black: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, arund.,  
asar., bell., calc-p., canth., carb-v., chin.,  
cocc., coc-c., croc., Cycl., elaps, ferr.,  
graph., ign., kali-n., kali-p., Lach., lyc.,  
mag-c., mag-m., nux-v., ol-an., plat., Puls.,  
rob., sang., secale, stram., sol-t-æ., sulph.,  
ust., xanth.

pitch-like: Cact., cocc., graph., kali-n.,  
mag-c., mag-m., nux-v., plat., sang.

bloody mucus: Alum., apis, bar-c., berb.,  
cocc., lachn., nat-s.



## GENITALIA.

### MENSES.

bright red: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cinnm.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *meli.*, **Mill.**, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

mingled with dark clots: **Bell.**, *lyc.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*

brown: *Berb.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *vespa.*

changeable in appearance: **Puls.**

clotted: *Alet.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, **Coc-c.**, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Cycl.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sol-tæ.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

dark: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, **Croc.**, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Sabin.**, *secale*, *ust.*, *zing.*

copious: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alet.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Apoc.**, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cina*, *chinnm.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, **Cycl.**, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *erig.*, *eupi.*, **Ferr.**, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, *grat.*, *guare.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *hyper.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *iris*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, **Mil.**, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,

### MENSES, copious.

**Phos.**, *phyl.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, **Sabin.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Secale**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vib.*, *vinc.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Caust.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, *ham.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

morning: *Bor.*, *bov.*, *carb-an.*

afternoon, while walking: *Nat-s.*

night: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *coca*, *cycl.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *zinc.*

aged women: *Lach.*, *plat.*

dancing, from: *Croc.*, *erig.*, *secale.*

excitement, after: **Calc.**

exertion agg.: *Calc.*, *croc.*, *mil.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, *tril.*

faintness, with: *Acon.*, *apis*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *helon.*, **Ip.**, *lach.*, *sulph.*

intemperate women: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*

lean women, in: *Phos.*, *secale.*

lying agg.: *Kreos.*

mania, with: *Sep.*

menopause, during: *Bov.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *helon.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *ust.*

motion, from: *Croc.*, *erig.*, *ferr.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*

nymphomania, with: *Plat.*, *secale*, *stram.*

phthisical: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *stann.*

rheumatic constitutions: *Ars.*

riding, from: *Am-c.*

cold air: *Am-c.*

scrawny women: *Secale.*

shocks, from: *Arn.*

short duration, and: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

standing agg.: *Am-c.*, **Cocc.**, *mag-c.*

tall women: *Phos.*

thunder storm, from: *Nat-c.*, *phos.*



## GENITALIA.

### MENSES, copious.

walking agg.: *Am-c.*, **Cocc.**, *croc.*, *erig.*,  
*lil-t.*, *nat-s.*, *sabin.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Kreos.*

withered women, in: *Arg-n.*, *phos.*, *secale.*

dark: *Alet.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*,  
*apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bism.*,  
*bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*,  
*cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*,  
*elaps.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *ign.*,  
*kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*,  
**Plat.**, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Secale**, *selen.*,  
*sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tril.*, **Ust.**, *zing.*

watery, then: *Thuj.*

delayed in girls, first menses: *Acon.*, *agn.*,  
*alet.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*calc-p.*, *cast.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *cic.*,  
*cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,  
*dulc.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *'guaj.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*,  
**Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,  
**Nat-m.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,  
*sars.*, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
*stront.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

early, too. (See "frequent.")

exertion brings on the flow: *Calc.*, *rhust-t.*,  
*tril.*

fluid blood containing clots: *Aloe*, *ant-c.*,  
*apoc.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*,  
*ign.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,  
**Sabin.**, *sang.*, **Secale**, *stram.*, *ust.*, *vib.*

frequent, too early, too soon: *Agar.*, *alet.*,  
*all-s.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, **Ambr.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,  
*anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*,  
*arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*,  
*aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*,  
**Bov.**, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**,  
*calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *cast.*,  
*caul.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*,  
*cina*, *cinnm.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *coff.*,  
*colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*,  
*cur.*, **Cycl.**, *daph.*, *elaps.*, *eupi.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*,  
*gent-c.*, *grat.*, *hipp.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *ign.*,  
*ind.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**,  
*kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lac-c.**, *lach.*,  
*lachn.*, *laur.*, *led*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
**Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, **Mang.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,  
*mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,

### MENSES, frequent.

*nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *onos.*,  
*op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*,  
*plat.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rula.*,  
**Sabin.**, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,  
*sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*, *verat.*,  
*xanth.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

full moon, during: *Nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*sep.*

green: *Lac-c.*, *manc.*, *sep.*

grief brings on: *Ign.*

hot: *Arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*, *puls.*

intermitting, fits and starts: *Alum*, *apis*, *apoc.*,  
*berb.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cop.*,  
*cycl.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,  
*lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nicc.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,  
*sabad.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,  
*tril.*, *ust.*, *vesp.*, *vib.*

irregular: *Apis*, *apoc.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *art-v.*,  
*benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *caul.*, *caust.*,  
*chel.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*,  
*ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*,  
*iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lac-d.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, **Nux-m.**,  
*nux-v.*, *oenan.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*,  
*sabad.*, **Secale**, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, *tuberc.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *xanth.*

lactation, during: *Bor.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *pall.*,  
*sil.*

nursing the child, while: *Pall.*, *sil.*

late: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,  
*aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*,  
*canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *cast.*, *caul.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**,  
*crot-t.*, *cub.*, **Cupr.**, *cur.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*,  
**Dulc.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *goss.*, **Graph.**,  
*ham.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,  
**Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*,  
*lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**,  
*mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,  
*nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,  
*sars.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *stront.*,  
*sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *terebr.*, *til.*, *valer.*,  
*verat.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

first menses. (See "delayed.")



## GENITALIA.

### MENSES, late.

profuse: *Carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *vib.*

lying, cease while: *Cact.*, *caust.*, *ham.*, *lil-t.*  
agg. *Puls.*

membranous: *Apoc.*, **Bor.**, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cycl.*, *guaj.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *ust.*, *vib.*

mental excitement agg.: **Calc.**

moving about, ceases while: *Coc-c.*

less while: *Cycl.*, *sabin.*

only while: *Lil-t.*, *secale.*

new moon: *Rhus-t.*

offensive: *Aral.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, **Kreos.**, *lach.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, **Sabin.**, *sang.*, *secale.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *ust.*, *vib.*

acid: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*

ammonia, like: *Lac-c.*

fish, like spoiled: *Sol-t-æ.*

lochia, like: *Lil-t.*

pungent: *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*

putrid: *Ign.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

semen, like: *Sulph.*

sour: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*

strong: **Carb-v.**, *sil.*

painful, dysmenorrhœa: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *alet.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,

### MENSES, painful.

*rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *vib.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*

pain, flow only in the absence of: *Mag-c.*, *plb.*

flow only after the: *Mag-c.*

pale: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, **Ferr.**, *goss.*, **Graph.**, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tril.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

pitch-like: *Cact.*, *cocc.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sang.*

pregnancy, during: *Cocc.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale.*

protracted: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *grat.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mill.**, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *raph.*, *rat.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, **Sabin.**, **Secale.**, **Senec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

return after having ceased, the periods: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *murx.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

excitement, from: *Calc.*

old woman, in an: *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *sep.*

overtaxation: *Tril.*

scanty: *Acon.*, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bufo.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *eupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *erig.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *goss.*, **Graph.**, *helon.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lam.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*,



# GENTILIA.

## MENSES, scanty,

*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *cenan.*, *ol-an.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vib.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Bov.*

morning, flowing only in: *Carb-an.*, *sep.*

short duration: *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *cenan.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *til.*, *vib.*

one day only: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*, *lepid.*, *nux-v.*, **Sep.**

one hour only: *Euphr.*

sitting, increased, while: *Cycl.*

sleep, only during: *Mag-c.*

gushes during: *Coca.*

standing, increased while: *Am-c.*

stool, increased during: *Hep.*, *iod.*

stringy: *Canth.*, *croc.*, *lac-c.*, *plat.*, *ust.*

suppressed: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agn.*, *alet.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *goss.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, **Senec.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

bathing, from: *Æth.*, *ant-c.*

chagrin, from: *Acon.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *staph.*

chill, from: *Bell.*, *dulc.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

cold, from: *Aral.*, *bry.*, *cimic.*, *dulc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*

## MENSES, suppressed, cold.

bath, from: *Acon.*

dampness, from: *Dulc.*, *rhust.*

dancing, after excessive: *Cycl.*

emotions, from: *Cimic.*

exertion, from: *Nux-m.*

feet wet, from getting: *Acon.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *coff.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*

grief, from: *Ign.*

heated, after being: *Cycl.*

love, from disappointed: *Hell.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*

plethoric women, in: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *glon.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

thunder storm, from: *Nat-c.*

water, working in: *Calc.*

wet, from becoming: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*

getting feet: *Nux-m.*, *puls.*

tenacious: *Cact.*, **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *secale.*

thick: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*, *tril.*

thin: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *kali-p.*, *laur.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *vib.*

clots, with: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *secale.*

vicarious: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *coll.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

walking, only while: *Lil-t.*, *nat-s.*, *secale.*

ceases while: *Coc-c.*, *lil-t.*, *sabin.*, *secale.*

wash off, difficult to: *Mag-t.*

watery: *Æth.*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

**METRORRHAGIA:** *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agn.*, *alet.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-br.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *apoc.*



## GENITALIA.

### METRORRHAGIA.

aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asc-t., bap., **Bell.**, bov., bry., bufo, **Calc.**, cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caul., cham., **Chin.**, cimic., cinnm., coc-c., coff., colch., cop., **Croc.**, crot-e., elaps, erig., **Ferr.**, ferr-m., gels., **Ham.**, helon., hep., hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, iris, kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-s., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lyc., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., merc., **Mill.**, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., **Phos.**, phyt., **Plat.**, plb., psor., prun., **Puls.**, rat., rhus-t., ruta, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, senec., sep., sil., squil., staph., stram., sulph., tarent., **Tril.**, urt-u., **Ust.**, verat., zinc.

night agg.: Mag-m.

active: *Acon.*, apis, arn., **Bell.**, calc., cham., chin., cinnm., coff., croc., ferr., ham., hyos., ign., **Ip.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Sabin.**, **Secale**, tril., ust.

aged women, in: Cham., hydr., lach., merc., phos., sep.

alternating with mania: Crot-c

anger, after: **Cham.**, staph.

between the menstrual periods: *Ambr.*, arn., bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., cimic., cocc., coff., croc., elaps, ferr., hep., **Ip.**, kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mang., merc., murx., nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **Secale**, sep., **Sil.**, stram., sulph., zinc.

black: Alet., arn., bell., cham., chin., coff., croc., elaps, ferr., helon., ign., kreos., lyc., **Plat.**, puls., sabin., **Secale**, sulph.

liquid: **Secale**.

bright red: Aran., arn., bell., calc., cham., chin., cinnm., erig., ham., hyos., **Ip.**, lac-c., lyc., mill., **Phos.**, rhus-t., **Sabin.**, sang., **Secale**, tril., ust., vib.

clots, with: *Arn.*, **Bell.**, ip., **Sabin.**, ust.

fluid: Ham., ust.

chamomile tea, from: Ign.

climacteric period: *Aloe*, arg-m., **Calc.**, carb-v., croc., ferr., kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., murx., nux-v., plb., puls., sabin., sang., **Secale**, sep., sulph., tril., ust.

coagulated: Alet., apoc., arg-m., arn., bell., **Cham.**, chin., coc-c., coff., croc., cycl., ferr.,

### METRORRHAGIA, coagulated.

helon., kreos., lyc., nux-v., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sang., **Secale**, stram., tril., ust.

expelled in paroxysms: *Ferr.*, puls., ust.

mixed with dark liquid blood: *Bell.*, sabin., **Secale**.

pale watery blood: Chin.

coition, after: **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., **Kreos.**, sep.

comes suddenly and ceases suddenly: *Bell.*

concussions: *Arn.*, cinnm., puls., rhus-t., ruta, **Secale**, sulph.

continuous: Apoc., arn., carb-v., ham., hyos., ip., mill., phos., **Secale**, sulph., ust.

but slow: Carb-v., ham., psor., **Secale**, sulph., ust.

convulsions, with: *Bell.*, chin., hyos., **Secale**.

dark blood: *Bell.*, bry., canth., cham., **Chin.**, croc., crot-h., ferr., ham., helon., kreos., lyc., nux-m., plat., plb., puls., sabin., **Secale**, sep., sul-ac., sulph., tril., ust.

clots, mixed with: **Bell.**, cham., chin., croc., ferr., kreos., lyc., puls., sabin., **Secale**, ust.

fluid: Bry., crot-t., plat., sabin., **Secale**.

and thick: Nux-m., plat.

emotions, excitement, etc.: *Acon.*, bell., bry., cham., cocc., croc., hyos., phos., plat., puls., sep., stram., sulph.

exertion, after: *Aur.*, **Calc.**, mil., nit-ac., rhus-t.

fibroids, from: **Calc.**, calc-p., lyc., merc., nit-ac., **Phos.**, sil., sul-ac.

fright, after: *Acon.*, bell., nux-v.

gushing: *Bell.*, cham., chin., **Ip.**, **Phos.**, puls., **Sabin.**, **Secale**, tril., ust.

hard stool, from passing: **Ambr.**

hot blood: *Arn.*, **Bell.**, bry., lac-c., puls.

injuries. (See "concussion.")

intermittent flow: Apoc., bell., cham., chin., ip., kreos., nux-v., **Phos.**, psor., rhus-t., puls., sabin., **Secale**, sulph., ust.

iron, after abuse of: Puls.



## GENITALIA.

### METRORRHAGIA.

labor, during and after: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *apis*,  
*arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,  
*cinnm.*, *croc.*, *erig.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *Ip.*,  
*kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,  
**Sabin.**, **Secale**, *senec.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

lying on back agg.: *Cham.*

motion agg.: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*,  
*coff.*, *croc.*, *erig.*, **Ip.**, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *secale*,  
*sulph.*, *tril.*, *ust.*

walking amel.: *Sabin.*

offensive: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *kreos.*,  
*sabin.*, *secale*, *ust.*

pungent: *Kreos.*

putrid: *Cham.*

painless: *Bov.*, *calc.*, *croc.*, *ham.*, *mag-c.*,  
*mill.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *ust.*

pale: *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*, *mill.*,  
*sabin.*, *secale*, *ust.*

paroxysms, in: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *nux-v.*,  
**Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, *ust.*

passive: *Alet.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,  
*cimic.*, *croc.*, *ham*, *plb.*, *secale*, *sul-ac.*, *ust.*,  
*vinc.*

polypus, from: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*,  
*thuj.*

profuse: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*,  
**Calc.**, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnm.*, *croc.*,  
*erig.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, **Ip.**,  
*kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mill.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *tril.*,  
*vib.*

recurrent: *Arg-n.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,  
*sulph.*

retained placenta, from: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *caul.*,  
*puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*

scrawny women, in: *Secale.*

stool, after every: *Am-m.*, *ind.*

stringy blood: *Arg-n.*, *croc.*, *lac-c.*, **Ust.**

subinvolution: *Lil-t.*, *psor.*, *secale*, *sulph.*,  
*ust.*

sudden: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *cinnm.*, *ip.*

tall women: *Phos.*

thick blood: *Carb-v.*, *nux-m.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,  
*sulph.*, *tril.*

### METRORRHAGIA.

thin, fluid blood: *Apoc.*, *bry.*, *chin*, *crot-h.*,  
*ferr.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Sabin.**,  
*secale*, *sul-ac.*, *ust.*

mixed with clots: *Chin.*, *ferr.*, *kreos.*,  
*sabin.*, *secale.*

foul smelling: *Kreos.*, *secale.*

walking amel.: *Sabin.*

warm bath, after: *Thuj.*

watery: *Ant-t.*, *berb.*, *dulc.*, *laur.*, *phos.*,  
*puls.*

weakly women: *Ferr.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*

### MOISTURE: *Petr.*

sensation of: *Eup-pur.*

**MOVEMENTS** in uterus like a foetus. (See  
"ABDOMEN, Movements.")

**NODULES**: *Calc.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*

**Vagina**, in: *Agar.*

**NUMBNESS**: *Mosch.*, *plat.*

**Ovaries**: *Apis*, *podo.*

beginning in right, extending to hip and  
ribs and over thigh, lying on it amel.:  
*Apis.*

**NYMPHOMANIA.** (See "MIND.")

**OPEN**, uterus feels: *Lach.*

opens and shuts, as if: *Nat-hypochl.*

**PAIN**: *Aloe*, *apis*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*,  
*calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *eupi.*,  
*graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc-c.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *staph.*  
*thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *zinc.*

menses, before: *Chin.*, *croc.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*,  
*sulph.*

rising from a seat, on: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: *Lac-c.*, *thuj.*

spasmodic: *Ign.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

**Ovaries**: *Acon.*, *aesc.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*,  
*arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*,  
*bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*,  
*cenchr.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coll.*, **Coloc.**,  
*cop.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*,  
*ham.*, *helon.*, *hydre.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*,  
*kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**,  
*lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, **Mag-p.**, *med.*, *merc.*,



## GENITALIA.

### PAIN, ovaries.

*naja*, *onos.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,  
**Podo.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,  
*secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,  
*syph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*,  
*ust.*, *vesp.*, *vib.*, *xanth.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*cub.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *pall.*, **Podo.**,  
*sars.*, *syph.*

to left: *Graph.*, **Lyc.**, *xanth.*

to uterus: *Iod.*, *podo.*

— left: *Æsc.*, *abrot.*, **Arg-m.**, *brom.*, *carb-ac.*,  
*cimic.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *kali-br.*,  
**Lach.**, *lac-c.*, *lil-t.*, *lyssin.*, *med.*, *merc.*,  
*naja*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *tarent.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*,  
**Ust.**, *vesp.*, *wyeth.*, *zinc.*

extending to abdomen: *Ham.*, *lil-t.*

right: *Apis*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *syph.*,  
*ust.*

small of back: *Æsc.*, *merc.*, *plat.*,  
*podo.*, *syph.*

uterus: *Ust.*

night: *Merc.*, *podo.*, *syph.*

alternating sides: *Lac-c.*

pain in eye, with: *Sulph.*

bending double *amel.*: *Ars.*, *coloc.*

breathing *agg.*: *Lac-c.*

changes in the weather, from: *Ran-b.*,  
*rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

coition, after: *Apis*, *plat.*, *thuj.*

confinement, after: **Lach.**

continence, from: *Apis*, *kali-br.*

hemorrhagic subjects, in: *Crot-h.*

intermittent: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,  
*thuj.*

jarring *agg.*: *Arg-n.*

lifting, from: *Rhus-t.*

lying *amel.*: *Pall.*, *thuj.*

on back on a hard board or floor *amel.*:  
*Rhus-t.*

on right side *amel.*: *Apis.*

on left side *amel.*: *Pall.*

### PAIN, ovaries.

menses, before: *Apis*, *bell.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*,  
*lac-c.*, *lach.*, *podo.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

during: *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,  
*gels.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *lil-t.*,  
*phos*, *podo.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *xanth.*

*amel.*: *Lac-c.*, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

after: *Lach.*

motion *agg.*: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *lac-c.*, *pall.*, *ther.*

music and excitement: *Pall.*

pregnancy, during: *Podo.*, *xanth.*

pulsating: *Cop.*, *onos.*

riding *agg.*: *Thuj.*

rubbing *amel.*: *Pall.*

sexual desire, during: *Kali-br.*

standing, on: *Pall.*

stepping *agg.*: *Arg-n.*

storm, before. *Rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

stretching in bed: *Apis.*

walking: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *thuj.*

open air, in the, while: *Carb-ac.*

rapidly: *Lac-ac.*

extending to abdomen: *Con.*, *ham.*

back: *Abrot.*, *sulph.*, *xanth.*

up the: *Arg-m.*

backward: *Con.*, *sep.*

chest: *Apis*, *lach.*

left: *Apis.*

crural region, down: *Podo.*, *staph.*,  
*xanth.*

diagonally: *Apis*, *med.*, *murx.*

downwards: *Med.*

and forwards: *Arg-m.*

genitals, to: *Lach.*

groin: *Am-c.*, *bufo*, *cub.*, *lil-t.*, *ust.*

left: *Lil-t.*, *ust.*

hypogastrium, and: *Xanth.*

through toward left leg: *Plat.*

hips: *Apis*, *brom.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *ust.*,  
*xanth.*



## GENITALIA.

**PAIN**, ovaries, extending to.

knee: Wyeth.

limbs, down: *Apis*, calc., ferr-i., goss.,  
lil-t., *pall.*, podo., thuj., ust., xanth.

right: *Apis*.

left: *Apis*, cham., lil-t., phos., thuj.,  
ust.

liver, to: *Lach*.

loins: *Staph*.

one to the other: *Lac-c.*, onos.

outward: *Sep*.

sacrum, to: *Arg-n*.

shoulder blade: *Bor*.

stomach: *Coloc*.

thighs: *Apis*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., bry.,  
*cact.*, calc., carb-an., cham., lac-c., lil-t.,  
nat-m., pall., phos., podo., staph., thuj.,  
ust., xanth.

anterior surface: *Lil-t.*, xanth.

hip, over, region of: *Xanth*.

inner surface: *Arg-n.*, ars., *lil-t.*, phos.

and down knee: *Podo*.

outer surface: *Lil-t*.

upward: *Cimic.*, con., lach., lil-t.

uterus, to: *Ham.*, *iod.*, lach., sep., ust.

**Uterus** (see "ABDOMEN, Pain"): *Absin.*,  
*acon.*, anan., ant-c., arn., ars., aster., *aur.*,  
bar-m., **Bell.**, bry., bufo, calad., calc.,  
*calc-p.*, carb-an., caul., caust., cham., chin.,  
*cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., croc., cur., *ferr.*,  
fl-ac., *gels.*, graph., hyos., ign., iris,  
*kali-c.*, kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, lil-t., lyc.,  
mag-m., merc., merc-c., *murx.*, nat-c.,  
nat-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., op., plat., **Podo.**,  
**Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, rob., *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*,  
sulph., *tereb.*, ust., verat-v.

morning: *Bufo*, calc-p., puls.

evening: *Cact.*, pall.

night, menses before: *Calc*.

anger, after: *Cham*.

bending her double: *Acon.*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*,  
*nux-v.*

coition, during: *Hep.*, merc-c.

after: *Plat*.

**PAIN**, uterus.

exertion, after: *Pall*.

flow of blood amel.: *Arg-n.*, bell., **Lach.**,  
mosch., sep., sulph., ust.

gradually, comes and goes: *Flat.*, stann.

intermittent: *Asaf.*, bell., caul., *cimic.*,  
secale.

jar agg.: **Bell.**, *lil-t*.

lying down, on: *Ambr.*, *ferr*.

maddening: *Acon.*, bell., *cact.*, *cimic.*, *plat*.

menses, before: *Arund.*, bell., bufo, **Calc.**,  
**Calc-p.**, caust., cham., lach., mag-p.,  
mosch., *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, sil.,  
ust., *vib*.

during: *Agn.*, ars-m., **Bell.**, **Cact.**, **Calc.**,  
caul., *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *gels.*, ign., kreos.,  
lac-c., lach., lil-t., phyt., plat., **Puls.**,  
sars, sep., stann., sulph., ust., xanth.

cry out, compels her to: *Cact.*, cham.,  
coloc., nux-m., nux-v., senec.,  
xanth.

motion agg.: **Bry.**, *cimic.*, con.

nurses, while child: *Arn.*, cham., puls.,  
sil.

periodically, same time each day: *Cact*.

pregnancy, during: *Bry.*, lyssin, plat.

pressure amel.: *Ign.*, lil-t., sep.

pulsating: *Ars.*, bell., *cact.*, cur., *murx*.

reaching up with arms: *Graph*.

sitting long: *Bufo*.

spasmodic: *Bell.*, caul., caust., cham.,  
*cimic.*, coloc., con., ign., mag-m.,  
nux-m., *nux-v.*, plat., puls., secale, sep.,  
sulph.

stool, after: *Calc-p.*, lyc.

suddenly, comes and goes: **Bell.**, vib.

walking agg.: *Bufo*.

wandering: *Arn.*, bell., lach., nux-m.,  
**Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

warmth amel. (See "ABDOMEN.")

extending to back: *Bell.*, graph.

back to groin: **Sabin**.

breasts: *Lyssin*, *murx*.



## GENITALIA.

**PAIN**, uterus, extending to breasts.

and right side of abdomen: *Lyssin*.

chest: *Murx*.

diagonally upwards: *Murx*.

downward: *Æsc.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *ust.*

down the thighs: *Apis*, *ars.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ust.*

reading or writing, from: *Nat-m.*

labia, into: *Lyssin*.

sacrum: *Calc-p.*

umbilicus, to: *Sep.*

upward: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *murx.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

**Vagina**: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

centres in, from other parts: *Calc-p.*

coition, during: *Arg-n.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *Lyssin*, *Nat-m.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

epistaxis, after: *Calc-p.*

menses, before: *Berb.*, *elaps.*

during: *Ars-m.*, *calc.*

pulsating: *Alum.*

extending to chest: *Alum.*

upward: *Lyssin*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*

aching: *Calc-p.*

**Ovaries**: *Apis*, *brom.*, *con.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *med.*, *onos.*, *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

right: *Lac-ac.*

left: *Med.*, *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *syph.*

walking rapidly: *Lac-ac.*

**Uterus**: *Calc-p.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *ust.*

morning: *Calc-p.*

coition, during: *Merc-c.*

**PAIN**, aching.

**Vagina**: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *elaps.*

menses, before: *Elaps.*

during: *Calc.*

after-pains: *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *Sabin.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *vib.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

child nurses, when: *Arn.*, *cham.*, *puls.*

bearing down: *Bov.*, *chin.*, *mosch.*, *plat.*

menses, before: *Phos.*

**Ovaries**: *Apis*, *canth.*, *ferr-i.*, *ham.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *plat.*

right: *Apis.*

left: *Lach.*

standing, while: *Lil-t.*

walking, while: *Med.*

**Uterus**, and region of (see "labor like pains," also "Pains in ABDOMEN"):

*Agar.*, *alet.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *cur.*, *der.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *inul.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *mosch.*, *Murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Secale.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

afternoon: *Sep.*

midnight, after: *Bov.*

come out, as if everything would: *Bell.*, *Kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *Lil-t.*, *nat-c.*, *podo.*, *Sep.*

stool, before: *Nat-c.*

during: *Podo.*

crossing limbs amel.: *Murx.*, *Sep.*, *zinc.*

drinking, after: *Nux-v.*



## GENITALIA.

**PAIN**, bearing down, uterus.

lifting, after: *Agar.*

lying amel.: *Cimic.*, *onos.*, *sep.*

menses, before: *Alum.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, *croc.*, *elaps*, *mosch.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, *zinc.*

during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alet.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after: *Con.*, *tarent.*

riding in a carriage agg.: *Asaf.*

sitting, she feels as if pushing something up, while: *Ferr-i.*

bent agg.: *Bell.*

erect amel.: *Bell.*

standing agg.: *Con.*, *rheum*, *rhust.*, *sep.*  
amel.: *Bell.*

stool, before: *Nat-c.*

during: *Bell.*, *iod.*, *podo.*

stooping, when. *Lyc.*

supports abdomen with hands: *Bell.*, *lil-t.*, *murx.*, *sep.*

walking agg.: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *lil-t.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

biting: *Berb.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *Rhust.*, *zinc.*

urination, during: *Caust.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*

**Vagina:** *Cham.*, *graph.*

boring, ovaries: *Brom.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

right: **Lyc.**

left: *Brom.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

menses, during: *Thuj.*

amel.: *Zinc.*

**PAIN**, boring, ovaries.

bending up amel.: *Coloc.*

menses, during, amel.: *Lach.*, *zinc.*

pressure amel.: *Zinc.*

**Uterus:** *Merc.*

bruised, menses, before: *Con.*, *lach.*

**Ovaries:** *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ther.*

left: *Arg-m.*

motion agg.: *Ther.*

walk bent, must: **Arn.**

**Uterus:** **Arn.**, **Aur.**, *bell.*

menses, during: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ruta*, *sil.*

burning: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, **ars.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *cur.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lachn.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

night in bed: *Anan.*

lying amel.: *Berb.*

menses, before: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *sep.*

during: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *kali br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

motion agg.: *Ars.*

sitting, while: *Berb.*, *sep.*

urinating, while: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *sulph.*

after: *Caust.*, **Kreos.**, *merc.*

walking agg.: *Berb.*, *thuj.*

**Ovaries:** *Abrot.*, *anan.*, **Apis**, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *coloc.*, *eupi.*, *goss.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *zinc.*

right: *Apis*, *bell.*, *coloc.*, *kali-n.*

left: *Abrot.*, *lach.*, *thuj.*

abortion, during: **Apis.**

coition, after: **Apis.**

menses, after: *Zinc.*



## GENITALIA.

**PAIN**, burning, ovaries.

paroxysmal: *Plat.*

riding, while: *Thuj.*

urinating, when: *Nat-m.*

walking, while: *Thuj.*

**Uterus:** *Anan., ars., bell., bry., bufo, carb-an., carb-v., con., cur., kreos., lac-c., lach., lapis, lyc., nux-v., secale, sep., tarent., tereb., thuj.*

menses, before: *Bufo, carb-an., con., cur., nat-m.*

during: *Ars., bry., canth., carb-v., caust., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tarent.*

after: *Canth., kreos.*

extending to pit of stomach: *Raph.*

cervix: *Con., kreos., sep.*

**Vagina:** *All-s., aur., Berb., bufo, calc., calc-p., canth., cham., chel., cop., graph., helon., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., merc., Nit-ac., petr., puls., sabin., sep., spira., Sulph., thuj.*

coition, during: *Kali-bi., kreos., lyc., nat-m., spira, sulph.*

after: *Kreos., lyc.*

hour, every day at same: *Chel.*

lying on left side agg.: *Merc.*

menses, before: *Bufo, ign., nat-m., sulph.*

during: *All-s., berb., graph., nux-v., sulph.*

after: *Berb., graph., kreos., lyc., sulph.*

pregnancy, during: *Bor.*

sitting, while: *Thuj.*

urinating, after: *Nat-m.*

walking, while: *Thuj.*

bursting, ovaries: *Graph., med.*

**Uterus:** *Elaps.*

constricting, contracting: *Thuj.*

**Ovaries:** *Cact., puls.*

**Uterus:** *Bell., cact., chin-s., cocc., lyc., plb., puls., sabin., staph.*

menses, during: *Staph.*

**PAIN**, constricting.

**Vagina:** *Cact., plat., puls.*

cramping: *Con., thuj.*

rising from a seat: *Thuj.*

**Ovaries:** *Bufo, cocc., coloc., cub., naja.*

left: *Coloc., naja.*

menses, during: *Cocc.*

**Uterus:** *Agar., aloe, bell., bry., bufo, cact., caust., Cham., cocc., cop., gels., hyos., ign., kali-c., lyc., nat-m., Nux-v., onos, plat., puls., rob., Ust., vib.*

anger, after: *Cham.*

double up, compelling her to: *Cimic., Nux-v.*

menses, before: *Caust., Cham., vib.*

during: *Acon., bell., Cact., caust., Cham., cimic., Cocc., coff., coloc., con., der., graph., ign., kali-c., kali-i., lach., nit-ac., Nux-v., plat., puls., secale, sep., stann.*

after: *Cocc., iod., plat., puls.*

should appear but do not, when: *Kali-c.*

mortification, from: *Cocc.*

motion, from: *Cocc.*

stool, after: *Lyc.*

warmth amel.: *Caust., nux-m., nux-v.*

extending up the back: *Gels.*

down thighs: *Kali-i.*

broad ligaments: *Cimic.*

cutting: *Asaf., cann-s., caust., con., ip.*

left to right: *Ip.*

motion, on: *Caust., ip.*

urinating, when: *Con.*

walking, while: *Caust.*

**Ovaries:** *Apis, arg-n., atro., bell., bor., bry., canth., cocc., coll., Coloc., con., cub., eup-pur., graph., ham., lil-t., lyc., naja, nat-m., onos., puls., sabad., stram., syph., thuj., ust., xanth.*

right: *Apis, arg-n.*

to left: *Lyc.*



# GENITALIA.

**PAIN**, cutting, ovaries.

left: Graph., phos., puls., *thuj.*, ust.

then right: Apis.

menses, during: *Bor.*, cocc., *lyc.*, *phos.*

stretching in bed: Apis.

urinating, when: Nat-m.

extending down thighs: *Apis*, arg-n.

**Uterus**: Asaf., bufo, *calc.*, calc-p., **Cocc.**, con., crot-c., cur., ign., *lac-c.*, murx., pall., **Puls.**, sep., *thuj.*

breath, every: **Cocc.**

coition, during: Puls.

menses, before: Mag-c., murx., nat-c.

during: Apis, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, canth., carb-v., caust., **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., merc., murx., nat-c., phos., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., zinc.

motion, during: **Cocc.**

washing in cold water: Crot-c.

extending to sacrum: Calc-p.

**Vagina**, coition, during: *Ferr-m.*

darting: Ign.

**Ovaries**: Abrot., absin., bell., *lac-c.*, lach., lil-t., *mag-p.*, phos., sep., syph., *thuj.*

right: Lac-c.

left: Abrot.

extending to knee: Lac-c.

**Uterus**: Ars., **Con.**, fl-ac.

side to side, from: **Cimic.**

upwards: Lac-c.

**Vagina**: Chin.

digging: Con.

**Uterus**: Bufo, cur.

menses, during: *Nux-v.*

dragging. (See "bearing down," also "ABDOMEN, dragging pain in.")

drawing: *Aur.*, bar-c., mosch.

stool, before: Carb-an.

**Ovaries**: Apis, *ars.*, atro., bell., *chin.*, coloc., goss., lach., lil-t., *pall.*, *plat.*, podo.

**PAIN**, drawing, ovaries.

right: *Apis*, *pall.*

left: Coloc.

coition, after: *Plat.*

menses, before: Coloc.

motion agg.: **Ars.**

sitting bent, from: **Ars.**

extending into thighs: **Ars.**

**Uterus**: **Bell.**, calc-p., *cham.*, cop., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, sabin.

coition, after: *Plat.*

menses would appear, as if: Calc-p.

before: Jug-r.

**Vagina**: Card., cop.

gnawing: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*

**Ovaries**: Coloc., lil-t., *plat.*

right: Lil-t.

left: Coloc.

**Uterus**: Anan.

**Vagina**: *Lyc.*

grasping, ovaries: Lil-t.

grinding: *Con.*

**Ovaries**: Fl-ac., graph.

griping, ovaries: Cur., lil-t.

**Uterus**: Cham., con.

labor-like: Acon., *agar.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, aur., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *brv.*, calc., camph., *cann-i.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., **Cham.**, chin, *cimic.*, *cina*, cocc, *coff.*, con., croc., cupr., dros., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, graph., *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c, mag-m, merc., *mosch.*, mur-ac, murx., nat-c, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, podo., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., **Secale**, **Sep.**, sil., stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, ust., vib., xanth., zinc.

menses, before: Alum., *apis*, aur., *bell.*, bov., *calc-p.*, *cham.*, chin., *cimic.*, *cina*, cycl., *dig.*, *hyos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, sanic., *sep.*, *thuj.*, ust., zinc.

during: Acon., *agar.*, *alet.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, am-m., ant-c., *apis*, arg-n., *asaf.*, *bell.*,



## GENTALIA.

### PAIN, labor-like, menses, during.

berb., bor., bov., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*,  
caul., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *cimic.*, cina,  
coff., *con.*, *cycl.*, ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*,  
hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, *lil-t.*,  
lyc., mosch., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*,  
sulph., ust.

standing agg.: *Rhus-t.*

after: *Cham.*, *iod.*, kreos., *plat.*, *puls.*

standing, while: *Rhus-t.*

stool, during: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

extending to back and hips: **Gels.**

rectum: *Aloe*, *nux-v.*

right to left: *Lyc.*

thighs: *Aloe*, *apis*, *cham.*, *con.*, kali-c.,  
*nux-v.*, *stram.*, ust., vib.

labor pains: *Caul.*, *cimic.*, *gels.*, *puls.*

alternate with hemorrhage: *Puls.*

back, paroxysmal in: *Nux-v.*, *sep.*

down the, into gluteal muscles: *Kali-c.*

through to, and up the: *Gels.*

ceasing: *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *camph.*,  
*carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chin., **Cimic.**,  
cocc., *coff.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, **Kali-c.**,  
lyc., *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plat.*,  
**Puls.**, *ruta*, **Secale**, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*

convulsions come on: *Bell.*, *cham.*, *cic.*,  
cupr., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *secale*.

cramps in hip, from: *Cimic.*

hemorrhage: *Chin.*, *cimic.*, *puls.*, *secale*.

wave from uterus to throat stops the pains:  
*Gels.*

cutting, left to right: *Ip.*

in umbilical region: *Ip.*

darting upward from cervix: *Sep.*

desperate, make her: *Aur.*, *cham.*

distressing: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,  
*caul.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *con.*,  
**Gels.**, **Kali-c.**, lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., *plat.*,  
*puls.*, *secale*, **Sep.**

escape, wants to: *Bell.*

excessive: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, **Cham.**,  
*cimic.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *secale*,  
**Sep.**, ust.

### PAIN, labor pains.

fainting, causing: *Cimic.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*

false: *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Caul.**, *cham.*, *cimic.*,  
*cinnb.*, *coff.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, *sep.*,  
vib.

groin, felt in: *Cimic.*

ineffectual: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*,  
*coff.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *goss.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*,  
*op.*, phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, *sep.*, ust.

interrupted: *Caul.*, *mag-m.*, *plat.*

by spasms: *Mag-m.*

irregular: *Æth.*, *arn.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*,  
*coff.*, cupr., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *secale*.

left-sided: *Plat.*

noise agg.: *Cimic.*

prolonged: *Cinnb.*, *puls.*, **Secale**.

shooting: *Kali-c.*

short: *Caul.*, *puls.*

sluggish: *Puls.*

soreness, with: *Arn.*, *caust.*

spasmodic: *Ambr.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Caul.**,  
**Caust.**, **Cham.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*,  
cupr., ferr., **Gels.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-c.,  
lyc., *mag-p.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plat.*,  
**Puls.**, *secale*, *sep.*, *stann.*, vib.

stool, causing urging to: **Nux-v.**, *plat.*

stomach, felt more in, than in uterus: *Bor.*

suppressed and wanting: *Cact.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caul.*, *cimic.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *secale*.

twitching, with: *Chin-s.*

walking agg.: *Thuj.*

weak: *Æth.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *cann-i*,  
*carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,  
chin., **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*,  
**Kali-c.**, *kali-p.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ruta*,  
**Secale**, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*, ust., zinc.

extending into groin: *Cimic.*, *thuj.*

heart, to: *Cimic.*

knees and up to sacrum: *Phyt.*

thighs, into: *Kali-c.*, vib.

upward: *Calc.*, *gels.*, *puls.*

run: *Bor.*, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, *gels.*, lyc.



**PAIN.**

lancinating: *Æth.*, *clem.*, *meli.*  
 breathing agg.: *Clem.*  
 urination, during: *Clem.*  
**Ovaries:** *Apis*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *coll.*, *con.*, *cub.*,  
*goss.*  
 menses, during: *Bor.*, *coll.*  
 after: *Bor.*  
**Uterus:** *Anan.*, *ars.*, *bufo*, *con.*, *crot-c.*,  
*graph.*, *hura*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *murx.*, *sep.*  
 touch agg.: *Ign.*  
 washing in cold water, while: *Crot-c.*  
 extending upward: *Lac-c.*, *sep.*  
**Vagina:** *Berb.*, *hura.*  
 walking agg.: *Berb.*  
 pinching: *Kali-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *plat.*  
 menses would appear, as if: *Mur-ac.*  
**Ovaries:** *Canth.*, *cham.*, *plat.*  
**Uterus:** *Anan.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *canth.*,  
*cham.*, *con.*  
 menses, before: *Alum.*, *bry.*  
 pressing: *Graph.*, *thuj.*  
 menses, before: *Chin.*, *croc.*  
 during: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,  
*bov.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *ip.*,  
*mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*sulph.*, *zinc.*  
 sitting, while: *Thuj.*  
 stool, during: *Kali-n.*  
**Ovaries:** *Ang.*, *ars.*, *iod.*, *lac-d.*, *Lach.*,  
*lil-t.*, *plat.*, *sep.*  
 right: *Ars.*  
 left: *Lach.*  
 menses would reappear, as though: *Plat.*  
 stool, with urging to, after menses: *Plat.*  
**Uterus** (compare "bearing down"): *Acon.*,  
*ant-c.*, *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,  
*canth.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *secale*,  
*sep.*, *ust.*  
 morning: *Puls.*

**PAIN**, pressing, uterus.

menses would appear, as if: *Plat.*  
 before: *Jug-r.*, *secale.*  
 stool, during: *Carb-v.*  
**Vagina:** *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *graph.*,  
*lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, *ust.*  
 morning: *Puls.*  
 menses, before: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *con.*  
 during: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *ust.*  
 stool, during: *Podo.*  
 stooping, when: *Lyc.*  
 sharp: *Æth.*, *ars.*, *clem.*, *meli.*, *rhus-t.*  
**Ovaries:** *Apis*, *cench.*, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,  
*Lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *ust.*, *vib.*, *xanth.*  
**Uterus:** *Acon.*, *apis*, *con.*  
 nursing, while: *Sil.*  
 shooting: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *rhus-t.*  
**Ovaries:** *Abrot.*, *absin.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*,  
*cench.*, *con.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-p.*, *merc.*, *podo.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *vib.*,  
*xanth.*  
 right: *Bell.*, *podo.*  
 left: *Lach.*, *thuj.*  
 to right or right to left: *Lac-c.*  
 menses, before: *Podo.*, *vib.*  
 during: *Podo.*  
 extending to hip: *Xanth.*  
 knees: *Wyeth.*  
 up side: *Cimic.*, *lac-c.*  
 left side: *Lac-c.*  
 to thighs. *Staph.*  
**Uterus:** *Acon.*, *aur.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,  
*graph.*, *hura*, *lac-c.*, *lyssin*, *sep.*, *tarent.*  
 menses, after: *Tarent.*  
 zigzag: *Hura.*  
 extending up back: *Gels.*  
 labia, into: *Lyssin.*  
 upwards: *Lac-c.*  
**Vagina:** *Hydrc.*, *lyssin*, *rhus-t.*



## GENITALIA.

**PAIN**, shooting, vagina.

upward: *Lyssin*.

smarting. (See "burning.")

soreness, sore pain, tenderness: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc*.

menses, before: *Kali-c.*

during: *Kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sil.*

after: *Kali-c.*

**Ovaries**: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *atro.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *canth.*, *chiu*, *cimic.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cup-ar.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, *med.*, *nux-m.*, *onos.*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *ther.*, *ust.*, *vesp.*

right: *Apis*, *bry.*, *iod.*, *pall.*

left: *Coloc.*, **Lach.**, *plat.*, *vesp.*

menses, before: *Kali-c.*, *lac-c.*

during: *Kali-c.*, *plat.*

after: *Kali-c.*

suppressed, from: *Ant-c.*

walking agg.: *Apis*.

extending down the limbs: *Bry.*

**Uterus**: *Aesc.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *lyssin*, **Murx.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *tril.*, **Verat-v.**

coition, during: **Puls.**, *sep.*

contact of clothing agg.: **Lach.**

jarring, sensitive to: **Bell.**, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**

menses, before: *Bov.*

during: *Bov.*, *cocc.*, *nux-m.*

after: *Bov.*, *kreos.*

motion: **Bell.**, **Bry.**

pregnancy: *Puls.*

**Vagina**: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, **Berb.**, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *ferr-i.*, *graph.*, *ham.*,

**PAIN**, soreness, vagina.

*ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lyssin**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Rhus-t.*

coition, during: *Berb.*, *coff.*, *ferr-m.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lyssin**, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

preventing: *Coff.*, *plat.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

squeezing, ovaries: *Coloc.*, *thuj.*

stinging: *Apis*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *eupi.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *urt-u.*, *zinc*.

menses, before: *Zinc*.

during: *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabin*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*

walking, while: *Zinc*.

clitoris, in: *Bor.*

night: *Bor.*

**Ovaries**: **Apis**, *bor*, *bry.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, **Lil-t.**, *merc.*, *sep.*

right: *Apis*.

left: *Lil-t.*

coition, after: *Apis*.

**Uterus**: *Apis*, *calc.*, *con.*, *sabin.*

**Vagina**: *Berb.*, *ham.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *staph.*

stitching: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *meil.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

menses, before: *Con.*

during: *Lyc.*, *sul-ac.*

walking, while: *Thuj.*

extending to chest: *Alum.*

clitoris, night: *Bor.*

**Ovaries**: *Ambr.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *carb-an*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *ust.*

right: **Ars.**, *bell.*, *lyc.*

to left: *Lyc.*



## GENITALIA.

**PAIN**, stitching, ovaries.

left: Graph., **Lach.**

breathing, on: *Bry.*

arresting: *Canth.*

motion agg.: *Ars.*, **Bry.**

**Uterus:** *Acon.*, *anan.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*,  
*bor.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*,  
*inul.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *murx*, *nux-v.*,  
*phos.*, **Sep.**

menses, before: *Bor.*

riding, while: *Arg-n.*

walking, while: *Arg-n.*

extending to right side of chest: *Con.*

**Vagina:** *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,  
*con.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

abdomen, from: *Kreos.*

menses, during: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *con.*, *graph.*,  
*kreos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sul-ac.*

outward: *Berb.*

upward: *Nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

walking, while: *Nit-ac.*

extending to chest: *Alum.*

upward: *Nit-ac.*, *sep.*

tearing: *Anac.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,  
*con.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*

cry out, making her: *Bar-c.*

menses, during: *Am-c.*

**Ovaries:** *Abrot.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *kali-i.*, *lil-t.*,  
*merc.*, *plat.*

right: *Graph.*, *kali-i.*

left: *Plat.*

menses, during: *Plat.*

**Uterus:** *Arg-n.*, *cham.*, *lyssin*, *nat-m.*,  
*plb.*, *tarent.*

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

during: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,  
*lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *podo.*,  
*puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, *zinc.*

**Vagina:** *Am-c.*, *chin.*, *plb.*

**PERSPIRATION:** *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*

**PHYSOMETRA:** *Apis*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *chin.*,  
*hyos.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *orig.*,  
*Ph-ac.*, *sung.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

**PLACENTA** retained: *Agn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bell.*,  
*Canth.*, *caul.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *gels.*, *ip.*,  
*puls.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, **Sep.**

**POLYPUS:** *Lyc.*

**Uterus:** *Ars.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**,  
*con.*, *hydr.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sang.*,  
*secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**

reaching high, from: *Aur.*

straining, from: *Aur.*

**Vagina:** **Calc.**, *merc.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*,  
*staph.*, *teucr.*

**PROLAPSUS** uterus: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alet.*,  
*aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *apis*,  
**Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *arn.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*,  
*bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,  
*calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caul.*,  
*cham.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coll.*, *con.*,  
*croc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, *hydrc.*,  
*iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*,  
*lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *merc.*, *mill.*,  
*murx.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *op.*, **Pall.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *podo.*,  
**Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale*, **Sep.**,  
*sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*,  
*ust.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Sep.*

coition amel.: *Merc.*

confinement, after: *Bell.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*sep.*

crossing legs amel.: *Sep.*

fright, after: *Gels.*, *op.*

hot weather, in: *Kali-bi.*

lifting, from: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*

lying down amel.: *Nat-m.*, *sep.*

menses, during: *Calc-p.*

after: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*

reaching up, from: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

stool, during: *Calc-p.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,  
*stann.*



## GENITALIA.

**PROLAPSUS** uterus, stool.

after: *Stann.*

urging to, constant: *Inul.*, *nux-v.*

storm, before a: *Rhus-t.*

urination, during: *Calc-p.*

walks bent: *Arn.*

**Vagina:** *Alum.*, *bell.*, *calc-a*, *chim.*, *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, **Sep.**, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

stool, during: *Stann.*

**PULSATING:** *Alum.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *calc-p.*, *coc-c.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *prun.*

lying on the right side: *Apis.*

**Ovaries:** *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cop.*, *onos*, *podo.*

right: *Podo.*

menses, during: *Lac-c.*

standing, while: *Apis*, *cop.*

walking, while: *Apis.*

**Uterus:** *Æsc.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *murx.*, *nat-c.*, *sarr.*

coition, during: *Nat-c.*

**Vagina:** *Alum.*, *merc.*

**PUSHES** up when she sits down, the uterus: *Ferr-i.*, *nat-hypochl.*

**REDNESS:** *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *helon.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi*, *led.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *til.*

**RIGIDITY** of os during labor: *Ant-t.*, *bell.*, *Caul.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *Gels.*, *ign.*, *jab.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *secale*, *verat-v.*

**SENSITIVE:** *Aur-m.*, *Bell.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *Plat.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

**Vagina:** *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *Plat.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

**SEROUS** cysts in vagina. (See "Tumors.")

**SOFT**, uterus: *Op.*

feels as if: *Abies-c.*

**SPASMS** in uterus. (See "Pain, cramping.")

**STERILITY:** *Agn.*, *alet.*, *am-c.*, *anag.*, *anan.*, *Aur.*, *bar-m.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *orig.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

copious menstrual flow, from: *Calc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

excessive sexual desire, from: *Phos.*, *plat.*

**SUBINVOLUTION:** *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cycl.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i*, *lil-t.*, *mill.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *tereb.*, *ust.*

**SWOLLEN:** *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *ferr-i.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kreos.**, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

menses, before: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

during: *Chin.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

œdematous: *Apis*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *urt-u.*

pregnancy, during: *Merc.*, *podo.*

phlegmonous: *Merc.*

labia minora: *Apis*, *chin-s.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

**Ovaries:** *Alum.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *carb-ac.*, *coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, *nux-m.*, *pall.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

right: *Apis*, *lyc.*, *pall.*

left: *Brom.*, *graph.*, *kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*

menses, before: *Brom.*

during: *Apis*, *brom.*

after: *Graph.*

**Uterus:** *Agn.*, *anan.*, *iod.*, *lil-t.*, *meph.*, *sabin.*, *ust.*

menses, before: *Nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*

during: *Kali-bi.*, *ust.*

cervix: *Arg-m.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, *sarr.*



## GENITALIA.

### SWOLLEN.

**Vagina:** *Agar.*, *alum.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *coc-c.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

**TINGLING**, voluptuous: *Agar.*, *apis*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *coff.*, *elaps*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *lach*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Orig.**, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *staph.*, *tarent.*

**TUBERCLES:** *Merc.*

**TUMORS:** *Calc.*, *coc-c.*, **Lyc.**,

encysted: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

erectile: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bleeding: *Arn.*, *coc-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

blue: *Carb-v.*

burning: *Carb-an.*, *thuj.*

itching: *Nit-ac.*

pricking: *Carb-v.*

sticking: *Nit-ac.*

hard: *Carb-v.*

**Ovaries:** *Apis*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *plat.*, *podo.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Apis*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, **Lyc.**

left: **Lach.**, *podo.*

cysts: *Apis*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *coloc.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *thuj.*

### TUMORS, ovaries.

fibroids: *Apis*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

**Uterus:** *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*

fibroid: *Apis*, *brom.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *con.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *vinc.*

**Vagina**, cysts: *Lyc.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*

**ULCERS:** *Alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *rob.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

**VAGINISMUS:** *Acon.*, *bell.*, **Cact.**, *canth.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *sil.*

coition, during: **Cact.**, *plat.*

preventing: **Cact.**, *plat.*

**VEINS**, varicose: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *ham.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

**WARTS:** *Euphr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**

itching: *Sabin.*

**Uterus:** *Calc.*, *cub.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *secale*, *tarent.*, **Thuj.**

**Vagina:** *Phos.*, *staph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*



# LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

**ANÆSTHESIA**, larynx: Kali-br.

**CANCER**, larynx: Ars., nit-ac., phos., sang., thuj.

**CATARRH**: Acon., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., Ant-t., arn., Ars., bad., bar-c., bar-m., bell., Calc., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., Carb-v., caust., cham., chin., coc-c., coff., colch., con., crot-t., dros., dulc., ferr., ferr-p., graph., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-bi., Kali-c., kreos., lobel., lyc., Mang., meph., Merc., nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., phel., ph-ac., phos., rhodo., rumx., sang., spig., Stann., Sulph., verat., verb.

evening: Carb-an.

night: Carb-an., carb-v., spig.

measles, after: Carb-v.

old people, in: Ant-t.

sudden: Ars.

**Larynx**: Æsc., arg-n., Calc., Calc-p., Calc-s., coc-c., croc., hep., iod., mang., nat-m., osm., phos., ph-ac., Rumx., spong.

**Trachea**: Bar-c., calc., cann-s., chin., kali-bi., nux-m., Rumx.

**COATED**, seems: Hep., Phos.

**COLD** sensation on breathing: Arn., brom., camph., chin., cist., rhus-t., sulph.

**CONDYLOMATA**, larynx (see "Polypi"): Arg-n., merc-c., nit-ac., thuj.

**CONSTRICTION**: Alum., asar., bell., calad., camph., canth., cham., coc-c., coloc., dros., hell., ign., ip., lach., laur., mang., meny., mosch., nux-m., ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., plb., poth., puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., spong., verat.

night: Puls., rhus-t.

lying, while: Puls.

waking, on: Rhus-t.

**Larynx**: Agar., all-c., am-c., arg-m., asar., asc-t., bell., brom., calad., camph., carb-an., caust., cedr., chel., chlor., coff., coloc.,

**CONSTRICTION**, larynx.

dros., eug., glon., hell., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., lob-i., mang., mosch., nux-v., cœna., ox-ac., Phos., plat., spong., stil., stram., sul-ac., thuj., verat.

evening: Brom., kali-c.

air, open, in: Kali-c.

amel.: Coloc.

cough, during: Ars., cupr., dros., ign., stram., verat.

amel.: Asar.

eating, after: Puls.

singing agg.: Agar.

sitting, while: Spong.

sleeping, while: Lach., spong.

after: Lach., phos.

talking, while: Dros.

touch, from: Bell.

**Trachea**: Alum., Ars., bell., brom., calad., canth., cham., chel., hydr-ac., ign., ip., lach., laur., mag-c., mosch., phos., puls., sars., spong., stann., verat.

evening, lying down, on: Ars.

**CRAWLING**, larynx: Arn., caps., carb-v., caust., colch., Con., dros., iod., kreos., laur., lyc., mag-m., nit-ac., sabad., stann., sulph., thuj.

morning: Iod.

evening: Carb-v.

lying, after: Caps.

night: Lyc.

cough, from: Kreos.

eating, after: Nit-ac.

sitting, while: Psor.

**Trachea**: Caps., colch., led., mag-m., nux-m., stann.

evening, lying down, after: Caps.

cough, from: Colch., mag-m.



## LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

**CROUP:** *Acon.*, *alumn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, **Brom.**, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-p.*, *kaol.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Spong.**, *stil.*

exposure to cold dry air, after: **Acon.**, **Hep.**  
gangrenous: *Ars.*

membranous: *Alumn.*, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arum-t.*, **Brom.**, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-ma.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*, *spong.*

recurrent: *Calc*

sequelæ: *Calc.*, *carb-v*

sleep, after, agg.: **Lach.**

extending to trachea: *Iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali chl*, *phos.*

**DRYNESS:** *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *par.*, *rhodo.*, *sep*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*

**Larynx:** *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *atro.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cist.*, *coc-c.*, **Con.**, *cop.*, *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhys-t.*, *rhys-v.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Seneg.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

waking: *Nat-m.*

5 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

forenoon: *Seneg.*

evening: *Phyt.*

air, open, in: *Nat-c.*

aversion to drink: **Bell.**

coughing, on: *Bell.*, *osm.*, *polyg.*

winter, in: *Mez.*

**Trachea:** *Acon.*, *brom.*, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *dros.*, *iod.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhys-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *tarent.*, *verb.*

morning: *Phyt.*, *rhodo.*

**DRYNESS**, trachea, morning.

waking, on: *Par.*

close room: *Clem.*, *puls.*

**DUST**, as from: *Am-c.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cycl.*, **Dros.**, *ign.*, *meph.*, *puls.*, *teucr.*

**FLAPPING** sensation, larynx: *Lach.*

**FLESH** hanging in larynx, sensation of: *Phos.*

**FOOD** drops into: *Cann-s.*, *gels.*

**FOREIGN** substance, larynx: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, *dros.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *sil.*

cough, from: *Bell.*

**FULNESS**, larynx: *Cob.*, *naja*.

morning: *Cob.*

evening: *Naja.*

**GRASPED.** (See "Constriction.")

**HAIR** in trachea, sensation of: *Naja*, *sil.*

**HEAT**, larynx: *All-s.*, *alum.*, *apoc.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *naja*, *phyt.*

Trachea: *Chel.*, *petr.*, *phyt.*

**HOARSENESS.** (See "Voice.")

**INFLAMMATION**, larynx: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, **All-c.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, **Dros.**, **Gels.**, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

gangrenous: *Ars.*

singers, in: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**

speakers, of: **Arum-t.**, *carb-v.*, *still.*

syphilitic: *Hep.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

**Trachea:** *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *lobel.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *spong.*, *verat.*

**IRRITATION**, larynx: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *dios.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *tabac.*

morning, on waking: *Naja.*

afternoon: *Coca.*



## LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

### IRRITATION.

air, open, in: *Acon.*

eating, after: *Nit-ac.*

**Trachea:** *Acet-ac., naja.*

**ITCHING**, larynx: *Arg-n., calc., cist., colch., con., fl-ac.*

night: *Cist.*

cough, from: *Ambr., cact., calc-f., carb-v., con., dig., laur., nux-v., puls.*

**Trachea:** *Ambr., cist., colch., nux-v., phos., Puls.*

cough, from: *Agar., ambr., carb-v., kali-c., mag-m., mez., ph-ac., phos., spig.*

**LARYNGISMUS** stridulus: *Ars., arum-d., asaf., Bell., brom., chel., chlor., coff., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., dig., Gels., guare, hydr-ac., Ign., iod., ip., kali-br., lac-ac., lach., laur., mag-p., meph., Mosch., naja, op., phyt., plat., plb., samb., sars., spong., sulph., tabac., verat.*

daily: *Chel.*

night: *Samb.*

midnight waking out of sound sleep: *Samb.*

alternating with contractions of fingers and toes: *Asaf.*

expiration, on: *Chel., chlor.*

swallowing agg.: *Cupr., merc-c.*

warm room agg.: *Iod.*

**LEAF** closing up trachea, like a: *Mang.*

sensation of, obstructing the windpipe: *Ant-t.*

**LIQUIDS** pass into larynx: *Anan.*

**MEMBRANE.** (See "Croup.")

seems to move about in larynx: *Kali-c.*

**MOVEMENT** up and down of larynx: *Lyc.*

**MUCUS** in the air passages: *Acon., æth., ambr., am-c., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., arum-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., caps., caust., cham., chin., cina, cocc., coc-c., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., ferr-p., hyos., iod., Kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., med., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., ox-ac., par., phel., plb., rumx., samb., seneg., stann., staph., sulph.*

### MUCUS.

consistency. (See "EXPECTORATION.")

**Larynx:** *Acon., am-br., am-m., amyg., arg-n., aur., bell., carb-an., chin., cina, crot-t., hydr-ac., hyos., iris, Kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lac-ac., lach., laur., mil., nat-a., osm., par., ph-ac., phos., samb., seneg., sep., staph., verb., zinc.*

morning: *Am-m., kali-bi., Nat-m.*

rising, after: *Cina.*

waking, on: *Sulph.*

night: *Thuj.*

speaking, on: *Ox-ac.*

blood-streaked: *Sol-n.*

blue: *Kali-bi.*

green: *Hep.*

rattling: *Sul-ac.*

evening: *Crot-t.*

tenacious: *Alum., aur., bell., dig., Kali-bi., med., naja, samb., seneg.*

tough: *Ant-s., cham., Kali-bi., rumx.*

transparent: *Nat-m.*

**Trachea:** *Æth., agn., ambr., am-c., ang., arg-m., ars., Arum-t., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., cain., calc., camph., cann-s., caps., carl., caust., cham., chin., cina, cocc., coc-c., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., hep., hyos., iod., iris, kali-bi., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., merc-sul., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., osm., ox-ac., par., phell., ph-ac., phos., plb., rumx., samb., senec., seneg., Squill., Stann., staph., sulph., teucr.*

morning: *Caust.*

forenoon: *Stann.*

evening: *Crot-t.*

night: *Thuj.*

**NECROSIS** of cartilages of larynx: *Calc., crot-h.*

**CEDEMA** glottidis: *Apis, ars., arum-t., bell., chin., crot-h., hippoz., ign., Kali-i., lach., merc., sang., staph., stram.*

vocal cords: *Lach.*

**PAIN**, larynx: *All-c., ambr., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., arum-t., asc-t., bell., brom., calc., canth.,*



## LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

### PAIN, larynx.

carb-v., caust., *chel.*, cist., cob., coc-c., colch., crot-c., crot-t., cycl., der., direc., dros., euphr., ferr mag., gels., graph., hep., hura., *iod.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-chl., **Lach.**, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., **Phos.**, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac, tarax., tep., thuj.

morning: Sep.

waking, on: *Kali-bi.*

evening: Spong.

bending head backward: **Lach.**

blowing nose, on: *Caust.*

coughing, on: *All-c.*, arg-m., bell., bor., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., hep., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, med., *osm.*, *phos.*, rumx., sars., *spong.*

grasps the larynx: Acon., **All-c.**, ant-t., bell., dros., hep., *iod.*, lach.

torn loose, as if something were being:  
**All-c.**, *calc.*

eating, while: Rumx.

lifting a weight: Sil.

motion, on: Spong.

moving head, on: Hura.

pressure, on: *Ars.*, hep., **Phos.**

reading, after: Euphr., nit-ac., stann.

respiration agg.: Bell., carb-v., hep.

singing, when: Acon., **Spong.**

sneezing, on: Bor.

speaking, after: Acon., coc-c., **Phos.**

swallowing, on: Bapt., bell., fl-ac., phos.,  
**Spong.**

talking, while: Acon., am-c., apis, arg-m., bapt., bell., bry., carb-v., hep., kali-bi., nicc., nit-ac., **Phos.**, rumx., **Spong.**, sul-ac., sulph.

tobacco smoking, from: Bry.

touch, on: *Ant-t.*, bell., caust., *spong.*

turning throat, on: Bell.

extending to teeth: Crot-h.

**Trachea:** *Æsc.*, bry., lach., mez., thuj.

### PAIN, trachea.

morning: Mez.

coughing, on: Bell., **Bry.**, camph., **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cor-r., ign., **Kali-bi.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, laur., nat-m., *nux-v.*, osm., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

in a streak down: **Caust.**

talking, on: Bry.

boring, larynx: Coc-c.

bruised, larynx: Dros., ruta, rumx.

inhaling, when: Dros.

burning: *Am-m.*, ant-c., *ars.*, bar-c., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chen., cina, cycl., gels., graph., hydr-ac., *iod.*, lach., lact., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., mez., par., phos., rumx., seneg., sep., *spong.*, staph., sulph., tereb., zinc.

cough, during: Ant-c, carb-v., caust., cina, *iod.*, lach., mag-m., pyrog., *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

lying, while: Seneg.

**Larynx:** Acon., alum., *am-m.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bell., *calc-p.*, canth., cham., *chel.*, cur., elaps, ferr., gels., hydr-ac., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., lac-ac., *merc.*, nat-a., **Nit-ac.**, oenan., par., *phos.*, phyt., pyrog., *rhus-t.*, seneg., *spong.*, tabac., thuj.

coryza, during: Am-m.

cough, during: *Ars.*, cham., *iod.*, mag-m., phos., rumx.

talking, after: *Ferr.*

extending to abdomen: Ambr.

**Trachea:** *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, caust., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, mang., *merc-c.*, mez., ph-ac., phos., *spong.*, tep., zinc.

cough, with: Mag-s., phyt.

contractive: Brom., dros., ign., *iod.*, ph-ac., staph., stram., thuj., verat.

speaking, when: Dros.

cutting, larynx: All-c., arg-m., canth., kali-n., manc.

coughing, on: **All-c.**, sulph.

lancinating, trachea: Iod.



## LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

### PAIN.

piercing larynx: Brom., cham., kali-c., nit-ac., phos.

**Trachea:** Kali-c., nit-ac.

pressing on larynx: Chel.

rawness in air passages: Ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., calc., carb-v., caust., coc-c., coff., grat., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-c., mez., nux-m., petr., phos., ruta, sep., sil., stann.

coughing, from: Coc-c., phos., stann.

**Larynx:** Acon., all-s., alum., anan., Arg-m., asar., bov., brom., bufo, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Cham., chin., chlor., coc-c., coff., hydr-ac., hydr., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lac-ac., Lach., lact., mag-m., mang., merc., naja, ol-an., osm., phel., Phos., puls., rhus-t., sars., stann., staph., sulph., zinc.

morning: Calc., carb-an., cob., rhus-t., zinc.

waking, on: Rhus-t.

evening: Phos.

clearing the throat, when: Carb-v.

coughing, from: Arg-m., arg-n., Brom., bry., caust., chlor., kali-c., naja, osm., phos., Puls., rumx., sep., Sulph., ziz.

inspiration, during: Acon., hipp.

scraping, from: Carb-v.

smoking, from: Osm.

speaking, after: Coc-c.

swallowing, on: Calc.

talking: Staph.

waking, on: Alum.

**Trachea:** (see "CHEST"): Arg-m., arg-n., arn., caust., coff., dig., fl-ac., graph., lact., laur., lyc., mang., nat-c., nux-v., osm., par., Phos., Rumx.

morning: Carb-an.

night: Sulph.

coughing, when: Arg-n.

from: Carb-an., laur., naja.

swallowing: Puls.

talking: Arg-m.

### PAIN.

shooting, larynx: Chel., cur., nit-ac.

soreness: Ambr., alum., am-m., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., brom. bry., calc., Carb-v., caust., chin., cina, graph., hep., ign., iod., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., Phos., ruta, rumx., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., Stann., Sulph.

**Larynx:** Acon., all-s., ambr., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., brom., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., cast., caust., chin., crot-h., Dros., graph., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lach., mag-m., med., nat-m., nux-m., osm., ox-ac., phos., rumx., sang., sep., Spong., stann., sul-ac.

morning: Arg-m., chin-s.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

evening: Kali-bi.

coughing, on: Ambr., arg-m., brom., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., dros., fl-ac., ign., kali-c., kali-i., nat-m., nux-m., phos., rumx., sep., stann.

respiration, on: Sil.

swallowing, on: Calc., chin-s., Dros., fl-ac., gels., mag-m.

touch: Acon., alum., apis., bapt., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., caust., chin-s., cic., con., hep., lac-c., lach., mez., nicc., Phos., rumx., Spong., sulph., teucr., zinc.

turning the head, on: Lach., spong.

**Trachea:** Ambr., ant-c., apis, bry., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., kali-c., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., Rumx., sep., sil., stann., sulph., zinc.

coughing, on: Arg-n., bry., Caust., iris, kali-i., nux-v., sep., Stann., sulph.

stinging, larynx: Canth., cham., Nit-ac.

stitching, larynx: Ang., asar., bar-c., bor., brom., bufo, calc., canth., caps., chin., cob., coc-c., croc., dig., dios., dir., hydr-ac., hyos., iod., indg., kali-c., laur., mang., merc-c., naja, nit-ac., olnd., ox-ac., phos., sul-ac., thuj., til., zinc.

evening: Indg.

night, cough, during: Phos.



## LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

### PAIN, stitching, larynx.

air, open, in: Ox-ac.

cough, during: Aloe, bufo, dros., kali-c., phos., sulph.

forced inspiration, on: Hep.

swallowing, when: *Brom.*, **Mang.**

walking in open air, while: Ox-ac.

extending to ear when swallowing: **Mang.**

**Trachea:** Canth., lach., **Stann.**, thuj.

breathing, on: Thuj.

exertion, slightest, on: Manc.

tearing, larynx: Bell., bor., ign.

coughing, on: *All-c.*, calc., med., phos.

swallowing agg.: Ign.

**PARALYSIS**, larynx: *Alum.*, am-c., **Caust.**, cina, crot-h., gels., lach., plb., stram.

epiglottis: Acon., gels.

**PHTHISIS**, larynx: *Agar.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., dros., elaps., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., lach., led., mang., merc., nit-ac., phos., selen., seneg., sil., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, sulph., tuberc.

short hacking cough and loss of voice: **Stann.**

singers and public speakers: *Ant-c.*, *arg-m.*

**Trachea:** *Ars.*, calc., carb-v., caust., chin., coloc., con., dros., hep., iod., kali-n., lyc., mang., nit-ac., seneg., spong., *stann.*

**PLUG**, larynx: Ant-c., hell., dros., kali-c., lach., **Spong.**, sulph.

**Trachea:** *Lach.*

**POLYPI**, larynx (see "Condylomata"): Arg-n., berb., kali-br., sang., thuj.

vocal cords: Berb., thuj.

**PRESSURE** in throat pit: *Æsc.*, anac., graph., phos., sarr.

anger, after: Staph.

inspiration, on: Caust.

swallowing agg.: Staph.

**PULSATING**, larynx: *All-c.*

**RATTLING**, larynx: *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, **Brom.**, crot-t., kali-bi., spong.

### RATTLING.

**Trachea:** Acon., am-c., **Ant-t.**, bar-c., bell., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., euphr., **Hep.**, hyos., **Ip.**, kali-c., *laur.*, merc., nat-m., nit-ac., oena., op., ox-ac., puls., samb., *sep.*, sil., squil., sul-ac., sulph.

**ROUGHNESS:** Agar., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, ars., bor., bov., brom., calc., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., cist., coc-c., coff., colch., dig., dros., ferr., gels., graph., hep., hipp., hydr-ac., iod., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., merc-sul., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., ol-an., ox-ac., phel., ph-ac., phos., plb., prun., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sang., *seneg.*, sep., sil., *stann.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

eating, after: Anac., zinc.

talking, after: Lyc., staph.

**Larynx:** Alum., apis, calc., calc-a., carb-an., dros., ferr., hep., kali-c., kreos., laur., mag-m., mag-s., **Mang.**, merc., nux-v., phos., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., seneg., *sep.*, sil., **Spong.**, sul-ac., tarent., tep.

morning: *Calc.*, coff., kali-bi.

coughing, from: Bar-c., carb-an., dig., kreos., mang., nux-v., phos., sabad., spong.

amel.: **Stann.**

**Trachea:** Apis, carb-an., dros., hep., kali-c., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sep., spong., tarent., verb.

**SCRAPING**, larynx: All-s., aloe, anac., *apis*, brom., bry., calc-p., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., cocc., coc-c., colch., con., crot-t., cycl., dig., dros., fl-ac., graph., hep., hydr., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., lobel., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., op., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, spong., tarent., zinc.

daytime: Con.

morning: Nat-m., op.

evening: *Carb-v.*, chel., coc-c.

7 p. m.: Bry., grat.

night: *Cycl.*

coughing, from: Alum., aur-m-n., bell., bov., **Brom.**, bry., coc-c., dig., hep., hydr-ac., laur., led., mang., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., puls., seneg., til.



## LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

**SCRATCHING**, larynx: Alum-n., ant-c., arg-n., bov., calc., gamb., *graph.*, kali-n., *laur.*, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., verat., zinc.

**SENSITIVE** larynx: *Acon.*, bell., *calad.*, *caust.*, cedr., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., *lach.*, naja, *phos.*, spong., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: Kali-bi.

cold air, to: Cimic., fl-ac., **Hep.**

open air: *Acon.*, naja, osm.

pressure, to: *Ars.*, **Phos.**

sound of the piano, to: **Calc.**

touch, to: **Acon.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, naja, **Phos.**, **Spong.**

**Trachea**, cold air, to: *Rumx.*

touch, to: *Hep.*

**SHOCKS** in trachea: Bry., cina, spong.

sleep, in: Spong.

**SKIN**, sensation of, larynx: *Lach.*, *phos.*, thuj.

**SMOKE**, sensation of, larynx: **Bar-c.**

**SPASMS** of glottis. (See "Laryngismus.")

**STOPPAGE**, sensation of: Rhus-t., spong., verb.

**SULPHUR** vapor, as from: **Ars.**, ip., par., *puls.*

**SUPPORTS** larynx on coughing: *Acon.*, *dros.*

**SWOLLEN** larynx: Anan., arn., **Bell.**, chel., coc-c., *hep.*, *iod.*, lac-c., *lach.*, ox-ac., spong., sulph.

evening: Coc-c.

sensation of: Hydr-ac., ip., *laur.*, ox-ac., sang., sulph.

**TENSION**, larynx: Kali-n., *lach.*, mez., naja.

evening: Naja.

bed, in: Naja.

menses, during: Cop.

**TICKLING**, larynx: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, arg-m., arg-n., bell., brom., *bry.*, calc-f., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, chin-s., cimic., clem., *coc-c.*, colch., cycl., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-i.*, kalm., *laur.*, lyc., mag-s., meny., merc., morph., naja, nux-v., op., osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, raph., sang., sep., stann., *stict.*, sulph., tell., vinc., zinc.

morning: *Op.*

**TICKLING**, larynx.

forenoon: Calc-f.

afternoon: Naja.

2 p. m.: Arg-n, **Coc-c.**

evening: *Caps.*, *carb-v.*, chin-s, *graph.*

bed, in: *Caps.*, *graph.*

night: Coloc., *cycl.*

2 a. m.: Nat-m.

air, draft, from: *Merc.*

open, in: Ox-ac.

coughing, from: *Dros.*, mez.

paroxysmal: Gels., lyc.

talking, while: *Phos.*

tobacco, from: *Acon.*

**Trachea**: *Æsc.*, arn., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., *kalm.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rumx.*, sep., spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, stict.

**TIGHTNESS** (compare "Constriction of CHEST"): Bar-c., carb-v., *cocc.*, *graph.*, kali-bi., nat-m., teucr., verat., verb.

**Larynx**: Chin., *lach.*

**TINGLING**, larynx: *Mag-m.*

**ULCERATION**, larynx: *Calc.*, *cinnb.*, crot-h., *syphil.*

**VELVETY** sensation (downy): *Hep.*, **Phos.**

**VOICE**, barking: Bell., brom., *dros.*, nit-ac., spong., stann., stram.

bass: Carb-s., **Dros.**, *laur.*, mag-s., sumb.

broken: Camph., *iod.*, merc., plb., tabac.

attempting to sing high, when: *Phos.*

changeable: **Arum-t.**, *rumx.*

changed: Bell., carb-s., chlof., lyc., merc., nat-m., tabac.

cracked: *Dros.*, *spong.*

evening: *Spong.*

singing, when: *Graph*

croaking: *Acon.*, lac-ac., **Stram.**, sul-ac.

croupy: *Acon.*, *ail.*, hep., spong., sul-ac.

crowing (compare "Rough under RESPIRATION"): *Acon.*, *ars.*, chin., cina, samb.



# LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

## VOICE.

deep: Ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., arn.,  
arum-t., bar-c., brom., **Carb-v.**, chin.,  
coc-c., colch., dig., **Dros.**, hep., iod., lac-ac.,  
laur., mag-m., nux-v., op., par., phos.,  
samb., spong., stann., sulph., verat., verb.

moist cold air, in: Sulph.

open air: Coc-c.

finer than usual: Stram.

guttural: Ars., gels.

higher: Acon., alum., ars., bry., cann-i.,  
cupr., dros., rumx., **Stram.**

hawking, after: Stann.

hissing: Bell., nux-v., phos.

hoarseness: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., agar., **All-c.**,  
aloe, alum., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,  
anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, **Arg-n.**, arn.,  
ars., arum-m., **Arum-t.**, asaf., asim., atro.,  
aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,  
berb., bov., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, bufo, *cast.*, cain.,  
caj., **Calc.**, calc-f., calc-p., calc-s., *camph.*,  
cann-i., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s.,  
**Carb-v.**, cast., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin.,  
chin-s., *chlor.*, cic., cimid., cina, clem.,  
coca, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coll., con., cop.,  
*crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub, cupr., der., dig., **Dros.**,  
dulc., elaps., *euphr.*, ferr., gels., gins,  
*graph.*, grat., hep., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos.,  
hyper., **Iod.**, inul., iris, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*,  
kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kreos.,  
**Lach.**, lact., laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
mag-m., **Mang.**, med., meny., meph.,  
**Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, merc-sul.,  
merl., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-a.,  
nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac.,  
nux-m., nux-v., æna., ol-an., op., osm.,  
ox-ac., par., petr., phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**,  
phyt., pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., prun., psor.,  
ptel., puls., raph., rhod., rhus-t., rhus-v.,  
rumx., sabad., samb., sang., sars., secale,  
selen., senec., *seneg.*, sep., sil., sol-n., spig.,  
**Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, stront.,  
sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarax., **Tell.**,  
tep., thea, thuj., til., tromb., verat., verb.,  
vesp., vinc., xanth., zinc., zing.

daytime: Acon., ars., tarent.

morning: Acon., alum., ant-t., apis, arn.,  
arund., asim., benz-ac., bov., **Calc.**,  
carb-an., carb-v., cast., **Caust.**, cinnb.,

## VOICE, hoarseness, morning.

coca, colch., cop., cupr., dig., dios.,  
*euphr.*, iod., kali-bi., kreos., lach., lyc.,  
mag-m., mang., naja, nat-m., nicc.,  
nit-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**, plant., sil., sulph.,  
upa.

menses, during: Cop.

rising, after: Carb-an., ind., mag-m.,  
plant.

waking, on: Aloe, coff., par., sars.

forenoon: Mag-c., sumb.

noon: Carb-s.

afternoon: Alum., am-m., brom., coc-c.,  
petr., sulph.

5 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Alum., arg-m., brom., calc-p.,  
calc-s., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cimid.,  
cinnb., coloc., crot-h., *graph.*, kali-bi.,  
lach., lact., mag-c., nicc., **Phos.**, raph.,  
rumx., sep., sulph., thuj.

bed, in: Nux-v.

reading, after: Calc-f., cupr.

sunset, after: Stram.

walking in open air amel.: Alum.

night: Alum., arg-n., calc., calc-f., calc-s.,  
carb-an., cimid., lyc., naja, spig., sumb.

air, cold: Nux-m.

dry: Cupr.

draft of: Merc.

open, in: Mang., nux-m.

annually at same time: Nicc.

calling aloud, when: Am-c.

chill, during: Hep.

children, in: Cham.

cold, damp weather: Carb-v., sulph.

coryza, during: Acon., alum., am-m., ars.,  
ars-m., bar-c., benz-ac., bry., calc.,  
**Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cham., dig., dulc.,  
eup-per., ferr-p., graph., hep., kali-bi.,  
kali-c., kalm., mag-m., mag-s., **Mang.**,  
**Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
petr., phell., **Phos.**, puls., rumx., sep.,  
spig., spong., sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj.,  
zinc.



## LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

### VOICE, hoarseness.

cough, during: (See "COUGH.")  
 amel.: Stann.  
 croup, after: *Carb-v.*, *lyc.*  
 crying, when: **Bell.**  
 damp weather, in: *Carb-v.*, chlor.  
 dinner, after: Mag-c.  
 heat, during: Sulph.  
 laughing, from: Calc-f.  
 measles, after: *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *dros.*, sulph.  
 menses, before: Graph., mang., syph.  
 during: Calc., *graph.*, spong.  
 mucus in larynx: *Bar-c.*, *cham.*, chin., *phos.*,  
**Samb.**, staph., stram., zinc.  
 overheated, from being: Hæm.  
 overuse of the voice: Acon., *arn.*, **Arum-t.**,  
**Caps.**, *caust.*, coll., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**,  
 seneg.  
 painful: *Iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*  
 painless: **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *dig.*, *par.*  
 periodical: Nux-v.  
 reading aloud, while: Med., naja, verb.  
 after: Calc-f.  
 riding in open air agg.: Osm.  
 rising, after: Cimic., ham., *iod.*, plant.,  
 sol-t-æ., sumb.  
 from bed amel.: Nux-v.  
 singing, while: **Agar.**, arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*,  
**Arum-t.**, *bry.*, *nat-m.*, osm., selen., sep.,  
 stann.  
 amel.: **Rhus-t.**  
 speech, preventing: Caust., cupr., *mag-m.*,  
 par., **Phos.**  
 straining, from. (See "overuse.")  
 sudden: Abrot., *bell.*, *mag-m.*, seneg., sep.,  
*spong.*  
 talking: Alum., *alumn.* am-c., **Arg-m.**,  
 arg-n., *arn.*, **Arum-t.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*,  
*ferr.*, lach., morph., naja, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., **Rhus-t.**, staph.,  
 stram.  
 awhile, improves after: **Rhus-t.**

### VOICE, hoarseness.

waking, on: Aloe, coff., *dig.*, *iod.*, *par.*,  
 plant., sars. sol-t-æ., tarent.  
 walking in open air, after: Calc., calc-p.,  
 osm.  
 amel.: Alum.  
 against the wind: *Nicc.*, nux-m.  
 warm room: Bry.  
 wet weather agg.: *Carb-v.*  
 hollow: Acon., alum., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*,  
*arum-t.*, bar-c., bell., cain., camph., canth.,  
*carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin., colch., crot-t.,  
*dig.*, **Dros.**, hep., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, kreos.,  
 lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., op., *phos.*, plb.,  
*puls.*, *samb.*, secale, **Spong.**, *stann.*, staph.,  
 thuj., **Verat.**, verb.  
 husky: Acon., aloe, alum., *am-m.*, aur., *bar-c.*,  
 bell., calc-a., camph., caust., *chin.*, croc.,  
**Dros.**, graph., hyos., *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*,  
 mang., merc., onos., **Phos.**, rumx., sabad.,  
 selen., sil., *spong.*, *stann.*, sulph.  
 morning: *Sil.*  
 waking, on: Alum.  
 indistinct: Am-c., **Brom.**  
 inflexible: **Stram.**  
 interrupted: Alum., *ars.*, cic., *dros.*, euphr.,  
*mag-c.*, *spong.*  
 lost: Acon., ail., alum., **Alumn.**, am-c.,  
 am-m., **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*,  
*arum-t.*, arund., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bell., **Brom.**,  
*bry.*, calc-a., calad., camph., cann-i., canth.,  
*carb-ac.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, cedr.,  
 chin-s., chlor., *cina.*, con., crot-c., cupr.,  
*dig.*, *dros.*, elaps, *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hep.,  
 hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,  
*kali-n.*, lach., merc., *merc-c.*, naja, nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,  
*ox-ac.*, pæon., par., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat.,  
 plb., *puls.*, pyrus., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang.,  
*selen.*, *seneg.*, sep., *spong.*, *stann.*, **Stram.**,  
 strych., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tereb.,  
*verat.*, vesp., vip., zinc.  
 morning: *Alumn.*, brom., carb-v., caust.,  
 dig.  
 waking, on: *Ail.*  
 evening: Brom., carb-v., *phos.*  
 night: *Carb-an.*, carb-v.



# LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

## VOICE, lost.

air damp: Chlor.  
 cold: Carb-v., *rumx.*, sulph.  
 anger, after: Staph.  
 cold, exposure to: *Caust.*, *rumx.*  
 drinking cold water when overheated:  
 Crot-t.  
 epilepsy, before: Calc-a.  
 exertion, on: Carb-v.  
 fright, from: *Acon.*, *gels.*, *op.*  
 hysterical: *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *nux-m.*, plat., sep.  
 intermittent in singers: Cupr.  
 menses, during: *Gels.*  
 mucus in larynx, from: *Bar-c.*  
 overheated, from being: *Ant-c.*, hæm.  
 drinking cold water, while: Crot-t.  
 overuse of: *Caust.*, *merc.*, *seneg.*  
 painless: *Phos.*  
 paralysis, from: *Caust.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,  
*plb.*  
 periodic: *Gels.*  
 prolonged talking, from: *Phos.*  
 reading, while: Plb.  
 rest amel.: *Ant-c.*  
 singers: *Arg-m.*  
 sudden: Alum., *Caust.*  
 waking, on: *Nux-m.*, ptel.  
 warm air amel.: *Seneg.*  
 room, in: *Ant-c.*, puls.  
 wind, after exposure to northwest: *Arum-t.*  
 loud: Alum., bell., cann-i., lach., mosch.,  
 sulph.  
 low: Alum., am-c., ang., ant-c., *arn.*, ars.,  
*cact.*, cann-i., *canth.*, cham., chin., crot-t.,  
 hep., *ign.*, lyc., osm., ox-ac., puls., secale,  
*spong.*, staph., sul-ac., tabac., thuj., verat.  
 muffled: *Gels.*, lach., *rumx.*, samb., sul-ac.  
 nasal: All-c., alum., aur., bell., bov., bry.,  
*caust.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,  
*kali-n.*, lach., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *manc.*,  
*merc.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *rumx.*, sang.,  
 sep., spong., *staph.*, sulph., sumb., thuj.

## VOICE, nasal.

morning: Bov., sulph.  
 evening: Sep., sumb.  
 catarrhal: *Kali-i.* ph-ac.  
 piping: Bell., *spong.*  
 powerful: Hydr-ac.  
 rough: *Acon.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c.,  
 ant-c., apis, ars., *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, brom., bry.,  
 cain., *calc.*, canth., *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,  
 chin., *coc-c.*, crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig.,  
 dros., hep., *Hyos.*, *iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *meny.*,  
*merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-m.,  
 nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., *Phos.*, plb.,  
 prun., *Puls.*, *seneg.*, sil., *spong.*, stram.,  
*sulph.*, sumb., thuj., zinc.  
 morning: *Calc.*, *coc-c.*, mang.  
 forenoon: Sulph.  
 afternoon: Alum., *coc-c.*  
 evening: Alum., coloc., *kali-bi.*, sulph.  
 air, open, in: *Mang.*  
 draft of, agg.: *Merc.*  
 bed, before going to: Ox-ac.  
 smoking, on: *Mang.*  
 shrieking: Alum., *Arum-t.*, cupr., stram.  
 squeaking: Ars., lac-ac., *Stram.*  
 toneless: Agn., ambr., *calad.*, carb-an., chin.,  
*Dros.*, hep., nat-c., rhodo., samb., spong.,  
*Stram.*  
 tremulous: *Acon.*, ars., *camph.*, canth., *cocc.*,  
 cupr., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, laur., *merc.*, mez.,  
*nux-m.*, op., *phos.*, psor.  
 weak: Abrot., absin., acon., am-c., *ant-c.*,  
*ant-t.*, ars., bar-c., bar-m., bell., brom.,  
*camph.*, *Canth.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*,  
 chin., clem., *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*, cupr-ac., *cycl.*,  
 daph., *gels.*, *Hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, lach.,  
 laur., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op.,  
 osm., ox-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., prun.,  
 psor., *puls.*, secale, *spong.*, *Stann.*, *staph.*,  
*stram.*, sul-ac., tabac., *Verat.*, zinc.  
 evening: *Phos.*  
 anger, after: Staph.  
 menses: Plb.



## LARYNX AND TRACHEA.

### VOICE.

whining: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *bor.*, *carb-an.*, *cina*,  
*ip.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *squil.*, *stram.*

morning: *Bor.*

midnight: *Caust.*

menses, after: *Stram.*

### VOICE, whining.

sleep, in: *Verat.*

whispering: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *camph.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*,  
*merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyt.*, *rumx.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*,  
*tabac.*, *zinc.*

whistling: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *brom.*, *chin.*, *hep.*,  
*kreos.*, *laur.*, *sabad.*



## RESPIRATION.

**ABDOMINAL:** Ant-t., arg-n., am-m., *aur-m.*, bry., *ferr.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, tereb., thuj.

**ACCELERATED:** Abs., acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, agar., *ail.*, *alumn.*, am-c., amyl-n., anthr., **Ant-t.**, apis, *apoc.*, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *brom.*, **Bry.**, calc., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, castor., *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, chlor., cimic., *cina.*, clem., *coca.*, *coc-c.*, coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., *cop.*, crot-h., cub., **Cupr.**, cycl., *dig.*, dulc., **Gels.**, *glon.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, lyssin, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-sulph.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ox-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *phyt.* *plant.*, plb., *puls.*, rhod., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, sang., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *silic.*, spong., squil., stann., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tuberc., *verat.*, *verat v.*, *vesp.*, vinc., zinc.

morning: **Ars-m.**, asaf.

evening: *Merc-c.*, stann.

night: Apis, thuj., spong.

anxiety, during: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, seneg.

ascending: Apis.

coma, during: *Stram.*

cough, during paroxysm of: **Dros.**

coughing agg.: Alum.

drinking, while: Nat-m.

exercise, during: Apis., bry., *calc.*

fever, during: *Chel.*, puls.

lying down, while: Ant-t., carb-v., tarent.

mental exertion, by: *Plant.*

moving, on: Apis.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

rising from sitting: Agar.

sleep, during: *Chel.*, *cocc.*, con., *merc.*

**ACCELERATED,** sleep.

on awaking from: Cimic.

going to: *Hydr-ac.*

spasms, during: Strych.

standing: Nat-m.

stool, during, amel.: Asaf.

walking, while: Apis, bry.

**ANXIOUS:** Abrot., **Acon.**, *æth.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, bar-c., **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, bov., bry., bufo, calc., *calc-a.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *carb-an.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chlor.*, *chin-s.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., *dig.*, *ferr.*, gins., hell., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., lobel., mang., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olean., *op.*, phos-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., **Prun.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sars., **Secale**, spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, tabac., tereb., thuj., valer., *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

morning: *Phos.*

in bed: Nat-c.

afternoon: Bell.

evening: Bar-c., mez., *phos.*, stann.

after formication: Cist.

lying agg.: Apis, *puls.*

on the back, while: *Æth.*

palpitation, and: Am-c., viol-o.

reflecting, while: *Phos.*

stomach, from pulsation in pit of: *Chel.*

**ARRESTED:** Acet-ac., alum., *anac.*, ang., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *cad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., castor., *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, con., crot-c., **Cupr.**, euphr., guaj., hydr-ac., *ign.*, *iod.*, kalm., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,



## RESPIRATION.

### ARRESTED.

œnan., *op.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *ruta*,  
**Samb.**, sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., stram.,  
*sulph.*, tabac., tanac., tereb., thea, ther.,  
*verat.*, verb.

morning: *Lyc.*

forenoon, stitches in side: Stann.

afternoon: Dios.

walking, when: Cham., thuj.

3 p. m., stitches under right scapula:  
Kreos.

4 p. m.: Dios.

evenings, griping in inguinal region: Nicc.

lying down, on: Nat-m.

reading, while: Plant.

stitches in left side: Coloc.

talking, when, Plant.

night: Guaj., **Lyc.**, *ruta*, samb.

cough, during: Nat-m.

midnight: Cinnb.

aching in rectum: *Nux-v.*

air, in fresh: **Psor.**

ascending steps: Mag-c., nit-ac., thuj.

back, pain in: Cann-s., *puls.*

constriction of chest, during: Hell.

contraction of chest: Sep.

convulsions, during: Coff., sant., sars.,  
strych.

coughing: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *alum.*, **Alumn.**,  
am-c., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., arg-n., arn.,  
**Ars.**, bar-c., bell., brom., bry., cain., calad.,  
calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cina**,  
clem., cocc., coc-c., con., cop., *cor-r.*,  
**Cupr.**, dol., **Dros.**, euphr., ferr., guaj., hep.,  
hyos., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl.,  
kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., lact., led., lob., *lyc.*,  
merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s.  
nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, phel.,  
*phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *samb.*, sang., sarr.,  
*sep.*, *silic.*, spig., spong., squil., staph.,  
sul-ac., sulph., *verat.*, zinc., ziz.

drinking, from: Anac.

falling down, on: Petr.

fever, during: *Ruta*.

### ARRESTED.

heart, sensation of obstruction at night, from:  
Guaj.

larynx, stitches in: Hydr-ac.

lung, pain in: Carb-v., guaj.

lying down, when: Apis, *bor.*, nat-m., *puls.*

on the back: *Silic.*

motion, during: *Sep.*

nose, when breathing through the: *Puls.*

rectum, tearing in: *Lyc.*

ribs, pressure, during: *Phos.*

rubbing amel.: Mur-ac.

side, bruised sensation in: *Ruta*.

pain in: Tarent.

sitting: Nat-s., psor.

sleep, on going to: Carb-v., cenchr., **Grind.**,  
*op.*, **Lach.**

during: Cadm., dig., guaj., kali-c., **Lach.**,  
**Op.**, samb.

when going to sleep on the right side: Bad.

standing still, when: Sep.

stitches in chest: Bor., *phos-ac.*

clavicle: Spig.

below ensiform cartilage: Stront.

in heart: Calc., *mag-m.*

mammary region: Phys.

precordial region: *Lyc.*

rectum: **Sulph.**

scapulæ: *Sulph.*

sternum: *Phos.*

stomach, pressure in: Gamb., grat., *phos.*

pain in pit of: Arn., *ars.*, cupr.

griping in region of: Cocc.

stooping: Psor., *sil.*

suddenly, in children: Cham.

talking, when: *Sulph.*

throat, sensation of a ball in: *Sulph.*

choking in: Bar-c.

turning in bed: Carb-v.



## RESPIRATION.

### ARRESTED.

umbilicus, pain in, from: *Nux-v.*, *ruta*.  
 walking, when: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,  
*ign.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*  
 against the wind: *Calc.*, *plat.*  
**ASPHYXIA:** *Ant-t.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *camph.*,  
*chin.*, *chlor.*, *coch.*, *op.*, *rhust-t.*, *sin-n.*,  
*tabac.*  
 cholera: *Hydr-ac.*, *laur.*  
 coal gas: *Carb-s.*, *carb-v.*  
 lightning, after: *Nux-v.*  
 new-born infant: *Acon.*, ***Ant-t.***, *arn.*, *bell.*,  
*Camph.*, *chin.*, *laur.*, *op.*

**ASTHMATIC:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,  
*Ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*,  
*Arg-n.*, *arn.*, ***Ars.***, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*,  
*aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,  
*cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*,  
*carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*,  
*coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*,  
*crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,  
*euph.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,  
*grin.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,  
*iod.*, ***Ip.***, ***Kali-c.***, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*,  
*lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, ***Lob.***, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *med.*,  
*meny.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,  
*par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,  
*podo.*, *psor.*, ***Puls.***, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*,  
*ruta*, *sabin*, ***Samb.***, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*,  
*selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, ***Sil.***, *sin-n.*, *spig.*,  
***Spong.***, *squil.*, *stann.*, *still.*, ***Stram.***,  
*stront.*, *sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *thuj.*, *verat.*,  
*verat-v.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *coff.*,  
*con.*, *dig.*, ***Kali-c.***, *meph.*, *phos.*, *verat.*,  
*zing.*

bed, in: *Alum.*, *con.*

waking, on: *Alum.*, *con.*, *sep.*

forenoon, 10 to 11 a. m.: *Ferr.*

noon: *Lobel.*

evening: *Bell.*, *cist.*, *ferr.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,  
***Puls.***, *sulph.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

in bed: *Graph.*, *sep.*

after lying down: *Aral.*, *ars.*, *cist.*

9 p. m.: *Bry.*

### ASTHMATIC.

night: *Am-m.*, *ant-l.*, ***Ars.***, *aur.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,  
*carb-v.*, ***Chel.***, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *daph.*, *dig.*,  
*ferr.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*,  
***Puls.***, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *zinc.*,  
*thuj.*

midnight, after: ***Ars.***, *calc-a.*, *carb-v.*, *ferr.*,  
***Samb.***

must spring out of bed: ***Ars.***, ***Samb.***

2 a. m.: ***Ars.***, *rumx.*

3 a. m.: *Cupr.*, ***Kali-c.***

4 to 5 a. m.: *Nat-s.*, *stann.*

air, draught of, agg.: *Silic.*

alternating with eruptions: *Calad.*, *rhust-t.*

headache: *Ang.*, *glon.*, *kali-bi.*

gout: *Lyc.*, *sulph.*

nocturnal diarrhoea: *Kali-c.*

anger, after a fit of: ***Cham.***

autumn: *Chin.*

bending head backwards amel.: *Cham.*,  
***Spong.***, *verat.*

children: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, ***Cham.***, ***Ip.***, *kali-br.*,  
*kali-i.*, *mosch.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*,  
***Puls.***, ***Samb.***, *stram.*, *sulph.*

after vaccination: *Thuj.*

coition, when attempting: *Ambr.*

after: *Asaf.*, *cedr.*, *kali-bi.*

agg.: *Æth.*

cold, from taking: *Acon.*, *dulc.*, *podo.*, *puls.*,  
*sil.*, ***Spong.***, *stann.*

in summer: *Ars.*

cold air agg.: *Nux-v.*, *petr.*

amel.: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *merc.*

water agg.: *Meph.*

amel.: *Cham.*

emotions, after: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*,  
*gels.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *verat.*

eruptions, after suppressed: *Apis*, *ars.*,  
*carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, ***Puls.***

faceache, with, after disappearance of tetter on  
 face: *Dulc.*

flatulence, from: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*



## RESPIRATION.

### ASTHMATIC.

hay asthma: *Ars*, *bad.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,  
*Iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *naja.*, *natr-s.*, *nux-v.*,  
*sil.*, *sin-n.*, *stict.*

humid: (See "Rattling.")

hysterical: **Mosch.**, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,  
**Puls.**, *stam.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

heart, from fatty degeneration of: **Arn.**

hot weather, in: **Bell.**

intermittent fever, with: **Mez.**

measles, after: **Brom.**, *carb-v.*

menses, before: **Sulph.**

during: **Kali-c.**

after suppression of: **Puls.**, *spong.*

moon, full, agg.: **Spong.**

old people, in: *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*,  
*con.*, *phell.*, *sulph.*

periodical: *All-s.*, *alum.*, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *carb-v.*,  
*chel.*, *hydr-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,  
*tabac.*

every 8 days: **Sulph.**

perspiring, taking cold when heated: **Sil.**

phthisis: **Rumx.**, *lach.*

rash, after suppression of acute: **Acon.**, *apis*,  
*puls.*

riding agg.: **Meph.**

rocking amel.: **Kali-c.**

rose cold, following: **Sang.**

sailors as soon as they go ashore: **Brom.**

sleep, coming on during: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*,  
*kali-c.*, *meph.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

spasmodic: *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *cact.*,  
*caust.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,  
*hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ictod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*,  
*lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lobel.**, *mag-ph.*, *mez.*,  
*mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,  
*puls.*, *raph.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*,  
**Spong.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*,  
**Valer.**, *zinc.*

stool, amel. after: **Poth.**

sudden attacks: **Cupr.**

thunderstorm, attacks come on during: **Sil.**,  
*syph.*

vaccination, after: **Thuj.**

### ASTHMATIC.

warm food agg: **Cham.**

warm room agg.: *Am-c.*, *carb-v.*

wet weather, in: *Aur.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,  
*nat-s.*, *sil.*

wind, walking against: **Cupr.**

winter attacks: *Carb-v.*

**CATCHING:** *Arg-n.*, *brom.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,  
*carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cina.*, *gels.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*,  
*merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sant.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*

morning: **Sars.**

night: **Sil.**

bending, on: **Calc.**

cough: **Bry.**, *cina.*

after: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bry.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*

dancing, after: **Spong.**

menses, before: **Bor.**

sleep, during: **Lyc.**

stitching in abdomen to back: **Calc.**

in piles: **Sulph.**

working: **Sars.**

**COLD** (breath): **Acon.**, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**,  
*carb-o.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cist.*, *cop.*,  
*colch.*, *cor-r.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *tereb.*,  
**Verat.**

during chill: **Carb-v.**, *verat.*

feels cold in larynx: *Rhus-t.*

**CONVULSIVE.** (See "Paroxysmal.")

**CROAKING:** **Cham.**, *lach.*

**CROWING.** (See "Rough.")

**DEEP:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,  
*arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**,  
*cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Caps.**,  
*carb-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*,  
*cic.*, *cimx.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euon.*,  
*euph.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*,  
*hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**,  
*lachn.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*,  
*olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *podo.*,  
*poth.*, *prun.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,  
*secale*, **Selen.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,  
*stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*,  
*thuj.*, *zinc.*



## RESPIRATION.

### DEEP.

evening: Eupl., *ran-b.*

midnight, on waking: Cann-i.

abdomen, from: Alumn., cann-s.

ameliorates: Acon., asaf., bar-c., *cann-i.*, chin., *colch.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., *ign.*, iod., *lach.*, meny., olnd., osm., puls., *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*, **Stann.**, staph., viol-t., tereb.

chest, emptiness, sensation of: Poth.

from heaviness of: *Plat.*, sin-a.

chill, during: Cimx.

desire to breathe: Alum., bapt., **Bry.**, *bor.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, calc-p., *caps.*, *caust.*, cedr., chin., cimx., *croc.*, *glon.*, **Ign.**, *kreos.*, *lact.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mosch., **Nat-s.**, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *poth.*, *prun.*, *ran-b.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *ther.*, verb., xanth.

chill, during: Cimx.

dinner, before: Chin., rhus-t.

eating, after: Sars.

heart, from heaviness at: *Croc.*

impossible: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, bry., calc-p., dig., plat., stann., sulph.

lying down, when: Iod.

menses, before: Sulph.

need frequent: Acet-ac., acon., *calc.*, coca, *glon.*, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, mosch., **Sulph.**

running, after: *Hep.*

sitting, while: *Lach.*

sleep, during: *Ign.*

**DIFFICULT:** Abrot., abs., acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-s., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-c.*, ant-a., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *aral.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, asp., astac., *aur.*, aur-m-n., bar-ac., bar-m., *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, bism., *blatta*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, cain., calad., calc-a., *calc.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canti.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, carl., *cast.*, caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *chin-s.*, **Chlor.**, chlol., cic., cina, cist., cocc., *coc-c.*, coca, coff., *colch.*, coll., con., *coloc.*, cop., cor-r., *croc.*, **Crot-t.**, *crot-h.*, cub., **Cupr-ac.**, cupr-s., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dir., *dulc.*, dros., equis.,

### DIFFICULT.

ery-a., eup-pur., euph., euphr., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, graph., *grind.*, ham., *hell.*, *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, jab., jatr., jug-c., kali-ar., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lact.*, laur., *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, lycps., *lyssin*, mag-m., manc., med., meny., merc., *merc-c.*, *merc-sul.*, mez., mosch., murx., mygale, **Naja**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, nice., *nit ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, cenan., ol-j., **Op.**, osm., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyl.*, plat., plb., *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, raph., rat., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumex., ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., *secale*, selen., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., *stram.*, strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarent., tax., *tereb.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, viol-o., vesp., zinc., zing.

morning: Ambr., ant-t., aur., bell., *brom.* carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., con., dig., *kali-bi*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, puls., rhodo., *sang.*, sep.

in bed, when lying on back: Ant-t., carb-an., con., mag-s., nux-v.

agg.: Com.

chest, from anxiety in: Puls.

exertion, from: Lyc.

rising, on: Calc-p.

rising, after: Bell., con., dig.

standing, while: Con.

waking, on: Con., sil., sep., seneg.

waking out of sleep: Kali-i., seneg.

forenoon: Alumn., bry., hyper., nat-c., ox-ac., sulph.

walking: Cocc.

in open air agg.: Ferr.

writing, while: Mag-s.

8 a. m.: Dios.

9 a. m., after breakfast: Valer.

10 a. m.: Iod.

11 a. m.: Agar.



## RESPIRATION.

### DIFFICULT.

noon: Gels., hura.  
 afternoon: All-s., bapt., dig., elaps, *fl-ac.*,  
*lach.*, *merc-sul.*, nat-m., *sang.*, sulph.  
 chest, pain in: Op.  
 1 p. m.: Cact.  
 3 p. m., when running: Am-c., lyc.  
 3:30 p. m., while sitting: Mag-c.  
 5 to 7 p. m.: Nat-m.  
 5 p. m., sudden: Ign.  
 6 p. m.: Bapt.  
 6 to 9 p. m.: Cast.  
 evening: Acon., agn-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *all-c.*,  
 bell., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cist., clem.,  
 coloc., con., cycl., dig., elaps., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*,  
 graph., *hell.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc., nat-m.,  
 nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,  
*ran-b.*, raph., *rh-us-t.*, sepia, *stann.*, sulph.,  
 verb., *zinc.*  
 amel.: Lyc.  
 anxiety, with: *Phos.*  
 in bed: Ant-t., *ars.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, china,  
*cist.*, con., crot-h., *ferr.*, graph., merc.,  
 nat-m., *nat-s.*, par., *phos.*, *sep.*, sulph.  
 chest, cramp in: Sep., sulph.  
 on motion: Ox-ac., rhodo.  
 stomach, pressure over: Sep.  
 9 p. m.: Bry.  
 night, during: Acon., alum., am-c., am-m.,  
*ant-t.*, **Ars.**, asp., *aur.*, aur-m., bar-c., berb.,  
 bell., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, cann-i.,  
 carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chel., *chin.*, coca,  
*colch.*, coloc., *crot-t.*, cupr., daph., dig.,  
 elaps, *ferr.*, graph., *guaj.*, ign., *iod.*, ip.,  
*kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lact., lyc.,  
 mag-s., med., merc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op.,  
 petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *psor.*, plb., *puls.*,  
*ran-b.*, ran-s., *rh-us-t.*, *samb.*, selen., seneg.,  
*sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, stict., *sul-ac.*, sulph.,  
*tereb.*, thuj., zinc., zing.  
 in bed: Apis, **Ars.**, graph., plb., spong.  
 chest, pressure of: Ph-ac.  
 cough: Coloc.  
 lying on back: Lyc., nat-m., sulph.  
 first lying down: Podo.

### DIFFICULT, night.

rigor: Nat-c.  
 stomach, cramp in: Lyc.  
 waking, when: Alum., nit-ac., nux-v.  
 10 p. m.: Calc-ph., ipec., phys., valer.  
 11 p. m.: Cact., nat-m., *squil.*  
 to 3 a. m.: Colch.  
 midnight: *Ars.*, calc.  
 before: Coloc., *squil.*  
 after: **Ars.**, *dros.*, ferr., **Samb.**, *spong.*  
 on waking: Arund., cann-i., sil.  
 at 1 a. m.: Ptel., *squil.*  
 1 to 4 a. m.: *Syph.*  
 2 a. m.: **Ars.**, rumx.  
 3 a. m.: Am-c., cupr., *kali-c.*, nat-m.,  
**Samb.**  
 4 a. m.: Lil-t.  
 frequent attacks until 4 a. m.: **Samb.**  
 alternating with pain in hypochondria: *Zinc.*  
 sopor: Plb.  
 uterine hemorrhage: Fl-ac.  
 abdomen, causing fulness of: Com., sulph.  
 diseases of: Asaf.  
 pain in, with: *Ars.*  
 as from something tied around: Kali-bi.  
 tension in, from: Cocc., com., staph.  
 air, when in cold: *Ars.*, aur., graph., lyc.,  
*merc.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*, selen., seneg.,  
 sulph., *spong.*  
 amel.: Bell., bry., *carb-v.*, cham., cist.,  
*lac-c.*, op., *puls.*, ust.  
 inhaled feels cold in lungs: Cor-r.  
 in open, agg.: Bor. caust., crot-c., phys.,  
 plat., **Psor.**, *rh-us-t.*, selen., seneg., sulph.  
 amel.: Alum, *am-c.*, **Apis**, bapt., bell.,  
 cact., chel., *chin-a.*, cist., gels., ip.,  
 lil-t., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, stram.,  
**Sulph.**  
 driving into: Anac.  
 as if air were too heavy: *Rhus-v.*  
 fanned, wants to be: Apis, **Carb-v.**, *ferr.*  
 feels cold on inspiring: Lith.



## RESPIRATION.

### DIFFICULT.

anger, from a fit of: *Arn.*, *ars.*, **Cham.**, *staph.*  
arms close to body agg.: *Psor.*

lies with arms outstretched: *Psor.*

on bending backward: **Sulph.**

ascending: *Ac-ac.*, *agn-c.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *ang.*,  
*apis*, *arg-n.*, *arund.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,  
*berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**,  
*cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carl.*,  
*cast.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*, *dir.*, *elaps*, *graph.*, *grat.*,  
*hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*,  
*merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *plb.*,  
*puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *seneg.*,  
*sepia*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,  
*ther.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

bending arm backwards, on: **Sulph.**

backward agg.: *Cupr.*

amel.: *Cupr.*, *fl-ac.*

backward or forward agg.: *Apis.*

compelled to rise up and bend the head:  
*Hep.*

head backwards agg.: *Bell.*, *cham.*

forward: *Apis*, *seneg.*, *spig.*

amel.: *Ars.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*lach.*, *spong.*

breath, on taking a deep: *Phos.*

as if the next would be the last: *Apis.*

chest, from pain in: *Ambr.*, *apis*, *carb-v.*, *con.*,  
*dig.*, *gins.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*

region of heart: *Cina.*

from rheumatism; *Abrot.*, *cact.*, *kalm.*

pressure in middle of sternum: *All-c.*

rush of blood to, as from: *Nit-ac.*, *tep.*

stitches and pain in: *Bry.*, *chel.*, *hep.*,  
*ox-ac.*

tension in: *Agar.*, *nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*

uneasiness in: *Chel.*

children: *Ambr.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*,  
*puls.*

chill, during: **Apis**, *ars.*, *cimx.*, *gels.*, *gins.*,  
*guare.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*,  
*thuj.*, *zinc.*

chronic: *Osm.*

coffee, from: *Bell.*, *dig.*

### DIFFICULT.

coition, during: *Ambr.*, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *staph.*  
after: *Cedr.*, *dig.*

from, agg.: *Æth.*

toward end of: *Staph.*

cold, after taking: *Dulc.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *puls.*

weather: *Apis.*

convulsions, during: *Op.*, *strych.*, *tanac.*

tetanic: *Mill.*

coryza, during: *Berb.*, *nat-m.*

cough, during: *All-s.*, **Alumn.**, *anac.*, *ars.*,  
*bapt.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *sil.*, *zing.*

amel.: *Acon.*

caused by: *Cocc.*

damp weather: *Chin.*

dinner, after: *Chel.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*

diseased conditions of distant parts not in-  
volved in act of breathing: *Puls.*

dreams, during: *Sang.*

dressings, while: *Stann.*

drinking, when: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *cimx.*,  
*kali-c.*, *meph.*

after: *Nux-v.*

cold water amel.: *Cham.*

warm drinks: *Phos.*

dust, as from: **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*,  
*ip.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

eating while: *Mag-m.*

after: *Ant-c.*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*,  
*calc.*, *calad.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *dig.*,  
**Lach.**, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*,  
*sang.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

warm food: *Lobel.*

amel.: *Cedr.*, *graph.*, *spong.*, *iod.*

emissions, after: *Phos.*, **Staph.**

eruptive diseases, with: *Apis.*

excitement agg.: *Ars.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

exercising, while: *Ars.*, *bov.*, *con.*, **Ip.**, *led.*,  
*laur.*, *lyc.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *sil.*,  
*stann.*, *verat.*



## RESPIRATION.

### DIFFICULT.

exertion, after: Am-c., am-m., *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, asaf., bov., brom., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, cimic., coca, con., dir., *dig.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lobel.**, lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tereb., tuberc.

with hands and arms: Am-m., bov., **Lach.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

mental: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*, sep.

expectoration amel.: Ail., **Ant-t.**, *grind.*, *ip.*, manc., sep.

checked, after: *Sep.*

expiration: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *chlor.*, *ip.*, med., puls., samb.

almost impossible: Chlor., meph.

face, with burning in: Stront.

fainting, with: Apis, cann-i., *chin.*, **Carb-v.**, *spong.*

fanned, wants to be: **Carb-v.**

flatulence, from: *Carb-v.*, cast., cham., lyc., ol-an., sang., *zinc.*

fright, after: *Samb.*

heart, during pain in: *Arg-n.*, *cact.*, cimic., *psor.*, sep., *spong.*

complaints and urinary troubles: **Laur.**

heat, with: Anac., **Apis**, *ars.*, *cact.*, *carb-v.*, cimx., cinnb., **Kali-c.**, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

heated, when overheated, agg.: Apis.

hurried, if: Caust.

hypochondrium, tightness of: Coloc.

hysterical: *Ars.*, *ign.*, gels., mosch.

inspiration: Acon., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, brom., calad., *calc.*, *chlor.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*, **Samb.**

rapid expiration: Chin., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, meph., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sang.*

deep agg.: Alum., sang.

larynx, touching: Lach.

spasms of: Chlor., Gels., hydr-ac., **Ign.**, *laur.*, mosch., samb., sars.

constriction of: Cocc., *crot-h.*, spong.

narrow, was too: Calc-fl.

### DIFFICULT.

laughing: *Ars.*, aur., bry., cupr.

liver, from stitches in: Acon., con.

lung, from heaviness in left: Ferr.

cannot expand the: *Crot-t.*

paralysis: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, **Chin.**, cupr., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., op., *phos.*, seneg.

in old people: Bar-c., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, lyc., op.

lying, while: Acon., acet-ac., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asaf., aur., *bapt.*, bor., brom., *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, cast., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cist.*, con., *crot-t.*, *dig.*, euph., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., phel., *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, rumx., *samb.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, *silic.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, syph., tarent., tarax., zing.

enlargement of the tonsils, from: Bar-c.

amel.: Bry., *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, hell., *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*

head low, with the: *Chin.*, colch., cop., eup per., *hep.*, *kali-n.*, puls., rumx., *spong.*, *spig.*

on the back: Acet-ac., æth, alum, cast., hyper., **Lyc.**, med., ol-an., *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

amel: **Cact.**, ind., *kalm.*, *nux-v.*

with shoulders elevated amel.: **Cact.**

on knees and elbows amel.: Med.

on the side: Carb-an., *puls.*

amel.: Alum.

right side: Cast., squil.

amel.: *Spig.*

going to sleep: Bad.

left side agg.: Absin., *apis*, cann-i., ind., *kali-c.*, med., *plb.*, *spig.*

amel.: Cast.

impossible: Acon., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, apoc., **Ars.**, aur., bor., brom., *cact.*, *cann-s.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tereb.



## RESPIRATION.

### DIFFICULT.

menses, before: Brom., bor., nat-s., *sulph.*,  
**Zinc.**

during: Cact., *calc.*, chin., cocc., *coloc.*,  
*cupr.*, graph., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c.,  
*lach.*, laur., lyc., plat., puls., sep., **Spong.**,  
sulph., zinc.

after: *Nat-m.*, *puls.*

suppressed, with: **Puls.**, spong.

menorrhagia, from being suppressed: Fl-ac.

motion: Apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, aspar., bapt.,  
*bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., caps., con., ferr., graph.,  
*iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., *nat-s.*, nux-v.,  
plb., puls., rhus-t., sep., spig., **Spong.**,  
*stann.*, verat.

of arms agg.: *Am-m.*, **Lach.**

in bed: Spig.

nose, from dryness of: Canth.

odor, caused by: Ph-ac., sang.

open, wants doors and windows: **Apis**, *arg-n.*,  
aspar., bapt., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, chin-a., *chel.*,  
cist., *dig.*, ip., **Lach.**, plb., **Puls.**, *sulph.*

must sit by the window: *Chel.*, *cann-s.*

mouth with inspiration: Acon., squil.

palpitation, during: Am-c., brom., *cact.*,  
cadm., *calc.*, calc-a., *colch.*, grat., *iod.*,  
*kali-c.*, *lach.*, plb., nit-ac., *psor.*, puls., sep.,  
*spig.*, *spong.*, tabac., *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o.

11 to 3 a. m.: Colch.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

periodical attacks: **Cact.**, *colch.*, plb.

perspiration: *Ars.*, arund., *lach.*, nux-v., *sep.*,  
*sulph.*

anxious face and sleeplessness: Eup-per.

raising arms: **Spig.**

rest, during: *Aur.*, **Ferr.**, nat-m., sil., sulph.,  
seneg.

amel.: Spig.

riding on horseback agg.: *Meph.*

rising, after: Coc-c.

on, amel.: Olnd.

up in bed: Laur., lyc., nat-c.

room, crowded, in a: *Arg-n.*

### DIFFICULT.

running, after: Hyos., *sil.*

does not agg., slow motion agg.: Sep.

shoulders, by bending amel.: Calc-a.

retracting amel.: Am-c., *ars.*, *calc.*

sitting: Alum., alumn., calc-a., carb-v., caust.,  
dig., dros., euphr., *ferr.*, gins., *lach.*, laur.,  
lyc., nat-s., petr., *phos.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., samb.,  
sep., verat.

bent forward: Dig., rhus-t., sep.

amel.: **Lach.**, spong.

amel.: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., asaf., aspar.,  
cann-s., hep., ip.

half sitting amel.: Spig.

upright amel: Nat-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc.

with head bent forward on knees amel.:  
Coc-c., **Kali-c.**

sleep, during: Acon., agar., bell., *carb-v.*, dig.,  
*grind.*, guaj., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, lyc., manc.,  
meph., nux-v., *op.*, rhus-t., sep., *sulph.*

awakened to avoid suffocation, must be: **Op.**,  
sulph.

after, agg.: Apis, bell., cedr., lac-c., **Lach.**,  
*sep.*, *phos.*

falling asleep, when: Am-c., *arum-t.*, bapt.,  
*bry.*, carb-v., graph., **Grind.**, hep., lac-c.,  
**Lach.**, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, phos., *spong.*,  
sulph.

lying on right side: *Bad.*

waking one from: Am-c., *ant-t.*, *Apis*,  
*arg-n.*, arn., *arum-t.*, bad., bapt., bell.,  
benz-ac., cadm., calc., *carb-v.*, cenchr.,  
*chel.*, cur., dig., graph., **Grind.**, hep.,  
*kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-i., **Lach.**, lact.,  
med., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Op.**, rhus-t.,  
samb., seneg., sep., *spong.*, sulph., tabac.,  
valer., vesp.

morning: Kali-i., seneg., sep.

night: Phos., samb., *kali-c.*

midnight: Puls.

after: Lyc.

1 a. m.: Ptel.

sleepiness with: Eup-per.

smoke, as from: Bar-c., brom., cocc., nat-a.



## RESPIRATION.

### DIFFICULT.

spasmodic: Asaf., caust.  
 speaking, rapidly, when: Caust.  
 standing: Aur-m., cina, phel., *sep.*  
     can only breathe when: Cann-s.  
 sternum, from pressure on: All-s., cann-s.,  
     ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., squil., thuj.  
     upper part of: Bry.  
 stimulants agg.: Lach.  
 stomach, coming from: Ant-c., *caps.*, mag-m.,  
     nux-m., *rhus-t.*  
     from a blow on the: Arn.  
     constriction of, with: Gins., guaj.  
     emptiness in: Stann.  
     fulness, as from: Chin.  
     heat, from: Bry.  
     oppression, coming from: Ant-c., apis,  
         sabad.  
     pain in, from: **Ars.**, nux-v., rhus-t.  
     pressure in: Arn., calad., gins., guaj.,  
         rhus-t., samb.  
     tension in: Phos.  
 stool, before: Poth.  
     during: *Alumn.*, rhus-t.  
     after: Calc.  
         amel.: Poth.  
 stooping, on: *Am-m.*, calc., caust., chin., dig.,  
     laur., phos., seneg., sil., sulph.  
 sudden: Graph., ign., iod., *sulph.*  
     5 p. m.: Ign.  
 sulphur, as if he inhaled, fumes of: Brom.,  
     canth., camph., croc., kali-chl., **Lyc.**,  
     meph., *mosch.*, **Puls.**, sulph.  
 supper, during: Ant-c.  
     after: Ant-c., sanic.  
 swallowing: *Bell.*, calc., *cupr.*, thuj.  
 talking: Apoc., *ars.*, bry., *caust.*, *dros.*, laur.,  
     **Lach.**, meph., ph-ac., *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,  
     **Spong.**  
     amel.: *Ferr.*

### DIFFICULT.

throat, constriction about: **Apis**, bell., cocc.,  
     **Crot-h.**, hell., **Lach.**, sars.  
     with every word he speaks, contraction:  
         Dros.  
     grasping the: *Acon.*, calad.  
     during sore: Sulph., tep.  
     touching the: *Apis*, bell., **Lach.**  
 throat-pit, constriction at: Cocc.  
     lump in: Lobel.  
 trachea, constriction of: Petr.  
 turning in bed: **Ars.**, carb-v., *sulph.*  
     to left side disappeared on sitting up:  
         *Sulph.*  
     to the right side: Euph.  
 umbilicus, pain in: *Nux-v.*,  
 uterus, pressure in: **Sep.**  
 vexed, when: *Ars.*  
 vocal chord, from convulsion of: Chlor.  
 vomiting: Lach.  
 waking, on. (See "Sleep.")  
 walking: Agar., am-c., am-m., *apis*, apoc.,  
     *ars.*, arund., aur., bell., *brom.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**,  
     *caps.*, carb-v., cast., caust., chel., coc-c., *con.*,  
     *dig.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lact., laur., led.,  
     lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*,  
     nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., phel., plat.,  
     *prun.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., selen., seneg.,  
     *sep.*, stront., stann., sulph.  
     in the open air: Am-m., *ars.*, aur., lyc.,  
         *merc.*, selen., seneg., *sulph.*  
     amel.: Brom., bry., *dros.*, *ferr.*, sep.  
     on loose ground but not when ascending:  
         Ran-b.  
     over uneven ground: Clem.  
     rapidly: Ang., aur., *caust.*, *cupr.*, ign.,  
         *kali-c.*, lobel., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**,  
         seneg., *sil.*  
     amel.: *Sep.*  
     and talking amel.: Ferr.  
     against the wind: Calc., lyc., phos., plat.,  
         psor., rhus-r., selen.  
     about slowly amel.: Ferr.



## RESPIRATION.

### DIFFICULT, walking.

when beginning to walk: Ph-ac.

warm room, in a: Ars., **Apis**, kreos., *puls.*, *sulph.*

becomes deathly pale and must remain quiet: *Am-c.*

warm drinks, after: Phos.

warm, clothing, from wearing: Ars.

water, when standing in: *Nux-m.*

weakness: Ars., lach.

of respiratory organs: Act-sp., plat., **Stann.**

as from: Cycl.

windy weather, in: Ars., calc.

working: Benz-ac., *nux-m.*

writing, agg. while: Dig.

amel.: *Ferr.*

yawning amel.: Croc.

### FEEBLE. (See "Weak.")

### FORCIBLE: Brom., cann-s., hydr-ac.

expiration: Bell., caps., cham., *chin.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, ox-ac., stram.

### GASPING: Acon., acet-ac., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *brom.*, camph., canth., carb-an., cast., *chlor.*, *cic.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, cub., cupr., *dig.*, dros., *gels.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, hydr., *hyper.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, merc., *mosch.*, *naja*, *op.*, *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, *samb.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, strych., *tabac.*, *thuj.*, tarent.

morning, 5 a. m.: Tarent.

afternoon: Nicc.

night: Lach.

2 a. m., with cough: Chin-s.

cough, before: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*, *brom.*, *coc-c.*

during: *Ant-t.*, *cor-r.*, sul-ac.

dozing, when: *Naja*.

inspiration, expiration long and slow: *Ant-t.*

larynx, during constriction of: Sulph.

whooping cough: *Cor-r.*

### GROANING. (See "Moaning.")

**HOT** breath: **Acon.**, æth., agar., anac., *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., **Carb-s.**, *cham.*, chel., *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, kali-br., mag-m., *mang.*, med., merc., *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, ptel., raph., *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, squil., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, zinc.

morning, on waking: Sulph.

afternoon: *Bad.*, *rhus-t.*

evening: Mang., *sumb.*

chill, during: Anac., camph., *cham.*, **Rhus-t.**

fever, during: Zinc.

cold limbs with: Cham.

**IMPEDED**, obstructed: *Abrot.*, acon., anac., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bism., *bry.*, *cact.*, calc., calc-p., *camph.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, chlor., cimx., **Cina**, clem., *cocc.*, *croc.*, cub., *cupr.*, *dig.*, dol., euphr., grat., hell., hydr-ac., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-bi., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *phos.*, plb., pic-ac., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-sc., rumx., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, santon., selen., *sil.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., vesp.

morning: Bufo.

in bed: *Ant-t.*

forenoon: Phos.

pressure in stomach: Nat-m

noon: Hura.

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

evening: Dig.

bed, in: *Ant-t.*

eating, after: Lach.

4 p. m., swelling of neck: Chin-s.

night: *Kali-c.*, selen., stann., *sulph.*

in sleep: *Guaj.*

midnight: Ign.

abdomen, pain in: Caps., fl-ac.

from constriction around: Kali-bi.

stitching: *Ran-b.*

air, in the open: Indg.



## RESPIRATION.

### IMPEDED

ascending: Canth., *clem.*, grat.  
 steps: Lyc., nit-ac.  
 back, pain in. (See "BACK.")  
 as if in the: Calc., sars.  
 chest, by aching in: Bry., coloc., nux-v.  
 constriction: Bell., brom., **Cact.**, caps., *chel.*,  
*cic.*, *cupr-ac.*  
 emptiness: Poth.  
 heaviness: Rhus-t.  
 pain in the: Brom., *bry.*, caps., colch.,  
 croc., merc., plb., ran-s., ruta, spong.,  
 sulph., valer., verb.  
 shooting in: Canth., nux-m., *ox-ac.*  
 spasms of chest: Hyos., stram.  
 stitches in: Aloe, arn., arg-m., berb., *bry.*,  
 chin-s., *kreos.*, mez., rhodo., stann.,  
 sul-ac., thuj., verb.  
 tension of: Cocc., fl-ac., merc.  
 thrusts in left, toward heart: *Sulph.*  
 weakness in: Plat.  
 coffee, after: *Cham.*  
 cough, during: *Cupr.*, dig., ferr., ign., *ip.*,  
*nux-m.*, sil., squil.  
 covering nose or mouth: *Arg-n.*, lach.  
 descending, on: Bor.  
 eating, while: Mag-m.  
 after: *Cham.*  
 exercising, while: Stann.  
 flatulency, from: Carb-v., ol-an., zinc.  
 gagging in œsophagus: *Cimx.*  
 headache, during: Glon.  
 heart, contraction in region of: Calc.  
 palpitation. Nit-ac., puls.  
 stitches in: *Cact.*, calc., calc-p., merc-i-f.,  
*staph.*, *naja.*  
 stopped, as if: **Dig.**  
 hypochondria, clawing in: Rhodo.  
 constriction: Acon., staph.  
 larynx, stitches in: Hydr-ac.

### IMPEDED.

liver, pain in: *Sep.*  
 region of: Acon., rhus-t.  
 lying, while: Samb.  
 on the back: Ol-an., sil., *sulph.*  
 amel.: Sumb.  
 side, left: Puls.  
 mammary region, stitches beneath: Bufo,  
 carb-an.  
 mucus, accumulation of: Op.  
 nausea: Canth., lach.  
 neck, swelling of: Chin-s.  
 pain in diaphragm: Ip., spig.  
 pains take away the breath: Berb., **Bry.**, dios.  
 raising the arm: Berb.  
 rest, during: Sil.  
 running: Sil.  
 sleep, during: Ant-c., hep.  
 sternal, supra-sternal fossa: Cham.  
 sternum, heaviness beneath: Bry.  
 tension in: Mur-ac.  
 swelling: Bufo.  
 stomach, aching in: Ars., brom., cham., dig.  
 pressure: Con., nat-m., **Nux-m.**  
 in pit: Cocc., rhus-t., thuj.  
 about the pit, while standing: Merc-ac.  
 burning in the pit of: Lyc.  
 constriction: *Cact.*  
 pain in: *Ars.*, cina.  
 pinching in region of: Dig.  
 sensation of something rising from: Am-br.,  
 valer.  
 region of: Ham.  
 stooping, from: Calc., sil.  
 talking, while: *Caust.*  
 throat, in: *Cham.*, cocc., con., sulph.  
 constriction: Crot-h.  
 tongue, camps in: Bor.  
 walking: Carb-an., murx., **Phos.**  
 against the wind: Calc.



## RESPIRATION.

**IMPERCEPTIBLE:** Acon., amyg., *ars.*, benz-ac., carb-ac., chlor., cic., *cocc.*, gels., hydr-ac., merc., morph., naja, nux-v., op., petr., stram.

**IMPERFECT:** Ars., Canth., cupr-ar.

**INCOMPLETE:** Calad., plb.

**INSUFFICIENT:** Brom., lobel.

**INTERMITTENT**, unequal: Ang., **Ant-t.**, bell., calad., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h., *cham.*, chlor., cina, coc-c., *colch.*, ign., *nit-ac.*, op., plb., strych., tereb.

night: Bell.

midnight on waking: Cann-i.

lying down: Agg., ant-t.

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, opium.

**INTERRUPTED.** (See "Arrested.")

expiration: Ars.

inspiration: Cina.

**IRREGULAR:** Absin., acet-ac., **Ail.**, ambr., **Ang.**, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, calad., *camph.*, canth., *cham.*, chin-s., chlor., cic., *cina.*, clem., coca, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dros., gels., hippoz., hydr-ac., hyos., *ign*, *iod.*, laur., led., merc., **Morph.**, mosch., nicc., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, plb., phos., *puls.*, sepia, sol-t-æ., stram., *strych.*, sul-ac., tabac., tax., tereb., verat-v., zinc.

at one time slow, at another time hurried: Acon., bell., *ign.*, nux-v., op., spong.

convulsions, during: Op.

cough, during: Clem., cupr-s.

drinking, when: Anac.

heart, pain in: Apis., calc-p.

mammary region, right: Ambr.

pressure and rubbing, amel.: L'il-t.

sleep, during: Ant-t., cadm., *ign.*

standing, while: Arn.

**JERKING:** Asar., *cact.*, calad., crot-h., cupr., gels., *iod.*, merc., nicc., op.

inspiration: **Ox-ac.**

by two distinct efforts: Led.

expiration: Ars.

**LONG:** Gamb., *op.*, tabac.

in difficult: *Æth.*, nat-a.

expiration: Ant-t., cham., *chlor.*, lobel., *op.*

desire for: Alumn., am-br., hydr., xanth.

slow, wheezing expiration: *Sep.*

inability: Ferr., morph.

**LOUD:** Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bov., brom., **Calc.**, carb-s., carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, chin-s., *chlor.*, cina, *colch.*, con., *cor-r.*, cupr., ferr., ferr-m., gamb., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, **Lach.**, merc., morph., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., *op.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, *seneg.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *verat.*

forenoon: Hell.

midnight, on waking: Ant-s.

blowing: Arn.

expiration, when: Ant-t., mag-s., meph., *nux-v.*, op.

inspiring, when: *Bell.*, caps., cham., *chin.*, cina, coloc., hyos., *ign.*, mag-s., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, rheum.

lying on right side: Sulph.

paroxysms, during: Plb.

sitting, while: *Ferr.*

sleep, in: Carb-v., cham., *ign.*, rheum., **Puls.**

soporose condition, during: Colch.

spasms of glottis, as from: Kalm.

walking: Calc.

**MOANING:** Acon., *æth.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bell., cina, coff., *colch.*, cupr., *hydr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., *lyss.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, phos., phyt., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, selen., spong., squil., tabac.

**MOUTH OPEN:** Cham., *lyc.*, *phos.*, samb.

night: Arn., tel.

**OBSTRUCTED.** (See "Impeded.")

**OPPRESSION.** (See "CHEST.")

**PAINFUL:** Apis., asc-t., brom., chin., cimx., coff., crot-t., jug-c., led., ol-j., plb., nit-ac., **Ran-b.**, sang., viol-o., zing.

morning: Phos.



## RESPIRATION.

### PAINFUL.

night: Sang.

on inhaling: *Æsc.*

**PANTING:** *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bufo.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *cop.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *jat.*, *lyc.*, *laur.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *prun.*, *secale.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*, **Verat-v.**

ascending, stairs: **Calc.**, *plant.*

**PAROXYSMAL:** *Arund.*, *brom.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *pyr.*, *samb.*, *sulph.*, *stann.*, *tab.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

**PAROXYSMS**, of short, hurried breathing with intervals of ease: *Ign.*, *ox-ac.*

**PIPING**, cough, during: *Lyc.*

**PUFFING.** (See "Stertorous.")

**QUICK.** (See "Accelerated.")

expiration: *Stram.*

**RATTLING:** *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-ox.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *coc-c.*, *cop.*, *cub.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-chl.*, **Kali-s.**, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, **Lyc.**, *manc.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sant.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *silic.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

evening in bed: *Petr.*

midnight, before: *Stram.*

convulsions, during: *Tabac.*

cough, during: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *coc-c.*, *cupr.*, *eug.*, *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *cena.*, *op.*, *podo.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

### RATTLING.

expiring, when: *Calc.*

lying agg.: *Calc.*

sitting upright amel.: *Nat-c.*

sleep, during: *Hep.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*

walking, while: *Cina.*

in open air: *Ang.*

**ROUGH:** *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*

crowing: **Bry.**, *chlor.*, *chin.*, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Samb.**, *stann.*, *verat.*

sawing: *Ant-t.*, *brom.*, *con.*, *iod.*, *kaolin.*, *lac-c.*, *sang.*, *spong.*

between coughs: *Spong.*

**SHORT:** *Abies-n.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *acon-c.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *cast.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag s.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumex.*, *ruta sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Caust.*, *kali-c.*

rising, on: *Con.*, *dig.*, *ran-b.*

sitting, while: *dig.*

forenoon, while standing: *Kali-n.*

9 a. m.: *Nat-a.*, *tarent.*

noon, while walking: *Dig.*

afternoon: *Alumn.*, *lyc.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*

bed, in: *Amel.*, *fl-ac.*



## RESPIRATION.

### SHORT, afternoon.

coffee, after: Bell.  
 3:30 p. m.: Mag-c.  
 4 p. m.: Phos.  
 evening: Anac., cycl., hyper., mez., phos.,  
*ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, stann., **Sulph.**  
 dinner, after: Alumn.  
 lying on the back, while: Æth.  
 lying down, after: Sep., zinc.  
 paroxysmal: Stann.  
 riding, while: Lyc.  
 walking, while: Coca.  
 6 p. m.: Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**  
 night: Apis, arg-n., asar., castor., con., ign.,  
*rhus-t.*, *sep.*, thuj.  
 lying on the back, when: Alumn.  
 paroxysmal: Nat-m.  
 midnight: Acon., *rhus-t.*  
 alternates with long and slow: Ign.  
 abdomen, during tension in: Gent-c.  
 air, in fresh: Psor.  
 in open: Psor., sulph.  
 anxiety, causing: Ars.  
 ascending agg.: Am-c., bar-c.  
 height: *Apis*, **Calc.**, cast., coca, squil.  
 steps: Am-c., berb., *bor.*, *carb-ac.*, coca,  
 hyos., lil-t., lyc., **Merc.**, *plb.*, sars., *seneg.*  
 bending arms backward: **Sulph.**  
 chest, as if were full: *Sep.*  
 children, in: *Lyc.*  
 coition, during: Arund.  
 cough, before: Ant-t., ars., *bry.*, *caust.*, coc-c.,  
 cor-r., led, *lyc.*, phos.  
 during: Ars., *bry.*, *brom.*, cain., *calc-ph.*,  
 cop., eupi., ferr., *ip.*, *lyc.*, merc., op.,  
 phell., **Stann.**, *rhus-t.*  
 after: Ars., chel., eupi., **Phos.**, *ip.*  
 dinner, after: *Puls.*, sars.  
 dust, as from: Ip.  
 eating, after: **Anac.**, ars., *lach.*, *nux-m.*, phos.,  
*puls.*, sars, zinc.

### SHORT.

epileptic spasm: Sulph.  
 exercising: Squil., verat.  
 exertion, on: Am-c., **Ars.**, Bov., iod., **Lyc.**,  
**Nat-m.**, phos., rat., sars., squill.  
 expectoration, from suppressed: **Ant-t.**, guaj.,  
*sep.*  
 fever, during: *Apis*, cact., chel., cina, con.,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, zinc.  
 flatulency, from: Zinc.  
 flatus, as from pressure of: Gamb.  
 headache, after: Glon.  
 heart, palpitation: *Am-c.*  
 heat, from: *Apis*, cact.  
 inspiration: *Coff.*, lobel., *op.*, *phos.*, *sep.*  
 labor, from any: *Lyc.*, nit-ac.  
 manual, from: Bov., sil.  
 lying, while: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*  
 amel.: *Psor.*  
 on the back, when: Alum., æth.  
 the left side: Kali-c.  
 moon, increase of, agg.: *Phell.*  
 motion: **Bry.**, con., sabad., *lyc.*, *verat.*  
 of hands, after, agg.: *Lach.*  
 mucus in the trachea: Selen., thuj.  
 paroxysmal: Ign., nat-m., phos., stann.  
 pork, after: Nat-c.  
 reading, when: Hell.  
 rest, during: Sulph.  
 riding, amel. by: *Psor.*  
 rising, after: Coc-c.  
 room, in warm: Kreos.  
 singing, when: Arg-m.  
 sitting, while: Anac., calc., dig., euphr., indg.  
 up amel.: Sulph.  
 sleep, during: Acon., cham., con., *hep.*, ign.,  
**Lyc.**, merc., *rhus-t.*, samb.  
 after weeping: *Calc.*  
 standing: Sep.



## RESPIRATION.

### SHORT.

stomach, from constriction in: *Thea*.

heat in region of: *Bry*.

stool during: *Rhus-t*.

after: *Crot-t*, *rhus-t*.

suppressed eruptions, after: **Apis**.

talking much, after: *Spig*, **Sulph**.

walking, while: *Agar*, *apis*, *ars*, *cact*, **Calc**,  
*carb-v*, *cast*, *caust*, *con*, *dig*, *lyc*, *mag-c*,  
*merc*, *nat-m*, *nat-s*, *phel*, *prun*, *ran-b*,  
*sep*, **Sulph**, *thuj*.

amel.: *Nicc*.

on level ground but not when ascending:  
*Ran-b*.

rapidly: *Cupr*, *ign*, *merc*, **Nat-m**, *puls*,  
*seneg*, *sil*, *sulph*.

in open air: **Sulph**, *psor*.

working, when: *Nicc*.

**SIGHING**: *Acon*, *agar*, *ant-c*, *apis*, *apoc*,  
*arg-m*, *ars*, *aspar*, *bell*, *bor*, **Bry**,  
**Calad**, *calc*, **Calc-p**, *camph*, *carb-an*,  
*carb-v*, *cham*, *chin-s*, *cimic*, *cupr*, **Dig**,  
*eup-pur*, *ferr-m*, *gels*, *glon*, *hell*, *hura*,  
**Ign**, **Ip**, *lach*, *lact*, *lil-t*, *lyc*, *lyssin*,  
*merc-c*, *morph*, *nat-p*, *nit-ac*, *nux-m*,  
*nux-v*, **Op**, *phos*, *phyt*, *plb*, *phys*, *podo*,  
*prun*, *puls*, *ran-sc*, *sang*, **Secale**, *sil*,  
*spong*, **Stram**, *sulph*, *tabac*, *tarent*,  
*tax*, *ther*, *verat-v*, *vip*.

morning: *Sang*.

forenoon, 9:30 a. m.: *Hura*.

afternoon: *Ant-c*.

evening: *Chin*.

7 p. m.: *Lycps*.

night: *Bry*.

2 a. m.: *Ign*.

chest, during burning: *Gels*.

dinner, after: *Arg-n*.

eating, after: *Ant-c*.

menses, during: *Nat-p*.

sleep, during: *Anac*, *camph*, *sulph*.

quickened on waking: *Cimic*.

### SIGHING.

typhoid, in, sighing, jerks: *Calad*.

unconsciousness, during: *Glon*.

**SLOW**: *Acon*, *ant-t*, *apis*, *arn*, *ars*, *asaf*, **Bell**,  
*brom*, *bry*, *camph*, *cann-i*, *caps*, *cast*,  
*chin*, *chin-s*, *chlol*, *clem*, *cocc*, *colch*,  
*coloc*, *con*, *cop*, *cupr*, *dig*, *dios*, *dros*,  
*ferr*, *gels*, *glon*, *hell*, *hep*, *hydr-ac*, *hyos*,  
*hyper*, *ign*, *ip*, *lach*, *laur*, *lyc*, *merc-c*,  
*morph*, *nit-ac*, *nux-m*, *nux-v*, *œnan*,  
*olnd*, *ox-ac*, **Op**, *plb*, *phos*, *phyt*, *secale*,  
*spong*, *squil*, *stram*, *sul-ac*, *tabac*,  
*verat-v*.

morning: *Merc-c*, *lach*.

evening, while lying quiet, agg.: *Ferr*.

night: *Coloc*, *lach*.

alternating with short during sleep: *Ign*.

convulsions, during: *Op*.

cough, during: *Clem*.

excitement: *Asaf*.

expiration: *Ant-t*, *arn*, *apis*, *sep*.

inspiration: *Cham*, *chin*, *ign*, *stram*.

sleep, during: *Acon*, *chin*, *op*.

vomiting, amel. after: *Acon-c*.

walking amel.: *Ferr*.

**SNORING**: *Acon*, *æth*, *amyg*, *arn*, *ars*, *bapt*,  
*benz-ac*, *bell*, *brom*, *calc*, *camph*, *carl*,  
*cham*, *chin*, *cic*, *con*, *cund*, *cupr*, *cycl*,  
*dros*, *dulc*, *fl-ac*, *glon*, *hep*, *hydr-ac*,  
*hyos*, *ign*, *kali-bi*, *kali-chl*, *lach*, *laur*,  
*lyc*, *mag-m*, *mez*, *mur-ac*, *nat-m*, *nit-ac*,  
*nux-m*, *nux-v*, **Op**, *petr*, *rat*, *rheum*,  
*rhus-t*, *sabad*, *samb*, *sep*, *sil*, *stann*,  
*stram*, *strych*, *sulph*.

morning, while sleeping: *Petr*.

afternoon nap, during: *Alum*.

evening in bed: *Sil*.

midnight: *Mur-ac*, *nux-v*.

awake, while: *Chel*, *sumb*.

chill, during: *Laur*, **Op**.

delirium, after: *Secale*.

expiring, while: *Arn*, *camph*, *chin*, *nux-v*,  
*op*.

heat, during: *Apis*, *con*, *ign*, *laur*, **Op**, **Rob**.



## RESPIRATION.

### SNORING.

insensible, while: *Op.*

inspiring: *Aru.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*

lying on the back, while: *Dros.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *sulph.*

swoon, during: *Stram.*

**SOBBING:** *Acon.*, *æth.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *asaph.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*, *guare.*, *ign.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-sc.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *ther.*

in sleep: **Aur.**, *calc.*

**SPASMODIC.** (See "Paroxysmal.")

**STERTOROUS:** *Abs.*, *acon.*, **Am-c.**, *amyg.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlol.*, *cic*, *cupr.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tereb.*

evening in bed: *Carb-an.*

convulsions, after: *Op.*

involuntary stools and urine: *Amyg.*

lying on the affected side: *Anac.*

puffing expiration, with: *Bufo*, *chin.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *tabac.*

sleep during: *Brom.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Puls.**

stupefaction and crying out as with a sharp pain: **Apis.**

**STRIDULOUS:** *Am-caust.*, *bell.*, **Gels.**, *ign.*, *laur.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sar.*, *verat.*

evening, on falling asleep: **Phos.**

**SUFFOCATIVE:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *arund.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-a.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cina*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*

### SUFFOCATIVE.

*manc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, **Meph.**, *mosch.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhut-t.*, **Samb.**, *secale*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *stram.*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Dig.*

in bed: *Ant-t.*, *carb-m.*

after rising amel.: *Led.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

every day, 9 a. m.: *Chel.*

afternoon, agg.: *Bell.*

evening, in bed: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *podo.*

night: *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, *puls.*, **Samb.**, *spong.*, **Sulph.**

lying, while: *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *crot-t.*, **Graph.**

first lying down, when: *Podo.*

11 p. m.: *Squil.*

midnight, after: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *samb.*

1 a. m.: *Ptel.*, *spong.*

3 a. m.: **Ant-t.**

bend head back, must: *Hep.*

constriction of lungs: *Hell.*

coughing, when: *Acon.*, *ferr.*

drinking, when: *Arg-n.*

exhale, feeling that he cannot: *Meph.*

emphysema in: **Am-c.**

every 6 months: *Sac-alb.*

fright, after: *Samb.*

lying, while: *Apis.*, **Ars.**, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lact.*, *puls.*

on right side on going to sleep: *Bad.*

measles, from suppressed: **Cham.**

moving or raising the arms: *Spig.*

mucus in air passages: *Alum.*, *camph.*

in larynx: *Chin.*

cedema, pulmonary: *Am-c.*

old people: *Bar-c.*



## RESPIRATION.

### SUFFOCATIVE.

room, in a; amel. in open air: *Ip.*  
 sitting, while: *Caust.*  
 sleep, on falling asleep (see "Difficult"):  
*Bapt.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *spong.*  
 on the right side: *Bad.*  
 fears going to: *Bapt.*, *grind.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*,  
*phos.*,  
 swallowing, on: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *cupr.*, *thuj.*  
 touching the larynx, when: *Bell.*, *lach.*  
 waking, on: *Arg-n.*, *cadm.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,  
*phos.*, *samb.*, *spong.*

**SUPERFICIAL:** *Chin.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,  
*puls.*

**THORACIC:** *Camph.*, *cham.*, *morph.*, *secale*,  
*zinc-chl.*

**TREMULOUS:** *Ant-t.*

**VEHEMENT** expiration: *Bell.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *ign.*,  
*stram.*

**WEAK:** *Agar.*, *amyg.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*,  
*camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,  
*crot-t.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hep.*,  
*hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *morph.*,  
**Mur-ac.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *rob.*, *senec.*,  
*spong.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tuberc.*, *verat.*,  
*verat-v.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc-s.*

**WHEEZING:** *Ail.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *apoc.*,  
*aral.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *brom.*, *calad.*,  
*calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chin.*,  
*chlol.*, *cina.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *doli.*, *dros.*,  
*fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**,  
*kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lycps.*, *lyc.*,  
*manc.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*,  
*samb.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,  
*stann.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

### WHEEZING.

daytime: *Lyc.*  
 afternoon: *Fl-ac.*  
 evening: *Lymps.*, *murx.*  
 in bed: *Nat-m.*  
 on lying down: *Ars.*  
 midnight, after: *Samb.*  
 expiring, when: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*  
 expectoration amel.: *Ip.*  
 inspiring, while: *Alum.*, *caps.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*,  
*spong.*  
 sitting up, while: *Nat-c.*  
 sleep, during: *Nux-v.*  
 smoking, on: *Kali-bi.*

**WHISTLING:** *Acon.*, *æth.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*,  
*arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*,  
*cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *coloc.*, *cupr.*,  
*graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*,  
*nux-v.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*,  
*silic.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*

morning: *Lach.*

evening: *Carb-v.*, *psor.*

night, 3 a. m., in sleep: *Sulph.*

ascending agg.: *Sulph.*

cough, during: *Lyc.*

inspiration, during: *Aral.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-c.*,  
*sulph.*

lying on the back: *Æth.*

sleep in: *Chel.*, *sulph.*

waking, when: *Psor.*

whooping cough, in: *Brom.*, *carbo-v.*, *cupr.*,  
*hep.*, *samb.*, *spong.*



WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the Department of the Interior, under the authority of the President, and who have been sworn in as such.

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the Department of the Interior, under the authority of the President, and who have been sworn in as such.

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, D. C., July 1, 1892.

THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR,



# COUGH.

**COUGH** in general: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*,  
aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *ammc.*,  
anac., ant-c., ant-t., aral., arg-m., **Arg-n.**,  
*arn.*, **Ars.**, arund., asaf., asar., asc-t.,  
aspar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov.,  
*brom.*, **Bry.**, cact., calad., **Calc.**, calc-i.,  
calc-p., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth.,  
*caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*,  
caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cina.*,  
cinnb., clem., coca. *cocc.*, **Coc-c.**, *cod.*, coff.,  
colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cor-r., *croc.*, crot-t., cub.,  
cupr., cycl., dig., dolich., **Dros.**, dulc.,  
*eup-per.*, euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., guaj.,  
hell., *hep.*, hydr., **Hyos.**, ign., indg., **Iod.**,  
*ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,  
*kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., *laur.*, *led.*,  
lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny.,  
*merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac.,  
nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,  
*nux-v.*, olnd., ol-j., op., *osm.*, ox-ac., par.,  
*petr.*, phell., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat.,  
*plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum,  
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *rula.*, sabad.,  
sabin., sal-ac., samb., **Sang.**, *sang-n.*, sars.,  
sec-c., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, silph., sin.,  
spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., *stict.*,  
**Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarent.,  
teucr., ther., thuj., trill., *verat.*, viol-o.,  
verb., *zinc.*, zing.

**DAYTIME**: *Agar.*, *ail.*, alum., **Am-c.**, am-m.,  
anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, arum-d.,  
bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc.,  
calc-ph., cham., chin., cic., coc-c., coloc.,  
com., con., cotyl., cupr., **Euphr.**, ferr.,  
gamb., graph., guaj., hep., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,  
*kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, manc.,  
*mez.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**,  
nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, rhus-t., sars.,  
sep., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., *spong.*, stann., staph.,  
sulph., sumb., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

amel.: Caust., con., dulc., lach., merc.

day, every other, violent coughs: *Anac.*,  
*lyc.*, *nux-v.*

every third: *Anac.*, *lyc.*

## DAYTIME.

expectoration copious, greenish, salty, agg.  
morning: *Stann.*

hour, at the same: *Lyc.*, sabad.

menses, before: Graph.

night, and: *Ars-i.*, *bell.*, bism., calc., carb-an.,  
cham., chin., cupr., dulc., euph., hep., *ign.*,  
indg., *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, nit-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sep., sil.,  
**Spong.**, *squil.*, stann., sulph., zinc.

which makes boy quite breathless: Nat-m.

only: *Am-c.*, arg-m., brom., *calc.*, chin., cic.,  
dulc., **Euphr.**, ferr., graph., hep., *kali-n.*,  
*lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-m.,  
*phos.*, rumx., sep., stann., staph., thuj.,  
viol-od.

long, lasting spells, dry, short, violent,  
with much dyspnoea: Viol-o.

or cough which wakens at night: Sep.

morning after rising, and evening after  
lying down: Thuj.

only at night: Merc.

morning on rising, continuing until lying  
down again: Euphr.

6 a. m. to 6 p. m.: Calc-ph.

**MORNING**: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, all-c., all-s.,  
**Alum.**, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac.,  
ang., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-m., *arn.*,  
**Ars.**, arum-d., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bor.,  
bov., brom., *bry.*, calad., calc., calc-ph.,  
canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham.,  
*chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cina.*, coca, *coc-c.*,  
*cod.*, colch., con., cop., cor-r., crot-t.,  
cupr., cur., dig., dios., direc., dros., dulc.,  
erig., **Euphr.**, ferr., ferr-m., graph., gymn.,  
hep., hyper., ign., indg., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris,  
**Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos.,  
*lach.*, lachn., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
*mag-s.*, mang., meny., *meph.*, merc., mill.,  
**Mosch.**, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**,



# COUGH.

## MORNING.

ol-an., ol-j., op., osm., ox-ac., par., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, pyrus, rhodo., rhus-t., sang., sars., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., stram., staph., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tell., thuj., verat., vib., zinc., zing.

amel.: Agar., coc-c., grat.

bath, after: Calc-s

bed, in: Am-c., aster., bry., *caust.*, coc-c., ferr., kali-n., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-t.

breakfast, before: Murx.

cold, on rising: Carb.v.

daybreak amel.: Syph.

dressing, while: Seneg.

night, and: *Caust.*

rising, on: Alum., alun., ang., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bor., bov., bry., canth., carb-an., chin-s., **Cina**, coc-c., dig., *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, grat., indg., nat-s., osm., *phos.*, plb., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

after: Ail., all-s., alum., alun., am-br., ang., ant-c., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bor., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cina, euph., ferr., lach., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., par., phos., plb., sep., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

sleep, on going to: Lyc.

waking, on: Ail., arn., aur., carb-v., *caust.*, *coc-c.*, cod., ferr., *ign.*, kali-bi., mag-s., nux-v., phos., plb., *psor.*, rhus-t., **Rumx.**, **Sil.**, sulph., tarent., thuj.

6 a. m.: *Alum.*, *coc-c.*, petr.

6-7 a. m.: Arum-t., calc-p., coc-c.

6 a. m. to 6 p. m.: Calc-p.

6 to 8 or 9 a. m.: *Cedr.*

7 a. m.: Coc-c., dig.

8 a. m.: Dios., ham., ol-an.

8 to 9 a. m.: Sil.

9 a. m. until: Sep.

9 a. m.: Sep., tarent.

**FORENOON**: Agar., alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *bell.*, bry., camph., chin-s., coc-c., dios., dros., glon., grat., hell., kali-c., lact., mag-c.,

## FORENOON.

nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., zing.

waking: Dios., nat-m.

after: Rhus-t.

9 to 10 a. m.: Ars-h.

9 to 12 a. m.: Staph.

9 to 5 or 6 p. m.: Merc.

10 a. m.: From rawness in air passages while lying: Coc-c.

10 to 12 a. m.: Coc-c., nat-m.

11 a. m.: Lach., nat-m.

11 a. m.; rush of blood to chest, from: Raph.

11 a. m.; dry cough from tickling behind upper half of sternum, while sitting bent forward: *Rhus-t.*

**NOON**: Agar., arg-n., arund., bell., euphr., naja, sil., staph., sulph.

lying down, amel.: **Mang.**

sleep, in: Euphr.

**AFTERNOON**: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., anth-n., arn., *ars.*, asaf., astac., bad., bapt., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., calc-pl., caps., *chel.*, china, coca, coc-c., cupr., fago., ferr-iod., gamb., kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., phel., phos., *sang.*, stann., staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

bath, after: Calc-s.

evening, until: Nux-m.

midnight, until: Bell., sulph.

1 p. m. to 1 a. m.: Hep.

1 p. m.: Nat-s.

1:30 p. m.: Phel.

1 to 2 p. m.: Aqu-pet., ars.

2 p. m.: Coca, dros., laur., ol-an.

3 p. m.: Ang., calc-p., *coc-c.*, hep.

3 p. m.: Ang., calc-f., cench., coc-c., hep., phel.

3 to 4 p. m.: Calc-f., lyc.

3 to 5 p. m.: Sal-ac.



# COUGH.

## AFTERNOON.

3 to 10 p. m.: Bell.  
 4 p. m.: Calc-f., cench., *chel.*, coca, kali-bi.  
 4 to 6 p. m.: Lyc.  
 4 to 8 p. m.: *Lyc.*, phel.  
 4 until bed time: *Mang.*  
 4 p. m. morning, until: Doli.  
 5 p. m.: Cupr., mang., nat-m., sol-t-æ.  
 5 to 9 p. m.: Caps.

**EVENING:** Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., ail., all-c., alum., *ambr.*, am-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-d., arund., aspar., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., chlo., cimid., cina, cinnb., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cub., dios., dol., *dros.*, eug., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, graph., gymn., *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Ign.**, indg., iod., ip., ir-fœ., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., lith., lycps., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mag-s., **Merc.**, merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., ox-ac., par., *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, prun., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., *sin-n.*, sol-t-æ., spong., squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., still., stront., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., teucr., thuj., upas, verat., verat-v., *verb.*, zinc., zing.

bed, in, agg.: Acon., agn., **Alumn.**, *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., bor., *calc.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., coca, cocc., coff., con., dol., *dros.*, ferr., graph., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**, indg., ip., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., lact., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-s., **Merc.**, naja, **Nat-m.**, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., still., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., verat., verb.

before menses: Sulph.

going out, on: Naja.

lying down, on: **Ars.**, *bell.*, bor., bry., *dros.*, ferr., graph., *ign.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., lact., mez., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., psor.,

## EVENING, lying down, on.

**Puls.**, rumx., **Sep.**, staph., stict., sulph. teucr., thuj.

amel.: Am-m.

must sit up: **Ars.**, **Puls.**

midnight, until: Arn., bar-c., bell., carb-v., caust., ferr., hep., led., mag-m., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

after: Mag-m.

sleep, after going to: Carb-an., *lach.*, petr.

on going to: *Hep.*, lyc.

sunset to sunrise: Aur.

6 p. m.: Am-m., *chel.*, con., phys., *rhus-t.*, sulph., sumb.

6:15 p. m.: Ol-an.

6:30 p. m.: Dios.

6 to 7 p. m.: Ip.

6 to 10 p. m.: Hyper.

7 p. m.: Bry., cimid., com., grat., *ip.*, iris-fœ., spira.

after: Ip., rumx.

7 or 8 p. m.: Sin-n.

7:15 p. m.: Cimid., raph.

7:30 p. m.: Cimid.

7 p. m. to 1 a. m.: *Cain.*

7 to 8 p. m.: Sin-n.

8 p. m.: Dios., nat-m., sep.

8:20 p. m.: Coca.

8 to 9 p. m.: Sep.

8 to 11 p. m.: Nat-m.

9 p. m.: Apis, dios., *sil.*

to 4 a. m.: *Apis.*

about, with fever, followed by burning heat of head, cramps in legs and feet, hands and arms and rapid pulse: Lyc.

12 p. m. until: Bar-c., bell., caust., hep., mez., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., verat.

**NIGHT:** Acon., æth., agar., alum., **Am-br.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., ant-t., apis, apoc., aral., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-d., asar., aur.,



# COUGH.

## NIGHT.

aur-m., aur-s., bad., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., bry., cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-f., *caps.*, *carb-an.*, carb-v., card-m., cast., *caust.*, cench., **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cimic., cina, cocc., coc-c., cod., coff., *colch.*, coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., crot-t., cupr., cur., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., erig., eug., eup-per., ferr., ferr-ph., gamb., gels., **Graph.**, *grat.*, guaj., hep., hipp., *hyos.*, *ign.*, indg., *ip.*, ir-fœ., kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., **Lach.**, lachn., led., lepi., *lyc.*, *mag-ac.*, mag-aust., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-p., mag-s., mang., meph., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., œna., ol-an., ol-j., op., par., petr., phel., phos., phyt., psor., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-l.*, *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., samb., *sang.*, senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tabac., tarent., ther., thuj., *verat.*, *verb.*, vib., vinc., zinc., zing., ziz.

bed, in: Am-m., arg-n., crot-t., psor., sep., sulph.

rising, after: Sulph.

perspiration, with: Chin., dig., eug., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nit-ac., psor., sulph.

sleep, after: Aral., *lach.*

waking from the cough: Am-m., *bell.*, caust., cocc., coc-c., coff., hep., **Hyos.**, kali-c., kali-n., lach., mag-m., nit-ac., phos., ruta, sang., **Sep.**, sil., squil., stront., **Sulph.**, zing.

2 a. m.: Cocc., dros., kali-n.

3 a. m.: Kali-n.

4 a. m.: Nit-ac.

4 a. m., until: *Apis*, nicc., sil.

midnight: Am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc-a., caust., cham., chin., cocc., coff., dig., dros., grat., hep., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., manc., mez., mosch., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, samb., sep., *sulph.*, zing.

before: Alum, ant-t., apis, aral., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., carb-v., caust., ferr., graph., hep., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.,

## NIGHT, midnight, before.

osm., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sep., spong., squil., **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

10 p. m.: Dios., nat-m.

to 1 a. m.: *Ant-t.*, calad., cupr-ac., hep., lach.

10:30 p. m.: Carb-s., sol-t-æ.

11 p. m.: *Ant-t.*, aral., arn., bar-c., *bell.*, carb-v., caust., ferr., hep., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mosch., mur-ac., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., sep., spong., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

11 p. m. to 12 p. m.: Hep.

to 1 a. m.: Cupr-ac.

11:30 p. m.: *Coc-c.*

after: *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., *ars.*, arum d., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caust., cham., chin., cocc., coc-c., coff., dig., dros., grat., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *rhus-t.*, rumx., samb., sep., spong., squil.

amel.: Brom., rhus-t.

3 a. m.: Ant-t.

daybreak, until: **Nux-v.**

morning, until: Nux-v., sep., stict.

3 a. m., until: Acon.

4 a. m., until: Nicc.

12 to 3 a. m.: Acon.

1 a. m.: Coc-c., sulph.

1 to 2 a. m.: Rumx., zing.

1 to 4 a. m.: Bufo.

2 a. m.: Am-c., am-m., ars., chin., chin-s., cocc., *dros.*, glon., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., op., petr., phos., rumx., sulph.

2 and 2:30 a. m.: Kali-p.

2 or 3 a. m.: Ant-t., ars., kali-c., merc.

2 to 3 a. m.: Am-c., kali-bi.

2 to 3:30 a. m.: Coc-c.

2 to 4 a. m.: Eup-per.

2 to 5 a. m.: Rumx.



## COUGH.

**NIGHT**, midnight, after.

3 a. m.: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bufo*, *cain.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

3 to 4 a. m.: *Am-c.*, *bufo*, *cain.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *op.*, *rhus-t.*

4 a. m.: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *asc-t.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*

5 a. m.: *Arum-t.*, *kali-c.*, *rumx.*

5:30 a. m.: *Ars.*

5 to 6 a. m.: *Kali-i.*

5 to 12 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

**ACIDS** agg.: *Ant-c.*, *brom.*, *con.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

**ACRID** fluid through posterior nares, sensation of, from: *Kali-bi.*

**AGITATION**, from: *Cist.*

**AIR**, close, agg.: *Bell.*, *brom.*, *nat-a.*, *poth.*

cold, agg.: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *coca*, *con.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-ph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lac-ac.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

amel.: *Coc-c.*

walking in, agg.: *Ars.*, *ip.*, *phos.*, *rumx.*, *verat.*

damp cold, agg.: *Ant-t.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

draught of, agg.: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *sep.*

dry, agg.: *Sep.*

dry cold, agg.: *Acon.*, *brom.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *spong.*

night, agg.: *Calc-ph.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *trif-p.*

open, agg.: *Acon.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *aphis.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ph.*,

**AIR**, open, aggr.

*hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-n.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-arct.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel. (compare "Warm room"): *All-c.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *anth-n.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calc-s.*, *cench.*, **Coc-c.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Iod.**, *lil-t.*, **Mag-p.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sanic.*, *sulph.*

walking in, aggr.: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *cina*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

warm, aggr.: *Ant-c.*, *coc-c.*, *cub.*, *iod.*

amel.: *Phos.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*

**ANGER**, from: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

**ARMS** becoming cold. (See "Cold"; also "Un-covering.")

**ASCENDING** agg.: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

**ASTHMATIC**: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *aral.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Cina**, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dol.*, **Dros.**, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

**ATMOSPHERE**. (See "Weather.")

**AUTUMN**: *Caps.*, *cina*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *verat.*

and Spring: *Cina*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*

**BARKING**: *Acon.*, *all-c.*, *ant-t.*, *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, *brom.*, *caps.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cor-r.*, *cub.*, *dros.*, **Hep.**, *hipp.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-can.*,



## COUGH.

### BARKING.

lact., lyc., lyssin, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., phos., phyt., *rumx.*, **Spong.**, stann., stict., **Stram.**, sulph., verat.

day and night: *Spong.*

morning: Kali-bi., thuj.

evening: *Nit-ac.*

night: Bell., *nit-ac.*

11 p. m.: wakens suddenly, face fiery red, crying: Bell.

deep breath, after: Dulc.

dog, like a: Lyssin.

drinking cold water, amel.: *Coc-c.*

loud: **Acon.**, aur-m., kali-bi., lyc., stann., verat.

sleep, during: Hipp., lyc., *nit-ac.*

**BARREL**, like coughing in a: Med.

**BATH** after, agg.: Ant-c., calc., calc-s., dulc., lach., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., psor., rhus-t., sep., sulph.

cold: Psor.

**BED**, in. (See "Lying.")

changing position, agg.: Ars., con., **Kreos.**

amel.: Ign.

rising from, on. (See "Rising.")

warm, on becoming, in, agg. or excites: Ant-t., brom., **Caust.**, cham., dros., led., merc., naja, nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, verat.

evening: Nux-m.

amel.: Cham., kali-bi.

**BEER** agg.: Mez., nux-v., rhus-t., spong.

warm drinks amel.: Nux-v.

**BENDING** backward agg. (see "Stooping"): Cupr., hep., spong.

forward agg.: Caust., dig.

amel.: Spong.

forced to bend double: Agar., ther.

**BITING**, evening, agg.: Verat.

**BLOOD**, determination of, to chest, from: Aloe.

rush of, to chest, 11 a. m.: Raph.

**BRANDY** agg.: Ferr.

**BREAD** agg.: Kali-c.

black, agg.: Phos-ac.

**BREAKFAST**, before: Kali-c., murx., seneg., sulph.

during: Alum, alumn., seneg.

after, amel.: Alumn., aspar., bar-c., kali-c., lach.

**BREATH**, holding, agg.: Kali-n., prun.

want of, agg. (See "Breathing.")

**BREATHING** agg.: Am-c., asar., bell., coloc., dulc., graph, hep., ip., kali-n., mag-m., nat-m., sulph.

deep, agg.: Acon., am-c., am-m., apis., arn., ars., asar., bell., bism., brom., bry., carb-an., chin., cina., coc-c., con., cor-r., crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., graph., hep., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., mez., mur-ac., naja., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., samb., seneg., sep., serp., sil., *squil.*, stann., stram., sulph., verb., zinc., ziz.

amel.: Lach., puls., verb.

morning, after lying down: Ip.

deficient, being, agg.: Am-c., ars., aur., aur-m., cina., cocc., coloc., con., cur., dros., euphr., ferr., guaj., hep., ign., *ip.*, lyc., nux-v., op., spig.

night: Aur.

**BRIGHT** objects agg.: Stram.

**BRONCHIAL**: Ail., carb-s., con., cub., dros., ind., ip., phyt., squil., verat.

evening: Cub.

exercise agg.: Ail.

heat agg.: Cub.

open air agg.: Cub.

**BURNING**, chest, in, agg.: Am-c., caust., coc-c., euph., euphr., led., mag-m., phos-ac.

larynx: Acon., aphis, bell., bufo., mag-s., phos., phyt., seneg.

pharynx, agg.: Ars., caust., mag-s., phos-ac., sulph.

in throat, from: Acon-f., arg-n., bov., urt-u.



## COUGH.

### BURNING.

throat-pit, from: Arg-n.

in trachea, from: Acon., ars., euphr.

**CARBON**, as from vapor of: Arn., puls.

**CELLARS**, air of, agg.: Ant-t., nux-m., *sep.*, stram.

**CHAGRIN** and trouble agg.: Ign., phos-ac.

**CHICKEN-POX**, after: Ant-cr.

**CHILL**, before: Eup-per, **Rhus-t.**, samb.

during: Acon., *ars.*, bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., carb-v., cham., *chin.*, cimx., con., hep., hyos., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., phos-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *sep.*, sil., spong., sulph., *thuj.*

after: Apis, cimx., nux-m.

**CHOKING** (compare "Suffocative"): Ars., carb-v., cina, crot-h., dros., *hep.* iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-p., merc., nat-m., ruta., *sep.*, spong., sulph.

morning, rising, after: **Cina.**

evening: **Cina.**

night: Carb-v., hep., ip., ruta.

midnight, about: Dros., ruta.

inspiration, from: **Cina.**

sleep, as soon as one falls into a sound: **Lach.**

**CHOKING** sensation; fauces from, to bifurcation of bronchia, agg.: Syph.

**CHURCH**, air of, agg. (See "Cellars.")

**CLEANING** the teeth agg.: Coc-c., staph.

**CLOCK**, like tick of, in its regularity: Nicc.

**CLOSING** eyes at night excites cough: Hep.

**CLOTHING**, tight, agg.: Stann.

**COAL** gas, from: Arn.

**COFFEE** agg.: Caps., caust., chem., cocc., ign., nux-v., sul-ac.

odor of, agg.: Sul-ac.

**COITION**, after: Tarent.

**COLD** air agg. (See "Air.")

becoming, on, agg.: Arn., ars., carb-v., caust., hep., kali-c., mosch., mur-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sil., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

**COLD**, on becoming.

arm or hand: Ars., calc., ferr., **Hep.**, kali-c., **Rhus-t.**, sil.

single part: **Hep.**, **Rhus-t.**, sil.

damp air agg. (See "Air.")

drinks agg.: Am-m., ant-c., ars., bar-c., calc., carb-v., dig., hep., kali-c., lyc., phos., rhus-t., *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., *thuj.*, verat.

milk: Ant-c.

amel.: Am-caust., bor., brom., caps., **Caust.**, *coc-c.*, **Cupr.**, euphr., glon., iod., kali-c., onos, *op.*, spong., sulph., verat.

dry air agg. (See "Air.")

feet agg.: Bar-c., bufo., sil., sulph.

and hands agg.: Sulph.

food agg.: Am-m., carb-v., hep., lyc., mag-c., rhus-t., sil., *thuj.*, verat.

going from warm, to: Acon., carb-v., nat-c., nux-v., phos., rumex, *sep.*

standing cold water, in: Nux-m.

walking in, agg.: Ars., ip., *phos.*, rumx.

warm room, going from, to, or vice versa: Nat-c., nux-v., *sep.*, verat-v.

wind, chest, on, agg.: *Phos.*, rumx.

**COMPANY** agg.: Ambr., bar-c.

**CONCUSSIVE** (see "Shaking"): Agar., alumn., *anac.*, ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., *bry.*, calc., **Carb-v.**, caust., cench., chin., coc-c., con., cupr., graph., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lact., led., *lyc.*, mag-arct., **Merc.**, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., osm., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., secale, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., sumb.

3 p. m.: Cench.

evening: Cench., nit-ac.

paroxysms of three coughs, in: Stann.

**CONSCIOUSNESS**, loss of, with: Cadm., cina., *cupr.*

**CONSOLATION** agg.: Ars.

**CONSTANT**: Ail., am-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-c., arn., *ars.*, benz-ac., *bry.*, calad., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cimic., cimx., cina., cor-r.,



## COUGH.

### CONSTANT.

cub., cupr-ac., cupr-s., cupr., dol., elaps, euph., ferr-p., hep., hyos., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lob-s., lyc., mang., med., merc., nat-m., nat-p., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plan., podo., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep., **Spong.**, *squil.*, stict., thuj., zinc.

day and night: *Lyc.*

or night: *Squil.*

morning: Cupr-s., phel.

evening: Acon., cub., **Puls.**

lying down, after: **Puls.**

night: Laur., lyc., med., **Sep.**, stict., stront., zinc.

lying down agg.: *Sep.*, zinc.

sleep, on falling to: Med.

waking: **Sep.**

lying agg., sitting up amel.: **Hyos.**, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, sang.

amel.: Mang.

**CONSTRICTION**, larynx, agg.: Bell., carb-s., chlor., coff., cupr., iod., *ip.*, naja, *puls.*, stram., sulph.

throat, from: Asc-t., bell., calc., cocc-c, ery-a., ign., *ip.*, lac-ac., lac-d., nit-ac., *puls.*, verat.

trachea, from: *Cocc.*, mosch., stann.

**CONTINUED** coughing agg.: **Ign.**, *squil.*, teucr.

**CONTINUOUS**: Acon., ail., am-br., apoc., *ars.*, bell., carb-v., caust., chlor., cina, con., cor-r., cub., *cupr.*, dros., euph., guare., hyos., *ip.*, lyc., mag-arc., merc., *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, phel., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, rumx., sang., *squil.*

morning early: Phel.

evening: Caust.

night: Con.

vomiting amel.: *Mez.*

**CONTRACTIVE** sensation in larynx, from, especially after eating, with vomiting and bleeding at nose: **Puls.**

in trachea: *Cocc.*

**CONVULSIONS**, with: *Ars.*, bell., brom., calc., cham., cina, croc., cupr., dros., hyos., led., meph., stram., sulph., verat.

**CONVULSIVE**: Agar., **Ambr.**, am-caust, anac., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, arum-t., asc-t., bad., *bell.*, bov., cact., *calc.*, calc-f., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chlor., cimic., coc-c., coll., cor-r., der., dig., euph., ferr., gels., *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lact., lyc., mag-c., meli., merc, merc-c., nat-a., nux-v., *œna.*, *osm.*, petr., *phos.*, plb., *rh-us-t.*, *rumx.*, **Sep.**, sil., spong., stil., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac, tarent., ther., thuj., verat-v., vinc.

daytime, amel.: Bell., euph., ign., lyc., spong.

morning: Ferr., nat-a., stram., thuj.

bed, in: Ferr.

and evening: Stram.

waking, on: Thuj.

forenoon: Agar., lact.

evening: Calc., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *ip.*, nat-a., sil., stil., tarent., verat-v.

night: Agar., anac., apis, arg-n., bad., bell., calc-f., coc-c., coll., euph., ign., lyc., mag-c., merc-c., spong., sulph., thuj., vinc.

bed, in: Arg-n., sulph., tarent.

day, amel.: Bell., euph., ign., lyc., spong.

waking, on: Thuj.

10:30 p. m.: Carb-s.

smoking agg.: Lac-ac.

amel.: Tarent.

summer heat amel.: *Ars.*

swallowing liquids agg.: Sul-ac.

**CORYZA**, with: Acon., agn., all-c., alum., ambr., ant-t., *ars.*, bad., bar-c., bell., calc., canth., carb-an., caust., cimx., coca, coff., colch., con., cub., dig., eug., *euphr.*, gels., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., meph., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., *rh-us-t.*, rumx., sang., sarr., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tell.*, thuj.

morning in bed until 9 a. m.: *Sep.*

alternating with: Colch.



# COUGH.

**COUGHING** agg.: Cist., Ign., raph., squil., teucr.

**COVERING.** (See "Cold air" and "Uncovering.")

**CRAMPS** in chest, from: Bell.

**CRAWLING**, sensation of, agg.: Æth., apis, cain., caust., con., kreos., nux-m., rhus-t., squil.

evening, bed, in: Kreos.

night: Æth.

midnight, before: Apis.

air passages, in, agg.: Æth.

bronchia: Eupion., kreos.

chest, agg.: Cain., caust., con., kreos., nux-m., rhus-t., squil.

larynx: Ant-t., carb-v., caust., **Con.**, dros., iod., kreos., led., prun., psor., rhus-t., sabin., stront., sulph.

pharynx, in, agg.: Prun.

in throat, from: Am-m., bry., calc-p., carb-v., caust., colch., euph., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., mag-m., nux-m., prun., sang., stann.

throat-pit, from: Apis, mag-m., **Sang.**

in trachea, from: Anac., arn., carb-v., caust., kreos., prun., rhus-t.

**CROAKING**: Acon., ant-t., lach., nit-ac., ruta, spong.

daytime: Nit-ac.

**CROUPY**: Acet-ac., Acon., ant-t., apis, ars., arum-d., bell., brom., calc-s., carb-ac., cham., chin., chlor., cina, cinnb., cub., cup-s., dros., gels., **Hep.**, Iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-m., lac-c., **Lach.**, Phos., phyt., rumx., ruta, **Samb.**, sang., **Spong.**, staph., stict., **Stram.**

evening: Cinnb.

night: Ars., carb-ac., ip.

midnight, after, agg.: Ars.

expiration, on: Acon.

winter, alternating with sciatica in summer: Staph.

with sopor, stertorous breathing and wheezing, with open mouth and head thrown back; the child starts up, kicks about, is on

**CROUPY**, with sopor.

point of suffocating, turns black and blue in face, after which cough with rattling breathing sets in again, suffocation and paralysis of lungs appear unavoidable: **Samb.**

**CROWING**: Acon., ars., chin., cina, cor-r., dros., hep., ruta, **Samb.**, spong.

**CRUMB**, feeling as of a, in larynx, from: *Lach.*

**CRY**, sudden, loud and yawning, after: Op.

**CRYING** agg.: Ant-t., arn., ars., bell., cham., cina, dros., ferr., guare., hep., lyc., phos., samb., sil., sulph., verat.

before: Ant-t., arn., bell., bor., bry., hep.

during: Ant-t., arn., ars., bell., cain., cham., chin., cina, **Hep.**, ip., lyc., osm., ph-ac., sep., sil., samb., spong., sulph., verat.

after: Arn., bell., caps., cina, hep., ign.

**CUTTING**, stinging in trachea, from: Ang., arg-m.

**DAMP** room agg. (see "Cellars"): Bry.

**DANCING**, after: Puls.

**DARTING** sensation in throat, from: Cist.

**DEATH**, fear of with: Lobel.

**DEBAUCH**, after: *Nux-v.*, stram.

**DEEP**: Ail., all-s., ambr., am-br., amm-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ars., carb-v., chro-ac., dig., dios., dros., eug., guare., hep., iod., kali-i., lach., lob., lycpr., mag-m., mang., med., meph., petr., phos., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., selen., sil., spong., **Stann.**, stil., verat., verb.

morning: Ang., dios.

noon, toward: Sil.

amel.: Indg., **Mang.**, sep., squil.

afternoon and evening: Am-br.

evening: Eug., **Verat.**

midnight, after: Ars.

inspiration, on: Hep., ip.

lying down amel.: Indg., **Mang.**, sep., squil.

**DEEP** enough, sensation as though he could not cough, to start mucus: **Caust.**

cannot cough: Lach., mez.



## COUGH.

**DEEP-SOUNDING**: Aloe, mang., stann., verb.

night: Verb.

**DENTITION**, during: Calc., calc-p., *cham.*, cina, hyos., kreos., podo., rhus-t.

**DESCENDING**, on: Lyc.

**DIARRHŒA** amel.: Bufo.

**DIFFICULT**: Ant-t., ars., cocc., chin., chlor., dig., kali-br.

**DINNER**, before: Arg-n.

after: Æth., agar., anac., arg-n., bar-c., bry., calc-f., carb-v., coc-c., ferr-ac., hep., kali-bi., lach., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., sil., sulph., syph., tabac., tax., thuj., zinc.

sleeping, when: Puls., staph.

**DISTRACTING**: Ant-t.

day and night: Ant-t.

**DISTRESSING**: Agn., aspar., arum-t., *brom.*, iris-v., *lach.*, lyc., meli., nit-ac., nux-v., sang., sep., squil.

daytime: Lyc.

morning and evening, on going to sleep: Agn., *brom.*, *lach.*, lyc., nit-ac.

going from cold air to warm room, or vice versa: Nux-v., sep.

waking, on: Arum-t.

**DOWN**, sensation of, in throat-pit, from: Calc., cina, ph-ac.

**DRAUGHT** of air in throat agg.: Plant.

**DRAWING**, bronchia, agg.: Eupi., kreos.

evening agg.: Eupi., kreos.

**DRINKING**, after: Acon., am-caust., am-m., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cimx., cina, cocc., con., dig., dros., ferr., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., manc., meph., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., sil., squil., tell., verat.

amel.: Brom., bry., caust., *coc-c.*, iod., kali-c., op., *spong.*

acids agg. (See "Acids.")

beer agg. (See "Beer.")

brandy agg. (See "Brandy.")

cold fluids. (See "Cold.")

**DRINKING.**

hurriedly agg.: Sil.

milk agg. (See "Milk.")

**DRIVING** in open air agg.: Staph., sulph.

**DROWSINESS**, with: Ant-t., kreos., op.

after: Ant-c.

**DRUNKARDS**, of: Ars., coc-c., lach., *stram.*

**DRY**: Acal., acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., agar., ail., aloe, all-s., **Alum.**, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, am-br., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, anac., anag., ang., ant-c., ant-ox., ant-t., anth-n., apis, aphis., apoc., arg-c., arg-m., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., asim., atro., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bals., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., *brom.*, **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, carb-ox., carb-s., card-m., casc., cast., *caust.*, cench., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, chlor., chr-ac., cimic., cimx., cina, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, cod., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., cop., corn., *croc.*, crot-c., cupr., cupr-ac., cur., cyc., der., dig., dios., dros., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., eupi, eup-per., ferr., ferr-ac., ferr-mag., fl-ac., gamb., gels., gins., gran., graph., grat., guare, guaj., gymn., ham., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, ind., inul., **Ign.**, iod., ip., iris, ir-fœ., jac., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kreos., lac-ac., lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lachn., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mag-s., mang., med., melil., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch., murx., mur-ac., myrt., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nit-d-s., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-an., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., pau-p., **Petr.**, phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., pic-ac., plant., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., polyg., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, pyrus., ran-s., rat., rheum., rhodo., rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sac-a., sal-ac., samb., *sang.*, sars., selen., *seneg.*, sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., still., *stram.*, stront., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tabac., tarax., tarent., tepl., ter., teucr., thea., thuj., til., trif-p., trill., tuberc., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-o., wyeth., zinc., zing., ziz.



# COUGH.

## DRY.

daytime: Alum., bar-c., bell., calc., coloc., con., euph., gamb., ign., lyc., nat-m., op., phos., puls., sep., sol-t-æ., **Spong.**, sulph.

lying down amel.: Sep.

menses, before: Graph.

night, and: Bell., euph., ign., lyc., *spong.*

morning: Agar., *alum.*, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., *carb-v.*, caust., chin., coc-c., con., cop., dios., grat., gymn., hep., hyper., ign., iod., kreos., lyc., mag-s., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., *op.*, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sang., sep., sil., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat.

early: Alum., am-m., ant-c., chin., graph., grat., lyc., nux-v., ol-an., *op.*, rhodo., stann., sul-ac., verat.

amel.: Grat.

loose in afternoon: Am-m.

evening: Bov.

menses, before: Graph., **Zinc.**

rising, after: Alum., ang., *arn.*, bar-c., bor., bov., *carb-an.*, dig., grat., nat-s., plb.

disappears on walking: Grat.

waking, on: Caust., ign., mag-s., sil.

forenoon: Agar., *alum.*, *am-m.*, camph., coc-c., sars., zing.

11 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*

noon: Arg-n., naja, sulph.

afternoon: Am-m., anth-n., calc-p., cench., *chel.*, kali-bi., mez., nat-c., nat-m., phel., sang., sulph., thuj.

entering warm room: Anth-n., nat-c.

waking, on: *Thuj.*

3 p. m.: Calc-p.

4 p. m.: Cench., *chel.*

5 p. m.: Bov., nat-m.

evening: Agn., aloe, *alum.*, *alumn.*, am-br., am-m., arg-n., ars., arund., bals., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., **Brom.**, bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cimic., coca, com., con., cop., dig., ferr., *grat.*, gymn., *hep.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lip.,

## DRY, evening.

lith-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., psor., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus t.*, *seneg.*, sep., sol-t-æ., *squil.*, stann., stict., still., stront., **Sulph.**, tabac., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

bed, in. (See "Bed.")

entering warm room: Nat-c.

inspiration agg.: Dig.

loose in morning: Ferr., nux-v., *puls.*, **Squil.**

lying down agg.: *Bell.*, bor., caps., carb-v., ferr., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, **Sang.**, stict., teucr.

amel.: Am-m., zinc.

midnight, until: Sep., stann.

night, and, can neither sleep nor lie down: Stict.

sleep, on going to: *Hep.*

smoking, from: Thuj.

6 p. m.: Am-m.

7 p. m.: Grat., spira.

night: Acon., agar., aloe, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, arg-n., ars., aur-m., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, card-m., cham., chin., cimic., coc-c., coloc., con., crot-c., euph., *euphr.*, form., gamb., graph., grat., hell., hep., hyos., ign., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-p., laur., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., mang., *med.*, merc., mez., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., *op.*, petr., **Phos.**, phyt., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, samb., sang., sil., sol-t-æ., **Spong.**, squil., stict., stront., **Sulph.**, syph., tabac., tarent., *verat.*, verb., zinc., *zing.*

amel.: Bar-c.

falling asleep, on: Med.

first, followed by profuse salty expectoration with pain as if something were torn loose from larynx: Calc.

inspiration agg.: Nat-a.

loose by day: Calc., euphr., puls.

lying agg.: Kali-br., laur., ol-j., phyt., zinc.



## COUGH.

### DRY, night.

lying on right side only, while: Carb-an.  
 motion agg.: Bell.  
 sitting up amel.: **Hyos.**, **Puls.**, sang.  
 smoking amel.: Tarent.  
 sunset to sunrise: Aur.  
 waking, on: **Sulph.**, *puls.*  
 midnight: Grat., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos.  
 daybreak, until: **Nux-v.**  
 loose during sleep: Nit-ac.  
 lying on back agg.: *Nux-v.*  
 on side amel.: *Nux-v.*  
 before: Arg-n., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t.  
 sleep, during: *Nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*  
 10:30 p. m.: Sol-t-æ.  
 after: *Ars.*, *calc.*, bell., hyos., nicc.,  
*nux-v.*  
 loose: Calc.  
 1 to 2 a. m.: Zing.  
 2 a. m.: *Op.*  
 3 a. m.: *Am-c.*, *kali-c.*, op.  
 4 a. m., until: Nicc.  
 air, from cold: Phos.  
 open, in: Mag-arct., spig.  
 amel.: Iod.  
 going from warm room to: *Acon.*  
 blood, with discharge of: Zinc.  
 ends in raising black blood: Elaps.  
 breath, sudden loss of, with: *Nux-m.*  
 chill, before: Rhus-t.  
 during: Rhus-t.  
 after: *Nux-m.*  
 constant, almost: Euph.  
 coryza, during: Bell., graph., merc., nat-m.,  
 nit-ac., selen., sep.  
 sleep, in: Sep.  
 dinner, after: *Æth.*, agar., kali-bi., *nux-v.*  
 amel.: Bar-c.  
 sitting, while: Agar., lach.

### DRY.

drinking, after: *Ars.*, *nux-m.*, phos., staph.  
 loose after eating: *Nux-m.*, staph.  
 amel.: Brom., bry., caust., *coc-c.*, iod.,  
 kali-c., op., **Spong.**  
 cold drinks, from: Sil.  
 dyspnœa, as from, day and night: Euph.  
 eating, from: *Æth.*, agar., all-s., ferr-mag.,  
 sep., sulph., tereb.  
 night: Tereb.  
 lying down, after: Tereb.  
 amel.: *Spong.*  
 emaciated boys, in: Lyc.  
 exertion violent, from: *Ox-ac.*  
 expectoration amel.: Guaj.  
 morning, only in: *Alum.*, *amm-c.*, bell.,  
*bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*, euph., *ferr.*,  
*hep.*, kali-c., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mang.*,  
 mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*,  
 ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., *squil.*,  
 stann., *sul-ac.*  
 hawking, later copious green sputum:  
 Kali-iod.  
 expiration, after every, with flush of heat and  
 sweat: Carb-v.  
 fever, during: **Acon.**, ang., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*,  
*ars.*, bell., brom., *bry.*, calc., carb-v.,  
 caust., cham., chin., cina, coff., **Con.**, cupr.,  
 dros., hep., *hyos.*, ign., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, lach.,  
 lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op.,  
 petr., **Phos.**, plat., puls., rhus-t., **Sabad.**,  
 samb., sep., spig., spong., squil., staph.,  
 sul-ac., sulph., tarent., verat., verb.  
 intermittent, before, in spells: Eup-per.,  
 rhus-t.  
 flatus, discharge up and down, amel.; must  
 sit up also: **Sang.**  
 gonorrhœa suppressed, after: Benz-ac., selen.  
 inspiration, on: Bell., brom., dig., hep., lach.,  
 nat-a., plb., rumx.  
 deep: *Æsc.*, brom., dig., nat-a., plb.  
 evening: *Dig.*  
 irritation in larynx: Bell., kali-i., lach.,  
 rumx., sulph.



## COUGH.

### DRY, irritation.

throat: Aphis., carb-ac., lith-c., lyc., tabac., thuj.

itching in larynx: Cact.

lying, while: Cinnb., con., **Hyos.**, ip., kali-br., lyc., nit-ac., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sang., sep., sil., sulph., tereb.

amel.: Am-c., zinc.

back, on, agg.: Am-m., iod., nux-v., *phos.*, rhus-t., sil.

midnight: *Nux-v.*

amel.: *Mang.*

side, on, amel.: *Nux-v.*

right, agg.: Acon., carb-an., ip., merc., phos.

left, agg.: Acon., bry., eup-per., kali-bi., par., **Phos.**, puls., rumx.

measles, after: Cham., *dros.*, hyos., ign.

menses, before: Graph., hyos., lac-c., plat., *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

morning: **Zinc.**

during: *Bry.*, cast., cop., cur., *graph.*, lac-c., phos., **Zinc.**

morning: Cop.

night: Zinc.

profuse sweat, with: Graph.

suppressed, from: *Cop.*

morning: *Cop.*

reading aloud: *Mang.*, meph., **Phos.**

rising, on: Grat.

room, heat of, agg.: Coc-c., nat-a.

scraping in larynx, from: Alumn., aur-m-n., *bell.*, bov., **Brom.**, bry., chel., *coc-c.*, con., dig., gamb., hep., hydr-ac., laur., led., mang., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., **Puls.**, seneg., til.

sitting, while: Agar., lach., phos., rhus-t.

amel.: Arg-n., cinnb., *sang.*

up at night amel.: *Hyos.*, *puls.*

sleep, during: **Cham.**, coff., mag-s., *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

after every: **Puls.**

### DRY, sleep.

disturbing: Alum., calad., nux-v., ol-j., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., spong., squil., stict., syph., zinc.

smoking, from: Acon., all-s., atro., coca, coc-c., hell., thuj,

sneezing, and: Cina.

spasmodic, exhausting, especially in children, agg. night lying down and going to cold room to sleep: Sang.

speaking, on: Atro., bell., dig., lach., mang., rumx., stann.

temperature, from change of: *Acon.*

tickling in larynx, from: Am-m., arg-n., asaf., aur-m., bar-c., *bell.*, *brom.*, carb-ac., carb-an., cimic., coca, colch., coloc., con., cyc., hydr-ac., hydr., iod., ip., ir-fœ., iris, kali-bi., *lach.*, led., mang., mez., nat-s., nux-v., op., phyt., **Puls.**, rat., rumx., seneg., zing.

waking, on: Agar., bry., calc., caust., coc-c., dig., ign., mag-s., *puls.*, *sang.*, sil., sol-t-æ., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

walking: Grat., thuj., verat.

morning amel.: Grat.

afternoon: Thuj.

sharp, cold air, from: Verat.

warm room, on entering a: Anth-n., com., *nat-c.*

### DRYNESS

air passages, from: Carb-an., lach., merc., petr., puls.

bronchia agg.: Merc.

chest agg.: Bell., benz-ac., kali-chl., lach., laur., merc., *puls.*

fauces agg.: **Dros.**, *mez.*, *phyl.*

larynx agg.: *Bell.*, carb-an., con., cop., dros., *kali-c.*, laur., mang., puls., raph., seneg., zing., ziz.

5 a. m.: Kali-c.

spots in, causes: **Con.**

pharynx, in, agg. Caust., coc-c., cycl., hura, phyt.

morning: Phyt.



## COUGH.

### DRYNESS.

throat, in, agg.: Ant-t., atro., bry., carb-an., carb-o., colch., dros., eug., iod., ip., kalm., kali-chl., lach., lachn., laur., mang., petr., phyt., plant., *puls.*, rhus-t., sang., seneg., stann., stram., *sulph.*, verat., verat-v.

in trachea, from: Carb-an., cycl., laur., *puls.*, stann.

### DRY spot, larynx in, from: Con.

throat in, from: *Cimic.*

weather, cold, agg.: Caps.

whooping cough, remaining after: Caust.

### DULL: Acon., calad., dig., ferr., mag-c.

cutting, air passages, from, which becomes a stitch and excites two or three fits of coughing: *Arg-m.*

### DUST, from: Bell., brom., nat-a., poth.

as from: *Am-c.*, ars., bell., brom., calc., chel., chin., cina, cycl., dros., ferr-mag., glon., hep., *ign.*, iod., **Lyc.**, meph., ph-ac., pic-ac., **Puls.**, teucr., *sulph.*

in throat-pit: *Ign.*

trachea: Ferr-mag.

### DYSPEPTIC: Lobel.

**DYSPNŒA**, with: Acon., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., **Ant-t.**, aral., arn., **Ars.**, aspar., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., caust., chin., *cina*, coc-c., con., cor-r., **Cupr.**, dig., dol., **Dros.**, eup-per., euphr., ferr., guaj., *hep.*, hydr-ac., *ign.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op**, phel., phos., samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., viol-o., zinc., zing.

commencing with: Bry., led.

### EAT, desire to, during: Nux-v.

**EATING** agg.: *Æth.*, all-s., am-m., anac., bar-c., bufo, bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cocc., cor-r., cur., dig., euphr., ferr., hyos, ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., lac-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mez., mosch., myosot., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, sang., sep., squil., staph., thuj., verat.

### EATING.

after: Acon., agar., all-s., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-f., carb-v., caust., cham., *chin.*, cocc., cor-r., cup., dig., *ferr.*, hep., hyos., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., med., mez., mosch., myos., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., phos., *puls.*, ruta, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., sulph., tereb., thuj., verat., zinc.

until he vomits: *Mez.*

amel.: All-c., am-c., ammc., anac., euphr., ferr., ferr-m., kali-c., sin-n., spong., tabac.

hastily agg.: Sil.

highly-seasoned food agg.: Sulph.

### ELONGATED uvula, as from: Alum., bapt., brom., hyos, merc-i-r., nat-m.

morning: Brom.

### EMOTION and excitement agg.: Acon., ant-t., asar., bry., bufo, *cham.*, *cist.*, dig., dros., lach., lobel., *nux-v.*, op., rhus-t., spong.

### ENLARGEMENT of bronchial glands agg.: Con.

### EPIDEMIC among children: Eug.

### ERUCTATIONS agg.: Bar-c., lac-ac., sol-t-æ., staph.

amel.: Sang.

### ERUPTIONS alternating with: Ars., crot-t., mez., sulph.

suppressed, from: Dulc.

### EXCITEMENT and emotion agg.: Acon., bufo, *cist.*, dig., dros., lach., lob., spong.

### EXERTION agg.: Ail., arn., ars-i., bar-c., brom., bry., camph., dulc., ferr., iod., ip., led., lyc., manc., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., *puls.*, sil., spong., squil., sulph., verat.

violent, agg.: Carb-v., ox-ac., **Puls.**, verat.

mental, agg.: Arn., asar., cina, *cist.*, colch., *ign.*, *nux-v.*

### EXHALE, cannot: Chlor., meph.

### EXHAUSTING: Ail., alum., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, benz-ac., brom., camph., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chlor., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., cor-r., *croc.*, *cupr.*, daph., dig.,



## COUGH.

### EXHAUSTING.

dros., eup-per., ferr., graph., hyos., iod., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-s., merc-c., *merc-sul.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sang., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., **Stann.**, stict., *still.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tax., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Lyc.

morning: Rhodo., sulph., thuj.

going to sleep, on: Lyc.

waking, after: Mag-s., thuj.

noon: Arg-n.

evening: Arg-n., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., rhodo., *sil.*, *still.*

going to sleep, on: Lyc.

night: *Caust.*, nat-c., **Puls.**, rhodo., tarent.

bed, in: *Caust.*, tarent.

sitting up amel.: Nat-c.

sleep, disturbing: **Puls.**

**EXPECTORATION** amel.: Ail., calc., carb-an., guaj., *iod.*, kali-n., kreos., lobel., meli., mez., *phos.*, plant., sep., sulph., zinc.

**EXPIRE**, cannot. (See "Exhale.")

**EXPIRATION** agg.: Acon., cann., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, dros., iod., kreos., lach., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., staph.

**EXPLOSIVE**: Caps., rumx., *sil.*, strych.

evening, agg.: *Sil.*

escape of fetid, pungent air, with: Caps.

**EYES**, closing, from: *Hep.*

**FASTING** agg.: *Kali-c.*, mag-m.

**FAT** food agg.: Mag-m.

**FATIGUING**. (See "Exhausting.")

**FEARS** to, and seems to avoid it as long as possible, children with bronchial catarrh: *Phos.*

**FEATHER**, as from. (See "Dust.")

sensation of, or awn of barley in trachea: Rumx.

**FEVER**, during: Acon., alum., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arn.* **Ars.**, bapt., bell., bism., brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cic., cina, coff., **Con.**,

**FEVER**, during.

cub., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., ferr., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., lyc., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., podo., puls., rhus-t., ruta, **Sabad.**, samb., sang., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., verb.

intermittent, before, in spells: Eup-per., rhus-t.

after: Nat-m.

suppressed, from: Eup-per.

remittent, during: Podo.

scarlet, after: Ant-c., con., *hyos.*

typhoid, during: Ant-t., bapt., bell., *bry.*, calc., lyc., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sang.

**FILLING** up, sensation as of, in throat, from: *Apis*, *sil.*

**FIRE**, looking into, agg.: *Ant-c.*

**FISH**, from eating: Lach.

**FLATUS**, passing, amel.: Sang.

**FLESH**, sensation as if cough would tear a piece of, from the throat: *Phos.*

**FLUIDS**, increased secretion of, in the larynx, seems to be from: Lach.

loss of animal, from: Chin., cina, ferr., ph-ac., staph.

**FLUTTERING**: Lach.

**FOG** agg.: Sep.

**FOOT-SWEAT**, constant cough, agg., spring and fall, with: Lac-ac.

**FORCIBLE**: Acon., alum., *bry.*, con., hep., lyc., *phos.*, ruta.

evening and night: Ruta.

expectoration tenacious mucus amel.: *Phos.*

**FOREIGN** body, sensation as of, in throat, from: Am-*caust.*, bell., lob., rumx.

awn of barley swaying in throat: Rumx.

sensation of, in trachea, from: *Hyos.*, sin-n.

**FRETTING** agg.: Cina.

**FRIGHT**, from: Acon., bell., ign., rhus-t., samb., stram.



## COUGH.

**FRIGHTENS** them, weak, nervous children arouse with a dry, spasmodic cough, which causes them to cry out in terror: Kali-br.

**FRIGHTFUL**: Stann.

**FROSTY** weather amel.: Spong.

**FRUIT** agg.: Arg-m., mag-m.

**FULLNESS** of chest agg.: Chin-a., sulph.

morning: Chin-a., sulph.

**GAGGING**. (See "Gagging," under "STOMACH.")

**GASTRIC**: Card-m., ferr., ip., kali-a., nux-v.

**GONORRHOEA**, suppressed, after: Benz-ac., med., selen., thuj.

**GOUT**, before an attack of: Led.

**GRASPING** throat during: Acon., all-c., ant-t., bell., dros., hep., iod., lach.

larynx involuntarily at every cough, feels as though larynx would be torn: All-c.

**GREASE**, sensation as if throat irritated by smoke of rancid, from: Hep.

**GRIEF** and care agg.: Arn., asar., cham., ph-ac., phos.

**HACKING**: Acon., æsc., æth., agar., ail., all-c., aloe., Alum., am-c., am-m., aml-n., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-i., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., benz., benz-ac., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-f., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., chr-ac., cimid., cina, clem., cob., coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr-s., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eup-per., euph., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-p., fran., gels., grat., guare., hell., hell-or., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ip., iris, jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., Nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., ol-j., onos., op., osm., par., Phos., phyt., pinus-pal., plant., plb., podo., prun., psor., ptel., ran-sc., rhus-t., rumx., ruta., sabin., sal-ac., Sang., seneg., sep., sil., sin-n., squil., stann., stict., still., stront., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tarax., tereb., thuj., til., trif-p., tromb., tuberc., ust., valer., verat-v., xanth., zinc., zing.

## HACKING.

daytime: Calc., com., gamb., nat-m., sumb.

morning: All-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., calc., cina, con., iris-v., kali-c., kali-i., laur., mang., mit., nit-ac., ol-an., par., phos., sil., sumb.

mucus, from: Laur.

rising, after: Arg-m., arn., euph., ferr., lach., nit-ac., ox-ac., par., staph., thuj.

speaking, from: Sumb.

waking, on: Phos., sil,

forenoon: Am-m.

noon: Arg-n., naja.

afternoon: Calc-f., calc-p., cench., kali-c., laur., Sang.

2 p. m.: Laur.

3 p. m.: Calc-p.

3-4 p. m.: Calc-f., calc-p., cench.

evening: Alum., am-br., am-m., bor., bry., caps., carb-an., coloc., com., eup-per., eup-pur., Ign., kali-bi., lach., lil-t., nit-ac., ol-an., phos., phyt., rhus-t., rumx., Sang., sep., sil., sin-n., stront., sulph., sumb., zinc.

bed, in: Bry., ign., lact., nit-ac., rhus-t., Sep., sulph.

lying down, after: Caps., Ign., kali-bi., phyt., rhus-t., rumx., Sang., Sep., sil.

amel.: Am-m.

smoking, from: Coloc.

warm room agg.: Com.

6 p. m.: Sumb.

7 p. m. Com.

night: Æth., calc., cina, graph., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-s., nat-m., phyt., senec., sil.

smothered feeling: Asaf.

midnight, wakening: Ruta.

air, open: Osm.

cold agg.: Hyper.

chill, during: Calc-p.

crawling in the throat, from: Carb-v., caust., colch., euph., lach., prun-s.

deep inspiration agg.: Nat-a.

dinner, after: Agar., calc-f., Hep.



## COUGH.

### HACKING.

dryness in throat, from: Ant-t., mang., plant.,  
**Sang.**

dust agg.: Nat-a.

eating, while: Anac., *hep.*, nit-ac., sang.

heat agg.: Hyper.

irritation in throat, from: Hep., hyper., *sumb.*,  
thuj., tromb.

lying down, while: *Ign.*, par., sil., sulph.,  
vesp.

menses, at beginning of: Phos.

motion: Osm.

rawness in throat, from: Kali-bi., kali-i.,  
stront.

rising, on: Benz-ac.

amel.: Rhus-t.

sleep, when going to: Agar., arn., brom., hep.,  
lach., lyc., nit-ac.

smoking, from: Clem., coc-c., coloc., hell.,  
ign., lach., nux-v., petr.

tickling in larynx, from: Acon., all-c., ang.,  
carb-an., coc-c., colch., dig., dros., ip., lac-c.,  
lach., laur., lob-s., lyc., phyt., rumx., sabin.,  
spira., spong.

waking, on: Arum-t., phos., sil.

walking fast agg.: Seneg.

open air, in: Ang.

**HÆMORRHOIDS**, after the disappearance of:  
Berb., euphr., sulph.

**HAIR**, sensation of, in trachea, agg.: Sil.

**HANDS**, must hold chest with both, while: **Arn.**,  
bor., **Bry.**, cemic., dros., eup-per., kreos.,  
merc., *nat-s.*, phos., *sep.*

holding pit of stomach amel.: *Croc.*, dros.

abdomen amel.: Con.

(See "Uncovering.")

**HARASSING**. (See "Teasing.")

**HARD**: Alum., apoc., ars., asc-t., aur-s., bell.,  
bor., calc., cann-i., caps., carb-v., *caust.*,  
cench., chlor., chro-ac., cina, *coc-c.*, coll.,  
cupr., eup-per., eupi., gymn., kali-bi., lac-c.,  
laur., lyc., naja, nux-v., osm., phos., phyt.,  
*puls.*, rhus-t., secale, *sep.*, spong., stict.,  
syph., ziz.

### HARD.

evening: Apoc., caps., *puls.*

night: Apoc., ars., syph.

1 a. m., after: Ars.

smoking, while: All-s., nux-v.

spells of, not ceasing until masses of offensive  
sputa are raised: *Carb-v.*

**HAWKING**: Eug.

agg.: Am-m.

with: Coc-c., lach., phyt.

**HEAT**, after: Bell.

sensation of, bronchia, agg.: *Æth.*, eup-per.

chest, agg.: Carb-v.

**HEATED**, on becoming, agg.: Acon., ant-c.,  
*bry.*, carb-v., caust., dig., iod., kali-c.,  
mag-c., nux-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sil.,  
thuj., zinc.

**HEAVINESS** in throat agg.: Iod.

**HECTIC**: Bov., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., sil., *stann.*

**HISSING**: *Ant-t.*, caust.

hoarseness, with, raises hand to larynx, which  
sensitive to touch: *Ant-t.*

**HOARSE**: Acon., agar., agn., **All-c.**, aloe, ambr.,  
ant-t., apis, apoc., asaf., asct-t., **Bell.**,  
bov., bufo, *brom.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-i.,  
carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cench., chin., cina,  
dros., dulc., eup-per., gels., graph., **Hep.**,  
hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., lac-ac.,  
lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lyc., merc., naja, nat-c.,  
nat-m., nux-v., phyt., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad.,  
samb., secale, *sil.*, spong., **Stann.**, sul-ac.,  
verat., verb.

morning: Carb-an., caust., hep.

evening, choking: Cina.

night: Dros., rumx., verb.

midnight: Dros.

before, barking; 11 p. m.: Rumx.

after: Dros., rumx.

barking: 2 to 5 a. m.: Rumx.

croupy: Ant-t., bell., *brom.*, lach.

**HOLD**, cough obliges him to, himself inwardly:  
Coff.

**HOLDS** chest with hands. (See "Hands.")



## COUGH.

**HOLLOW:** Acon., all-s., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, **Bell.**, brom., bry., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., cina, dig., dros., euphr., hep., ign., ip., jatr., kali-i., kreos., lach., lact., led., mag-c., med., meph., merc., merc-c., myrt., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., *phos.*, samb., sanic., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., **Verat.**, verb.

daytime: Spong.

morning: *Caust.*, cina, *ign.*, *phos.*

bed, in: *Phos.*

rising, after: Cina.

waking, on: **Ign.**

noon, toward: Sil.

evening: *Ign.*, lact., verat.

lying down, after: Lact.

midnight, until: Bry., *caust.*

night: Acon., anac., ant-t., *caust.*, *phos.*, samb., spong.

sitting up amel.: Nat-c.

stooping agg.: Spig.

**HUNGER**, violent, with: Nux-v., sul-ac.

from: Kali-c.

**HYSTERICAL** attack of, followed by crying, night: Form.

women: Cocc., der., gels., *ign.*, nux-m. plat., verat.

**ICE CREAM**, at first amel., then agg.: Ars-h.

**ICY** cold air, in air passages, sensation of, from: *Cor-r.*

**INABILITY** to: Ant-t., *dros.*, nat-s., ox-ac., sulph.

pain, from: Nat-s.

in side, from: Ox-ac.

amel. by pressure of hand on pit of stomach: *Dros.*

**INCESSANT.** (See "Constant.")

**INSPIRATION** agg.: Acon., apis, asaf., asar., benz-ac., bell., brom., calc., camph., chlor., cina, coff., con., *cor-r.*, croc., dig., dulc., graph., *hep.*, ip., lach., kali-bi., mag-m., ment-pip., meny., meph., merc-i-f., nat-s., olnd., op., plb., *puls.*, prun-s., rumx., squil., stict., tereb., verb.

## INSPIRATION.

crowing, violent, spasmodic cough, commencing with gasping for breath, and continuing with repeated crowing inspirations till face becomes black or purple and patient exhausted; agg. night and after a meal: *Cor-r.*

deep. (See "Breathing.")

**INTERMITTING** 6 a m., drinking cold water, amel.: *Coc-c.*

**INTERRUPTED:** Agar., coff., kreos., sul-ac., thuj.

evening, smoking, from: Thuj.

dinner, after: Agar.

infiltration of lower chest, from: Kreos.

**IRREPRESSIBLE**, sudden, violent, in evening, while sitting: Alum.

**IRRESISTIBLE**, short, hacking: Osm.

**IRRITABLE:** Arg-m., chlor., clem., cocc., cod., coff., *ign.*, kali-c., lach., laur., ol-jec., ozone, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plant., teucr.

morning, rising, after: Arg-m.

night: *Cod.*, *phos.*

**IRRITATING** things, such as salt, wine, pepper, vinegar, immediately start cough: Alum.

**IRRITATION** in air passages from: Acon., agar., agn., all-s., aloe, alumn., am-br., am-c., am-m., aml-n., ant-t., aspar., bar-c., cain., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chin-s., chlor., clem., coc-c., coff., colch., coll., con., crot-t., dios., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lobel., lyc., mag-s., merc-i-r., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-s., nux-v., osm., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, plant., psor., *puls-n.*, raph., sep., sul-ac., sulph.

morning, rising after: Alumn.

afternoon: Bapt.

evening: Chel., cimic., dios., sulph.

bed, in: Agn., am c., coff., kali-c.

7:30 p. m.: Cimic.

night, on waking: Thuj.

increases the more one coughs: Cist., **Ign.**, raph., squil., teucr.



## COUGH.

### IRRITATION.

bronchia, agg.: Arg-m., æsc-t., carb-s., chlor., cocc., kali-n., trif-p.

right: Kali-n.

bifurcation of, agg.: Bry., carb-s., dub., kali-bi.

cardiac region, agg.: Bar-c.

chest, in, agg.: Ant-ox., arn., ars., ars-h., bell., bov., carb-v., cham., colch., dros., euph., graph., grat., guaj., guare., kali-n., kreos., mag-arct., mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., ol-j., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sanic., sep., spong., stann., sul-ac., thuj., verat., zinc.

lower, agg.: Kreos.

upper, agg.: Ars-h., carb-v., myrt-c., nux-m., ol-j.

epigastrium, in, from: Bar-c., bell., bov., bry., cench., cham., guaj., hep., ign., lach., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., raph., sep.

fauces, agg.: Dios., lycpr., mag-s., mez., sul-ac.

in larynx, from: Acon., alumn., am-c., am-m., ang., aph., arn., ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calad., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., cham., chel., cimic., cina, coca, coc-c., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., dig., dros., euphr., ferr-i., form., guare., hep., hydr-ac., iod., ip., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., lachn., laur., lith-c., mag-c., manc., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nux-v., olnd., osm., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sabin., seneg., sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-i., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj.

afternoon: Coca, ferr-i., phos.

2 p. m.: Coca.

evening, bed, in: Cocc.

lying, while: Ign.

in lungs, from: Dios., lach., lycps.

right: Carb-an., nux-m.

8 p. m.: Dios.

in pharynx agg.: Croc., trif-p.

in stomach, from. (See "Epigastrium.")

### IRRITATION.

in throat, from: Acon., ambr., am-br., am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., aphis, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aspar., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chen., cina, chin., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., dios., dros., euph., ferr., graph., hep., hura., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-i., lac-ac., lac-c., lach., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par., petr., ph-ac., plant., puls., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sars., sep., sil., squil., staph., stront., sulph., sumb., tabac., teucr., tromb., thuj., verat., verb., zinc.

in throat-pit, from: Apis., bell., card-m., cham., croc., Ign., iod., lac-c., ph-ac., rhus-r., rumx., sil., squil.

in trachea, from: Acon., agar., alum., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., croc., dig., dros., euph., ferr., graph., grat., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc-s., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., prun., psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabin., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stict., stront., sulph., teucr., thuj., trif-p., verat., zinc.

uvula elongated. (See "Elongated.")

ITCH, suppressed, after: Psor.

ITCHING in chest agg.: Agar., ambr., ars., carb-v., coc-c., con., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., mez., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., polyg., puls., sep., spig., stann.

extending through trachea to tip of nose: Iod.

in larynx agg.: Ambr., bell., cact., calc-f., carb-v., con., dig., laur., nux-v., puls.

throat, from: Ant-t., calc-s., con., guare., lach., mang., nux-v., puls., sil.

trachea, from: Cham., con., kali-bi., laur., nux-v., puls.



**LABOR**, following difficult, or abortion, with backache and sweat: Kali-c.

**LACTATION**, during: Ferr.

**LAUGHING** agg.: *Arg-m.*, arg-n., ars., bry., chin., con., cupr., cur., dros., dulc., hyos., kali-c., lach., mang., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-j., phos., rhus-t., sanic., sil., sin-n., stann., staph., zinc.

**LIE** down, could not, sat bent forward: Iod.

**LIFTING** heavy weight agg.: Ambr.

**LIQUIDS** touching back part of mouth, from: Am-c.

swallowing, night: Sul-ac.

**LOOSE**: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., **Ars.**, arum-d., asaf., aur-m., bell., bism., brom., bry., calc., calc-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., cench., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cina, cocc., *coc-c.*, coloc., con., cub., cupr-n., dig., dros., dulc., elaps, euph., eupi., ferr., graph., hep., hydr., ign., iod., jabor., kali-c., kreos., lapp., lyc., mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., ph-ac., phos., podo., puls., ruta, sabad., sacc., secale, seneg., sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., still., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tell., thuj., verat-v.

daytime. (See "Expectoration.")

dry at night: Euphr., puls.

night, and: Sil.

morning: Ars., bad., calc., cench., cham., chel., coc-c., hal., meph., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sep., sil., stict., stram., sul-ac., sulph., wies.

tight afternoon: Bad.

afternoon: Am-m.

dry in morning: Am-m.

evening: Bov., eug., mur-ac., spira.

dry in morning: Bov.

7 p. m.: Spira.

night: Am-m., calc., eug., eup-per., puls., sep., sil., stict.

less free during day: Stict.

lying agg.: Arum-d.

midnight: Phos., sep.

**LOOSE**, midnight.

after, agg.: Hep.

sitting up, amel.: Phos.

breakfast, after: Coc-c.

drinking cold water amel.: *Coc-c.*

eating, from: Nux-m., phos.

dry after drinking: Nux-m.

expectoration, without: Am-c., arn., arum-t., brom., caust., con., dros., *kali-s.*, lach., phos., stann., sulph.

exercise and warm room agg.: Brom.

fever, during: Alum., anac., apis, arg-m., **Ars.**, bell., bism., brom., bry., **Calc.**, carb-v. *chin.*, cic., cub., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., iod., **Kali-c.**, kreos., lyc., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta, seneg., sep., *sil.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

skin hanging in throat, sensation of, from: Alum.

tickling deep in chest, from: Graph.

**LUNGS**, sensation as if adhering to pleura, with: Arn., bry., cadm., coloc., euph., hep., kali-n., mez., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sulph., thuj., verb.

**LYING** agg.: All-c., ambr., am-br., am-m., ant-t., **Apis**, aral., arg-n., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., cinnb., cocc., coc-c., con., crot-t., dol., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., **Hyos.**, ign., ip., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-p., med., meph., merc., *mez.*, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-j., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plant., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad., **Sang.**, sanic., sep., sil., stann., staph., stict., *sulph.*, tereb., teucr., thuj., verb., vesp., vib.

daytime amel.: Nit-ac., sep.

morning, on rising: Euphr.

noon amel.: **Mang.**

afternoon: Calc-p., laur.

2 p. m.: Laur.

3 p. m.: Calc-p.

evening: Ars., bell., bor., bry., dros., ferr., graph., ign., **Kali-c.**, lach., lact., mez.,



## COUGH.

### LYING, evening.

nat-m., nice., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., psor.,  
**Puls.**, rumx., **Sep.**, staph., stict., sulph.,  
teucr., thuj.

amel.: Am-m.

must sit up: Ars., *puls.*

night: Am-m., arum-d., dol., dros., dulc.,  
gamb., kali-bi., kali-br., laur., lyc., nit-ac.,  
ol-j., phyt., rhus-t., sanic., sep., sulph.,  
*thuj.*, zinc.

as soon as head touches pillow: Caps., dros.  
sleep amel.: Dulc., kali-bi.

waking, on: Sanic.

midnight, wakens him: **Apis.**

before: *Aral.*

after: Nux-v.

amel.: Acon., am-c., am-m., bry., coca,  
euphr., indg., kali-bi., **Mang.**, sep., sin-n.,  
squil., sulph., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

abdomen, on, amel.: Aloe, alum., am-c.,  
bar-c., calc., caust., eup-per., med., phos.,  
podo., rhus-t., syph.

back, on, agg.: Am-m., ars., crot-t., eup-per.,  
iod., kali-bi., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, *phos.*,  
plb., rhodo., rhus-t., sil., spong.

amel.: Acon., lyc., *mang.*

better than either side, though worse lying  
on left side: *Phos.*

bed, agg.: Agn., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., anac.,  
ant-t., aral., arg-n., ars., bals., bry., cact.,  
calc., *caps.*, cham., coca, coc-c., coff., con.,  
crot-t., dol., dros., euphr., ferr., hep., *hyos.*,  
ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,  
lach., lachn., lact., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,  
mag-s., meph., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,  
**Phos.**, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb.,  
sang., sep., sil., squil., *still.*, **Sulph.**, verb.,  
vit.

must sit up, or sleep in chair from sense of  
suffocation: Crot-t.

face, great rattling of mucus, which appears  
to be low down in chest, while cough does  
not seem to reach there, but only to throat-  
pit, consequently hard cough does not reach  
phlegm unless he lie on his face, when he  
brings up a greenish-yellow or a pale green-  
ish-yellow, gelatinous mucus without taste:  
Med.

### LYING.

first lying down, on: Arg-n., ars., caps., con.,  
dros., hyos., laur., phyt., puls., sabad.,  
sang.

hands and knees, on: Eup-per.

head low, with, agg.: Am-m., **Chin.**, hyos.,  
puls., samb., sang., spong.

raised, amel.: **Chin.**

long in one position (or sitting) agg.: Con.,  
ph-ac.

only when first lying down; was obliged to sit  
up and cough it out, when had rest: **Con.**

rising up amel.: Con., hyos., ip., mez., nit-ac.,  
phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., sil., sulph.

side agg.: Acon., bar-c., bry., carb-an., erig.,  
kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., phos., puls.,  
seneg., sep., stann., sulph.

right, agg.: Acon., alum., am-m., *carb-an.*,  
*cina*, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., **Merc.**, phos.,  
plb., sil., spong., **Stann.**, syph.

night: *Carb-an.*

left, agg.: Acon., am-c., apis, arg-n., bar-c.,  
bry., chin., eup-per., ip., kali-bi., lyc.,  
merc., par., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., rumx.,  
seneg., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

turning to right side amel.: Ars., phos.,  
*thuj.*

painful, agg.: Acon.

stomach, on, amel. (See "Abdomen.")

**MANUAL** labor, from (see "Exertion"): Led.,  
nat-m.

**MEASLES**, during: Coff., spong., squil.

daytime: Cupr.

eruption develops, which amel.: Cupr.

after: Ant-c., bry., calc., camph., cham., chel.,  
chin., coff., con., cop., cupr., **Dros.**, dulc.,  
eup-per., gels., hep., hyos., ign., kali-c.,  
murx., nux-v., puls., stict., squil.

night: Eup-per.

**MEAT**, after: Staph.

**MEDITATION**, from: Arn., asar., cist., cocc.,  
ign., *nux-v.*

**MENSES**, before: *Arg-n.*, *graph.*, hyos., lac-c.,  
plat., sulph., zinc.



**MENSES**, before.

daytime: Graph.

morning: Graph., Zinc.

early: Graph.

evening: Sulph., zinc.

bed in, sitting up amel.: Sulph.

hysterical: Plat.

beginning of, at: Phos.

during: Am-m., atro-s., bry., cact., cast., cham., coff., cop., cub., cur., graph., iod., lac-c., lachn., nat-m., phos., rhodo., senec. sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning: Cop.

evening, every: Sulph.

coryza, with: Cub., graph.

hysterical: Hyos., plat.

roughness in throat, from: Cast.

suppressed, from: Mill., puls.

**METALLIC**: Eupi., iod., kali-bi., lac-c., rumx., sang., spong.

**METASTATIC**, with the sound of croup: Cupr.

**MILK** agg.: Ambr., ant-c., ant-t., brom., kali-c., spong., sul-ac., zinc.

**MINUTE** guns, short, hacking cough, like: Cor-r.

**MOIST**: Acet-ac., am-c., hep., merc., nux-m., tarent.

**MOON** full, at, agg.: Kali-n., sabad.

new, agg.: Sabad., sil.

**MOTION** agg.: Arn., ars., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., bufo, calc., carb-ox., carb-v., chin., cina, cur., dros., eup-per., ferr., form., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lob., lyc., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., phos., plant., pyrog., sep., sil., spong., stann., squil., staph., sul-ac., zinc.

1 p. m.: Nat-s.

4 p. m.: Calc-f., kali-bi.

amel. (compare "Rest"): Arg-n., ferr., phos., rhus-t.

arms, of, agg.: Ars., calc., ferr., kali-c., led., lyc., nat-m., nux-v.

**MOTION.**

chest, of, agg.: Anac., bar-c., cocc., Chin., dros., lach., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., Nux-v., phos., sil., Stann.

**MOVE**, on beginning to: Nit-ac., plant., sil.

**MUCUS**, chest, in, agg.: Ant-t., arg-m., ars., arum-t., asar., bar-c., calc., caust., cham., cina, euphr., graph., guare., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., med., nat-m., plb., puls., sep., spong., stann., sulph.

upper, in, agg.: Plb.

in larynx, from: Am-c., arg-m., arg-n., brom., caust., cocc., crot-t., dig., dulc., euphr., kali-bi., kreos., mang., osm., par., seneg.

throat, from: Æsc., am-br., am-caust., arg-n., arum-t., asaf., asar., atro., caust., cham., chin-s., cina, cocc., coc-c., euphr., grat., hyos., iod., kreos., kali-bi., laur., phel., plant., raph., seneg., stram., zinc.

trachea, from: Arg-m., arum-t., caust., cham., cina, crot-t., cupr., dulc., euphr., gels., hyos., nux-v., seneg., squil.

ascending or descending, as from: Coc-c.

sensation of in, from: Kali-c., Stann.

**MUSIC** agg.: Ambr., calc., cham., kali-c., kreos., phos-ac.

**NERVOUS**: Aur., cad., caps., cina, cor-r., crot-h., cupr., hep., hydr-ac., ign., kali-br., lach., nux-m., nux-v., phel., phos.

evening, sunset to sunrise; peculiar to women: Aur.

all night: Hep.

anyone enters the room, when: Phos.

**NOSE-BLEED** amel.: Meli.

blowing, agg.: Arn.

**ODORS**, strong, agg.: Phos., sul-ac.

**OLD** man, child coughs like an: Sulph.

people, of: Alum., alumn., ambr., ant-c., bar-c., con., hydr., hyos., ip., kreos., psor., sal-ac.

morning, chronic: Alumn.

night: Hyos.

winter: Kreos., psor.



## COUGH.

**OPPRESSION**, epigastrium, agg.: Kali-bi.  
**OPPRESSIVE**: Ailan., phel.  
**OVERHEATING**. (See "Heated.")  
**OVERPOWERING**, as if larynx were tickled by a feather in evening before sleep: **Lyc**.  
**PAIN**, bronchia, agg.: Indg.  
 chest, in: Dig., iod., ran-b., spong.  
 chest, upper, in, agg.: *Cham*.  
 in larynx, from: Acon., ang., bry., calad., caust., euph., grat., hep., iod., kali-c., spong.  
 in throat, from: Acon., ang., arg-m., bry., calad., chin-s., euphr., grat., hep., sars., spong., stann.  
 in trachea, from: Acon., ang., arg-m., bry., calad., euph., grat., hep., indg., ip., sars., spong., stann.  
**PAINFUL**: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c*, ant-ox., ant-t., apis, brom., **Bry.**, calad., caps., caust., chin., coc-c., cop., cor-r., ferr-p., ill., kali-hypr., kreos, lact., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-c., nat-s., rhus-t., tarent. ustil.  
 evening, in bed: Bry.  
 night: Caust., *rhus-t*.  
 midnight, waking before: *Rhus-t*.  
**PANTING**: Calad., dulc., mur-ac., phos., rhus-t., sul-ac.  
 audible rumbling in chest from above downward: Mur-ac.  
 preventing sleep: Calad.  
**PAROXYSMAL**: Acon., *agar.*, alum., *ambr.*, anan., ang., ant-c., anth-n., *arn.*, arum-i., **Bell.**, bry., calad., calc-f., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, carb-n-h., *caust.*, *chel.*, chin., cimex., **Cina**, coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., *con.*, *cor-r.*, croc., *cup.*, cycl., **Dros.**, ferr., ferr-m., gins., **Hep.**, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., morph., naja, nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., op., phos., phyt., plb., *puls.*, **Rumx.**, sabad., sep., sil., **Stann.**, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., **Verat.**, zinc.  
 daytime: Nit-ac.  
 morning: *Agar.*, *Ant-c.*, coc-c., nux-v., ol-j., sang., sul-ac.

**PAROXYSMAL**, morning.  
 bed, in: Coc-c.  
 rising, after: Ant-c.  
 waking, after: **Rumx.**  
 forenoon: Coc-c., grat.  
 afternoon: Caps., *chel.*, coca, cupr., ol-an., phel.  
 1:30 p. m.: Phel.  
 2 p. m.: Ol-an.  
 4 p. m.: *Chel.*, coca.  
 5 p. m.: Cupr.  
 5-9 p. m.: Caps.  
 evening: Anan., *chel.*, chlor., coca, grat., *hep.*, ip., nat-m., ol-an.  
 bed, in: Cocc., nat-m.  
 cool wind, in: Coca.  
 lying down, after: *Nux-v.*  
 6:15 p. m.: Ol-an.  
 7 p. m.: Grat.  
 night: Anan., ant-t., aral., arg-n., aur-m., aur-s., bell., carb-v., chin., *coc-c.*, hep., *lach.*, merc., merc-c., naja, op., **Rumx.**, spong., squil.  
 bed, before going to: *Coc-c.*  
 becoming warm, in: Naja.  
 every other, on falling asleep: Merc.  
 midnight: *Cham.*, naja.  
 before: Ant-t., apis., aral., bell., *lach.*, **Rumx.**, spong., squil.  
 swallowing mucus, amel.: Apis.  
 11 p. m.: Ant-t., bell., *lach.*, **Rumx.**, spong., squil.  
 lying down, after: **Rumx.**  
 sleep, after: Aral., *lach.*  
 after: Coc-c., *dros.*  
 2 and 3:30 a. m.: Coc-c.  
 attacks follow one another quickly: Ant-t., cina, coff., **Dros.**, hep., ip., merc., sep., sulph.  
 first the strongest, following ones weaker and weaker: *Ant-c.*



## COUGH.

### PAROXYSMAL.

bed, on getting warm: *Naja*.  
 bread or cakes, from eating: *Kali-n*.  
 breath, gasping for, commences with: *Ant-t*,  
*cor-r*.  
 chill, after, agg.: *Phos*.  
 consisting of few coughs: *Bell*, *calc*, *laur*.  
 long coughs: *Ambr*, *carb-v*, **Cupr.**, *lob*.  
 short coughs: *Alum*, *ant-t*, *asaf*, *bell*,  
*calc*, *carb-v*, *corr-r*, *dros*, *kali-bi*, *lact*,  
*squil*.  
 three coughs: *Cupr*, *stann*.  
 two coughs: *Cocc*, *laur*, *merc*, *puls*, *sulph*.  
 convulses whole body in sudden paroxysms:  
*Caps*.  
 dinner, after: *Æth*, *calc-f*, *phos*.  
 gagging, with: *Dros*.  
 hard spells of coughing, not ceasing until  
 masses of offensive sputa are raised: *Carb-v*.  
 house, in, agg.: *Chel*.  
 occurring occasionally: *Bad*.  
 perspiration, end with: *Ars*, *brom*.  
 rinsing mouth with cold water, amel.: *Coc-c*.  
 salivation, with: *Nat-m*.  
 sitting up amel.: *Cinnb*.  
 smoking, while: *All-s*.  
 stomach, laying hand on pit of, amel.: *Croc*.  
 suffocation, suddenly on swallowing: **Brom**.  
 sun, walking in hot: *Coca*.  
 walking in cool wind: *Coca*.  
 warm room, entering, agg.: *Anth-n*.

**PARTURITION**, after: *Rhus-t*.

**PASSION**, fit of, agg.: *Arg-n*.

**PEPPER**, from: *Alum*, *cina*.

**PERIODIC**: *Anac*, *ars*, *aur*, *cocc*, *coc-c*, *colch*,  
*lach*, *lact*, *lyc*, *merc*, *nux-v*, *sep*,  
*stram*.

daytime: *Anac*.

morning: *Stram*.

evening; sunset to sunrise: *Aur*.

### PERIODIC.

night: *Acon*, *cocc*, *merc*.

every other: *Merc*.

fourth: *Cocc*.

midnight: *Cocc*.

after: *Acon*, *cocc*.

every half hour: *Acon*.

2 a. m.: *Cocc*.

day, every other: *Anac*, *lyc*, *nux-v*, *sep*.

hour same, every day: *Lyc*, *sabad*.

every three: *Dros*.

speaking or smoking, from: *Atro*.

**PERSISTENT**: *Acon*, *am-caust*, *bell*, *cact*,  
*crot-t*, *cub*, **Cupr.**, *dios*, *hyos*, *ip*, *jatr*,  
*kali-n*, *lyc*, *mag-p*, *merc*, *mez*, *nux-v*,  
*rumx*, *sang*, *squil*.

midnight, lying on back, agg.; lying on side,  
 amel.: *Nux-v*.

**PERSONS**, other, coming into room, agg.: *Phos*.  
 approaching or passing, agg.: *Carb-v*.  
 many are present, where, agg.: *Ambr*.

**PIANO**, when playing: *Ambr*, *calc*, *cham*,  
*kali-c*, *kreos*, *ph-ac*.

every note she struck seemed to vibrate in  
 her larynx: *Calc*.

**PLEURISY**, in: *Acon*, *ars*, *bry*, *ip*, *pec*, *lyc*, *sulph*.

**PLUG**, sensation of a, in larynx, from: *Spong*.

sensation as of a, moving up and down in  
 throat, from: *Calc*.

**POSITION**, being long in same, agg.: *Coc-c*,  
*ph-ac*.

**POTATOES** agg.: *Alum*.

**PREGNANCY**, during: *Calc*, *con*, *ip*, *kali-br*,  
*nux-m*, *phos*, *puls*, *sabin*, *sep*, *vib*.

**PRESSURE**, chest, in, agg.: *Iod*, *op*.

upon larynx, from: *Apis*, *chin*, *cina*, *crot-h*,  
**Lach.**, *rumx*, *tarax*.

sensation between pressure and roughness,  
 which gradually becomes a tickling,  
 from: *Tel*.

of fingers on trachea, from: *Bell*, *hydr*,  
*lach*, *rumx*.



## COUGH.

**PRICKLING** in trachea, from: Hydr-ac.

**PROSTRATION** with. (See "Exhausting.")

**PUFFING**, taking deep breath on: Naja.

**PUTTING** out the tongue, from: Lyc.

**QUIET**, amel. (See "Rest.")

**RACKING**: Anac., am-m., ang., ars., arum-t., aur., brom., calc., cann-i., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., chin., chin-s., cocc., coc-c., con., croc., cupr., daph., *dulc.*, graph., gymn., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, ir-fœ., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., **Merc.**, merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., phos., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., selen., seneg., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph., stann., **Sulph.**, stict., syph., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: **Caust.**, *chel.*

waking, on: **Caust.**

evening: *Ip.*, ir-fœ., nat-m., stict.

10 p. m.: Nat-m.

night: Chin-s., ir-fœ., merc., nit-ac., stict.

deep inspiration, on: Con.

drinking water amel.: *Op.*

**RAISED**, child must be, gets blue in face, cannot exhale: Meph.

**RAISING** the arms agg.: Ol-j.

**RAPID**, until patient falls back as limber as a rag: Cor-r.

**RASPING**: Calc-s., stram.

**RATTLING**: Ang., *ant-t.*, arg-m., arg-n., arum-d., arund., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., bry., cact., cain., calc., calc-s., caust., *cham.*, chen-anth., cina, *coc-c.*, con., cupr., ferr-p., hep., hydr-ac., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-p., *kali-s.*, lyc., med., meph., merc-c., merc-i-f., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, œna., *op.*, podo., puls., samb., sanic., sars., *sep.*, squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, yuc.

daytime: *Arg-m.*

morning: Hep., meph., stram.

eating, while: *Phos.*

after: Hep.

spells in: Cina.

## RATTLING.

wheezing or whistling with cough, while lying on back, or on either side: Med.

**RAWNESS** in throat excites: Acon., *alum.*, ambr., bar-c., brom., cast., coc-c., *dulc.*, kali-i., laur., nux-v., ol-an., phos., sil.

**READING** aloud agg.: Ambr., cina, *mang.*, meph., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., **Phos.**, *stann.*, verb.

**RE-ECHO**, seems to, in stomach: Cupr.

**REFLECTION** agg. (See "Meditation.")

**REMITTENT** fever, during: Podo.

**REPOSE**. (See "Rest.")

**RESONANT**: Kali-bi.

**REST** agg.: Ambr., ars., caps., coc-c., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., grat., *hyos.*, mag-c., mag-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., rhus-r., rhus-t., sabad., samb., seneg., sep., sil., stann., sulph., verb., zinc.

amel.: Lach., psor., puls.

**RETCHING**. (See "Retching" under "STOMACH.")

**REVELING** agg.: Stram.

**RIDING** agg.: Sul-ac.

**RIGIDITY** of body, with: Bell., cina, *cupr.*, **Ip.**, led., mosch.

**RINGING** (clear): Acon., all-c., apis, ars., dol., dros., lac-ac., spong., stram.

**RINSING** mouth amel.: Coc-c.

**RISING**, on: Acon., alum., *alumu.*, ang., arg-n., arn., ars., bar-c., benz-ac., bov., bry., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cina, cocc., con., dig., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, grat., *ign.*, indg., lach., mag-c., nat-s., nit-ac., osm., ox-ac., par., phos., plb., sep., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.

amel.: Mag-c., mag-s., rhus-t.

bed, from: Acon., ars., bar-c., bry., calc-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., cocc., con., euphr., *ign.*, lach., mag-s., nat-s., phos., plb., sep., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat.

before: Ail., **Nux-v.**

**ROOM**, agg. in: Arg-m., brom., bry., croc., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., puls., spig.



## COUGH.

### ROOM.

vaulted, agg.: Stram.

**ROUGH**: Acon., bell., brom., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., card-b., cop., dulc., eup-per., eupi., hep., iod., ip., mag-m., meli., mur-ac., nat-c., rhus-v., sep., tarent., ust.

night: Cham., lyc., nit-ac.

midnight: Nit-ac.

**ROUGHNESS** in throat causes cough: Alum., ang., aur-m., bar-c., bry., carb-an., carb-v., castor., caust., coloc., con., dig., graph., kali-c., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., mang., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sars., seneg., sulph., stront., verat-v.

trachea, in, from: Bar-c., carb-an., dig., kreos., laur., sabad.

**RUNNING** agg.: Cina, iod., merc., seneg., sil., stann., sul-ac.

**SALT** food agg.: Alum., con., lach.

and pepper in larynx, as if from: Crot-h.

**SCARLATINA**, following: Ant-c., con., hyos.

**SCIATICA**, alternating with, in summer: Staph.

**SCRAPED** feeling and roughness in larynx, from: Nux-v.

**SCRAPING**: Bell., cham., cimx., coff., dros., eup-per., eupi., grat., hep., kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., plant., puls., rhodo., sabad., samb., sep., spong. Stann., zing.

evening: Bry., rhodo.

lying down, after: Bry.

night: Calc., cham., nat-m., rhodo.

waking on: Calc.

bronchia, agg.: Arg-m., bry., kali-bi.

bifurcation of, agg.: Bry., kali-bi.

chest, in, agg.: Con., kreos., puls., ruta, staph., thuj.

upper, in, agg.: Ruta.

fauces, agg.: Dros.

larynx, in, from: Alum., aur-m-n., bell., bov., Brom., bry., chel., coc-c., con., dig., gamb., hep., hydr-ac., laur., led., mang., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., Puls., seneg., til.

### SCRAPING.

pharynx, in, agg.: Arg-n., cycl., kali-bi.

throat, in, from: Æsc., agn., aloe, *alumn.*, ambr., am-c., arg-n., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., cain., camph., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., chin-s., coc-c., colch., con., croc., cycl., graph., hep., kalm., laur., mag-c., mag-m., ol-an., pæon., petr., phyt., plat., prun., puls., *sabad.*, seneg., sin-n., syph., tereb., thuj., upa.

trachea, in, from: Bry., cycl., *sabad.*, thuj.

### SCRATCHING: Kali-c., zing.

chest, in, agg.: Acon., kreos., puls.

larynx, in, from: Alum., *alumn.*, arg-n., coloc., dig., kreos., zing.

throat, in, from: Acon., am-c., ang., arn., bart., dig., kreos., mag-m., nux-m., petr., phos., psor., puls., *sabad.*, sal-ac., sil., staph.

trachea, in, from: Agar., dig., kreos., puls.

### SCREAMING. (See "Crying.")

**SCREECHING** shrill, in painless paroxysm: Stram.

**SEA** wind, from: Cupr.

**SERIES**, in: Phos., sumb.

10 to 11 a. m.: Sumb.

**SEVERE**: Apis, cop., cupr., gamb., ip., lobel., merc-c., *puls.* rumx., sang., sep., stict., staph.

morning agg.: Puls.

lying and sleeping agg.: Apis.

**SHAKING** (see "Concussion"): Agar., *alumn.*, anac., anan., ant-c., arg-n., arn., ars., bell., bry., chin., coll., cur., hyos., ign., ip., lach., led., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., osm., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., seneg., sil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., sumb.

evening: Anan.

night: Anac., anan.

discharge of mucus amel.: Alum.

sitting up amel.: Arg-n.

**SHARP**: Arn., calc-s., staph.

eating, after: Staph.



## COUGH.

**SHATTERING:** *Anac.*, ant-c., ant-ox., bell., hyos., ip., led., nit-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-l.*, seneg., sil., **Stann.**

evening: Led., nit-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, seneg.

midnight, until: Led., nit-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

night: Hyos.

midnight, after: Hyos.

**SHORT:** *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, æth., agar., *alum.*, am-c., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apoc.*, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., aur., aur-m., bell., berb., brom., *bry.*, cadm., calc., calc-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., carb-ox., card-m., casc., *caust.*, chel., *chin.*, chin-s., cimid., cina, cinnab., cob., coc-c., *cod.*, **Coff.**, colch., coloc., con., cop., croc., cupr., cur., dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euph., eupi., ferr-i., ferr-ph., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., iris-v., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kreos., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., lact., laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nil-ac.*, *nux-v.*, cœna., olnd., osm., pau-p., *petr.*, *phos.*, pin-s., *plat.*, *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad., seneg., **Sep.**, sin-n., spig., spong., *squil.*, **Stann.**, stict., *still.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tabac., *tel.*, tep., teucr., thuj., verat-v., viol-o., zinc., zing., ziz.

daytime: Arg-m., kali-bi., nat-c., phos.

morning: Agar., am-br., arn., ars., croc., kali-bi., *lyc.*, nit-ac., thuj.

rising, after: Am-br., arn.

tea drinking, after: Ars.

waking, on: Dig.

forenoon: Agar., *alum.*, coc-c., *rhus-t.*

11 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: Anac., chin-s., laur., nat-m.

2 p. m.: Laur.

5 p. m.: Nat-m.

evening: Alum., bar-c., bell., carb-v., chel., cimid., **Ign.**, kali-bi., *lyc.*, phos., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

bed, in: *Lyc.*, *sep.*

interruption of respiration in upper trachea: **Ign.**

**SHORT**, evening.

sleeping, while: Sulph.

smoking agg.: Thuj.

undressing, on: Chel.

night: Arg-n., bell., *rhus-t.*

bed, in: Arg-n.

midnight, before: *Rhus-t.*

wakens: *Rhus-t.*

11 p. m.: *Rhus-t.*

after: *Acon.*, ars.

air, open, agg.: Ang., seneg., spig.

deep cough, alternating with: Apoc.

dinner, after: Agar.

eating, after: Anac., caust., tereb.

frequent: Fl-ac.

inspiration agg.: Nat-a.

irritation in larynx, from: Am-c., seneg.

lying, after eating, agg.: Caust., tereb.

moving, when: Carb-ox.

paroxysms, in: Alum., ant-t., asaf., bell., calc., carb-v., dros., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., squil.

siesta, after: *Rhus-t.*

sitting up amel.: *Arg-n.*, cinnb., nat-c.

smoking, when: Coca, thuj.

talking, while: Ant-t.

tickling in larynx, from: Agar., ang., cimid., graph., iris, kali-bi., laur., led., mez.

walking fast agg.: Seneg.

open air, in: Ang.

**SHRILL:** Ant-t., sol-t-æ., stram.

waking, on: Sol-t-æ.

**SIBILANT:** Kreos., prun., *spong.*

and dry, like a saw driven through a pine board: *Spong.*

**SIESTA**, during: Arn.

after: *Rhus-t.*

**SINGING** agg.: Alum., arg-n., dros., hyos., meph., phos., *rhus-t.*, rumx., spong., stann., stram.



## COUGH.

**SIT UP**, must: *Ant-t.*, *aral.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *plant.*, *staph.*

as soon as cough commences: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *plant.*

and cough it out, when had rest: **Con.**

**SITTING**, while: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *astac.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *zinc.*

bent agg.: *Spig.*, *stann.*

erect: *Kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *spong.*

long agg.: *Coc-c.*, *ph-ac.*

still, while: *Coca*, *rhus-t.*

afternoon: *Coca.*

amel.: *Verat.*

up amel. (see "Lying"): *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *cinnb.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *tarent.*

forenoon: *Arn.*, *euphr.*

**SLEEP**, before: *Merc.*, **Sulph.**

during: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *cycl.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*, *verb.*

after: *Apis*, *aral.*, *coff.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

disturbing: *Alum.*, *calad.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stict.*, *syph.*, *zinc.*

going to, on: *Guare.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

one hour after: *Aral.*, *arn.*, *calc.*

preventing: *Apis*, *calad.*, *carb-v.*, *daph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sep.**, *stict.*, *zinc.*

starting in, on: *Apis*, *cina*, *hep.*

wakens from: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *aral.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *daph.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*

**SLEEP**, wakens from.

*hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-tæ.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, *stront.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

**SMARTING**, from: *Zing.*

in throat, from: *Tarent.*

**SMOKE** of all kinds agg.: *Euphr.*, *ment-pi.*

sensation of, in trachea, from: *Bry.*

**SMOKING** agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all s.*, *arg-n.*, *atrop.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *ment-pi.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Arg-n.*, *coloc.*, *thuj.*

night amel.: *Tarent.*

amel.: *Tarent.*

dinner, after, on: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *coc-c.*, *dros.*, *lach.*, *petr.*

**SMOTHERED**: *Meli.*

**SMOTHERING** in throat, from: *Lach.*

**SNEEZING**, ends in: *Agar.*, *psor.*, *seneg.*, *squil.*  
from: *Seneg.*

with: *All-c.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *aspar.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, *eup-per.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lob.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *osm.*, *sal-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*

**SNORING**, with: *Ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *ip.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

**SNOWFALL**, exposures to, in children, from: *Sep.*

**SONOROUS**: *Stram.*

**SORE**: *Calc-s.*, *cod.*, *lach.*

morning: *Cod.*, *lach.*

early: *Lach.*

evening: *Calc-s.*

night: *Lach.*

reclining agg.: *Lach.*

**SORENESS** in bronchi: *Eup-per.*

evening: *Eup-per.*

throat, in, from: *Kalm.*, *sulph.*

trachea, in, from: *Upa.*



## COUGH.

**SOUNDLESS:** Cina, dros.

**SOUR** food agg.: Ant-c., brom., lach., nat-m., nux-v., sep., sulph.

**SPASM**, with: Cham., *cina*, croc., cupr., dros., hyos., led., meph., verat.

of larynx, from: Cupr., hyos.

with: Bell., cor-r., laur.

threatening suffocation; every effort at inspiration increases the cough: Meny.

**SPASMODIC** (compare "Convulsive," "Paroxysmal"): Acon., agar., all-c., *ambr.*, am-br., ars., aur., bad., bar-c., *bell.*, brom., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-f., caps., **Carb-v.**, cast., chel., *chin.*, chlo., chlol., chlf., **Cina**, coloc., con., corn., cor-r., **Cupr.**, dig., **Dros.**, dulc., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-ac., ferr-i., ferr-m., gels., *hep.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., *lact.*, laur., led., lob., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-ph., meph., *merc.*, meli., mez., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., ph-ac., phos., *plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., rumx., sal-ac., samb., sang., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., still., stram., *sulph.*, *verat.*, verb., vinca, zinc.

daytime, only: Staph.

and night: Euph., sulph.

morning: Carb-v., dig., ferr., ferr-m., ferr-ph., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., squil., stram., sulph.

eating amel.: Ferr.

rising, after: Ferr-p.

forenoon: Sabad., sep.

noon, until midnight: Mosch.

afternoon: All-c., bad., *bell.*, bry., mur-ac., zinc.

evening: All-c., bad., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-v., ign., ip., lach., laur., led., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., still., stram.

midnight, until: Bar-c., carb-v., ferr., led., mag-c., mez., nit-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., stann., zinc.

after: Mag-c., mag-m.

## SPASMODIC.

night: Agar., apis, aur., *bell.*, bry., calc., calc-f., con., cor-r., hyos., ip., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., meph., *phos.*, puls., sang., sil., sulph.

midnight: Dig., mosch., *sulph.*

afternoon, until: Mosch., *sulph.*

before: Mur-ac., rhus-t., sabad.

after: Bell., dig., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, squil.

sunset to sunrise: Aur.

autumn: Caps.

eating, after: Ferr., hyos.

lying agg.: *Hyos.*, meph.

vomiting, with: Bry., carb-v., ferr., ip., puls.

whooping cough, after: Sang.

women, peculiar to: Aur.

**SPEAKING.** (See "Talking.")

**SPIRITS**, drinking, agg.: Arn., ferr., ign., lach., led., spong., stann., stram., zinc.

**SPLENIC** troubles, from: Card-m.

**SPLITTING:** Aur.

night: Aur.

**SPOKEN** to, on being: Ars.

**SPOT** in larynx, as if from dry: Crot-h.

**SPRING**, in the: Ambr., cina, kreos., lac-ac., verat.

and autumn: Cina, kreos., lac-ac.

**SPRINGS** up, child, and clings to those around; calls for help in a hoarse voice, or bends backward and grasps at larynx: *Ant-l.*

**STANDING** agg.: Acon., aloë, euphr., ign., mag-s., nat-m., nat-s., sep., stann., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Mag-s.

erect, while: Acon., nat-m., stann.

sitting, after, and vice versa: Aloë.

still, during a walk, agg.: Ign.

**STERTOROUS:** Cact.

night: Cact.

**STICKING**, chest, in: Iod.

in throat, from: Lyc., mur-ac., phos.



## COUGH.

**STIFFNESS** (rigidity) of body, with: Bell., caust., cina, cupr., ip., led., mosch.

**STIMULANTS.** (See "Spirits.")

**STINGING** in larynx, or burning tickling, from: Aphis.

**STITCHING**, bronchia, agg.: Ether.

chest, in, agg.: Acon., bry., nit-ac., nux-v.

epigastric region: Rhus-t., veg.

in larynx, from: Acon., aphis., bufo, hydr-ac., indg., kali-c., naja, ox-ac.

evening, agg.: Bufo.

throat, from: Cham., *cist.*, sol-t-æ., stann.

in trachea, from: Arg-m., lach., stann.

**STOMACH**, seems to come from the: All-s., ant-t., bell., bry., ery-m., lach., merc., puls., **Sep.**

turned inside out, feeling as if: *Puls.*, ruta, tabac.

**STOOLS** frequent, amel.: Bufo.

**STOOPING** agg.: Arg-m., arg-n., arn., bar-c., caust., chel., dig., hep., kali-c., laur., lyc., phos., seneg., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., verat.

rising, after: Phos.

**STORM**, before, agg.: Phos.

thunder, before, agg.: Phos.

**STORMY** weather agg.: Sep.

**STRAINING**: Aspar., caust., chel., cocc., croc., cupr., ip., lach., led., nux-v., par., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., thuj.

**STRANGERS**, child coughs at sight of: Ambr., ars., bar-c., phos.

**STRANGLING**: Ip.

**STRETCHING** out the arms agg.: Lyc.

the neck agg.: Lyc.

followed by: Merc.

**STUDENTS**, of: Nux-v.

**STUFFING**: Kali-bi.

**SUDDEN**: *Agar.*, am-br., apoc., calad., coloc., euphr., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., naja, sep., **Squil.**

daytime: Coloc.

**SUDDEN.**

morning: Am-br., **Squil.**

rising on: Am-br.

evening: *Am-br.*, apoc.

night: Apoc.

**SUFFOCATION**, sense of, with: Stram.

**SUFFOCATIVE**: Acon., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., carb-an., carb-v., cham., Chin., Cina, cocc., coc-c., con., **Cupr.**, cycl., der., **Dros.**, euphr., eupi., guare., *hep.*, hydr-ac., indg., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-s., kaolin., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *led.*, lyc., mang., meph., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., phell., *puls.*, **Samb.**, sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., **Sulph.**, tabac., tep., thuj., zinc.

daytime: Anac.

morning: Coc-c.

lying down, while: Coc-c.

noon: *Arg-n.*

evening: *Carb-an.*, indg., *ip.*, *lach.*, nat-m.

child becomes quite stiff and blue in the face: **Ip.**

going to sleep, after: Aral., carb-an., *lach.*

6 p. m.: Am-m.

7 p. m.: **Ip.**

night: Ars., bell., bry., carb-an., cham., chin., coc-c., cupr., hep., indg., lyc., sil., thuj.

midnight: Samb.

after: Chin., *kali-c.*, samb.

2 and 4 a. m.: Chin.

5 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

eating and drinking, after: Bry.

walking: Ars.

**SUGAR** agg.: Zinc.

amel.: Sulph.

dissolving in larynx, as if was: Bad.

**SULPHUR** fumes or vapor, sensation of agg.: Am-c., aml-n., **Ars.**, asaf., brom., bry., calc., carb-v., chin., cina, **Ign.**, ip., kali-chl., *lach.*, lyc., mosch., par., **Puls.**

**SUN** agg.: *Ant-c.*, coca.



## COUGH.

**SUPPER**, during: Carb-v.

after: Nat-a.

**SURPRISE**, happy agg.: Acon., merc.

**SWALLOWING** agg.: *Æsc.*, *brom.*, *cupr.*, *eug.*,  
kali-ma., lyc., lyssin, *nat-m.*, op., phos.,  
puls., sul-ac.

amel.: Apis, eug.

empty agg.: Lyc., *nat-m.*, op.

amel.: Bell.

**SWEETMEATS** agg.: Med., spong., zinc.

**SWOLLEN**, larynx, from: *Kali-i.*

feeling in larynx, from: Arn., ox-ac.

**SYMPATHETIC**: Card-m., dros., lach., naja.

night: Card-m.

**TALKING** agg.: Acon., alum., alumn., ambr.,  
anac., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., atro.,  
bar-c., bell., brom., bry., calad., calc., carb-v.,  
*caust.*, cham., chin., *cimic.*, cina, coc-c.,  
con, crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., erig., *euphr.*,  
ferr., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi.,  
lac-c., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., mang.,  
ment-p., meph., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., myric.,  
nat-m., nit-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., psor.,  
rhus-t., rumx., sanic., sil., spong., squil.,  
*stann.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., verb.

evening: Psor.

night: Puls.

loud agg.: Ambr., *coc-c.*, mang., phos.

inability to speak, with: *Am-m.*, brom.,  
*cimic.*, *cupr.*, lach., mag-p., *merc.*

**TALL**, slender, tuberculous subjects, in: Phos.

**TEA** agg.: Ferr., spong.

hot, agg.: Spong.

**TEARING**: All-c., *bell.*, senec.

night: *Bell.*, senec.

menses, during: Senec.

sensation, cardiac region: Elaps.

sensation in larynx, from: Bov.

**TEASING**: *Caust.*, coloc., dros., kali-c., meli.,  
nat-a., petr., phos., phyt., rhus-t., rumx.,  
sang., squil.

daytime: Nat-a.

and night: Kali-c.

## TEASING.

night, lying while: Caust., petr.

cool air agg.: Rumx.

uncovering even a hand agg.: Rhus-t.

**TEDIOUS**: Form., tuberc.

**TENSION**, chest, in, agg.: Ars., thuj.

**THREE** coughs in succession: Cupr., stann.

**THINKING** of it agg. (see "Meditating"):  
Bar-c., ox-ac.

**THUNDER**. (See "Storm.")

**TICKLING**: Acon., alum., alumn., ambr.,  
am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-n.,  
arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., atro., bar-c., bell.,  
bov., brom., bry., cain., calc., calc-ac.,  
calc-p., canth., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
**Cham.**, chin., cina, coca, cocc., coc-c.,  
colch., coloc., con., cupr., dig., dros.,  
*euphr.*, ferr., graph., ham., hep., **Hyos.**,  
ign., inul., *iod.*, **Ip.**, iris, kali-bi., kali-c.,  
kali-ma., kali-n., **Lach.**, lact., laur.,  
led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac.,  
naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac.,  
**Nux-v.**, olnd., ol-an., ol-j., op., petr.,  
ph-ac., phos., prun., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx.,  
sabad., *sabin.*, sang., sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil.,  
*spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, sulph., *tabac.*,  
teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Coloc., lyc., nat-m.

and night: Nat-m.

morning: Alumn., cain., carb-v., coloc., lyc.,  
nat-m., thuj.

rising, after: Alumn.

walking, after: Carb-v.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Hep.

evening: Alumn., calc-p., chin., coloc., lyc.,  
merc., nat-m., rhus-t., sulph.

bed, in: Calc-p.

falling asleep, before: Merc.

going to sleep, on: Lyc.

midnight, until: Rhus-t.

6 p. m., expectoration of mucus, amel.:  
Sulph.

night: Arg-n., calc., coloc., kali-bi., kali-c.,  
myric., nat-m., rhus-t., sanic., zinc.

3 a. m.: Cain.



TICKLING.

air, in open, agg.: *Lach.*

blood, taste of, with: *Ham.*

smoking, from: *Atro.*, *coloc.*

talking, on: *Alumn.*, *atro.*

waking on: *Carb-v.*, *ham.*

air passages, in, from: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *calc-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sant.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

night: *Coc-c.*, *rumx.*, *sant.*

pharynx, to: *Hydr-ac.*

spot, small: *Apis*, *con.*

bronchia, agg.: *Arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *cop.*, *dios.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *stict.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

bifurcation, agg.: *Kali-bi.*

bronchial tubes, agg.: *Ip.*, *verat.*

chest agg.: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *myrt.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *polyg.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

upper, in, agg.: *Merc.*, *polyg.*, *zinc.*

epigastrium, from: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *sang.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

fauces agg.: *Aloe*, *carb-ac.*, *gels.*, *lact.*, *tilia.*

larynx, in, from: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *anth-n.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *astac.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,

TICKLING, larynx, in, from.

*carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *eupi.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *ir-fœ.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *lob-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, *rhust.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spira*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *til.*, *verb.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning, rising, after: *Arn.*

afternoon: *Anth-n.*

evening: *Cimic.*

3 to 4 a. m.: *Bufo.*

down, as from: *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

small spot in, agg.: *Apis*, *cimic.*, *con.*

on palate agg.: *Arg-m.*, *carb-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *til.*

pharynx, in, agg.: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lact.*, *mag-s.*, *olnd.*, *sil.*

night agg.: *Anac.*, *mag-s.*, *sil.*

præcordial region: *Bar-c.*, *verat.*

stomach, in, from. (See "Epigastrium.")

throat, in, from: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-br.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *coca*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-c.*, *daph.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *ind.*, *inul.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *spira*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *uva*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

throat-pit, in, from: *Apis*, *aspar.*, *bell.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,



# COUGH.

## TICKLING, throat-pit, in, from.

con., crot-h., ign., iod., lac-c., lach., lith., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., rhus-r., rumx., sang., sil., squil., tarax.

tonsils, below: *Am-br.*

trachea, in, from: *Acon.*, agar., ail., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., casc., caust., cham., chin., chin-s., cina, coc-c., coloc., com., con., cop., dig., dulc., euphr., ferr., gymn., hyos., indg., iod., ir-f., iris, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lact., laur., mag-c., mag-m., med., mez., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-r., rumx., sabin., sang., sanic., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stann., staph., stict., still., sulph., tarent., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

## TIGHT: Calc-s., guaj., nat-a., phos., ziz.

daytime: Nat-a.

evening: Calc-s.

## TIGHTNESS chest agg.: Hep., lact., nit-ac., thuj.

## TINGLING chest agg.: Sep., squil.

larynx, from: Caps., mag-m., sep.

throat, in, from: *Iod.*

trachea, from: Stann.

## TITILLATING: Acet-ac., asaf., coloc., dros.

night: Asaf., coloc., dros.

larynx, in, when drawing in air, causing short cough, shakes the whole body: *Olnd.*

throat, in, from: Arg-n., lach., lyc., phos., verat.

## TITILLATION in larynx, from: Ars., hep., nux-v.

## TONELESS: Calad., card-b.

## TORMENTING: Alum., am-c., anac., ang., arg-n., ars., arum-t., asaf., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., brom., calc., cann-s., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., cina, *cocc.*, con., cor-r., *croc.*, cupr., daph., dros., dulc., ferr-ph., hep., hydr-ac., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lact., led., lobel., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,

## TORMENTING.

nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, rhodo., sang., selen., sep., spig., *squil.*, stann., sulph., verat.

## TOUCHING the ear on: Kali-c.

larynx lightly agg.: Chin., ferr-p.

throat agg.: *Bell.*, chin., **Lach.**, *rumx.*, staph., stram.

## TREMBLING, with: Bell., cupr., phos.

## TROUBLESOME: Cod, ign., trill., zinc.

## TRUMPET-TONED: Verb.

## TUBE, sounds as if he coughed in a: Osm.

## TURNING from left to right side amel.: Ars., thuj.

in bed agg.: Kreos.

on side agg.: Am-m.

the head agg.: Spong.

## TWO coughs in a paroxysm: Cocc., laur., merc., puls., sulph.

## TYPHOID FEVER, during: Ant-t., bapt., bell., bry., calc., lyc., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sang.

## UNCONTROLLABLE: Mag-ph.

## UNCOVERING agg. (see "Cold"): Chel., Hep., kali-bi., nux-v., rhus-t., sil.

feet or head agg.: **Sil.**

hands agg.: Bar-c., **Hep.**, *rhus-t.*, sil.

## UNINTERRUPTED. (See "Constant.")

## URGENT: Con.

## VACCINATION, after: *Thuj.*

## VARIOLA, during: Plat.

after: Calc.

## VAULTS, air of, agg. (See "Cellars.")

## VEEXATION, after: Acon., ant-t., ars., bry., Cham., chin., **Ign.**, iod., *nat-m.*, nux-v., sep., **Staph.**, verat.

## VINEGAR, after using: Alum., ant-c., sep., sulph.

## VIOLENT: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., bell., bor., brom., bry., bufo, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin., cina, clem.,



**VIOLENT.**

*coc-c.*, con., cor-r., croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., elaps, eup-per., gels., guare., hep., hydr-ac, hyos., ign., indg., *ip.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., lach., lact., led., lith., lobel., lycps., mag-ph., manc., meph., merc., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nicc., nitr-ac., nux-v., ol-j., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta. sabad., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stront., sulph., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Bry., cina, nux-v., **Squil.**

early, in bed: Bry.

rising, before: Nux-v.

noon: Bell.

afternoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: Con., *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*

lying down, after: *Kali-c.*

night: Cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., nicc.

3 a. m.: **Kali-c.**

perspiration, causing profuse: Apis, *ars.*, brom., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., dros., hep., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., verat.

sitting or lying, while, not during motion: Phos.

sleep, in: Cham., cycl., sulph.

waking, on: Calc., carb-v., rhus-t.

**VIOLIN**, playing on, agg. (See "Music.")

**WAKENS.** (See "Sleep.")

**WAKING**, on: Acon., ail., ambr., apis, *aral.*, arg-n., bell., calc., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina, coc-c., cod., crot-h., dig., euphr., ferr., ign., *kali-bi.*, kali-n., kreos., lac-c., lach., lachn., mag-s., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., *sang.*, sanic., sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spong., squil., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj.

**WALKING** agg.: Alum., ars., calc., carb-v., cina, dig., ferr., hep., iod., *ip.*, lach., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-a., nat-m., rumx., seneg., stram., stront., sul-ac., *thuj.*

amel.: Grat.

**WALKING.**

fast agg.: Cench., coca, merc., nat-m., *puls.*, seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann.

**WARM**, on becoming: Caust., laur., nit-ac., nux-m.

in bed. (See "Bed.")

fluids agg.: Ambr., ant-t., caps., *coc-c.*, ign., laur., mez., phos., stann.

amel.: Alum., ars., bry., eupi., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., spong., verat.

food agg.: Bar-c., *coc-c.*, *kali-c.*, laur., mez., *puls.*

amel.: *Spong.*

room agg.: *All-c.*, ambr., arn., ars., brom., bry., **Coc-c.**, com., dig., dros., dulc., iod., *ip.*, laur., lyc., mag-p., med., mez., *nat-c.*, puls., pyrog., sanic., seneg., *spong.*, sulph., verat.

amel.: Bad.

entering, from open air, agg.: Acon., all-c., anth-n., ant-c., bov., brom., bry., *coc-c.*, com., cupr., dig., med., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nux-v., puls., sep., sulph., verat., verb.

going from, to cold air, or vice versa, agg.: All-c., carb-v., lach., nat-c., nux-v., **Phos.**, rumx., sep., verat-v.

to open air, agg.: Acon., con., **Phos.**, squil.

**WASHING** agg.: Ant-c., ars., calc-f., rhus-t., stram., sul-ac., verat., zinc.

chest in cold water amel.: Bor.

**WATER**, drinking, agg.: Lyssin, nat-p., stram.

**WEATHER**, change of, agg.: Dulc., erig, lach., nit-ac., phos., rumx., sil., verat., verb.

damp agg.: Bar-c., calc., carb-v., cur., iod., lach., nat-s., phyt., rhus-t., spong., sil., sulph.

hot agg.: Lach.

stormy agg.: Mag-m., phos., rhodo., sep., sil., sulph.

warm, wet agg.: Iod.

wet, cold, agg.: Sep.

**WEeping**, with. (See "Crying.")

**WET**, getting, agg.: Ant-c., calc., calc-s., dulc., lach., nit-ac., psor., rhus-t., sep., sulph.



## COUGH.

**WHEEZING:** Acon., ail., alum., ambr., *ant-t.*, asaf., bell., brom., calad., carb-v., cham., chin., chlo., cina, con., cupr., dol., dros., dulc., hep., hyos., ip., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., phos., prun., puls., sabad., *samb.*, sang., *spong.*, sul-ac., verat.

**WHINING,** during: Acon., ars., cina.

**WHISPERING** sound, has a: Card-b.

**WHISTLING:** Acon., ars., brom., chlo., hep., kali-bi., kali-i., kali-p., kreos., *laur.*, lyc., prun., *samb.*, sang., seneg., spong.

**WHOOPING:** Acon., all-c., *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-n., *arn.*, ars., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-c., bad., *bar-c.*, bell., brom., bry., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, cast-v., *cham.*, chin., chlo., *cina*, *coc-c.*, con., cor-r., crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., dig., **Dirc.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, ferr., ferr-ph., graph., guare., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., indg., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-s., kreos., lact., laur., *led.*, lobel., lyc., mag-ph., *meph.*, merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., par., phel., phos., podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *samb.*, sang., secale, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., stict., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., *tabac.*, *verat.*, viol-o., zinc.

daytime: Brom., cupr., *euphr.*

morning: Ant-c., calc., cina, verat.

forenoon: Sep.

afternoon: Lyc., mur-ac., sulph.

midnight, until: Sulph.

evening: Ambr., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., chin., cina, *coc-c.*, dros., hep., ign., lyc., *mez.*, *nat-m.*, puls., seneg., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat.

6 to 10 p. m.: Hyper.

midnight, until: *Arn.*, bar-c., carb-v., hep., *mez.*, puls., sep., spong., sul-ac., verat.

night, and: Ars., bry.

## WHOOPING.

night: Ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., carb-v., *cham.*, chin., *coc-c.*, cor-r., cupr., dros., dulc., hep., hyos., *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., puls., *samb.*, seneg., sep., sil., spong., stann., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

midnight, before: Lyc., mur-ac.

after: Acon., am-m., bell., chin., dros., *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *samb.*

2 a. m.: Dros.

3 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

**WIND,** in the: Acon., caps., cham., coca, cupr., euphr., hep., lyc., lycps., *samb.*, sep., spong., stram.

cold, in the: Coca, lyc., lycps.

dry, in the: Acon., cham., hep., spong.

east, in the: Acon., cham., cupr., hep., *samb.*, sep., spong.

north, in the: Acon., caps., cham., cupr., hep., sep., spong.

sea, in the: Cupr.

sharp, in: Caps.

south, in the: Euphr.

west, in the: Hep.

**WINE** agg.: Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, bor., ferr., ign., lach., *led.*, *stann.*, stram., zinc.

amel.: Sulph.

**WINTER:** Acon., cham., kreos., plan., *psor.*, staph.

alternating with sciatica in summer: Staph.

old people: Am-c.

**WORM,** sensation as if a, crawled up from pit of stomach in throat, from: Zinc.

**WRITING** agg.: Cina.

**YAWNING** agg.: *Arn.*, asaf., cina, mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., staph.

and coughing consecutively: Ant-t.



## EXPECTORATION.

**DAYTIME** only: Acon., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., bor., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., caust., **Cham.**, chin., cic., cocc., coc-c., colch., con., dig., euphr., ferr., graph., guaj., **Hep.**, hyos., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., **Sil.**, squil., stann., staph., *stront.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

**MORNING**: Acal., acon., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aral., arn., ars., arund., aur., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, bufo, calc., calc-p., calc-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cina, cob., coc-c., colch., crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., dios., dros., euph., euphr., ferr., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., indg., iod., ip., kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meph., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., **Par.**, phell., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., psor., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sanic., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sol-t-æ., spong., **Squil.**, stann., staph., stront., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

bath, after: Calc-s.

bed, in: Calc., nit-ac.

rising, on: Calc., ferr.

after: Chin-s., coca, mag-m., sep., sulph.

waking, after: Aur., carb-v., lyc., psor., sulph., thuj.

8 to 9 a. m.: Sil.

8:30 a. m.: Spong.

9 a. m.: Cob., phyt.

**FORENOON**: Bry., calc-s., chin-s., coc-c., iris, lyc., cœna., sulph., zinc.

10 a. m.: Iris.

**NOON**: Bell., calc-s., sil.

12 to 3 p. m.: Calc-s.

**AFTERNOON**: Alum., am-m., anac., ars., *bad.*, caust., chin., chin-s., clem., coc-c., eucal., hydr., lyc., mag-c., mill., naja, nux-v., op., phos.

4 p. m.: Op.

5 p. m.: Caust., hydr., mag-c.

**EVENING**: Agn., all-c., alum., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., bufo, calc., cann-s., canth., caust., chin., chin-s., cina, coc-c., crot-t., cub., dig., graph., hydr., hydr-ac., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lyc., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., cœna., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sep., sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Calc., nux-m., sep.

getting warm: Nux-m.

lying down, after: Graph., psor., sep.

**NIGHT**: Alum., am-m., arn., ars., calc., calc-s., carb-v., caust., chin-s., coc-c., cycl., dulc., ferr., hep., kali-c., euphr., ferr., gamb., led., lyc., mag-aust., melil., mez., phos., puls., pyrog., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, **Sep.**, sil., *staph.*, sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

midnight, before, on getting into bed: Sep.

**ACID**: Ambr., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., Calc., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., con., graph., hep., ign., ip., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., sep., stann., sulph., tarax.

**ACRID**: Alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ars., carb-v., caust., cham., coc-c., con., ferr., ign., iod., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-m., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., squill., sul-ac., sulph.

**AIR** agg.: Chin-s., cob., merc., nux-v., plan., sac-alb., sep.

cold agg.: Plan.



## EXPECTORATION.

### AIR, cold.

amel.: Calc-s.

wind: Lycps.

open, agg.: Chin-s., cob., merc., nux-v.,  
*sac-alb.*, sep.

amel.: Calc-s.

walking, in, agg.: Merc., nux-v., *sac-alb.*

**ALBUMINOUS**: Am-c., am-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf.,  
*bar-c.*, bor., bov., chin., coc-c., *ferr.*, ip.,  
kali-bi., *laur.*, *mez.*, petr., phos., *seneg.*, sil.,  
*stann.*, sulph.

**ASH-COLORED** spots: Arund.

**BALL**, feels like a round, and rushes into mouth:  
Syph.

**BALLS**, in shape of: Agar., *arg-n.*, *coc-c.*, lyc.,  
med., ph-ac., *sil.*, squil., **Stann.**, sulph.

little albuminous: Ph-ac.

bitter, green: Med.

**BATTER**, breaks and flies like thin: Phos.

**BED**, in: Am-c., *calc.*, ferr., *phos.*, sep.

sitting up in, on: *Phos.*

**BILIOUS**, like bile: Bar-c., dig., puls., samb.

**BLACKISH**: Arn., aster., bell., *chin.*, cur.,  
*elaps*, hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, lyc., *nux-v.*, ox-ac.,  
puls., rhus-t.

blackish grains, with: Chin.

lumps in centre: Arn., ox-ac.

yellow: Hydr-ac.

**BLOODY**, spitting of blood: Acal., acet-ac.,  
**Acon.**, *æsc.*, agn., ail., all-s., aloe, alum.,  
ambr., am-br., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anan.,  
ant-c., ant-s., *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*,  
arum-m., asar., aspar., aur., bad., bell.,  
bism., bor., brom., bry., bufo, *cact.*, *calc.*,  
cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-o., *carb-v.*,  
card-m., casc., cench., cham., *chin.*, chlo.,  
cina, cist., cob., coll., *con.*, cop., *croc.*,  
crot-h., cupr., cur., daph., der., *dig.*, dios.,  
*dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps, erig., eug., euphr., **Ferr.**,  
ferr-i., ferr-p., fl-ac., gamb., gels., graph.,  
guaj., *ham.*, hell., hep., hipp., hydr-ac.,  
*hyos.*, ill., indg., iod., **Ip.**, jug-c., kali-bi.,  
kali-c., kali-i., kali-ma., kali-n., kreos.,  
lach., lachn., *laur.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, lycps.,  
*mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,  
*mez.*, mill., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,

### BLOODY, spitting of blood.

nux-m., nux-v., *œna.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, ph-ac.,  
*plb.*, psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad.,  
*sabin.*, sal-ac., sang., sarr., *secale*, selen.,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, sol-m., squil., stann., staph.,  
*sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., tereb., thuj., verat.,  
*zinc.*

morning: Acal., acon., ail., alum., ant-c.,  
bell., cupr., ferr., indg., ip., laur., *mez.*,  
nit-ac., ph-ac., selen., sep., sil., sol-t-æ.,  
sul-ac., zinc.

bed, in: Nit-ac., nux-v.

coughing, on: Bell., sep.

lying down, while: Merc.

menses, during: **Zinc.**

rising, before: Nux-v.

on: *Æsc.*

walking, while: Zinc.

noon: Sil.

afternoon: Alum., clem., lyc., mag-c. mill.,  
nux-v.

1 p. m.: Clem.

2 p. m.: Nux-v.

4 p. m.: Mill.

5 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Cub., nat-c., sep.

coughing, when: Nat-c.

lying down, after: Sep.

night: Arn., *ars.*, *ferr.*, *mez.*, puls., rhus-t.,  
sulph.

acid: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, carb-v., hep.,  
**Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, rhus-t., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph.,  
zinc.

black: Arn., bism., *canth.*, *chin.*, *croc.*, dig.,  
dros., **Elaps**, kali-bi., nit-ac., nux-v.,  
ph-ac., puls., zinc.

bright-red color: Acal., acon., am-c., *arn.*,  
*ars.*, **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-an.,  
*carb-v.*, cench., *chin.*, cob., dig., dros.,  
**Dulc.**, ferr., ferr-p., **Hyos.**, *ip.*, kali-n.,  
*laur.*, *led.*, *merc.*, mill., nux-m., nux-v.,  
*phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sabin.**, *secale*,  
sep., sil., zinc.



# EXPECTORATION.

## BLOODY.

brown: **Bry.**, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *con.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*

chronic: **Sul-ac.**

clearing the throat, when: **Am-c.**

coughing, on: **Anac.**, **bell.**, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *guare.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *sep.*, *thea.*

dark: **Acal.**, **acon.**, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, **bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cench.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coll.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *selen*, *sep.*, *stict.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

drinking, after: **Calc.**

erection, after a violent: **Nat-m.**

exertion, after: **Ip.**, *mill.*

fall, after a: *Ferr-ph.*, *mill.*

hawking, on: **Cham.**, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *kali-n.*

itching in throat, after: **Am-m.**

lactation, during: *Ferr.*

meal, after a: **Sep.**

menses, before: **Zinc.**

during: **Iod.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *zinc.*

suppression of, during: **Puls.**

moon, during full: **Kali-n.**

mucus, followed by: **Agn.**

onanists, of: **Ferr.**

pale: **Am-c.**, **arn.**, **ars.**, **bell.**, **bor.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

in points and copious: **Laur.**

purulent: **Arg-n.**, *chin.*, *sulph.*

respiration, from violent effort at: *Secale.*

streaked: **Acon.**, **alum.**, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *erig.*, *eug.*, *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*,

## BLOODY, streaked,

*kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*, *zinc.*

stringy: **Croc.**

talking, after: **Hura.**

thick: **Cupr.**

thin: **Ferr.**, *nux-m.*, *sabin.*

threads of blood mixed with white sputa: **Aur-m.**

viscid: **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *mag-c.*, *secale.*

walking, while: **Cham.**, *merc.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

working, while: **Merc.**

**BLUE** and white alternately: **Arund.**

**BLUISH**: **Arund.**, *kali-bi.*, *nat-a.*, *sulph.*

gray: **Coc-c.**

**BREAKFAST**, after: **Sep.**

**BRICK-DUST** color (See "Rusty"): **Pry.**, *phos.*, *rhust.*

**BROWNISH**: **Agar.**, *bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

lumps: **Agar.**

tubercles: **Phos.**

yellow: **Lyc.**

**BUBBLES** of air, morning in open air, agg.: **Cob.**

**BURNED**, when dry on the floor, looks as if: **Phos.**

**CASTS**, fibro-elastic: **Kali-bi.**

**CHEESE**, like: **Chin.**, *fago.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *sal ac.*

**CHEESY** masses, large, sink in water: **Sanic.**

**CHOCOLATE** and milk, like: **Hura.**

**COLD.** (See "Cool.")

**COLORLESS**: **Sars.**

**COMPACT**: **Clem.**

**CONSISTENT**: **Dig.**, *lyc.*

**CONSTANT**, almost, day and evening: **Arg-m.**

**COOL** (cold): **Bry.**, *calad.*, *cann-s.*, *cor-r.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sac-alb.*, *sulph.*



## EXPECTORATION.

**COPIOUS:** Agar., ail., alum., am-c., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, aspar., asar., *bism.*, bry., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calc-ph., calc-s., *carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, cob., coc-c., cod., cop., cupr., cycl., daph., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., **Euphr.**, eup-per., *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hep., hipp., hydr., indg., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-l., kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lobel., **Lyc.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., myric., œna, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plb., **Puls.**, ruta, *samb.*, sanic., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, squil., **Stann.**, stict., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., *thuj.*, trif-p., trill., verat., viol-o., wies., zing.

daytime: Cic.

morning: Alum., calc., calc-s., carb-v., cob., coc-c., dig., euph., euphr., sanic.

9 a. m.: Cob.

evening: Graph.

lying down, on: Graph.

night: Carb-v.

meals, after: Sanic.

mouthful at a time: Phos., lyc.

moving, while: *Ferr.*

**CORROSIVE:** Iod.

**COTTON**, like threads of coarse spool: Croc.

**CREAM-LIKE**, yellowish-white: Ambr.

**CRUMBLY:** Ox-ac.

**DARK:** Ars., bism., cupr., kali-bi., med., naja, nux-m., œna.

**DENSE:** Kali-bi.

**DESIRE** for: Coca, ferr., lyc., seneg.

**DIFFICULT:** Ail., *all-s.*, alum., ambr., ang., apis, aral., arn., ars., arum-t., arund., asc-t., aspar., atro., aur., bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., camph., cann-s., canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., chlo., cina, coca, *coc-c.*, con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., cub., cupr., der., dig., dros., euphr., ferr., hydr., hyos., ign., *iod.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lob., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., nat-a., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., œna, op., osm., ox-ac., par., pau-p., *phos.*, plan., plb., puls., rat., rumx., seneg., sep., *squil.*, staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., zinc.

**DIFFICULT.**

afternoon: Chin., chin-s.

2 a. m.: Chin-s.

adhering to throat, teeth and lips: Kali-bi.

swallow, must. (See "Swallow.")

tongue, can raise sputa only on to, whence it must be removed by wiping: Apis.

**DINNER**, after: Alumn.

**DIRTY-LOOKING:** Calc.

**DRINKING** amel.: Am-c.

**DRY:** Sin-n.

**DUST**, as if mixed with: Phos.

**EASY:** Acon., ail., ant-t., arg-m., arund., aur., cimic., *coc-c.*, coloc., dig., dol., *dulc.*, euphr., hep., *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., mag-m., mang., meli., œna, plb., puls., ruta, *sil.*, **Stann.**, staph., sulph., tell., verat.

daytime: Ail., coc-c., dig., *sil.*, staph.

morning: Arund., mang.

evening: Dig.

night: Meli.

motion, on: Ip.

waking, on: Meli.

**EASIER** after each cough: Aspar.

**EATING**, after: Bell., sanic., *sil.*, *thuj.*

**EPITHELIUM** exfoliated: Chin-s.

**FALLS** back, coughs up large masses, but again: Caust.

**FIRM:** Kali-c., lyc., mang., ol-an., wies.

like leather: Kali-c.

**FLAKES:** Ail., phos.

**FLIES** forcibly out of mouth: *Bad.*, chel., kali-c.

**FOREIGN** body in throat, from: Am-caust.

**FREQUENT:** Agar., asar., chen., cina, daph., euphr., hep., *iod.*, lact., laur., lyc., *puls.*, ruta, *samb.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., verat.

**FROTHY:** Acon., alet., all-c., am-c., ant-t., apis, aral., arn., **Ars.**, asc-t., atro., canth., calc., cench., chlo., cob., cub., daph.,



## EXPECTORATION.

### FROTHY.

dios., dros., eucal., *ferr.*, fl-ac., hep., hura, kali-i., lach., led., mill., nat-m., nux-v., cœna., op., pau-p., petr., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, secale, sil., stict., stram., sulph., tereb., thuj., uran., urt-u., zinc.

morning: Cub., dios., sulph., thuj.

8 a. m.: Dios.

9 a. m.: Cub.

containing blood and mucus: Op.

**GELATINOUS** (compare "Viscid"): *Arg-m.*, arn., bar-c., chin., chin-s., cupr., cur., dig., *ferr.*, laur., med., sulph., viol-o.

**GLAIRY**: *Arn.*, carb-h.

**GLOBULAR**: Agar., calad., cinch-b., coc-c., selen., sil., stann., thuj.

**GLUTINOUS**. (See "Viscid.")

**GRANULAR**: Agar., calc., *chin.*, hyper., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mang., mez., *phos.*, selen., sep., spong., thuj.

morning 3 to 4 a. m. or 4 to 11 p. m.: Lyc.

sneezing, while: Mez.

**GRAYISH**: Ambr., anac., arg-m., *ars.*, arum-t., cain., *calc.*, carb-an., chel., chin., *cina*, coc-c., cop., cur., dig., dros., eupi., ham., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., med., merc-c., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., *phos.*, rhus-t., seneg., *sep.*, sol-t-æ., stann., syph., tabac., tep., thuj.

**GREENISH**: Anan., arn., *ars.*, arum-t., asaf., aur., benz-ac., bor., bov., bry., cain., calc., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-v., coc-c., colch., coloc., cop., crot-t., cub., cur., dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, ham., hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-p., kreos., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., cœna., ol-j., ox-ac., *par.*, *phos.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, raph., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., *stann.*, sulph., syph., thuj., zinc.

morning: Ars., crot-t., *ferr.*, *lyc.*, mang., nat-m., psor., sil.

lying down, while: *Psor.*

waking, on: Ferr.

7 to 10 a. m.: Sil.

**GUM-WATER**, like: Raph.

**HARD**: Calad., con., dig., fago., iod., ox-ac., sulph.

**HAWKED** up, mucus: Agar., all-c., am-m., ant-t., bism., calc., carb-an., caust., chen., cina, con., croc., crot-t., dros., **Euphr.**, ferr-m., hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lam., laur., lyc., meph., nat-m., ol-an., osm., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., seneg., *sep.*, stann., tarax., thuj.

bloody: Cham., ferr., hyper., kali-n.

**HEAVY**: Kali-bi., kali-n., cœna., sanic.

**HOUSE**, in the: Calc-s.

**IMPOSSIBLE**. (See "Swallow.")

**INDURATED**: Agar., am-m., ant-c., bry., calad., *con.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., mang., nat-c., nat-s., *phos.*, sep., sil., *spong.*, staph., stront., sulph., sul-i., thuj.

**INFREQUENT**: Acon., alum., arn., bell., caps., ign.

**INODOROUS**: Arg-m.

**JELLY-LIKE**. (See "Gelatinous.")

**LEMON-COLORED**: Kali-c., lyc., *phos.*, puls.

**LIE** down, cannot: Spong.

**LIQUIDS**, contact of, at back part of mouth, from: Am-caust.

**LIVER-COLORED**: Puls.

**LOATHSOME**: Dros., puls.

**LOOSE** sounding: Aral., calc-ac., carl., caust., *coc-c.*, ferr., gamb., lach., merc-i-r., cœna.

daytime: Ferr.

morning, rising, after: Aral.

night: Gamb.

coming up only after severe effort: Caust.

**LUMPY**: Acon., agar., ail., aloe, am-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bor., bry., calad., calc-s., carb-ac., carb-v., cet., chel., cob., coca, coc-c., colch., coll., dig., *hep.*, indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lac-d., lach., lyc., mang., nat-a., nat-m., osm., ox-ac., *par.*, *phos.*, puls., selen., sil., sin-n., sol-t-æ., spong., sulph., thuj., verat., wies.



## EXPECTORATION.

### LUMPY.

morning: Carb-ac., cob., lyc., mang., nat-a.  
 9 a. m.: Cob.  
 evening: Kreos.  
 lump, like core of boil: Ment-pi.  
 smoke-colored lumps, streaked with blood:  
 Kali-c.

**MASSES**, in: Ars., coc-c., kali-n., sin-n.

**MEMBRANOUS**: Brom., hep., kali-bi., merc-c.,  
 Spong.

**MILKY**: Am-c., ars., carb-v., ferr., plb., puls.,  
 sep., sil., sulph., zinc.

**MUCOUS**: Acon., æth., æsc., agar., agn., all-c.,  
 all-s., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c.,  
 am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., ant-t., aral.,  
 aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., arum-t., **Ars.**,  
 atro., asar., aspar., aur., bad., bar-c., bell.,  
 benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo, *cact.*,  
 calad., **Calc.**, calc-s., cann-s., canth., caps.,  
 carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carbn-s., caust.,  
 cham., chel., chen., **Chin.**, chin-s., cimx.,  
 cimic., *cina*, cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., cod.,  
 con., cop., corn., croc., crot-t., cub., cupr.,  
 cycl., der., dig., dir., dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*,  
 erig., ery-a., eug., euphr., eupi., ferr.,  
 fl-ac., fran., gamb., graph., guaj., ham.,  
 hep., hipp., hydr-ac., hydr., hyos., hyper.,  
 iber., ign., indg., *iod.*, ip., iris, kali-bi.,  
 kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kiss., kreos., lac-ac.,  
 lac-d., lach., lact., laur., lobel., lob-s., **Lyc.**,  
 mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., ment-pi.,  
 merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c.,  
 nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*,  
 œna., ol-an., ol-j., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac.,  
**Par.**, petr., phell., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys.,  
 plant., plb., puls., raph., rat., rheum,  
 rhodo., rhus-r., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin.,  
 samb., sang., secale, selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, sin-n., spig., spong., *squill.*, **Stann.**,  
*staph.*, stict., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarax.,  
 tep., tereb., trif-p., *thuj.*, upa., ust., verat.,  
 vinc., wies., xanth., *zinc.*

daytime: *Ars.*, calc-s., mag-s., *spig.*

morning: Agar., *all-s.*, alum., am-m., ant-c.,  
*ant-t.*, aran., aral., bell., bor., calc., chel.,  
 cimx., dig., fl-ac., fran., hipp., ip., kali-i.,  
 lyc., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-j., phos.,  
 selen., sil., sulph., tabac., *thuj.*

bed, i : Ferr.

### MUCOUS, morning.

rising, after: Chin-s., mag-m., sulph.

waking, after: Sulph., *thuj.*

8 to 9 a. m.: Sil.

8:30 a. m.: Spong.

9 a. m.: Cob., phyt.

forenoon: Calc-s., chin-s., coc-c., iris, lyc.,  
 sulph., zinc.

10 a. m.: Iris.

afternoon: Am-m., *bad.*, caust., hydr., mag-c.

5 p. m.: Caust., hydr., mag-c.

evening: Agn., all-c., calc., chin-s., crot-t.,  
 hydr., naja, nat-m., sulph.

night: Agar., bell., calc., cycl., hep., op.,  
 phos., sep., sil., sulph.

after 2 a. m.: Phos.

3 a. m.: Op.

black: Kali-bi., lyc., ox-ac., rhus-t.

bloody: Acon., ail., alum., am-c., anac., ant-t.,  
 arn., *ars.*, bell., bism., *bor.*, *bry.*, *cact.*,  
 card-m., chin., *cina*, cob., coll., con., cupr.,  
 daph., dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, eug., euphr., ferr.,  
 fl-ac., hep., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., lach., lachn.,  
 laur., lyc., mag-m., med., merc., merc-c.,  
*nat-m.*, nux-m., ol-j., op., phos., sabin.,  
 secale, selen., senec., sil., spong., squill.,  
 stict., sul-ac., zinc.

thick: Ant-t., calc., coc-c., *dulc.*, glon., kalm.,  
 kreos., op., ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, ruta, sang.,  
 senec., seneg., sep., sil., squil., stann.,  
 sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

threads, drawn out in tenacious: Ferr-i.

thread-like: Sarr.

tough: Agn., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bell., bry.,  
 cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., cist.,  
 cob., cocc., coc-c., euphr., hep., indg., *iod.*,  
**Kali-bi.**, kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., mang.,  
 mez., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., puls.,  
 ruta, samb., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spong., squil.,  
 stann., *staph.*, verat., *zinc.*

transparent: Arg-m., ars., chin., kreos., laur.,  
 phos., sil.

watery: Euphr., lach., mag-c., squil., sul-ac.

whitish: Alum., ambr., apoc., arg-m., bor.,  
*cina*, cob., coc-c., crot-t., cupr., *dulc.*, fl-ac.,



## EXPECTORATION.

### MUCOUS, whitish.

ip., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., nat-m., nicc., par.,  
ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil.,  
spong., sulph.

yellow: Ambr., *ang.*, arum-t., bad., bism.,  
bry., cact., coc-c., cop., dig., dros., kali-bi.,  
kreos., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-m.,  
nux-v., ox-ac., phyt., psor., puls., *ruta*,  
sabad., senec., spong., stann., staph.,  
sul-ac., zinc.

### MUDDY-LIKE pus, flies like batter: Phos.

**ODOR** of an old catarrh: *Bell.*, *ign.*, *mez.*, *puls.*,  
sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

empyreumatic: Dros., puls.

fetid: Arn., ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-ac.,  
carb-v., cocc., cop., guaj., kali-ph., led.,  
lyc., mag-c., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos.,  
puls., sac-alb., *sang.*, sep., sil., stann.,  
sulph., thuj.

garlic, like: Ars.

milky: Dros., spong.

mouldy: Bor.

musty: Jug-c.

offensive: Alum., ars., arn., asaf., asar., aur.,  
bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham.,  
chin., con., cop., cupr., dig., dir., dros.,  
eupi., fago., ferr., graph., guaj., hep.,  
hura, ign., iod., kali-i., kreos., led., lyc.,  
mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., rhus-t., sabin.,  
sac-alb., **Sang.**, seneg., *sep.*, sil., squil.,  
*stann.*, sulph., thuj.

putrid: All-s., *calc.*, con., cupr., guaj., rhus-t.,  
**Sang.**

sour: Calc., cham., dulc., merc., nit-ac.,  
nux-v., sul-ac., sulph.

sweetish: Squil.

violets, of: Phos., puls.

### OLEAGINOUS: Petr.

### OPAQUE: Chin-s.

### PAINFUL: Ars., cub., elaps, merc-c.

as if from heart: Elaps.

### PALE: Kali-bi., lycps.

### PASTY: Kali-bi.

### PHOSPHORESCENT: Phos.

### PIECES, in: Alum., nit-ac., rhus-t., sep.

### PINKISH: Carb-h.

### PROFUSE. (See "Copious.")

**PURULENT**: Acet-ac., acon., agar., ail., all-s.,  
am-c., *anac.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, ars-i.,  
asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., **Calc.**,  
*carb-an.*, carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, cic., cimx.,  
cina, cocc., *cod.*, **Con.**, cop., cupr., *dros.*,  
dulc., *ferr.*, gels., graph., guaj., hep., hyos.,  
ign., ill., iod., ip., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i.,  
*kali-n.*, kalm., *kreos.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**,  
mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, nat-a., *nat-c.*,  
nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *cœna.*,  
op., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, psor., pte., *puls.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., samb., sang., secale,  
**Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*,  
syph., trill., verat., zinc., zinc-s.

### RAG, hanging like a, in fauces: Agn.

**REDDISH**: Bry., coc-c., dros., gels., kali-bi.,  
kali-i., mang., *cœna.*, phos., squil., thuj.

**ROPY** (compare "Stringy"): All-s., alumn.,  
apis, coc-c., ip., kali-bi., lach., lobel., med.,  
merc., nat-s., stict., viol-o.

**RUSTY**: Acon., atro., **Bry.**, lyc., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*sang.*, *squil.*

**SALIVA-LIKE**: Ars., astac., eug., med., merc.,  
mez., thuj.

### SCABS coughed up every few weeks: Ferr.

**SCANTY**: Acon., ail., alumn., apis, apoc., ars.,  
brom., calc-s., cham., clem., cupr., dig.,  
ery-a., *ferr.*, kali-bi., lach., lyc., op., *pæon.*,  
**Phos.**, phyt., *puls.*, rumx., samb., sang.,  
sep., sil., spong., **Stann.**, stict., tarent.

### SEA-BATHING, after: Mag-m.

### SEROUS: Sulph.

### SHAGGY lumps: Sanic.

**SIDE**, is easier after turning from left to right.  
Kali-c., lyc., phos., sep., thuj.

**SINKS** to bottom when in water, and spreads like  
a heavy sediment: Sil.

**SIT** up, must at night to raise: Ferr.

**SITTING** up, in bed, on: *Phos.*

**SKIN**, like dead: Merc-c.

**SLATE** colored: Kali-bi., nat-a.



## EXPECTORATION.

**SLIMY:** Acet-ac., agar., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, asaf., calc-s., carb-v., cham., coc-c., chin., chin-s., cina, daph., hydr., iod., ip., kali-s., lach., lyc., merc-i-r., nux-m., phos., *sabad.*, spong., squil., sul-ac.

**SOAP-LIKE:** Arg-n., ph-ac.

**SOAP-SUDS**, like (see "Frothy"): Kali-i., kali-p.

**STARCH**, like: Agar., arg-m., bar-c., cact., coca, dig., laur., nat-a., phyt.

like boiled: Arg-m., bar-c., cact., dig.

**STICKY.** (See "Viscid.")

**STREAKED:** Pau-p.

**STRETCHING** out between fingers: Chin-s.

**STRINGY:** *Æsc.*, agar., *arg-m.*, ars-i., arum-t., asaf., calc-s., cimic., coc-c., ery-a., ferr., hydr., iber., **Kali-bi.**, lach., lobel., phos., ruta, sanic., stict.

**SUPPRESSED:** Ant-t., con., ip.

**SWALLOW**, must, what has been loosened: Ambr., *arn.*, calad., cann-s., *caust.*, chr-ac., coca, con., dig., dros., eug., gels., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., mur-ac., *nux-m.*, osm., sep., *spong.*, staph., zinc., zing.

**SYRUP-LIKE:** Carb-an.

**TASTE** of almonds, like: Caust., dig.

bad: Carb-an., lach., lycps., puls., sep.

bilious: Puls.

bitter: Acon., ail., *arn.*, *ars.*, bry., calc., canth., **Cham.**, chin., *cist.*, coloc., con., *dros.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., med., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, pau-p., **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sep.*, stann., sulph., *verat.*

boiled cabbage, like: Sulph.

catarrh, of an old: *Bell.*, *ign.*, mez., *puls.*, sabin., *sulph.*, zinc.

chalk, like: *Ign.*, *nux-v.*

cheese, like: Chin., kali-c., lyc., phos., thuj., zinc.

old cheese: Kali-c., thuj.

putrid cheese: Kali-c., phos., zinc.

copper, like: Cupr., kali-c., lach., nat-m.

dirty water, like: Acon.

## TASTE.

dung, like: Calc., carb-an., cham., merc., sep., verat.

earthy: Ars., chin., ferr., hep., ign., merc., phos., puls.

eggs, like bad: Acon., *arn.*, carb-v., con., eupi., hep., merc., mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., sep., stann., sulph.

eggs, like yolk of: Kali-c., ph-ac., phos., sep., staph., sulph.

empyreumatic: Ang., bry., *nux-v.*, puls., rhus-t., squil., sulph., zinc.

fæces, like: Merc.

fatty (compare "greasy"): Caust., *mag-m.*, mur-ac., puls., sil.

fish, like: Acon.

flat: Alum., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., aur., bell., bry., calc., cann-s., caps., chin., cop., euphr., op., ign., kali-c., kreos., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj.

greasy: Alum., asaf., **Caust.**, cham., lyc., *mag-m.*, mang., mur-ac., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sil.*, thuj.

herbaceous: Calad., gels., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.

herring, like: Anac.

ink, like: Calc.

insipid: Alum., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, aur., aur-s., bell., bry., *calc.*, caps., *chin.*, euphr., *ign.*, ip., kali-c., lyc., nat-s., nat-m., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., stann., *staph.*, stront., sulph., thuj.

iron, like: Calc., cupr., sulph.

leather, like that of Russian: Arn.

meal, like: Lach.

meat broth, like: Iod.

metallic: Agn., calc., cench., cocc., *cupr.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, zinc.

milky: Phos.

mouldy: Led., ph-ac.

musty: Bor.



## EXPECTORATION.

### TASTE.

mutton-broth, like: Iod.

nauseous: Ars., asaf., bry., calc., canth., chin., cina, cocc., coc-c., cop., dig., *dros.*, ferr., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., led., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., psor., **Puls.**, sabad., samb., selen., sep., sil., squil., *stann.*, sulph., tarent., zinc.

oily: Sarr.

onions, like: Asaf., mag-m., sul-ac., sulph.

oranges, like: Phos.

peach kernels, like: Laur.

raw peas, like: Puls., zinc.

pepper, like: Acon., ars., mez., sabad., sulph.

pomegranate, like: Phos.

putrid: Acon., all-s., alum., *arn.*, ars., bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, cocc., con., cupr., dig., *dros.*, dulc., ferr., ham., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kalm., kreos., lach., led., lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., samb., sarr., sep., sil., *stann.*, staph., sulph., verat., zinc.

meat, like: Ars., bell., bry., carb-v., dulc., kali-c., lach., nit-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t.

rancid: Ambr., bar-c., bry., caust., cham., *ip.*, lach., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., phos., puls.

repulsive: Bry., chin., *ip.*, merc., puls., sabad., sep., squil., *stann.*, zinc.

salty: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., ang., ant-t., aral., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, cann-s., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, cocc., coc-c., coloc., con., cop., *dros.*, euph., graph., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-p., kalm., lac-ac., lach., lep., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *phos.*, plan., psor., *puls.*, raph., rhus-t., sac-alb., samb., *sep.*, sil., spong., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tarent., ther., verat., wies.

sea-weed, like: Spong.

smoky: Bry., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sep.

soapy: Bar-c., dulc., iod., merc.

sour: Ambr., ang., ant-t., ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., coc-c., con., crot-t., *dros.*, ferr.,

### TASTE, sour.

graph., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plan., plb., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sep., spong., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., verat.

sugar, like: Calc., lyc., sep.

sulphur, like: Nux-v., ph-ac., phos., sulph.

sweetish: Acon., alum., am-c., anac., ant-s., ant-t., apis, ars., asar., astac., aur., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., chin., cob., cocc., coc-c., dig., ferr., hep., iod., *ip.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-ph., kreos., laur., lycps., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., nux-v., **Phos.**, *plb.*, ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., sanic., selen., senec., sep., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

tar, like: Con.

tobacco juice, like: Puls.

urine, like: Phos., seneg.

wine, like: Bell., bry.

wood, like: Ars., ign., stram., sulph.

**TASTELESS:** Am-m., apis, arg-m., calc., cina, *dulc.*, par., sars., syph.

**TENACIOUS:** Acet-ac., aloe, alum., anac., ant-c., ars., aspar., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *coc-c.*, crot-t., cupr-s., dig., dulc., ferr., ferr-i., grin., hep., hydr., hyper., indg., iod., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *lac-ac.*, lach., lept., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., merc-sul., mez., nat-c., nat-m., op., pæon., par., *phos.*, raph., ruta, sabad., sang., secale, seneg., sep., sul-ac., thuj., uva., verat., wies., zinc.

**THICK:** Acon., agar., aloe, ambr., am-m., arg-m., ars., atro., bry., calc., carb-ac., chlo., cob., coc-c., *cycl.*, ery-a., eucal., eupion., ferr., ferr-i., fran., ham., hura, hydr., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-p., kreos., laur., lept., lyc., merc-i-r., naja, cæna., ol-j., ox-ac., phos., phyt., puls., raph., ruta, sac-alb., sang., sil., *stann.*, stram., sulph., syph., tarent., thuj., ust., zinc.

morning: Agar., fran., lyc., sulph., thuj.

rising, after: Sulph.

waking, after: Lyc.



## EXPECTORATION.

### THICK.

afternoon: Eucal.

evening: Kreos., sulph.

night: *Cycl.*, lyc., sac-alb.

**THIN** (compare "Watery"): All-s., am-c., ant-c., bry., colch., cupr., daph., ferr., iber., kali-n., mag-c., sac-alb.

**THREAD-LIKE**: Arum-m., sarr.

**TICKLING**: Caust., iod.

**TOUGH**: *Æsc.*, acon., agn., ambr., anac., atro., aur., bov., bry., calc., carl., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cob., coc-c., cupr., dulc., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., mag-c., mag-m., merc-i-r., nux-m., petr., phos., phyt., puls-n., sang., sanic., senec., sil., staph., tarent., thuj., verat., vinc.

morning: Calc., kali-bi., petr., phyt.

bed, in: Calc.

9 a. m.: Phyt.

**TRANSPARENT**: Agar., alum., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., bry., calc-s., chin., ferr., kali-bi., kreos., laur., phos., selen., senec., seneg., sil.

**TUBERCLES**: Hep., mag-c., phos., sil.

brown: Phos.

offensive: Mag-c., phos., sil.

**TURBID**, makes water: Sil.

**TURNING** on side. (See "Side.")

**VISCID**: Acon., agar., agn., ail., all-s., alum., ambr., am-br., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars., asar., bad., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., cact., calc., calc-s., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cimic., cob., coca, cocc., *coc-c.*, colch., cupr., dulc., euphr., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyper., iber., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., mez., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., cœna., onos., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., tep., ust., verat., wies., zinc.

**WALKING**, while: Cham., merc., nat-m., sul-ac., zinc.

after: Ferr.

**WARM**: Aral.

**WATERY**: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-m., *ars.*, bov., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *daph.*, euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., jac-c., *lach.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., phys., plb., puls., ran-sc., sac-alb., sep., squil., *stann.*, sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

**WEATHER**, on change to colder: Lycps.

**WHITISH**: *Acon.*, ail., agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., arund., aur-m., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., calc-s., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cench., chin., chin-s., chlo., cina, cob., coc-c., crot-t., cupr., cur., eucal., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., hyper., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-ph., *kreos.*, lac-c., laur., **Lyc.**, manc., merc-i-r., mez., nicc., cœna., ol-j., onos., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., plb., *puls.*, puls-n., raph., rhus-t., sac-alb., sang., selen., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spong., squil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., tell., thuj.

morning: Carb-v., *sulph.*

evenings: Calc-s., crot-t.

night: Sep.

egg, like white of: Am-m., arn., ars., bar-c., bor., bov., chin., coc-c., ferr., kali-bi., laur., mez., petr., seneg., sil., stann.

**YELLOW**: *Acon.*, ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., anan., ang., ant-c., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, arum-m., arum-t., asc-t., astac., aur., aur-m., bad., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, cact., **Calc.**, calc-p., calc-s., *cann-s.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cench., cham., chlo., cic., coca, *coc-c.*, coloc., con., cop., cub., cupr., cur., daph., dig., *dros.*, eug., eupi., ferr., ferr-i., graph., ham., hep., hura, hydr., hydr-ac., *ign.*, iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-p., kali-s., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., linu., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., med., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.* nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., cœna., ol-j., op. ox-ac., par., pau-p., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plb., psor., **Puls.**, pyrog., rumx., ruta, sabad., sabin., sac-alb., sal-ac., samb., sang., sanic., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.



# EXPECTORATION.

## YELLOW.

morning: Ail., aur., *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cench., lyc.,  
mag-c., mang., *ph-ac.*, sil.  
waking, on: Aur.  
7 to 10 a. m.: Sil.

## YELLOW.

forenoon: Staph.  
afternoon: Anac., Calc-s.  
12 to 3 p. m.: Calc-s.



# CHEST.

## ABSCESS. (See "Suppuration.")

**Axilla:** Am-c., *apis*, ars., bell., bufo, cadm., calc., cedr., coloc., *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-c., **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, nat-m., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., ph-ac., prun., *rhust.*, sep., **Sil.**, sulph., thuj.

**Lungs:** Calc., *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, hipp., kali-c., mang., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

left: Calc.

**Mammæ:** *Apis*, bell., bry., camph., cist., *crot-h.*, graph., hep., lach., merc., phos., **Phyt.**, sars., **Sil.**, Sulph.

threatening, in old cicatrices: **Graph.**, **Phyt.**

## ADHESION of lungs after inflammation: Ran-b.

sensation of: Arn., bry., cadm., coloc., euph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., mez., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sulph., thuj., verb.

## AFFECTIONS of heart in general: Acon., am-c., ars., Aur., Aur-m., bad., brom., Cact., calc., caust., cench., crot-h., cupr., ferr., gels., hydr., hyos., kalm., Lach., laur., lil-t., Lith., Lobel., lycps., mosch., Naja, nat-m., op., phos., Puls., seneg., Spig., Spong.

organic (see "Murmurs"): Cact., calc., caust., crot-h., Kalm., lach., lyc., Naja, puls., rhus-t., sep., Spig., spong.

## AIR, sensitive to: Ph-ac.

streaming from nipples, sensation of: Cycl.

## ALIVE (moving) sensation of: Croc., led.

evening: Colch.

eating, after: Colch.

Heart: Cycl.

## ALTERNATING with eye symptoms: Ars.

rectal symptoms: Calc-p., **Sil.**, verat.

skin symptoms: Crot-t.

## ANEURISM of the heart: Cact., carb-v.

large arteries: Carb-v., spong.

**ANGINA** pectoris: Acet-ac., acon., Am-c., amyl-n., anac., ang., **Apis**, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Aur-m., Cact., caust., chel., Chin-a., chin-s., chr-ac., cimic., coca, dig., dios., hep., ip., kali-c., kalm., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mag-p., mosch., Naja, nux-v., Ox-ac., petr., Phos., Rhus-t., samb., sep., Spig., Spong., stram., tabac., tarent., verat.

**ANXIETY** in: Acon., acon-f., æth., agar., am-c., anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., Ars., asaf., aster., aur., aur-m., bell., bor., brom., bry., cact., calc., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cinnum., cocc., colch., con., cop., crot-t., cupr-ac., cupr-s., dig., ferr., graph., guaj., guare., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., ip., jab., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lobel., lyc., merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., ol-an., op., petr., ph-ac., Phos., plat., plb., prun., psor., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., samb., sec., seneg., sep., spig., spong., stann., staph., sulph., tabac., teucr., valer., verat., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Hyper., puls.

evening: Anag., bor., chel., kali-c., phos., Puls., seneg., stann.

amel.: Zinc.

bed, in: Anag., bor.

stool, after: Caust., cund.

undressing: Chel.

night: Ars., aster., ign., lyc., Puls., ran-b., sulph.

ascending steps: Hyos.

coughing, when: Arund.

lying on back: Sulph.

air, open, driving him into: Anac.



## CHEST.

### ANXIETY in.

bending forward amel.: *Colch.*  
 coughing, on: *Arund.*  
 eating, after: *Caps.*  
 emotion agg.: **Phos.**  
 inspiration deep, after: *Chel.*, *nat-m.*  
 lying, while: *Graph.*  
     on back, while: *Sulph.*  
     on left side, while: **Puls.**  
 motion agg.: *Plb.*  
 playing piano, while: *Nat-c.*  
 pressing on left side agg.: *Plb.*  
 sitting, while: *Cupr.*, *kali-c.*  
     bent, while: *Chin.*  
 standing, while: *Meny.*  
 stool, after: *Caust.*, *cund.*  
 straightening up amel.: *Chin.*  
 walking, while: *Meny.*

**Heart**, region of: **Acon.**, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,  
*ambr.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*,  
*arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars*, *ast.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*,  
*bov.*, *brom.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**, *cann-s.*,  
*canth.*, *carb-o.*, **Carb-v.**, *carls.*, *caust.*,  
*cench.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*,  
*cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*,  
*cycl.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,  
*gran.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**,  
*iod.*, **Ip.**, **Kalm.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lobel.*,  
*lyc.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,  
*naja*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,  
*petr.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,  
*ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sal-n.*, *sec.*, *spig.*,  
*spong.*, *stann.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*,  
*ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*

morning: *Ast.*

2 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

afternoon: *Canth.*, *rhus-t.*

evening: *Puls.*

night: **Ars.**, *ast.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

in bed: *Cann-s.*, *viol-t.*

during nausea: *Plb.*

11 p. m., after lying down: *Kali-bi.*

### ANXIETY, heart, region of.

dinner, after: *Arg-n.*, *bell.*  
 when leaning back in chair: *Glon.*  
 expectoration, copious: *Ip.*  
 headache, before: *Plat.*  
 lying on left side agg.: *Bell.*  
     right side: *Glon.*  
 menses, during: *Bell.*  
 moving about agg.: *Dig.*  
 paroxysmal: *Arg-n.*, *verat.*  
 rising, after: *Alum.*  
     amel.: *Alum.*  
 rising and walking, on: *Glon.*  
 sitting, while: *Agar.*, *caust.*  
 stretching out body after physical exer-  
     tion: *Lyc.*  
 supper, after: *Bell.*  
 thinking of it agg.: *Bar-c.*  
 walking, while: *Glon.*

**APHTHÆ** of nipples, bleeding: *Bor.*

**APPREHENSION**: *Carl.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*

**Heart**, region of: *Ant-t.*, *carl.*, *mez.*, *plb.*,  
*plat.*, *rhus-t.*

as of impending evil: *Meny.*

**ATELECTASIS**: *Ant-t.*, *hyos.*

**ATROPHY**, mammæ: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, **Con.**,  
*iod.*, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
*plb.*, *sacch.*, *sars.*

of nipples: *Sars.*

**BALL**, mammæ, sensation of, under left: *Hura.*

**BAND**. (See "Constriction.")

**BAR** of iron around, sensation of: *Arg-n.*

across the centre of chest: *Hæm.*

**BLEEDING** nipples: *Ham.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*,  
*sulph.*

**BOILS**. (See "Eruptions.")

**BUBBLING** and boiling about heart: *Lachn.*

**Axilla**: *Colch.*

**CANCER**, axilla: *Aster.*

**Clavicles**, fungus hæmatodes: *Sep.*



## CHEST.

### CANCER.

**Mammæ:** Alum., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aster.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chim.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cund.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *tuberc.*

**Sternum:** *Sulph.*

**CAPILLARY network:** *Carb-v.*

**CARIES** clavicles: *Sil.*

**Sternum:** *Con.*

**CATARRH:** *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *aur-m.*, **Bar-m.**, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *Calc.*, *coc-c.*, *cop.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *Phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, **Sang.**, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sin-n.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, *Sulph.*

**CEASE**, sensation as if heart would: *Aur.*, **Lobel.**, *onos.*

had ceased: *Arg-m*, *arg-n.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *cact.*, *chin-a.*, **Cic.**, *lil-t.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*

pregnancy, during: *Arg-m.*

fears unless constantly on the move the heart will cease: *Gels.*

**CEASES** suddenly, heart: *Cimic.*

**CHILL** begins in chest. (See "CHILL.")

**CHILLINESS** in: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*

left side: *Nat-c.*, *nat-m.*

evening: *Ars.*

stool, after: *Plat.*

**Mammæ**, shivering in: *Cocc.*, *petr.*

**CICATRICES**, old, in *mammæ*: *Carb-an.*, *graph.*, *phyt.*

**CLAWING** sensation in chest: *Samb.*, *stront.*

**CLOTHING** agg.: *Ail.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *lycps.*, *merc.*, *zinc.*

**CLUCKING** sound: *Cina.*

**COLDESS:** *Æsc.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *cor-r.*, *culex.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*,

### COLDESS.

*nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

air, cold, breathing: *Cor-r.*, *lith.*

chill, during: *Caps.*

drinking, after: *Elaps.*

expectoration, after: *Zinc.*

external: *Ran-b.*

internal: *Ars.*, *am-br.*

as if ice water were rising and descending through a cylindrical tube: *Elaps.*

pain, at seat of: *Cact.*

respiration, on: *Arn.*, *brom.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

uncovered, when: *Bor.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*

walking in open air: *Ran-b.*

warmth of bed amel.: *Nat-c.*

wind, from wind on the chest: *Chin-s.*, *phos.*

wrap up the chest, must: *Ph-ac.*

**Anterior** part, cold water, sensation of running down the chest when drinking: *Verat.*

below the clavicle, sensation of, cold water running to the toes: *Caust.*

**Axilla:** *Agar.*, *lact.*

**Mammæ:** *Cimic.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *rhus-t.*

nipples: *Med.*

region of: *Chin-s.*

**Middle** of: *Raph.*

**Sides:** *Olnd.*

right: *Berb.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

left: *Ferr-mag.*, *nat-m.*

as if a lump of ice in: *Sulph.*

**Sternum:** *Apis*, *camph.*, *cupr-ac.*, *ran-b.*

**Heart**, region of: *Arn.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*

mental exertion, during: *Nat-m.*

icy coldness during chill: *Arn.*, *camph.*, *kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*

**CONGESTION** (hyperæmia of chest): *Acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**,



## CONGESTION.

brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, *calc.*, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, chlor., cimid., cocc., coc-c., *cupr.*, cycl., **Dig.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, merl., *mill.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sarr., sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spong.**, squil., **Sulph.**, **Tereb.**, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*

morning: Elaps, pall.

afternoon: Seneg.

night: *Ferr.*, *puls.*

alternating with congestion of head: *Glon.*

climaxis, at: Arg-n., **Lach.**

consumption, in: *Ferr-p.*

exertion, after: *Spong.*

exposure to cold air: Cimic.

lying down impossible: **Cact.**

menses delayed: *Graph.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*

during: *Glon.*

motion, after: *Spong.*

pregnancy, during: *Glon.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

sea bathing: *Mag-m.*

sensation as of blood stopping: *Sabad.*, *seneg.*

sleep, during: *Mill.*, *puls.*

uterine hemorrhage, after: **Aur-m.**, *chin.*

waking, on: **Lach.**

weakness and nausea: *Spong.*

writing after: *Am-c.*

**Heart:** *Acon.*, *asaf.*, cycl., hyper., *lil-t.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, sulph.

night: *Puls.*

convulsions, in: *Glon.*

menses, after: *Ign.*

rush of blood to: **Glon.**

walking rapidly: *Nux-m.*

**CONSTRICION**, tension, tightness: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aral.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*,

## CONSTRICION.

*asar.*, *asc-t.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Cact.**, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *carls.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *chlo.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lith.*, **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *peir.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *poth.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *upa.*, *verb.*, **Verat.**, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Mez.*, *phos.*

morning: *Arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, cycl., *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*

fasting: *Sulph.*

rising, on: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*

waking, on: *Sep.*

walking in open air: *Calc.*

noon: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Bapt.*, *eupi.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *hyper.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

in bed: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *verb.*

night: *Aral.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-n.*, *mez.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*

flatulence, from: *Sil.*

going to sleep, on: *Bry.*

waking, on: *Lach.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*

alternating with sudden expansion: *Sars.*

pain in abdomen: *Calc.*



## CHEST.

### CONSTRICITION.

anger, from: *Cupr.*  
 arms, from bringing, together in front: *Sulph.*  
 ascending: **Ars.**, ang., led., mag c., nux-v.  
 asthmatic: Ang., coff., mez., naja, nux-v., sulph.  
 band, as from: **Acon.**, *amyl-n.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, bry., **Cact.**, chlor., led., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., sil.  
 lower part of chest: Agar, chlor., thuj.  
 beer agg.: *Cocc.*  
 bending backwards: Nit-ac.  
     amel.: *Caust.*  
 forward: Dig.  
 blood, as from rush of: *Calc-p.*  
 breakfast, after: Agar., sulph.  
 chill, during: *Ars.*, *cimx.*, *kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**  
 coition, after: Staph.  
 cold air, from: Bry., sabad.  
     becoming: Mosch.  
     bathing: Nux-m.  
 convulsive: **Asaf.**, **Bell.**  
 cord. (See "band.")  
 cough, during: Cham., *cimx.*, *con.*, *form.*, *hell.*, *mag-p.*, *myrl.*, **Phos.**, puls., stram., sulph.  
     inclination to, from: *Sep.*  
     spasmodic, during: *Mosch.*  
     whooping, during: Mur-ac.  
 dinner, after: Carb-s., hep., phel.  
 drawing shoulders back amel.: *Calc.*  
 drinking, after: Cupr.  
 eating, after: Arn., carb-an., cupr., hep., phel., puls.  
     amel.: Sulph.  
 epigastrium, originating in: Rhus-t.  
 exertion, from: *Ars.*, ferr., nat-m., nux-v.  
 expectoration amel.: *Calc.*  
 expiring, during: Bor., chel., *kali-c.*  
 falling asleep, when: *Graph.*, lach.

### CONSTRICITION.

flatulence, from: Nux-v., rheum.  
 hydrothorax, in: Apis, apoc., colch., lact., merc., psor., *spig.*, stann.  
 inspiration, during: Agar., asp., cham., chel., con, dros., mez., raph., sabad.  
 jarring: Bry.  
 lying, while: Aral., lach., nat-m., nux-v.  
     amel.: *Calc-p.*  
     on the side: Myric.  
     right, agg.: Lycps.  
     quiet agg.: Caps.  
 manual labor, from: *Calc.*  
 masturbation, after: *Con.*  
 menses, during: Sep.  
 motion agg.: Agar., ang., *ars.*, *lyc.*, nux-v.  
 perspiration amel.: Sulph.  
 respiration, during: *Coc-c.*  
     deep: Agar., aspar., *caust.*, cham., *cic.*, dulc., euon., ham., kali-b., kali-n., lact., *lyc.*, mag-m., mosch., nat-c., nux-v., *puls.*, seneg., strych., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj.  
     amel.: Sulph.  
 rest, during: Seneg.  
 riding over rough roads: Bry.  
 rising: *Calc-p.*, sulph.  
 sitting, while: Agar., *ars.*, mez., nit-ac.  
     amel.: Nux-v.  
     bent: Alum.  
     amel.: Lach.  
 spasmodic: Am-c., *asaf.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, glon., **Ign.**, ip., *kali-c.*, lact., nat-m., *op.*, *phos.*, sars., secale, *spong.*, verat.  
 anger, from: *Cupr.*  
 coughing, before: *Sep.*  
 whooping cough, in: *Caust.*, *spong.*  
 standing, while: Verat.  
     amel.: Mez.  
 stool, during: Coloc.



## CHEST.

### CONSTRICTION.

stooping: Alum., laur., merc., mez., seneg.  
 straightening up: Sars.  
     amel.: Mez.  
 stretching: Nat-m.  
 sulphur, as from: Kali-chl.  
 supper, after, agg.: Mez.  
 swallowing: *Kali-c.*  
 sweating. (See "perspiration.")  
 talking, after: *Hep.*  
     preventing: *Cact.*  
 touch agg.: Arn., cupr.  
 vomiting, after: Verat.  
 waking, on: Dig., **Lach.**, *lact.*  
     after: Dig., psor.  
 walking, while: Am-c., *anac.*, **Ars.**, ang., *dig.*,  
     ferr., *jugl.*, *kali-c.*, led., nux-v., puls.,  
     sulph.  
     amel.: Ferr.  
     rapid: *Puls.*  
     in open air: Am-c., lith.  
     amel.: Alum., chel., dros., *puls.*  
 warmth of bed amel.: Phos.  
**Lower part:** *Æsc.*, agar., am-m., bry.,  
     **Cact.**, dros., *gels.*, *ham.*, lact., lil-t., lycps.,  
     *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *spig.*, thuj.  
     lying on the right side agg.: Lycps.  
**Mammæ**, sensation of, in: Lil-t., stram.,  
     verat.  
     left, when child nurses from right: *Bor.*  
**Middle:** Lobel., ol-an.  
     evening, 6 p. m.: Mag-c.  
     string, as from a: Led.  
**Sides:** *Acon.*, *æth.*, aloe, alum., bell., colch.,  
     kali-n., lil-t., mez., myric., nit-ac., plat.,  
     puls., thuj.  
     right: Cocc., zinc.  
     lying down agg.: Lil-t., plat.  
     one-sided: Cocc., zinc.  
     sitting, while: Nit-ac.

### CONSTRICTION.

**Sternum:** *Acon.*, cann-s., lobel., mur-ac.,  
     nux-m., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabin., sulph., zinc.  
     coughing, on: **Phos.**  
     eating, while: Led.  
     motion, on: **Cact.**, op.  
**Upper part:** Cham., phos., rhus-t.  
**Heart:** *Æth.*, agar., *ail.*, alum., amyl-n.,  
     ang., *anth.*, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asc-t.,  
     aur., berb., bufo, **Cact.**, cadm., calc.,  
     *calc-a.*, cann-i., cann-s., chlo., cocc., cund.,  
     *dig.*, ferr., graph., hydr., *ign.*, **Iod.**,  
     kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lac-ac., *lach.*,  
     lil-t., lyc., *lycps.*, merl., mur-ac., *naja.*,  
     *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., phos.,  
     phyt., *plb.*, samb., *spig.*, *spong.*, tarent.,  
     verat., zinc.  
     bending chest forward amel.: Lac-ac.  
     drinking water amel.: *Phos.*  
     eating agg.: Alum.  
     epilepsy, before: *Calc-a.*, *lach.*  
     exertion: Asaf., bry.  
     grasping sensation: **Cact.**, *iod.*, *lil-t.*,  
         *nux-m.*, *spig.*  
     as from a band of iron: *Cact.*  
         from a hand: **Cact.**, **Iod.**, *laur.*  
     or squeezed in a vise: **Lil-t.**, *spig.*, *tarent.*  
     grief after: *Ign.*  
     with urging to stool: Calc-a.  
     extending to back: *Lil-t.*  
**CONVULSIONS:** *Acon.*, ang., bell., cic., *cupr.*,  
     hyd-ac., hyos., ip., merc-n., *nat-s.*, op.,  
     phos., sep., stram., strych., sul-ac., verat.  
     night: Phos., sep.  
     on waking: **Ars.**  
**CRACKS** of nipples: Arn., **Cast-eq.**, **Caust.**,  
     cur., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, hydr., lyc., *merc-c.*,  
     *mill.*, **Phyt.**, **Rat.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.  
     painful: **Graph.**, phyt.  
**CRACKING** in sternum on bending chest back-  
     wards: Am-c.  
     on motion: Nat-m., sulph.



## CHEST.

**CRAMP** (see "Spasms"): Alum., arg-n., ars., bell., coff., con., cupr., graph., ham., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lact., *mez.*, nit-ac., *plat.*, plb., puls., sang., sec., *sulph.*, tarent.

evening, while riding: Phos.

in a warm room: Sulph.

night, 1:30 a. m.: Nat-a.

air, open: Iod.

coughing, on: Laur., *kali-c.*

eating, after: Nat-m.

pork: Ham.

eructations: Dig.

exertion, after physical: Plb.

lying down: Sulph.

motion agg.: Sulph.

**Axilla**: Com., hura, iod.

**Heart**: Anan., ars., bry., cupr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *mez.*, myric., sep., tarent., thuj., zinc.

**Lungs**, in: Mosch., zinc.

drinking cold water: Thuj.

waking, after: Arum-t.

**Mammæ**, gradually increasing and decreasing in: Plat.

**CRAWLING**: Acon., ars., cain., chin., cycl., guaj., seneg., sep.

cough, during: Colch.

during rest: Chrom-ac.

**Mammæ**: Ant-t.

**CYANOSIS**: *Ant-t.*, bor., carb-an., *dig.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, Laur.

region of clavicle: Thuj.

**DEFORMED** nipples: Merc.

**DILATATION** of heart: Alum., am-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Cact.**, coff., cupr., hydr-ac., *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., tabac.

**DISCOLORATION**. (See "Spots" and "Redness.")

blueness clavicle, near: Ars., *lach.*, thuj.

copper colored: Stram.

yellow: *Chel.*, thuj.

## DISCOLORATION.

**Mammæ** bluish red: Kreos.

blueness of ulcerated: *Lach.*, phos.

**DISTENSION**: Bell., benz-ac., cadm., **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, petr., rhus-t., vip.

convulsions, during: Ars.

**Mammæ**: Aster., zinc.

sensation, of: Ars., brom., cadm., caps., chin., coca, olnd., stann., thuj.

breathing, on: Bry.

cough, from: Tarent.

**DISTRESS** in region of heart: Arn., ars-h., carb-o., crot-h., phys., tabac.

eating, while: Bufo.

extending to throat: Sulph.

**DRAWN** toward back, feels: Iod., syph.

**DROPSY**: Acet-ac., *am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis.**, **Apoc.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aspar.*, *aur-m.*, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., chin., **Colch.**, crot-h., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hell.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, lact., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Merc-sul.**, *nat-m.*, op., *psor.*, *ran-b.*, rat., *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, stann., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, uran-n.

asthma, with: Psor.

disease, with organic: *Apoc.*, *spig.*

side, can lie only on affected: *Ars.*

**Pericardium**: *Apis*, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, **Colch.**, **Dig.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *sulph.*

**DRYNESS**: Ferr., kali-chl., *lach.*, *merc.*, osm., puls., stram., zinc.

**Axilla**: *Hep.*

**Nipples**: Cast-eq.

**EBULLITION**: Acon., Amyl-n., Glon., iod., lachn., mill., phyt., thuj.

**EMACIATION**: Kali-i.

Clavicles, about the: *Lyc.*, *nat-m.*

**Mammæ**: Con., *iod.*, nit-ac., sach.

**EMPHYSEMA**: Am-c., *Ant-t.*, ars., bell., brom., *camph.*, carb-v., chlor., cupr., cur., *dig.*, dros., **Hep.**, *ip.*, lac-d., **Lach.**, **Lobel.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., op., *phell.*, *phos.*, sars., *seneg.*, sep., sulph., tereb.



**EMPTYNESS**, sensation of: All-s., aspar., bov., *calad.*, chin., chr-ac., *cocc.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *ign.*, kali-c., nat-p., nat-s., olnd., phyt., plat., poth., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Stann.**, sulph., vine., zinc.

night: *Sep.*

cough, during: *Sep.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after: Ill., kali-c., nat-s., *sep.*, *stann.*, zinc.

expectoration, after: *Calad.*, *stann.*, zinc.

faint feeling: Sulph.

sing, on beginning to: *Stann.*

**Mammæ**, after child nurses: *Bor.*

**Sternum**, behind: Zinc.

**Heart**: Sulph.

region of: *Croc.*, *graph*, *poth.*, sulph.

**EMPYEMA**: Apis., **Ars.**, *calc.*, *chin-a.*, *chin.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

**ENLARGEMENT**. (See "Fullness.")

**ERUPTIONS**: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, *berb.*, bov., cadm., calc., camph., cann-s., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., chel., chin., *cic.*, cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hippoz., hydr., hydr-ac., hydr-c., hyper., *iod.*, kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Psor.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., stram., sulph., *syph.*, tabac., thuj., urt-u., valer., zinc.

blood blisters: *Ars.*

boils: Am-c., chin., **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, mag-c., *phos.*, *psor.*, sulph.

brown blotches: Cadm., *carb-v.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lyc.*, mez., *petr.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, thuj.

burning: Bov., *cic.*, *rhus-t.*

desquamating: *Led.*

dry: **Psor.**

eczema: Anac., cycl.

sides of chest: Cycl.

erythema: Hydr-c.

herpes: *Graph.*, *hep.*, *petr.*, *syph.*

zona: *Graph*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*

## ERUPTIONS.

itching: Cann-s., *graph.*, led., *rhus-t.*, stram., urt-u.

miliary: Hydr-c., mez.

nodules: *Bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, hippoz., hydr., *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*

pimples: Am-m., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, bov., calc., cann-s., canth., chin., cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, con., *dulc.*, fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hura, hyper., kali-ar., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., mez., nat-c., ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., staph., stront., tabac., valer., verat., zinc.

acne: *Bar-c.*

angry: *Sap.*

bleed easily: *Cist.*

burning: Agar., bov.

elevated: Valer.

flattening: *Rhus-t.*

hard: Bov., valer.

under the skin: Alum.

indolent: Cund.

itching: Can-s., *dulc.*, gins., mag-m., nat-c., tabac.

pointed with whitish semi-transparent vesicles, on: Bry.

red: Am-c., apis, arund., bov., *cocc.*, *iod.*, mez., ph-ac., plb., stram., zinc.

evening: Ph-ac.

like lichen simplex: Ant-t.

white: Valer.

red areola, with: Bov.

pustules: Agar., ant-t., *ars.*, arund., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, chel., chlo., *cocc.*, euon., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-c.*, kali-bi., *merc-c.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

rash: Am-c., ant-t., bry., *calc.*, cupr-ac., *ferr.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *merc.*, mez., plb., *sil.*, staph., sulph., *syph.*, tereb.

itching: Caust., staph.

red: Am-c., calc., camph., **Chel.**, corn., staph., stram.

warmth agg.: Stram.

whitish in typhus: *Apis*, valer.



## CHEST.

### ERUPTIONS.

red: *Merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *vip.*  
 blotches: *Apis*, *chlol.*, *cinnb.*  
 coppery: *Merc.*, *stram.*  
 spots. (See "spots," under "Redness.")  
 roseola after abuse of mercury: *Kali-i.*  
 Spring, every: *Nat-s.*  
 squamous: *Ars.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*  
 urticaria: *Sars.*, *sulph.*, *urt-u.*  
 vesicles: *Arund.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *graph.*,  
*kali-i.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*,  
*sulph.*  
 yellow, scaly, itching spots: *Kali-c.*  
**Axilla:** *Brom.*, *calc.*, *elaps.*, *hep.*, *jug-r.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, *nicc.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*  
 boils: **Hep.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*  
 right: *Thuj.*  
 left: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, *sep.*  
 painful, small: *Sep.*  
 recurrent: *Lyc.*  
 burning: *Merc.*  
 cracks: *Hep.*  
 dry: *Hep.*  
 herpes: *Carb-an.*, *elaps.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*,  
*nat-m.*, *sep.*  
 itching: *Elaps.*, *hep.*, *psor.*  
 moist: *Brom.*, *sep.*  
 painful: *Merc.*  
 pimples: *Cocc.*, *phos.*  
 pustules: *Crot-c.*, *viol-t.*  
 rash: *Hep.*  
 scabs: **Nat-m.**  
 scaly: *Jug-r.*  
 region of: *Nicc.*  
**Mammæ:** *Aster.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *led.*,  
*lyc.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*  
 blisters on nipple: *Graph.*  
 boils: *Chin.*, *mag-c.*, *phos.*  
 burning: *Ars.*, *grat.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*  
 scratching, after: *Grat.*

### ERUPTIONS, mammæ.

eczema: *Anac.*  
 nipples: *Graph.*  
 herpes: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *lach.*,  
*petr.*, *psor.*, *staph.*  
 itching: *Kali-c.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*  
 heat, from: *Staph.*  
 mealy: *Petr.*  
 miliary: *Ant-t.*, *led.*, *staph.*  
 painful: *Lyc.*  
 to touch: *Hep.*, *ph-ac.*  
 pimples stinging: *Hep.*  
 pustules: *Euon.*, *hep.*  
 red: *Staph.*  
 squamous: *Kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *petr.*  
 stinging: *Hep.*  
 region of: *Aster.*  
 nipples: *Caust.*, *graph.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *tell.*  
 herpes: **Caust.**  
 moist, itching: *Sulph.*  
 scaly: *Lyc.*  
 scurfy: *Lyc.*, *petr.*  
 vesicles: *Graph.*

**ERYSIPELAS** of mammæ: *Anan.*, **Apis**, *arn.*,  
*cadm.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *coll.*, *graph.*,  
*phos.*, *plan.*, *sulph.*

lying-in-women, in: *Carb-an.*

**EXCORIATION** axilla: *Sanic.*, *sep.*

**Nipples:** *Alumn.*, *anan.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *calc.*,  
*calc-p.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*,  
*graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
*phos.*, **Phyt.**, *puls.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,  
*zinc.*

**EXOSTOSES** on ribs: *Merc-c.*

**EXPAND**, as if lungs did not: *Asaf.*, *crot-t.*,  
*iod.*

desire to: *Carb-ac.*, *corn.*, *eup-per.*, *nux-m.*

difficult to: *Psor.*, *xanth.*

impossible to: *Tereb.*

walking in open air, sensation of: *Carb-ac.*



## CHEST.

**FALLING**, sensation of something, forward in chest when turning in bed: Bar-c., sulph.  
drops were falling from the heart: Cann-s.  
in the chest: Thuja.

**FATTY** degeneration of heart: Arn., Ars., Aur., Aur-m., Cact., calc., caps., crot-h., ferr., Kali-c., kalm., naja, Phos., phyt.

**FISTULOUS** openings in mammae: Caust., hep., merc., phos., phyt., Sil.

Axillæ, in: Calc.

**FLABBY** mammae: Bell., cham., con., iod.  
except during menses: Con.

**FLUCTUATION**, feeling of: Plb.

**FLUTTERING**: Acon., apoc., arn., ars-i., asaf., aur., aur-m., bry., cact., calad., calc., daph., dig., eup-per., form., gels., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., kalm., lac-c., lach., laur., Lil-t., lith., med., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., pic-ac., rhus-t., samb., sep., spig., strych., sulph., thea, verat-v., zing.

morning: Naja.

afternoon, during headache: Form.

after quick exertion: Sumb.

evening: Pic-ac.

night: Naja.

awakens her: Lil-t.

ascending steps: Bry., Calc.

excitement, after slight: Amyl-n., lith.

faintness, after: Asaf.

lying, while: Nat-m.

on left side: Daph., dig., nat-m.

menses, after: Spig.

waking, on: Kali-i., naja.

writing, while: Naja.

**FLY** to pieces. (See "Pain bursting.")

**FORMICATION**: Acon., alum., am-m., arund., cadm., carl., chin., coloc., mag-m., ran-s., urt-u.

entering house, on: Phos.

warm food: Mez.

room: Mez.

Axilla, in: Berb.

## FORMICATION.

Clavicle, region of: Alum., arund., mez.

Mammæ, in: Calc., ran-s.

**FULNESS**: Acon., agar., ail., amyl-n., Apis, arg-n., ars., arum-t., asaf., aster., aspar., bar-c., benz-ac., brom., bry., cact., cadm., calc., calc-a., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., carl., caust., chin., cist., coff., colch., con., cop., croc., crot-t., cub., eug., ery-a., ferr., ferr-p., gels., gent., glon., hydr., ign., kali-bi., Lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., lobel., merc., mosch., nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabin., sang., sac-alb., selen., sep., spong., sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tax., tereb., verat.

morning: Lyc., sulph.

smoking, after: Cycl.

waking, on: Con.

forenoon, walking, while: Acon.

writing, while: Fl-ac.

afternoon: Alumn., coca.

evening: Carb-v., eupi., lact., Puls., sulph.

in bed: Nat-s., sulph.

eating, after: Alumn.

5 p. m.: Phos.

air, open: Lyc.

anxiety, with: Lact.

ascending: Bar-c.

burst, as if body would: Coff.

coffee, after: Canth.

cough, causing: Sulph.

with: Lobel., ph-ac., sabin., sep., verat.

eating, after: Ant-c., caps., lyc.

exertion, during: Nat-a.

expectoration amel.: Ail.

inspiration, deep: Kali-n., nat-a., sulph.

menses, before: Brom., Sulph.

sitting: Caps.

waking: Con., ph-ac.

walking: Ferr.



## CHEST.

### FULNESS.

**Mammæ:** Bell., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, clem., cycl., *dulc.*, kali-c., lac-c., lact., merc., nux-v., *phyt.*, secale, sep., zinc.

menses, during: Con.

sensation of: Carb-an.

**Heart:** Acon., æsc., arg-m., *asaf.*, bufo, caust., *cench.*, colch., *glon.*, Lach., *lil-t.*, sep., Sulph.

evening: Puls.

night: Colch.

while lying on left side: Colch.

### GALACTORRHŒA. (See "Milk.")

**GANGRENE** of lungs: Ars., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., chin., crot-h., Kreos., lach., lyssin, osm., phos., plb., sul-ac., secale, tarent.

### GRASPING. (See "Constriction.")

**GURGLING**, breathing, when: Cina, ind., mur-ac.

**Mammæ**, in: Crot-t.

**Side**, right: Nat-m.

**Heart:** Bell., psor., rhus-t.

when lying: Psor.

### HÆMORRHAGE (see "EXPECTORATION"):

Acal., acet-ac., Acon., aloe, alum., am-c., ant-t., apoc., aran, arg-n., Arn., Ars., arum-m., aspar., bell., brom., bry., bufo, Cact., calc., canth., carb-an, carb-v., card-m., casc., caust., cham., Chin., chin-s., chlo., coc-c., colch., coll., con., cop., croc., crot-h., cupr., cupr-s., dros., dulc., elaps, erig., Ferr., ferr-i., Ham., hyos., Ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., merc-c., Mill., nat-a., Nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sang., sarr., Secale, senec., sep., sil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tereb., trill., urt-u., verat.

coagulated: Acal., acon., *arn.*, bell., brom., bry., canth., carb-an., caust., Cham., chin., coll., con., croc., dros., erig., ferr., ham., hyos., ip., kali-n., kreos., mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., Rhus-t., sabin., secale, sep., stram., stront.

black: Kreos.

### HÆMORRHAGE, coagulated.

brown; Bry., rhus-t.

dark: Arn., coll., ham., mag-c., puls.

coffee, after: Nux-v.

drunkards, in: Ars., hyos., *nux-v.*, op.

exertion, severe, after: Acon., *arn.*, ferr., puls., rhus-t.

frothy, foaming: Acon., *arn.*, dros., ferr., ip., led., mill., op., ph-ac., phos., secale, sil.

hæmorrhoidal flow, after suppression of: Acon., carb-v., led., lyc., *nux-v.*, phos., sulph.

hot blood: Acon., bell., mill., psor.

in lumps, enveloped in mucus: Coll.

lying-in women, in: Acon., *arn.*, chin., hyos., ip., puls., sulph., trill.

menses, after suppression of: Acon., ars., bell., bry., con., dig., ferr., ham., mill., phos., Puls., senec., sep., sulph.

onanists, in: Carb-v., chin., ferr., nux-v., phos., sulph.

phthisical patients, in: Acon., *arn.*, ars., cham., chin., dros., ferr., lach., mill., phos., puls., sep., stann., sul-ac., sulph.

whiskey, after: Merc., puls.

wine, after: Acon.

**HARDNESS**, mammæ: Bell., bry., cham., cist., clem., Con., merc., phos., Sil., sulph., vip.  
right: Con., vip.

left: Sil.

menses, before: Con., lac-c., sang.

during: Con.

nipples: Agar., sulph.

**HEAT:** Acon., æsc., all-c., alumn., am-c., anac., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, ars., ars-h., arund., asaf., ast., aur., aur-m-n., bar-m., bell., bism., bor., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., carb-v., cast., cham., chin., chlol., cic., clem., coc-c., cop., crot-t., dig., dros., eup-per., ferr., glon., grat., hyos., hyper., iod., lach., lachn., lact., lil-t., lyc., manc., mang., med., meny., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., op., osm., pæon., phos., psor., puls., ran-s., rat., rhus-t., ruta, rumx., samb, sars., selen., sil., spig., spong., tax., tep., thuj, ust., verat.



## CHEST.

### HEAT.

morning, waking, on: Nat-m., sulph.  
 afternoon, walking, while: Thuj.  
   1 p. m., on ascending a hill: Clem.  
   1 to 3 p. m.: Plant.  
   2 p. m.: Hura.  
   2:30 p. m.: Laur.  
 evening: Mang.  
 night: Ant-c.  
 air, open, amel.: Anac.  
 alternating with pain on internal surface of  
   thigh: Coc-c.  
 bed, in: Sars.  
 burning: Pæon., raph.  
   morning: Apis.  
 eating, after: Clem., selen.  
 excited talking, on: Phos.  
 expectoration amel.: Cham.  
 external: Dig., phos., thuj.  
 flushes (see "Congestion"): Bism., clem.,  
   cocc., glon., lact., nux-v., ol-an., plb.,  
   rhodo., seneg., sep., thuj.  
 glowing: Bell., lach.  
 rising from stooping, on: Rhus-t.  
 rising up: Sulph., thuj.  
 siesta, after: Clem.  
 smoking, on: Spong.  
 walking: Naja.  
   in open air: Rhus-t.  
 water, as if hot, poured into lungs: Acon.  
   as if hot, poured into abdomen from chest  
   before stool: Sang.  
**Heart**, in region of: Ant-t., cann-s., croc.,  
   glon., lachn., lyssin, med., op., plant.,  
   sabad., sulph-i.  
   evening: Naja.  
   flushes of: Ars.  
   extending over body: Ars.

**HEAVINESS** (see "Oppression," "Weight"):  
 Acon., æsc., æth., agar., alum., am-c.,  
 am-m., ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., **Aur.**,

### HEAVINESS.

bar-c., bor., bov., brom., bry., calad.,  
 cann-s., carb-ox., carl., cedr., cham., chin-s.,  
 cic., clem., coca, cocc., cop., croc.,  
 croc-h., cupr., dig., elaps, fago., ferr.,  
 ferr-i., gamb., gels., glon., guare, ign., iod.,  
**Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-h., kreos., lach.,  
 lact., laur., lil-t., lobel., lyc., mag-c.,  
 mag-m., meli., mosch., nat a, nat-c.,  
 nicc., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., ol-j., op.,  
 ox-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., prun., psor.,  
 rheum., rhodo., rhus-t., samb., sanic.,  
 sang., sep., spong., squil., stann., stram.,  
**Sulph.**, thuj., uva-u., verat., verat-v., viol-o.,  
 zinc.  
 morning: Calc-s., lyc., sulph.  
   on rising: Clem.  
   walking while: Acon., coca.  
 forenoon: Bry., sulph.  
 afternoon: Alum., gels., lyc., nicc.  
   walking, while: Thuj.  
   2 p. m.: Sulph.  
 evening: Lact., mag-c., nux-v., stront.,  
   sulph., zinc.  
   after lying down, amel.: Zinc.  
   walking, while: Coca.  
 night: Am-m., ars-m., gamb., lyc.  
   bed, in: Am-m.  
   dreaming: Mag-m.  
   falling asleep: *Nux-m.*  
 ascending a height: Bar-c., lyc.  
 cough, whooping, in: Seneg.  
 coughing, while: Am-c., kali-bi., psor.,  
   stann., **Sulph.**  
 damp weather: Kali-c.  
 dinner, during: Mag-m.  
   after, while walking: Phos.  
     amel.: Calc., sulph.  
 drinking, after: Cimx.  
 eating, while: Mag-m.  
 falling asleep: *Nux-m.*  
 inspiration, during: Grat.



## CHEST.

### HEAVINESS.

lying, while: *Bar-c.*, *olnd.*

amel.: *Zinc.*

menses, before: *Bor.*

respiration. (Compare "Oppression.")

sitting, while: *Coca*, *cic.*, *staph.*

standing: *Olnd.*

walking, difficult: *Lact.*, *olnd.*, *pæon.*, *sulph.*

in the open air: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *lact.*

while, amel.: *Staph.*

**Axilla**, glands of: *Caps.*

**Mammæ**: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *iod.*

after menses: *Thuja.*

**Sternum**: *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, *carl.*, *ran-s.*

night: *Am-c.*

**Heart**, in region of: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *lit-t.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *sarr.*, *Spig.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Bapt.*

evening: *Puls.*

deep inspiration: *Rumx.*

motion agg.: *Eup-per.*

**HEPATIZATION** of lungs: *Ant-t.*, *brom.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *Phos.*, *sang.*, *Sulph.*, *tereb.*, *tuberc.*

right: *Camph.*, *kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *phos.*

upper right half: *Chel.*

left: *Camph.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *myrt.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

lying on right side agg.: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*

amel.: *Phos.*

left side agg.: *Phos.*

back agg.: *Phos.*

**HOLD** chest with hand during cough, must. (See "Hand" under "COUGH.")

**HOLLOW.** (See "Emptiness.")

**HYPERTROPHY** of heart: *Acon.*, *amyl-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *brom.*, *Cact.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iber.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, *lach.*, *Lith.*, *lyc.*,

**HYPERTROPHY** of heart.

*naja*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *staph.*

numbness and tingling of left arm and fingers, with: **Acon.**, **Rhus-t.**

over-exertion, from: *Rhus-t.*

**Mammæ**: *Con.*, *phyl.*

**INDURATION** axillary glands: *Am-c.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *clem.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, **Sil.**

**Mammæ** (see "Lumps," "Nodules"): *Apis*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-h.*, **Carb-an.**, **Cham.**, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *ust.*

right: *Arn.*, *con.*, *phyl.*

abscess, after: *Con.*, *graph.*

cicatrices, in: *Graph.*

contusion, after: *Con.*

menses, during: *Carb-an.*

nipples: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *merc.*

**INFLAMMATION** bronchial tubes (bronchitis): *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Æsc.**, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chlo.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *ferr-i.*, **Ferr-p.**, *gels.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, **Senec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

aged people: *Am-c.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *dros.*, *lyc.*

alternates with diarrhœa: *Seneg.*

**Diaphragm**: *Bry.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

**Heart**: *Acon.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *verat-v.*

Bright's disease, with: *Apis*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *ascl-t.*, *cann-s.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *kali-n.*, *phos.*



**INFLAMMATION, heart.**

compelled to lie on the back with head raised: *Acon.*

lying on side impossible: *Cact.*

endocardium: *Abrot., acet-ac., Acon., Ars., aur., aur-m., bry., cact., calc., cocc., coc-c., colch., dig., ferr., iod., kali-c., kali-i., Kalm., lach., led., naja, phos., phyt., plat., plb., sep., Spig., spong, tarent., verat-v.*

rheumatic: *Aur-m., dig., hyos., kali-n., Kalm., phos., plat., spong., sumb., verat.*

scanty menses, with: *Nat-m.*

pericardium: *Acon., anac., ant-t., apis, apoc., Ars., asc-t., bry., cact., chlo., cimid., colch., dig., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kalm., lach., ox-ac., plat., Psor., Spig., spong., Sulph., verat., verat-v.*

**Lungs:** *Acon., æsc., agar., all-c., am-c., ant-c., Ant-t., apis, arg-n., arn., Ars., ars-i., aur-m., bad., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., brom., Bry., cact., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., chin., chlor., con., cop., corn., crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., elaps, ferr., ferr-i., Ferr-p., gels., Hep., hyos., iod, ip., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kali-p., kali-s., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., lob., Lyc., lycps., Merc., mill., myrt., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ph-ac., Phos., psor., Puls., ran-b., Rhus-t., sabad., sang., Seneg., Sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stram., Sulph., tereb., verat., Verat-v.*

right: *Bry., brom., carb-an., chel., elaps, kali-c., kali-i., lyc., merc., squil., stram.*

lower lobe: *Kali-c., merc.*

left: *Acon., calc., lach., nat-s., ox-ac., phos., sulph., sang.*

lower lobe: *Chel., sulph., nat-s.*

abuse of aconite, after: *Bry., sulph.*

aged persons: *Bry., dig., ferr., hyos., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., seneg.*

drunkards: *Hyos., kali-br., nux-v., op.*

infants: *Acon., ant-t., bry., ferr-p., Ip., kali-c., lyc., merc., nux-v., op., phos.*

**INFLAMMATION, lungs.**

lie on the back, must: *Acon., sulph.*

lying on right side agg.: *Kali-c.*

measles, after: *Kali-c.*

neglected: *Lyc., phos., sep., Sulph., Sil.*

nervous patients, in very: *Ant-t., bell., bry., chin., con., hyos., laur., lyc., op., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., stram., verat.*

pleuro-pneumonia: *Ant-t., asaf., Bry., calc., camph., caps., chin., dulc., ferr., hep., iod., kali-i., lach., Phos., rhus-t., seneg., sulph.*

sycotic pneumonia: *Nat-s.*

typhoid: *Ant-t., bad., benz-ac., Bry., hyos., laur., Lyc., Phos., rhus-t., sang., Sulph., tereb.*

weakness, from loss of fluids: *Chin.*

**Mammæ:** *Acon., ananth., apis, Bell., Bry., bufo, cact., calc., carb-an., carb-v., cham., cist., con., cur., Hep., lach., lyc., merc., phos., Phyt., plb., puls., rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., ust., verat-v.*

bruises from: *Arn.*

chronic: *Fl-ac.*

nipples: *Arn., cadm., cham., phos., pic-ac., sil., sulph.*

**Pleura:** *Abrot., Acon., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., arg-n., arum-t., asc-c., asc-t., bor., Bry., cact., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., chin., colch., dig., dulc., ferr-p., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., laur., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., phos. ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sang., seneg., sep., squil., stann., sul-ac., Sulph., verat-v.*

right: *Bor.*

left: *Kali-i.*

neglected: *Ars., ars-i., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., chin., ferr., hep., iod., lach., lyc., seneg., sep., sil., sulph.*

old people: *Nit-ac.*

phthisical patients, in: *Arg-n., calc.*

pleuro-pneumonia: *Calc.*

rheumatic: *Ant-t., arn., Bry., dulc., nux-v., sabad., sulph.*



## CHEST.

**ITCHING**: Agar., alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-n., arn., ars., aster., bar-c., berb., bor., bov., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., chel., chin., clem., cocc., con., corn-c., dios., fl-ac., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., *lyc.*, manc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-m., nat-n., op., phos., phyt., puls., rhus-t., sep., **Sulph.**, til., thuj., *urt-u.*

morning: Brom.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening: Cact., chin., *mez.*, stront., *sulph.*

walking, while: Fl-ac.

warm in bed, on becoming: Puls., rhus-v.

night: Lith.

biting: *Laur.*, spong.

cold agg.: Nicc.

fleas, as from: Cact., nat-c., led.

scratching agg.: Con.

amel.: Nicc.

returns after: Berb., bov., chin., grat., *mez-m.*

spots, in: Aster., nit-ac.

sticking: Caps., staph.

tingling and: Con.

warm, when: Bov., cocc.

**Axilla**: Agn., anac., arg-n., aster., berb., calc-p., *carb-v.*, cocc., cop., cycl., dig., elaps, form., grat., ham., *hep.*, hura, kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., nat-m., phos., sep., spig., spong., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

morning: Form.

when body becomes heated: Arg-n., *hep.*

menses, before: Sang.

**Clavicle**, region of: Nicc.

scratching amel.: Grat.

**Mammæ**: Agar., alum., anac., ang., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., canth., carb-v., cast-eq., *caust.*, con., dulc., hipp., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-j., phel., phos., plb., rhus-t., sabad., sep., spong., squil., staph., sulph.

between: Ph-ac.

**ITCHING**.

nipples: Agar., anag., fl-ac., hep., onos., petr., sulph.

**JERKS**: Agar., arg-m., calc-p., cina, con., spong., squil., valer.

breathing, when: *Lyc.*

**Mammæ**: Croc.

**Heart**, at: Fl-ac., nat-m.

**LIVID**: Ars.

**Mammæ**: Plb.

right: Plb.

**LIVING**, sensation of something. (See "Alive.")

**LUMPS**, sensation of (see "Nodules"): Ambr., cic., sulph.

**MILK** absent: Acon., *agn.*, apis., *asaf.*, bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., *coff.*, dulc., *form.*, *ign.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, lach., merc., *mill.*, nux-v., puls., rheum., rhus-t., samb., secale, sulph., *urt-u.*, ust., **Zinc.**

bad: Acet-ac., bor., calc., calc-p., carb-an., **Cham.**, cina, crot-t., lach., *merc.*, nux-v., op., puls., stann.

bitter: Rheum.

blood, with: Ham., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

bloody: Bufo, *cham.*

cheesy: Bor., *cham.*, *phyl.*

child refuses mother's milk: Cina, lach., *merc.*, sil.

disappearing: Agar., *agn.*, arn., *asaf.*, aur., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *coff.*, **Dulc.**, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *phel.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., *plan.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sulph., *urt-u.*, *ust.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

brain troubles, with: Agar.

cold, after taking: Dulc., *puls.*

flowing: Acon., ant-t., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, cham., chin., con., *iod.*, kali-i., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., *lyc.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sil., stann., staph., ust.

increased: Acon., anan., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, bor., Bry., *calc.*, chin., con., *iod.*, nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, stram.



## CHEST.

### MILK.

menses, before: *Cycl.*

during: *Merc.*

suppressed: *Chin.*, *cycl.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*,  
*puls.*, *rhus-t.*

non-pregnant women: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *cycl.*,  
*lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*

stringy: *Bor.*, *kali-c.*, *phyt.*

suppressed: *Agn.*, *aur.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,  
**Caust.**, *cham.*, *chim.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*,  
*lac-d.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*,  
*sulph.*, *verat.*

thick and tastes bad: *Bor.*, *kali-bi.*, *phyt.*

thin: *Calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,  
*nux-v.*, *sil.*

and blue: *Acet-ac.*, *calc.*, *lach.*

and salty: *Carb-an.*

and watery: *Calc.*, *iod.*, *plb.*, *puls.*

long after weaning: *Con.*

weaning, after: *Con*, *puls.*

yellow: *Phyt.*, *rheum.*

**MURMURS:** *Agar.*, *amyl.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *aspar.*,  
*aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*,  
*chel.*, *chin-a.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, *crot-h.*,  
*cupr-s.*, **Dig.**, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*,  
*hydr.*, *iber.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, **Kalm.**,  
*lach.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *merc.*, **Naja.**,  
*nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,  
**Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *stram.*,  
*sumb.*, *tarent.*, *tuberc.*

**NODULES**, sensitive: *Carb-an.*

**Axilla**, in: *Mag-c.*

**Mammæ**, in: *Bry.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*,  
*chim.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *cund.*, *graph.*,  
*lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**,  
*puls.*, *ruta*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

right: *Sil.*

left: *Arum-t.*, *lyc.*

menses, during: *Lac-c.*

pregnancy, during: *Fl-ac.*

**NUMBNESS:** *Chel.*, *cupr.*, *glon.*, *nux-m.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*urt-u.*

**Clavicles:** **Ferr.**

### NUMBNESS.

**Sides**, right: *Chel.*

left: *Cupr.*, *cur.*, *plb.*

**Mammæ:** *Graph.*

**ŒDEMA**, pulmonary: *Am-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *apoc.*,  
**Ars.**, *asp.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *coch.*, *colch.*,  
*crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *ip.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc-sul.**,  
*nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*,  
*verat.*

drunkards, in: *Crot-h.*

left hand with heart symptoms, of: *Cact.*

**OPPRESSION:** *Absin.*, **Acon.**, *æth.*, *agar*, *ail.*,  
*all-c.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c*, *anac.*,  
*ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, **Apoc.**, *arg-n.*,  
*arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *asp.*, **Aur.**,  
*aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*,  
*berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brac.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**,  
*bufo*, **Cact.**, *cadm.*, *cain.*, *calad.*, *calc.*,  
*calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *can-s.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *carl.*, *caul.*,  
*caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**,  
*chlor.*, *chlf.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*,  
*clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,  
*cop.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**,  
*cupr-ar.*, *cupr-s.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dory.*, *dros.*,  
*dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euon.*, *eup-per.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*,  
*gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *gran.*, *grat.*,  
*ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hura*,  
**Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *jab.*, *jug-c.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,  
*kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachu.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*,  
*lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,  
*mag-s.*, *med.*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,  
*merc-i-f.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch*, *mur-ac.*,  
*mygale*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*,  
*ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyto.*,  
*plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,  
*raph.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,  
*sabin.*, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*,  
*seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,  
*stann.*, *staph.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,  
*sumb.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*,  
*til.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *vesp.*,  
*viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*,  
*bry.*, *chel.*, *ip.*, *mang*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,  
*phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**,  
*sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*



## CHEST.

### OPPRESSION, morning.

bed, in: *Alum.*, *phos.*  
 breakfast, after, agg.: *Sulph.*  
 coughing, during: *Tarent.*  
 deep respiration agg.: *Lyc.*  
 rising, on: *Graph.*, *verat.*, *puls.*  
     after: *Carb-v.*  
 sitting, while: *Carb-an.*  
 waking, on: *Alum.*, *con.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,  
     *nat-s.*, *tarent.*  
 forenoon: *Sulph.*, *thuj.*  
 9 a. m., until 3 p. m.: *Sulph.*  
 10 or 11 a. m.: *Cham.*  
 sitting, while: *Agar.*  
 talking: *Bry.*, *coc-c.*  
 walking: *Bry.*, *dig.*  
 afternoon: *Agar.*, *bufo*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *ph-ac.*,  
     *seneg.*, *sulph.*  
 2 p. m.: *Chin.*  
 4 p. m.: *Plant.*  
 5 p. m.: *Med.*  
 6 p. m.: *Chel.*  
 evening: *All-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *clem.*,  
     *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *elaps*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *mur-ac.*,  
     *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ***Puls.***, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*,  
     *seneg.*, ***Sep.***, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*  
 ascending, on: *Grat.*  
 bed, in: *Apis*, *bor.*, *chel.*, *sep.*  
 sunset, after: *Nat-s.*  
 walking, while: *Dig.*  
     after, agg.: *Bov.*  
 9 p. m.: *Hura.*  
 night: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *apis*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *calc.*,  
     *chin.*, *coca*, *coloc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,  
     *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *sin-n.*  
 chill, during: *Ol-j.*  
 lying on the back, while: *Chin.*  
 moving, on: *Sulph.*  
 waking: *Ars.*, *lact.*, *sep.*  
     from fright: *Nat-m.*  
 walking in open air, after: *Phos.*

### OPPRESSION, night.

midnight: *Ign.*, *lach.*  
 waking, on: *Cinnb.*, *op.*  
 before: *Coloc.*, *grat.*  
 2 a. m.: *Am-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*  
 4 a. m.: *Chel.*, *lil-t.*  
 air, in open: *Carb-s.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*,  
     *seneg.*  
     amel.: *Anac.*, *chel.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*  
 cold, after sitting in: *Petr.*  
 alternating with headaches: *Glon.*  
 anger, after: *Staph.*  
 ascending: ***Acon.***, *agn.*, *apis*, ***Ars.***, *bar-c.*,  
     *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *elaps*, *gran.*,  
     *ol-an.*, *ran-b.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*, *til.*  
 bed, in: *Am-c.*, *phos.*  
 bending backward amel.: *Fl-ac.*  
     arms backward: ***Sulph.***  
     forward amel.: *Colch.*  
     head forward agg.: ***Alum.***  
 carrying a burden: *Carl.*  
 catarrh, with: *Graph.*  
 changes, when weather, to cold: ***Ars.***  
 chill, during: ***Apis***, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cimx.*, *daph.*,  
     *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,  
     *puls.*, *sep.*  
 chilliness, with: *Ars-h.*  
 clothing agg.: ***Ars.***, *aur-m.*, *bov.*, ***Chel.***,  
     ***Lach.***, *meli.*, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *sep.*  
 coryza, with: *Carb-v.*  
 coughing, when: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, ***Dros.***,  
     *cocc.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Phos.***, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*,  
     *tarent.*, *verat.*  
     after: *Ars.*, *cocc.*  
 dancing amel.: *Caust.*  
 dinner, after: *Mag-m.*, *phor.*, *stram.*  
 drawing shoulders back amel.: *Calc.*  
 drinking: *Verat.*  
 eating, after: *Aran.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calad.*, *caust.*,  
     *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*,



## CHEST.

### OPPRESSION, eating, after.

*mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ran-b.*,  
*ruta*, *sars.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,  
*viol-t.*  
 amel.: *Ambr.*  
 erect, after rising, on sitting bent: *Nat-m.*  
 eruptions amel.: *Am-m.*, *carb-v.*, *grat.*, *lach.*,  
*lyc.*, *phos.*  
 eruptions appear, before, small-pox: *Ant-t.*  
 expiration, during: *Am-c.*, *cina*, *chel.*  
 amel.: *Staph.*  
 fever, during: *Apis*, *ars.*, **Bov.**, *cact.*, *carb-v.*,  
*cimic.*, *elaps*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *nat-m.*,  
*plant.*, *puls.*, *sep.*  
 flatus passing amel.: *Bry.*, *ol-an.*  
 hang down, unless his legs: *Sul-ac.*  
 headache, with: *Calc.*, *tabac.*  
 house, in: *Nat-m.*  
 inspiring, on: *Asc-t.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*,  
*nat-a.*, *phos.*, **Spig.**  
 amel.: *Acon.*, *chel.*, *chin.*  
 labor, during: *Chin-s.*  
 laughing: *Plb.*  
 lying, while: *Am-c.*, *asaf.*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *graph.*,  
*olnd.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*  
 left side, on: *Cact.*, *corn.*, *puls.*  
 affected side, on: *Phell.*  
 head low, with: **Spong.**  
 menses, before: *Bor.*, *lach.*  
 appearance of, on: *Phos.*  
 motion, on: *Bapt.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *stann.*  
 fast: **Acon.**, **Ars.**, *puls.*  
 arm, of: *Arum-t.*  
 body, of: *Carl.*  
 paralysis of left arm, with: *Pall.*  
 paroxysms, during: *Plb.*  
 perspiration, during: *Psor.*, *sep.*  
 pressure of hand amel.: *Sep.*  
 pulse, from intermission: *Dig.*, *rhus-t.*  
 raising arms agg.: *Tarent.*

### OPPRESSION.

reclining, when: *Fl-ac.*  
 respiration on: *Chel.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*, *squil.*  
 amel.: *Op.*, *tabac.*  
 deep: *Agn.*, *plb.*, *lyc.*  
 rest, during: *Seneg.*  
 rising, after: *Am-m.*  
 amel.: *Olnd.*, *nux-v.*  
 shoulders, throwing back, amel.: **Calc.**  
 sitting: *Calad.*, *cham.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-c.*, *mang.*,  
*psor.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*  
 motion, after.: *Acon.*  
 stooped: *Alum.*, *dig.*  
 sleep, during: *All-s.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *nux-m.*  
 after: *Ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *phos.*  
 falling asleep, on: *Nux-m.*  
 waking, on: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*,  
*con.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *lact.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nux-m.*, *op.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*  
 smoking: *Asc-t.*  
 sneezing: *Sil.*, *sulph.*  
 standing: *Mang.*, *phel.*, *sep.*  
 lower part of chest: *Am-m.*  
 stool, after: *Calc.*, *sil.*  
 stooping, when: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *cop.*, *samb.*  
 while writing: *Alum.*  
 stormy weather: **Ars.**  
 talking, while: *Ambr.*, **Dros.**, *lach.*, *stram.*  
 continued, from: *Chin.*  
 thinking of it agg.: *Gels.*  
 turning in bed agg.: *Calc.*  
 waking, on. (See "sleep.")  
 walking, on: *Amyl-n.*, **Ars.**, *bufo*, *carb-an.*,  
*chel.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lach.*,  
*mag-s.*, *mang.*, *naja*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,  
*seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*  
 amel.: *Gins.*, *staph.*  
 in cool air (See "air"): *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*  
 in open air, while: *Aur.*, *phos.*



## CHEST.

### OPPRESSION, walking, on.

in open air amel.: *Alum.*, *lyc.*  
 after: *Calc.*, *nux-m.*, **Phos.**  
 quickly: *Ang.*, **Ars.**, *puls.*, *ruta.*  
 warm room: **Apis.**

weather changes to cold: **Ars.**

weeping: *Tab.*

wine: *Acon.*

writing, while: *Alum.*

yawning agg.: *Croc.*, *sulph.*

**Diaphragm**, in the region of: *Agar.*

**Sides**: *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *mag-s.*, *ox-ac.*

right: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *euph.*, *mur-ac.*

left: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*

evening, when lying: *Calc.*

**Sternum**: *Calc.*, *rh-us-t.*

night: *Am-c.*

eating, after: *Con.*

**Heart**: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *amyl-n.*,  
*anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,  
*bapt.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-a.*, *cann-i.*,  
*cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,  
*chin.*, *chlor.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*,  
*dig.*, *eup-per.*, *fago*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*,  
*hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-iod.*, *kalm.*,  
*lach.*, *lycps.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *sin-n.*,  
*spig.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*,  
*viol-t.*, *vip.*

morning: *Kalm.*

afternoon, *Bapt.*

evening: *Cact.*, *kalm.*

night: *Aur.*, *colch.*

while lying on left side: *Colch.*

exertion, on least: *Nat-a.*

lying with head low: *Colch.*, **Spong.**

on left side: *Colch.*, *lach.*, *naja.*

melancholy: *Aur.*, *caust.*

sitting, on: *Agar.*

respiration, deep: *Aur-m.*

standing: *Prun-p.*

### OPPRESSION, heart.

thinking of it agg.: *Gels.*

walking amel.: *Colch.*

**ORGASM** of blood in region of heart: *Nit-ac.*,  
*sil.*

morning: *Nux-v.*

**PAIN**: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,  
*ambr.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Amyl-n.**, **Ant-c.**,  
*ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*,  
*arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, **Aur.**, **Aur-m.**, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*,  
*bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**,  
**Cact.**, *cainc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,  
*cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *card-m.*, *castor.*,  
**Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlo.*,  
*cimic.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*,  
*corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dig.*,  
*dulc.*, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gran.*,  
*graph.*, *guaj.*, *hekla.*, *hep.*, *hura.*, *hydr.*,  
*hydr-ac.*, *iod.*, *jab.*, *jac.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-chl.*, *kali-iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, *kalm.*,  
*kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-ph.*, *mag-s.*, *melil.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,  
*merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *myrt-c.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,  
*ol-j.*, *op.*, **Ox-ac.**, *pæon.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,  
*phyt.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *poth.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,  
**Ran-b.**, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rh-us-t.*,  
*rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*,  
*stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,  
*tarent.*, *tep.*, *tuberc.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vinc.*,  
*vip.*, *visc.*, *zinc.*, *zinc-s.*, *ziz.*

morning: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *caust.*,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *ferr-p.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*,  
*merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *puls.*,  
*ran-b.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*

bed, in: *Colch.*, *lact.*, *phel.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*

cough, during: *Sulph.*

eating, after: *Asp.*, *sulph.*

inspiring: *Chel.*, *iris*, *seneg.*, *squil.*

moving, on: *Kali-c.*

rising, on: *Ran-b.*

after, agg.: *Lac-ac.*

turning in bed: *Caust.*, *thuj.*

when stretching: *Phos.*

waking, on: *Thuj.*

walking: *Merc.*, *sars.*



# CHEST.

## PAIN.

forenoon: Agar., am-m., caust., cham., coloc., puls., *ran-b.*  
 stooping to write: Fago.  
 9 a. m. agg.: Chel.  
 10 a. m.: Cham., kali-cy.  
 11 a. m.: Cham.  
 while walking: Cham.  
 noon: Dig., naja.  
 walking: *Bry.*, dig.  
 afternoon: Am-m., bad., bar-c., canth., chel., coloc., eupi., fago., gamb., iod., kali-bi., kali-n., led., lyc., nicc., op., sulph.  
 inspiration, during: Nicc.  
 motion agg.: *Bry.*, chel., sars.  
 rising from stooping agg.: Nicc.  
 smoking: *Seneg.*  
 1 p. m.: Sars.  
 2 p. m.: Alum., chel., elaps, rhus-t.  
 3 p. m.: Hura, nat-m., ol-an.  
 4 to 5 p. m. right side: Merc-sul.  
 6 p. m. lasting all evening: Phos.  
 evening: Acon., ant-t., bad., bar-c., cain., calad., calc., chel., coloc., dig., dios., euphr., gamb., hyper., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nicc., nux-m., olnd., ran-b., ran-sc., rumx., seneg., sulph., tabac., thuj., verb., zinc.  
 bed, in: Benz-ac., cain., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ran-b.  
 inspiration, on: Kali-c., sep.  
 respiration, deep, agg.: Ran-b.  
 sitting: Am-m., *seneg.*  
 standing: Zinc.  
 walking agg.: Dig.  
 6 p. m.: *Bry.*  
 lasting until retiring: Phos.  
 7 p. m.: Ol-j., zing.  
 8 p. m.: Canth., kali-n.  
 9 p. m.: Lyssin.

## PAIN.

night: Am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-n., **Ars.**, caust., con., graph, *lyc.*, merc-c., *nux-v.*, ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sabad., sil., sin-n.  
 bending to the right: Rhodo.  
 coughing: Chin.  
 going into open air: Am-m.  
 waking: *Seneg.*  
 midnight, after: Rhus-t.  
 air, open air amel.: Nat-m.  
 on entering house from open air: Mag-s.  
 alternating with pain in abdomen: *Æsc.*  
 in stomach: *Caust.*  
 arms near chest agg.: Lac-ac., psor.  
 ascending: Acon., bor., cact., crot-h., graph., kali-bi., ran-b., ruta, staph, stram.  
 bending forward: Aloe, alum, arg-m., brom., nat-m.  
 amel.: Asc-t., **Puls.**  
 sideways agg.: Acon.  
 backwards: Rhodo.  
 blowing nose: Chel.  
 breath, at every: Nat-m.  
 chilliness, during: Eupi., sep.  
 chill, during: *Ars.*, bell., *chin-s.*, lach., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*  
 concussing, on: *Seneg.*  
 cough, during: *Acon.*, æth., ail., ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., aur., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, brom., **Bry.**, calc., *camph.*, caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, coff., con., dig., **Dros.**, elaps, eupi., eup-per., ferr., gels., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-h., **Kali-n.**, kali-p., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, mang., meph., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-n., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., raph., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., samb., *sang.*, secale, *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, staph., stram., stront., **Sulph.**, upa., *verat.*, zinc., zing.  
 paroxysmal: Mag-m.



## CHEST.

### PAIN, cough, during.

during, and amel. by pressure: *Arn.*, *bor.*,  
*bry.*, *cimic.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*

dinner, after: *Bry.*, *canth.*, *cimic.*, *carb-s.*,  
*lob.*, *mez.*, *rat.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

drawing shoulders back amel.: *Asi.*

drinking cold water, after: *Carb-v.*, *staph.*,  
*thuj.*

eating, while: *Kali-bi.*, *led.*, *ol-an*

after: *Alum.*, *anag.*, *arg-n.*, *aspar.*, *caust.*,  
*chin.*, *cimic.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nux-v.*, *phos.*, *samb.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,  
*verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Rhodo.*

eructations, after: *Phos.*

amel.: *Lyc.*

exercising, when: *Ang.*, *laur.*, *ran-b.*

the arms: *Ang.*, *ant-c.*

when extending and stretching: *Ran-b.*

exertion: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *ferr.*, *plb.*

mental: *Cham*, *sep.*

with arms: *Led.*

expanding the chest: *Carb-v.*

expectoration amel.: *Chel.*, *euon.*

expiration, on: *Chin.*, *crot-t.*, *spig.*, *staph.*,  
*tarax.*, *zinc.*

fasting, from: *Iod.*

hawking, during: *Plb.*, *spig.*

after: *Asaf.*

heat, during: **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*,  
*cina*, *guare.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: *Phos.*

herpes zoster, after: *Mez.*, *ran-b.*

hiccoughing: *Am-m.*, *stront.*

holding breath: *Apis*, *merc.*

inflammation of lungs, after: *Am-c.*, *ars.*,  
*lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

inspiration, during: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *alum.*,  
*arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aster-r.*,  
*aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*,  
*canth.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,

### PAIN, inspiration, during.

*chel.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *grat.*,  
*inul.*, *iris*, *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*,  
*led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*,  
*raph.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*spig.*, **Squil.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*,  
*valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

agg.: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**, *cina*, *clem.*, *com.*,  
*con.*, *cupr-ar.*, *euon.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *merc.*,  
*mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *squill.*,  
*samb.*, *thuj.*

amel.: *Merc.*

laughing: *Acon.*, *laur.*, *mez.*, *nicc.*, *psor.*

leaning on the arm: *Plmbg.*

lifting: *Bar-c.*, *phos.*

lying, while: *Alumn.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*,  
*caust.*, *con.*, *kali-n.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *seneg.*

amel.: *Alum.*, *ox-ac.*

abdomen, on, amel.: *Bry.*

back, on: *Sulph.*

amel.: *Ambr.*

can lie only on: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *phos.*

side, on: *Canth.*, *hydr.*

affected: *Calc.*, *sabad.*

painful: *Bry.*

amel.: **Bry.**, *calad.*, *nux-v.*, *stann.*

sound: **Puls.**, *stann.*

left: *Agar-n.*, *am-c.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *naja*,  
**Phos.**, **Spig.**

right: *Bor.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *phyt.*

can lie only on: *Kali-c.*, *naja*, **Spig.**

menses, before: *Puls.*

during: *Graph.*, *phos.*

motion agg.: *Bad.*, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caps.*,  
*card-m.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *equis.*, *gamb.*,  
*graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lac-ac.*,  
*laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *naja*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*,  
*sars.*, *secale*, **Spig.**, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: *Lobel.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

of the arms: *Carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *nux-m.*,  
*sulph.*

head: *Guaj.*



## PAIN.

onanism, after: *Dig.*  
 overlifting: *Sulph.*  
 palpitation, during: *Sep.*  
 pressure agg.: *Ant-c.*, *meny.*, *merc-i-f.*, *ran-b.*,  
*seneg.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*  
 of clothing agg.: *Benz-ac.*  
 of hand amel.: *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Dros.**, *eup-per.*,  
*kreos.*, *nat-s.*, *sep.*  
 during cough. (See "cough.")  
 raising of arm: *Ang.*, *berb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,  
*tarent.*, *thuj.*  
 respiration: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *an-t.*, *arg-m.*,  
*aur.*, *bapt.*, **Bor.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,  
*cann-s.*, *caps.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*,  
*crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,  
*hep.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lobel.*,  
*lyc.*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyl.*, **Psor.**, *raph.*,  
*sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*,  
*sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*  
 deep: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *aloe*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bapt.*,  
*bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*,  
*carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cob.*, *crot-t.*,  
*cycl.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,  
*kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*,  
*mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*,  
*pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,  
*ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*,  
*sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,  
*zinc.*, *zing.*  
 amel.: *Seneg.*  
 menses, before: *Puls.*  
 sitting, while: *Chin.*  
 rest agg.: *Rhus-t.*, *seneg.*  
 amel.: *Chin.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *psor.*  
 riding in a carriage: *Alum.*, *dig.*  
 on horseback: *Nat-c.*, *ol-j.*  
 rising, on: *Agar.*, *chin-s.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*  
 after: *Agar.*, *lac-ac.*  
 after sitting: *Kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*  
 stooping: *Aloe*, *nicc.*  
 amel.: *Kali-c.*  
 up in bed, on: *Am-c.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**

## PAIN.

rubbing amel.: *Calc.*, *phos.*  
 singing agg.: *Am-c.*  
 sitting: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caps.*,  
*chin.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *mag-c.*,  
*nat-s.*, *pæon.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Seneg.**, *spong.*,  
*staph.*  
 amel.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *asaf.*  
 sleep, before going to sleep: *Carb-v.*, *sulph.*  
 during sleep: *Cupr.*  
 sneezing: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,  
*crot-h.*, *dros.*, *lact.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*  
 speaking: *Am-c.*, **Bor.**  
 splinter, as if: **Arg-n.**  
 standing: *Bov.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *spig.*,  
*stann.*, *zinc.*  
 amel.: *Chin.*, *graph.*  
 stool, after: *Agar.*  
 stooping: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhodo.*,  
*seneg.*  
 straightening up agg.: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *nicc.*  
 swallowing: *All-c.*, *calc-p.*  
 talking, while: *Cann-s.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*,  
*prun.*, *rhus-t.*, *tabac.*  
 excitement of: *Stann.*  
 throat, clearing: *Spig.*  
 touched, when: *Dros.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*  
 turning: *Plb.*, **Ran-b.**  
 in bed: *Caust.*, *thuj.*  
 undulating: *Dig.*, *dulc.*, *spig.*  
 vexation: *Phos.*  
 waking, on: *Graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc-i-r.*, *seneg.*,  
*thuj.*  
 walking: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calc.*,  
*camph.*, *card-m.*, *cact.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*,  
*cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *hep.*,  
*kali-i.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*,  
**Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,  
*stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *viol-t.*,  
*zinc.*  
 amel.: *Chin.*, *nat-m.*  
 dressing, and: *Alum.*



## CHEST.

### PAIN, walking.

in open air: Caust., lyc., ran-b., sulph., zinc.  
 rapid: Alum., brom., chin., rhodo., sulph.  
 slowly amel.: Bov.  
 wandering: *All-c.*, ars-h., *cact.*, *ferr.*, lyss.,  
*ol-j.*, *seneg.*, sin-n.  
 warm, on getting warm in bed: Rhus-v.  
 warm room agg.: Sil.  
 warmth amel.: Caust.  
 weather, changing: **Ran-b.**  
 wine: Bov.  
 winter, returning every: Arg-m.  
 writing, while: Ran-b.  
 yawning: Bell., *bor.*, hep., nat-s., phell., sang.  
**Axilla:** Agn., clem., dios., graph., iod., verat.,  
 vip.  
 menses, before: Calc.  
 glands: Am-c., bar-c., kali-c., prun., rhus-t.,  
 sul-ac.  
 region of: Kali-bi., meny., zinc.  
 morning: Ran-b.  
 motion agg.: Ran-b.  
 intermittent: Dulc.  
 pulsating: Zinc.  
 extending to pectoral muscles: Brach.  
 down arms: Jugl.  
**Clavicle:** Alumn., apis, calc-p., chin-s.,  
 crot-c., gamb., hydr., kali-n., *rumx.*, tell.  
 acute: Pic-ac.  
 coughing, on: Apis.  
 inhalation: Alumn.  
 sitting: Cham.  
 waking, on: Sang.  
 extending to wrist: *Calc-p.*  
 below: Arund., *aspar.*, *calc-p.*, dros., ptel.,  
 tarent.  
 morning: *Sang.*  
 on waking: *Sang.*  
 region of: Apis, *chel.*, kali-bi., plat., tell.  
 on coughing: Apis.

### PAIN.

**Diaphragm**, region of: Nux-m.  
 forenoon: Nux-m.  
 inspiration: Nux-m.  
**Middle:** Acon., alum., bell., *bry.*, *graph.*,  
 jug-c., lith., ox-ac., sulph., tel.  
 afternoon: Am-m.  
 evening: Ran-b.  
 cough, after: Cina.  
 eating: Alum.  
 inspiration: Sulph.  
 deep: Thuj.  
 motion: Equis., sulph.  
 pressure of hand amel.: **Bry.**, kreos.  
 raising the arms: Sep.  
 sitting: *Seneg.*  
 walking in open air: Lyc.  
 writing: Ran-b.  
**Mammæ:** Apis, ast-r., *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cact.*,  
 calad., calc., calc-p., canth., *cham.*, cime.,  
**Con.**, cycl., *dulc.*, eupi., hydr., kali-bi.,  
*lac-c.*, lil-t., lyc., med., *merc.*, mosch., murx.,  
 phos., phyt., psor., rheum, rhus-t., **Sil.**,  
 stram., verat., zinc.  
 right: *Ign.*, *phel.*, sang., zinc.  
 left: *Lach.*, *lil-t.*, sil.  
 cough, during: *Con.*  
 morning: *Lil-t.*  
 afternoon: Sang.  
 evening: *Con.*, *lac-c.*  
 chill, after: Ign.  
 cough, during: Con.  
 descending, on: *Hep.*  
 empty, soon as: *Bor.*  
 menses, before: *Calc.*, *con.*, kali-c., *lac-c.*,  
 nux-v., sang., spong.  
 during: Calc., *con.*, *merc.*, phos., phyt.,  
 sang.  
 suppressed, during: Zinc.  
 nurses, while child: *Crot-t.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**  
 wandering pains, while: *Puls.*



**PAIN**, mammae.

pregnancy, during: *Sep.*

raising arm, when: *Bry.*

wandering: *Puls.*

lactiferous tubes, in, as soon as child nurses:  
*Phel.*

nipples: *Calc-p.*, *cur.*, *graph.*, *helon.*,  
*lac-c.*, *lach.*, *merc-c.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Con.*

nursing, while: *Crot-t.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,  
*phyt.*

extending to scapula: *Com.*, *crot-t.*,  
*rhus-t.*

opposite, in, when child nurses: *Bor.*

under: *Lach.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*

right: *Hura*, *phos.*

left: *Cimic.*, *con.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *ust.*

cough, during: *Mosch.*

pregnancy, during: *Cimic.*

region of: *Lac-ac.*, *ran-s.*

evening: *Ran-s.*

hawking, when: *Nat-p.*

**Sides:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,  
*anac.*, *ang.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*,  
*aur-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,  
*calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*,  
*chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,  
*ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*,  
*jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lact.*,  
*laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mez.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*,  
*par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plb.*,  
*puls.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*, *til.*,  
*zinc.*

right: *Abrot.*, *aesc.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bism.*,  
*blat.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, ***Chel.***, *chim.*,  
*chin.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *elaps.*,  
*ferr.*, *form.*, *gymnc.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *ill.*,  
*merc-i-f.*, *nat-a.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *ruta*, *sang.*,  
*selen.*, *sep.*, *sul ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*,  
*thuj.*, *tromb.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *xanth.*

apex of right lung: ***Ars.***, *cimic.*

left: *Apis*, *arg-n.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *aster.*,  
*benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*,

**PAIN**, sides, left.

*cicc.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *cur.*, *dulc.*,  
*fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,  
*merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *nat-s.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*pall.*, ***Phos.***, *polyg.*, ***Ran-b.***, *rhodo.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vip.*,  
*xanth.*, *zinc.*

extending to groin: *Fl-ac.*

morning: *Bov.*, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *elaps.*,  
*fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sang.*, *sep.*,  
*sulph.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Colch.*, *phell.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*

inspiration: *Sumb.*

walking: *Sars.*

rapidly: *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Am-m.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *ran-b.*

11 a. m.: *Hydr.*

noon: *Rumx.*, *naja.*

afternoon: *Alum.*, *bar-c.*, *canth.*, *chel.*,  
*coloc.*, *form.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nicc.*

1 p. m.: *Nicc.*, *sars.*

2 p. m.: *Elaps.*

3 p. m.: *Ol-an*, *nat-m.*

4 p. m.: ***Lyc.***

evening: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *euph.*,  
*hyper.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *seneg.*,  
*sulph.*, *thuj.*

air, open air amel.: *Nat-m.*

on entering house from: *Mag-s.*

bed, in: *Nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*

sitting: *Am-m.*, *seneg.*

standing: *Zinc*

walking: *Dig.*

8 p. m.: *Kali-n.*

night: *Am-c.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *myris.*

air, on going into open: *Am-m.*

inspiration: *Con.*, *rumx.*

lying on left side agg.: *Am-c.*

waking, on: *Graph.*



## CHEST.

### PAIN, sides.

air, open air amel.: Nat-m.  
 ascending steps: Kali-bi., staph.  
 bending forward: Aloe, alum., brom.  
     backward: Rhodo.  
     to right: Cocc.  
 blowing nose: Sumb.  
 cough, during: Apis, *arn.*, ars., *bell.*, **Bry.**,  
     caps., caust., coff., con., kali-c., kali-n.,  
     lact., lyc., **Merc.**, nat-s., *phos.*, psor.,  
     *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., seneg., *sep.*, **Squil.**,  
     stram., sulph., tarent., verat., zinc.  
 dinner, after: Bry., canth., nat-p., rat.,  
     zinc.  
 eating, after: Arg-n., brom., caust.  
 erect, on becoming: Dig.  
 excitement agg.: Phos.  
 exertion: Alum., ferr.  
     of mind: Cham.  
 expiration, during: Ambr., cina, raph., spig.,  
     staph., zinc.  
 heat amel.: Phos.  
 inspiration: Acon., *arn.*, ars., asp., aur.,  
     benz-ac., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, canth.,  
     caust., cham., *chel.*, cocc., colch., con.,  
     grat., *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., lyc., nat-a.,  
     nat-s., nicc., op., plb., rumx., sep., sil.,  
     spig., **Squil.**, sumb., tarax., viol-t.  
 laughing: Acon., **Bry.**, laur., nicc., psor.  
 leaning over: Hell.  
 lifting: Arn., bar-c., brom., phos.  
 lying down, when: *Puls.*, rumx., seneg.  
     on back amel.: *Phos.*  
     in bed: Calc., con.  
     on left side: **Phos.**  
     right side: Lyc., phyt.  
 menses, before: Puls.  
     during: Phos., *puls.*  
 motion, on: Aster., bad., brom., **Bry.**, calc.,  
     gamb., graph., hell., lyc., psor., *ran-b.*,  
     sabad., sars., sulph., viol-t., zinc.  
 palpitation, during: Sep.

### PAIN, sides.

pressure: Brom., merc-i-f., meny., sul-ac.,  
     tarax.  
     amel.: Bor., *bry.*, cemic., *phos.*  
 respiration: *Æsc.*, **Bry.**, *puls.*  
     deep: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, aur., bar-c.,  
     bor., bufo, *bry.*, calc., calc-p., caps.,  
     carb-an., cham., chin-s., ferr., form.,  
     fl-ac., graph., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, lyc.,  
     meny., *mez.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos.,  
     rhus-t., rumx., seneg., spong., sumb.,  
     stann., sulph., thuj., verat.  
     agg.: Arg-m., aur., calc., calc-p.,  
     canth., carb-v., chin., clem., cycl.,  
     fl-ac., grat., kali-n., lyc., *meny.*, plat.,  
     *sil.*, thuj.  
 rest amel.: Lyc., phos.  
 riding on horseback: Nat-c.  
     in a wagon: Dig.  
 rising: Puls.  
     in bed: Am-c.  
     after, amel.: Kali-c.  
     from a seat: Kali-c., nat-m.  
     stooping: Nicc.  
 sitting, while: Am-m., *bry.*, chin., dig.,  
     nat-s., nit-ac., pæon, ph-ac., plant.,  
     seneg., spig., staph.  
     bent, while: Am-c.  
 sleep, before going to: Sulph.  
     during: Cupr.  
 sneezing, after: Bor., cina, crot-h., merc.,  
     thuj.  
 speaking: **Bor.**  
 standing: *Nat-s.*, stann., zinc.  
 stool, before: Calc-s.  
     during: Am-c., lyc.  
     after: Nat-s.  
 stooping: Nit-ac., sep.  
     amel.: Brom.  
 talking, while: *Kali-n.*, rhus-t., tabac.  
 turning to the right: Rumx.  
 vexation: Phos.



**PAIN**, sides.

walking: Agar., am-c., brom., cact., camph., cham., cocc., colch., dig., merl., nat-m., olnd., ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., seneg., spig., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tarax., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Nat-m.

wine: Bov.

writing: Fago.

yawning: Nat-s.

**Lower:** Kali-c., lyc., nat-s., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, stann.

right: *Chel.*, *merc-c.*, naja.

left: *Cact.*, *kali-p.*, lith.

inspiration, deep: Naja.

**Lungs:** *Lyc.*, rumx., *sulph.*, *tuberc.*

right: Bry., *elaps*, rumx., sulph.

as if lobe were adhering to rib: *Kali-c.*

left: *Sulph.*

evening, agg.: *Sulph.*

above nipple: **Arum-t.**, **Sulph.**

centre of: Rumx.

apex. Dolic.

right: **Ars.**, cimic.

extending to base of: Cimic.

left: Calc-sul., ther.

inspiration agg.: Cimic.

**Sternum:** Agar., asaf., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc-p., calc-s., caps., carb-an., cocc., hura, lach., led., *kreos.*, *manc.*, morph., mur-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*, tarax., *tereb.*, zing.

night: Chin.

convulsive: Dig.

coughing, when: Bell., **Bry.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, cor-r., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, rumx., *sang.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

drinking, when: Sep.

eating, after: Con.

inhalation, during: Bry., caps., *chel.*

paroxysmal: Nat-m.

**PAIN**, sternum.

respiration: Caps., hep.

deep: *Caust.*, lyc., nat-m., psor.

rubbing, after: Led.

sitting bent: Rhus-t.

spots, in: Puls., ruta.

stooping, on: Ran-b.

stretching agg.: Staph.

talking, while: Stram.

extending to back: *Kali-bi.*, phyt.

behind: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *chel.*, *cimx.*, *eup-per.*, lobel., **Sang.**, *sil.*, *syph.*

coughing, when: *Chel.*, chin., daph., *osm.*, staph.

food had lodged, as if: All-c.

inspiration, on: *Chel.*, *kali-c.*, *manc.*

swallowing, when: All-c.

extending to back: *Con.*, **Kali-bi.**, stict.

**Heart:** *Abrot.*, **Acon.**, **Apis**, *amyl-n.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., aspar., aur., bell., *benz-ac.*, brom., bry., **Cact.**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., card-m., caust, **Cer-b.**, chlor., *cimic.*, *cina*, clem., *colch.*, con., corn., *crot-h.*, daph., dig., fago., *glon.*, *iod.*, jab., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, **Lith.**, *lob.*, lyssin, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *merc-i-r.*, naja, *nat-m.*, nat-p., oenan., onos., ox-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., *samb.*, *sang.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, *spong.*, *staph.*, tarax., *tarent.*, tell., thuj., verat., verat-v., viol-o., vip.

morning: Calc-p., dig.

bending over the bed, on: *Lith.*

chocolate, after: Raph.

rising, on: Con.

afternoon: Euph.

evening: Raph.

night: Nat-m.

lying on the back, when: Asaf.

ascending agg.: *Crot-h.*

bending forward agg.: *Lil-t.*, *lith.*

bladder, after pain in: Lith.



## CHEST.

### PAIN, heart.

breathing almost impossible: Arg-n.  
 chill, during: *Calc.*  
 coitus, after: *Dig.*  
 coughing, during: Tarent.  
 epilepsy, before: *Calc-a.*  
 exertion: Cer-s.  
 leaning forward agg.: Lil-t.  
 lying agg.: *Aur.*, lil-t, rumx., **Spong.**  
   on the back: Asaf.  
     left side agg.: *Cact.*, *crot-h.*, dios.,  
       iber., *lach.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, **Spig.**, tel.  
       could lie only on left: *Ars-m.*  
     right side: Arg-n., lil-t.  
       could lie only on: *Naja*, **Spig.**  
   with head low: **Spong.**  
 menses, before: *Cact.*, *lach.*, lith., spong.  
   during: *Cact.*, con.  
   after: *Lach.*  
   during painful: Con.  
 moving agg.: *Cact.*, kali-i.  
   amel.: *Mag-m.*  
 palpitation, during: Plb.  
 parturition: *Cimic.*  
 respiration agg.: *Crot-h.*, rumx.  
 riding in a carriage: *Naja*, raph.  
 rising from a seat: *Gels.*  
   from a recumbent position: *Laur.*  
 sitting while: *Mag-m.*  
 stooping agg.: Lil-t.  
 urination, before and during: *Lith.*  
   amel.: *Lith.*  
 waking, after: Fago., tarent.  
 wandering: *Aur.*, *puls.*  
   from joint to joint and then locates in:  
     *Aur.*  
 yawning: Merc-i-f.  
 extending to left scapula: Aloe, *lil-t.*,  
   *sulph.*

### PAIN, heart, extending to.

to left hand: *Acon.*, aur., *cact.*, *cimic.*,  
*crot-h.*, *dig.*, **Kalm.**, *rh-us-t.*, *spig.*,  
*tabac.*  
 right arm: Phyt., spig  
 back: *Ars-i.*, *crot-t.*, glon., *kali-c.*,  
*lil-t.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**  
 nape of neck and shoulder: *Naja.*  
 region of: *Æth.*, am-caust., amyl-n., arg-n.,  
 ars., ars-m., **Arum-t.**, asaf., *benz-ac.*,  
 brach., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ox.,  
*cimic.*, dios., *graph.*, hydr-ac., jab.,  
 kali-bi., laur., lac-ac., lob-s., merc-c.,  
 merc-i-f., *naja*, onos., plb., phos., phyt.,  
 sec., sin-n., sol-n., sol-t-æ., *spong.*,  
 stann., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tel., thea,  
 thuj., verat., zinc., zinc-m.  
 morning: Dios., fago., nat-m.  
 forenoon: Fago.  
 afternoon: Fago.  
 evening: Fago.  
 acute: Amyl-n., bov., calc-p., dios., *iod.*,  
   mez.  
 after abortion: Secale.  
 drinking, after: Nat-m.  
 eating, after: Manc., nat-m.  
 headache, during: *Æth.*  
 inspiration, deep: Calc-p.  
 respiration: Strych.  
   deep: Rumx.  
   quick and difficult: Nux-v.  
 waking on: Kali-bi.  
 walking, when: Fago.  
 aching: *Acon.*, agar., *ail.*, alum., ant-c., arg-n.,  
 arn., asaf., bapt., *bell.*, bor., bry., *cact.*,  
*calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., *clem.*, coc-c.,  
 colch., *crot-t.*, cupr-s., cycl., *dig.*, hydr-ac.,  
 iod., kreos, *lach.*, *lact.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m.,  
 merc., merc-c., nat-m., *naja*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,  
 psor., *ran-b.*, rhod., *rh-us-t.*, sang., seneg.,  
 sep., stict., stram., stront., sulph., tarent.,  
 zinc.  
 morning: Sulph.



## CHEST.

### **PAIN**, aching, morning.

in bed: Lact.  
 after eating: Sulph.  
 on waking: Seneg.  
 8 a. m.: Naja.  
     anterior part: Naja.  
 forenoon: Puls.  
 noon, on walking: Bry.  
 afternoon: Kali-n.  
 evening: Coloc., nux-m., ran-b., sulph.  
     deep breathing agg.: Ran-b.  
 night: Ran-b.  
     on waking: Seneg.  
 ascending agg.: Cact.  
 breath, on holding: Merc.  
 coughing, when: Chin., kali-c., mag-m.,  
     mang., phyt., raph., samb., stront.  
     paroxysmal: Mag-m.  
 dinner, after: Sulph.  
 dyspnœa, during: Arund-d.  
 eating, after: Alum., nux-v.  
 eructations amel.: Lyc.  
 expectoration: Asaf.  
 hawking, after: Spig.  
 inspiration agg.: Bapt., calc., jatr.  
     amel.: Merc.  
 motion agg.: Bapt., bry., sep., stront.  
     of arms, anterior part of chest: Carb-an.  
 reading, while: Stann.  
 rest, during: seneg.  
 rising, on: Agar., chin-s., lach.  
 sitting: Bell., con.  
 standing: Nat-m.  
 straight, on becoming, agg.: Acon.  
 talking, excited: Nat-m., stann., stram.  
 throat, clearing: Spig.  
 touched: Dros.  
 walking: Bell., bufo., cact., stront.

### **PAIN**, aching.

**Axilla:** Asaf., bry., chel., dios., phys.,  
 staph., thuj.  
**Clavicle:** Dros., jatr., mag-m., rhus-t.  
     on inspiration: Dros.  
     on waking from a nightmare: Rhus-t.  
 below: Ail., carb-ac., coca, dros., naja,  
 sulph.  
     inspiring agg.: Dros., mez.  
     respiration, during: Ant-c.  
     extending to scapula, during inspiration:  
     Dros.  
**Lower Part:** Croc., chin., seneg.  
     eating, after: Arg-n.  
     lying, while, amel.: Chin.  
     sitting, while: Chin., seneg.  
     amel., walking: Chin.  
**Mammæ:** Apis., con., eupi., lil-t., mosch.,  
 stram., zinc.  
     right: Zinc.  
     left: Lil-t., mosch.  
     empty, when: Bor.  
     under: Carb-v., eup-per.  
     region of: Berb., rhus-t.  
     while sitting bent: Rhus-t.  
**Middle of:** Crot-h., lith., sars.  
     on pressure: Am-c.  
     rest, during: Seneg.  
     extending to back: Crot-h.  
     sternum: Apis.  
**Sides:** Am-c., arg-n., bry., chin., ferr.,  
 fl-ac., hydr., kali-bi., lil-t., mur-ac.,  
 naja, nux-m., op., pall., phyt., rhus-t.,  
 sulph.  
     right: Bism., carb-v., caust., chin-a., dig.,  
     fago., merc-i-f., merl.  
     left: Apis, berb., carb-an., carb-v., clem.,  
     eup-per., ham., iod., merl., mez., œnan.,  
     rhus-t., rumx., seneg., sumb., tarent.,  
     zinc.  
 morning: Fago., nit-ac.  
 evening: Sulph.



## CHEST.

### PAIN, aching, sides.

night: Iod.

in bed: Merc-i-f.

ascending agg.: Kali-bi.

deep inspiration: Chin-a., mez., *anan.*, phyt.

lying, while: Caps.

on right side: Phyt.

on left side: Eup-per.

turning chest: Brom.

using arms: Ham.

waking, on: *Arg-n.*

walking: Brom.

extending from left to right: Carb-v., graph.

**Heart:** *Æsc.*, ail., ambr., amyl-n., aur-m., aur-s., *cact.*, con., crot-h., cupr-ar., glon., kali-bi., *lach.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, pyrus., rumx., tarent., verat-v., vesp.

noon: Agar.

evening: Kail-bi.

in bed: Kali-bi.

boring: Alum., *bism.*, *brom.*, cina, cupr., *ferr.*, ind., kali-c., lobel., mur-ac., psor., rhus-t., seneg., sil., tarax.

night agg.: Silic.

drawing: Colch.

paroxysms, in: Plb.

tension, during respiration: Mur-ac.

**Axilla:** Plb.

**Mammæ:** Plb.

extending to back: Plb.

pressure agg.: Plb.

**Sides:** Colch., kali-c., merc-i-f., plant., seneg.

right: *Bism.*, colch.

left: Merc-i-f., seneg.

evening, in bed: Rhus-t.

deep breathing amel.: Colch.

10 p. m. agg.: Colch.

**Heart:** Aur-m., *cupr.*, rhodo., seneg.

### PAIN.

bruised: **Apis**, am-m., **Arn.**, ars., **Bry.**, calad., *carb-v.*, chel., coc-c., **Calc.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *euon.*, eupi., *ferr.*, ign., kali-c., *kreos.*, lact., led., lobel-i., lyc., lyss., manc., mang., med., merc., *mez.*, mil., murx., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, ol-an., phos., *phyl.* psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhodo., sil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Calad., *staph.*

moving, on: Ran-b., *staph.*

waking, on: Ran-b., thuj.

sensation of: Cocc.

evening: Dig., lyss., murx., *ran-b.*

coughing, on: **Arn.**, ars., **Bry.**, calc., *ferr.*, *kreos.*, mur-ac., *phos.*, psor., rumx., sil., verat., zinc.

external: Bry., nat-m.

flatulence agg.: Nux-m.

inspiration, on: Nux-m.

internal: Cham., kali-n., zinc.

motion in open air amel.: Nat-m.

respiration, during: **Arn.**

riding in a carriage: Zinc.

touch agg.: Am-c., **Arn.**, nat-m., *nux-v.* psor., **Ran-b.**

turning body agg.: **Ran-b.**

**Anterior part:** Con., merc., *nux-m.*

evening: Nux-m.

**Clavicle:** Am-m., manc., sumb.

**Lower part:** Am-m.

left: Coc-c.

motion agg.: Coc-c.

**Mammæ:** Ambr., *ang.*, ant-c., *arn.*, arum-t., bry., calad., cic., rhodo., sil.

under: Am-c., am-m., caust.

right: Am-m., caust.

left: Am-c.

**Middle:** Am-c.

on inspiration: Kali-n.

**Sides:** *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, ph-ac., *ran-b.*

right: Am-m., nat-p., viol-t., zinc.



## CHEST.

### PAIN, bruised, sides.

left: Aloe, arund., bar-c., chel., laur.,  
merc., mur-ac., nat-m., ran-b., urt-u.,  
zinc.

morning: Ran-b.

evening: *Ran-b.*

during chill: Tarent.

extending to shoulders: Laur.

**Sternum:** *Kreos.*, sars., stront., sulph.,  
zinc.

**Heart:** Ol-an.

morning in bed: Nat-m.

region of: **Arn.**

burning: Acet-ac., *acon.*, æsc., ail., agar.,  
alumn., am-c., am-m., ambr., anan., ant-c.,  
*ant-t.*, **Apis**, arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t.,  
*asaf.*, aur., bell-p., berb., *bism.*, brom.,  
bry., bufo, *calc.*, calc-a., calc-p., cann-i.,  
**Canth.**, caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*,  
cast-eq., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *cic.*, cina, clem.,  
cocc., coc-c., colch., *cop.*, croc., *crot-h.*,  
crot-t., cub., cupr., *dros.*, euph., gels., ham.,  
hep., *hydr.*, hyper., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*,  
kali-br., kali-c., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lact., laur.,  
*led.*, lobel., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., manc.,  
*med.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*, mez., mosch., murx.,  
*mur-ac.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, polyg., psor.,  
puls., ran-b., raph., rat., rhus-t., *sabad.*,  
*sang.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*,  
strych., *sulph.*, tabac., *tereb.*, thuj., vip.,  
zinc-m., *zinc.*

morning: Caust., zinc.

before menses, sudden: Zinc.

forenoon: Mag-s.

evening: *Kreos.*, murx., verat., zinc.

bed, in: Bell., nat-p.

before menses, sudden: *Zinc.*

5 p. m.: Hyper.

6 p. m.: Puls.

night: *Lach.*

midnight till morning: *Ars.*

coals, as from glowing: **Carb-v.**, *lach.*

coughing, during: Agar., ail., ambr., am-c.,  
*ant-c.*, ars., arum-t., bry., *bufo*, cann-s.,

### PAIN, burning, coughing, during.

carb-v., *caust.*, cina, dig., ferr., gels.,  
hep., **Iod.**, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc.,  
*mag-m.*, *mag-sul.*, ph-ac., phos., pyrog.,  
rumx., *seneg.*, sep., **Spong.**, syph., sulph.,  
zinc., zing.

after: *Carb-v.*, mag-s., *seneg.*

dry cough: Bry., *caust.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*,  
*mag-m.*, **Spong.**

dinner, after: Agar.

expectoration amel.: Kali-n.

external: Ambr., bar-c., mur-ac., nat-m.,  
ph-ac.

fixed spot, in: *Led.*

inspiration, during: *Laur.*, sep.

lying down, on: Puls.

menses, before: Zinc.

motion agg.: Crot-h.

mouth, extending into, during coryza:  
Ph-ac.

respiration, on: Kali-c.

rising to the face, flushes: **Sulph.**

sitting agg.: Phos.

sleep, after: Nux-m.

spots, in: *Am-m.*, *led.*, mang., zinc.

walking, while: Mag-s.

after, in the open air: Sulph.

extending to face: **Sulph.**

to throat: *Ant-t.*, kali-n., *merc.*, *sabad.*

upward: Lobel., **Sulph.**

**Anterior part:** **Apis**, kali-n., sulph.

scratching agg.: Cinnb.

**Axilla:** Berb., calc-p., carb-v., caust.,  
coloc., jug-r., kali-c., nat-m., spig., thuj.,  
zinc.

**Clavicle:** Aur-m., berb., grat., sulph.

below: Sang.

**Lower part:** Chel., phos.

**Mammæ:** *Æsc.*, ambr., *apis*, *ars.*, bell.,  
bry., calc., *calc-p.*, carb-an., *cimic.*,  
comoc., con., iod., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*,  
*mez.*, ol-an., *phos.*, sang., selen., tarent-c.



## CHEST.

**PAIN**, burning, mammæ.

menses, during: Indg.

nipples: *Agar.*, benz-ac., cic., con., graph., *lyc.*, phos., psor., sang., sep., *sil.*, sulph.

after nursing: Sang., sulph.

under right: Phos.

left: Laur., rumx.

as from a hot iron: Æth.

sitting, while: Mag-c.

**Middle** of: *Agar.*, cast-eq., *dros.*, graph., iod., kali-n., laur., mag-s., mez., ol-an., ph-ac., sul-ac., verat.

afternoon: Mag-s.

after breakfast: Verat.

inspiration, during: Graph.

vexation, after: Ph-ac.

extending to throat: Mez.

**Sides**: *Agar.*, ail., all-c., kali-bi., prun., rumx., sabin.

right: Abrot., alum., ars., asar., *bell.*,

**Bry.**, coloc., carb-an., raph., rumx., sulph., zinc.

left: All-c., *ars.*, bar-c., carb-s., carb-v., cycl., grat., laur., myrtus, nat-c., ol-j.,

**Phos.**, **Ran-b.**, rumx., sabad., seneg., stront., sul-ac., zinc.

extending down to groin: Fl-ac.

morning: Nat-c.

afternoon: Bar-c., seneg.

evening: Seneg.

in bed: Nat-p.

dinner, after: Agar.

external: Nat-c., sul-ac., thuj.

in spots: Am-m.

inspiration, during: Lyssin, rumx.

lying on right side agg.: Seneg.

left side agg.: *Phos.*

moving arm agg.: Bry.

rest, during: Seneg.

rising in bed, on: Nicc.

**PAIN**, burning, sides.

extending to back: Zinc.

upward: Stront.

**Sternum**: Bov., canth., cham., chel., clem., hura, ind., *kali-bi.*, laur., mag-s., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., sang., sep., sulph., tereb., zinc.

coughing, after: *Ferr.*

under: *Acon.*, ant-t., *asaf.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, clem., coc-c., *lach.*, mag-s., *phos.*, *sang.*, seneg.

lower part: Gels.

extending into shoulder during cough: *Kali-bi.*

**Heart**: Arn., aur-m., coc-c., hydr., kali-i., lyssin, *op.*, puls., rumx., tarent., ust.

noon, at: Agar.

region of: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *carb-v.*, *carb.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *kali-c.*, plat., *puls.*, verat., *verat-v.*

coughing agg.: Agar.

hiccupping agg.: Agar.

sneezing agg.: Agar.

extending to left scapula: Agar.

bursting: *Aur-m.*, bry., carb-an., cham., cina, coff., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., rhus-t., seneg., sulph., zinc.

night: *Asaf.*, *merc.*

ascending, when: Arg-n.

coughing, on: *Ars.*, *bry.*, caps., cham., **Lact.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., sulph., zinc.

expectoration: Puls.

sneezing: Ol-an., sil.

**Heart**: Am-c., *asaf.*, lyssin, med.

sensation of, at night when lying on the back amel. by sitting up: *Asaf.*

crampy: *Æsc.*, *cact.*, *cocc.*, lact., *puls.*, *sang.*

morning, 5 a. m. with cough: Kali-c.

forenoon, 10 to 11 a. m.: *Æsc.*

with cough: *Bell.*, kali-c., laur.

**Mammæ**: *Lil-t.*

**Heart**, in: *Ars.*, bry., **Lach.**, laur.



**PAIN.**

cutting (sudden sharp pains): Aloe, alumn., ang., *apis*, arg-m., ars., *asc-t.*, aur., bad., bapt., *bell.*, benz-ac., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cann-s., carb-v., cedr., *colch.*, con., *dios.*, dulc., glon., hell., hyos., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, lac-ac., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, merc-i-r., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, ol-an., petr., phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rat., *rumx.*, ruta, sabin., spig., spong., stann., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarax., thuj., verat., xanth., zinc.

morning: Caust.

on moving: Kali-c.

evening: **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, nicc., ol-an.

after lying down: **Kali-c.**

night, when bending to the right: Rhodo.

bending forward: Arg-m.

coughing: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *colch.*, *kali-n.*, lachn., mag-c., mag-s., mang., *nat-m.*, nat-n., ox-ac., *sulph.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*, sumb.

erect, on becoming, from stooping: Aloe.

inspiring: *Asc-t.*, aur., *calc.*, con., hell., phos.

deep: Bapt., com., spong.

lying: Alumn.

on right side agg.: *Kali-c.*

left side agg.: *Phos.*

with arms close to side: Lac-ac.

motion agg.: Lac-ac.

amel.: *Phos.*

of arms: *Asc-t.*

respiration, during: Arg-m., bapt., *colch.*

sitting, on: Alumn.

smoking, from: Merc.

stooping, on: *Asc-t.*

walking fast: Alumn.

in open air, after: Sulph.

extending to abdomen: Berb.

to pit of throat: Thuj.

shoulders: Ox-ac.

**PAIN**, cutting, extending.

scapula: **Nat-m.**

**Anterior** part: *Colch.*, coloc., dulc.

below clavicle: Dulc.

**Axilla**: *Dios.*, *kali-c.*, sul-ac., thuj.

across from right to left: *Elaps.*

in scar of an old abscess, Thuj.

**Clavicle**: *Calc-ph.*, ruta.

**Intercostal** muscles: Bor., kreos.

**Lower** part: *Kali-c.*

dragging feeling: *Phos.*

extending to abdomen: *Kali-c.*

**Mammæ**: *Bell.*, *iod.*, lach., lil-t.

left: Com., *lach.*, *lil-t.*

extending to scapula: *Lil-t.*

nursing, while: **Sil.**

under right: *Chel.*

left: *Bry.*

nipple to scapula, male: Tell.

**Middle** amel. p. m.: *Mag-c.*

extending to abdomen: *Berb.*, sulph.

**Sides**: Ang., cedr., con., dulc., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, laur., sumb.

right: *Bell.*, con., *iod.*, sang., stann., sep., tromb.

coughing, when: *Colch.*, lachn.

left: *Agar.*, ars-h., *asc-t.*, *brom.*, *colch.*, dulc., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, polyg., *rumx.*, rhodo., spong., verat.

coughing, when: Ox-ac.

noon: *Rumx.*

bending backward: Rhodo.

inspiration: *Asc-t.*, con.

deep: Spong., sumb.

side to side: *Cimic.*

sitting: *Ph-ac.*

standing: Stann.

walking: Stann.

**Sternum**: Petr., phos., *psor.*, stram., verb.

under, with cough: *Kali-n.*



## CHEST.

### PAIN, cutting.

Upper part through apex of both lungs:  
Elaps.

walking amel.: Elaps.

**Heart:** *Æsc.*, abies, abrot., arg-n., **Ars.**,  
ars-m., aur., aur-m., bry., cact., colch.,  
con., croc., glon., iod., jac-c., kali-i.,  
lac-ac., lac-d., med., sabin., **Sulph.**,  
tarent., ther.

morning: Cund.

afternoon, 4 p. m.: Ars-m.

region of: Anac., aur-m., brom., calc-p.,  
dios., phos., spig., verat.

interrupting breathing: *Calc.*, calc-p.,  
dios.

darting. (See "shooting.")

digging: Acon., cann-s., carb-an., cina, dulc.,  
lach., meny., olnd., petr., stram., tarax.

**Clavicle:** Mang.

**Sternum:** Led.

drawing: Abrot., acon., agar., arn., asaf.,  
aster., aur-m., bor., cadm., camph., caps.,  
carb-v., cham., chel., chin., com., con.,  
crot-t., euon., ferr., iod., lact., lyc., nux-v.,  
olnd., plat., seneg., squil., stann., stront.,  
zing.

morning, in bed: Lact.

after rising agg.: Lact.

afternoon: Chel.

evening in bed: Cain.

when lying on the left side: Cain.

7 p. m. agg.: Zing.

chilliness, during: Sep.

coughing: Caps., crot-t., dig., merc.

external: Bry., cadm.

inspiration, on: Calad., camph., lact., raph.,  
stann.

deep: Zing.

motion, from: Abrot.

sitting, while: Chin.

spasmodic: Nit-ac., stront.

during chilliness: Sep.

### PAIN, drawing.

standing, while: Calad., spig.

amel.: Chin.

walking: Lact.

amel.: Chin.

extending across: Kali-c.

to arm: *Ast-r.*, com.

back and forth: Apis.

before backwards, from: *Ast.*

groins: Plat.

lower jaw: Apis.

umbilicus: Chel.

upward: Lach., mang.

**Anterior part:** Carl., com., dulc.

midnight: Chel.

region of clavicle: Coc-c., led., stann.,  
zinc.

pectoral muscles: Berb., card-m.

**Axilla:** Cact., coloc., com., lil-t., nat-s.,  
seneg., sil.

paralytic: Am-c.

extending to upper arm: Led.

on raising: Rhus-t.

elbow: Thuj.

down spine to lowest ribs: Guaj.

wrist: Elaps.

**Clavicle:** Led., stann., zinc.

below: Brom., chel., zinc.

right: Com.

left: Coc-c.

**Diaphragm,** region of: Agar.

**Lower chest:** Chel., verat., mang.

**Mammæ:** Carb-v., kreos., lil-t., plb.,  
stann., sumb.

nipples: Crot-t.

right: Sumb.

left: Crot-t., euon., til., zinc.

morning: *Rhus-t.*

as with a string when child nurses:  
Crot-t.



# CHEST.

**PAIN**, drawing, nipples.

to scapula: *Rhus-t.*

**Sides**: *Agar.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *caps.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *petr.*, *thuj.*

right: *Agar.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *ruta.*, *sang.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

left: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *brom.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *card-m.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *mang.*, *med.*, *phos.*

morning: *Lil-t.*, *nux-v.*, *sang.*

afternoon: *Alum.*

evening: *Seneg.*

bending to right: *Cocc.*

sitting: *Nit-ac.*

extending to abdomen: *Chel.*

to axilla: *Sil.*, *card-m.*

back: *Chel.*, *zinc.*

neck: *Caps.*

scapula: *Brom.*

shoulder joint: *Cact.*

submaxillary gland: *Calc.*

**Heart**, in the: *Aur-m.*, *canth.*, *card-m.*, *cod.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *olean.*, **Spig.**

gnawing: *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *colch.*, *mosch.*, *ran-s.*, *ruta.*

**Clavicle**: *Acon.*, *mang.*

**Sides**, in: *Lil-t.*

right: *Ruta.*

left: *Calc.*, *stann.*

**Sternum**: *Par.*

gripping: *Æsc.*, *cact.*, *caul.*, *castor.*, *coc-c.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, *pall.*, *plat.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

right: *Acon.*, *bov.*, *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

left: *Cina.*, *graph.*, *upa.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

while walking: *Sulph.*

coughing, when: *Sulph.*

inspiration agg.: *Cina.*, *mur-ac.*

menses, during: *Coc-c.*

**PAIN**, griping.

sitting, while: *Graph.*

standing amel.: *Graph.*

warm food amel.: *Sulph.*

**Heart**, in: *Cact.*

jerking: *Con.*, *lac-c.*

**Heart**, in: *Calc-a.*, *con.*, *fl-ac.*

lancinating: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *crot-c.*, *manc.*, *plb.*, *rhus-v.*, *senec.*, *sep.*

afternoon: *Bad.*

evening: *Bad.*, *cain.*

night: *Syph.*

chill, after: **Acon.**

coughing: *Raph.*

motion: *Bad.*, **Bry.**, *chin-s.*, *ox-ac.*

respiration, on: *Raph.*

deep: *Bry.*, *guar.*, *naja.*

**Clavicles**, above: *Bad.*

**Mammæ**, in: *Am-c.*, *aster.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *hura.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *olud.*, *phyt.*, *sabin.*

below: *Rob.*

extending to back: *Colch.*

**Sides**: *All-s.*, *hura.*, *plb.*

right: *Agar.*, *cain.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *guar.*

left: *Calc.*, *lac-c.*, *manc.*, *ox-ac.*, *sumb.*

deep inspiration agg.: *Sumb.*

**Sternum**: *Manc.*, *rhus-v.*

extending to spine: *Dulc.*

**Heart**, in: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *aur-m.*, *cact.*, *chel.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-n.*, *syph.*

pinching: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cina.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lact.*, *lyss.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *tuberc.*

pressing: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cain.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlo.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*



## CHEST.

### PAIN, pressing.

fi-ac., graph., grat., gymn., *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*,  
hyos., hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-bi., *kali-c.*,  
kali-n., *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, laur., lith., lyc.,  
lyssin, *mag-m.*, merl., *merc.*, merc-sul.,  
mez., *mil.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nicc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr.,  
*ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., psor., puls., *ran-b.*,  
ran-s., *rhod.*, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sang.,  
seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann.,  
staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**,  
tabac., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.,  
viol-o., *zinc.*

morning: *Ran-b.*, sulph.

bed, in: *Mag-m.*, phell., seneg.

evening: *Ran-b.*

bed, in: *Sep.*

night: *Alum.*, chel., *mag-s.*, seneg.

on falling asleep: *Nux-m.*

bending head forward agg.: *Alum.*

chill, after: *Iod.*

constant: *Lyc.*

cough, during: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, bism., bor.,  
*calc.*, canth., chin., *con.*, cupr., *iod.*,  
*kali-n.*, *mag-m.*, *nicc.*, ph-ac., squil.,  
stront., *sulph.*

when desiring to: *Sil.*

damp weather agg.: *Cupr.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-s.*,  
*sil.*

inspiration: *Asaf.*, aur-m., *bor.*, *calc.*, *ran-b.*

deep, on: *Arg-m.*, **Kali-c.**, *ran-s.*, *spong.*

amel.: *Ign.*

menses, during: *Cocc.*

sitting: *Cact.*, *chin.*

stooped: *Dig.*

standing: *Aur-m.*, *ran-b.*

amel.: *Chin.*

stone, like a: *Cor-r.*

stooping, on: *Ran-b.*

walking amel.: *Chin.*

**Axilla**, in: *Astac.*, carb-v.

**Clavicle**: *Led.*, puls., *zinc.*

below: *Spig.*

### PAIN, pressing.

**Lower Part**: *Arn.*, bism., chin., *lact.*,  
teucr., *valer.*

**Mammæ**, in: *Ambr.*, carb-v., euph., ph-ac.  
sulph., *zinc.*

right: *Zinc.*

left: *Ph-ac.*

region of: *Chel.*, *nat-s.*

under: *Lach.*, *zinc.*

nipple, behind left: *Berb.*

menses, after: *Berb.*

**Middle**: *Agar.*, *alum.*, camph., crot-t.,  
*gamb.*, gymn., hyper., *kali-c.*, *lact.*, laur.,  
lith., *phos.*, puls., *ran-b.*, raph., sabad.,  
*sep.*, *spig.*, tel., thuj.

afternoon: *Am-m.*

evening: *Ran-b.*

as from a load: *Asaf.*, samb.

sitting: *Seneg.*

walking in open air: *Lyc.*

**Sides**: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, ang., *arn.*, aur.,  
calc-p., chin., *cor-r.*, hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*,  
*lact.*, *meny.*, mez., *nat-m.*, par., *sep.*,  
sul-ac.

right: *Ambr.*, *asaf.*, bell., cact., carb-v.,  
caust., com., crot-t., lyc., squil., tarent.,  
teucr., thuj., viol-t.

as from a plug: *Anac.*

left: *Ambr.*, acon., calad., carb-v., chel.,  
dig., dulc., ferr., hep., ign., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,  
merc., *nat-s.*, pall., *ran-b.*, *sil.*, spong.,  
staph., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: *Thuj.*

bed, in: *Phel.*, *sil.*

rising, after: *Ran-b.*

forenoon: *Ran-b.*

evening: *Dig.*, euph., *ran-b.*, *zinc.*

sitting: *Seneg.*

8 p. m. *Kali-n.*

night air, on going into open: *Am-m.*

expectoration, during: *Ang.*

expiration, during: *Ambr.*



# CHEST.

## **PAIN**, pressing, sides.

inspiration, during: Arn., con., grat.  
 lying in bed: Calad., calc., con.  
 motion, after: Calc., viol-t.  
 respiration deep: **Kali-c.**, ph-ac., thuj.  
 sitting: Chin., pæon.  
 amel.: Calad.  
 standing, while: Calc.  
 stone, like: *Cor-r.*  
 walking: Cact.  
 amel.: Nat-m.

**Sternum**: Agar., agn., alum., anac., *ant-t.*,  
 arg-m., **Ars.**, asaf., astac., aur., bov.,  
 brom., bry., calc., *calc-p.*, canth., chel.,  
 con., cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, *ferr.*, gamb.,  
 gymn., *kreos.*, lact., laur., led., nat-m.,  
 petr., **Phos.**, poth., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta*,  
 sars., sulph., tab., thuj., zinc.

afternoon: Fl-ac., kali-i.

stooping agg.: *Kalm.*

walking, while: Coc-c.

writing, while: Asaf.

behind: *Phos.*, rumx., *syph.*, tereb.

coughing, after: *Euphr.*, hep.

sitting erect amel.: *Kalm.*

**Heart**: Acon., ambr., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars.,  
 asaf., aur-m., bell., bry., **Cact.**, *calc.*,  
 cann-i., carb-an., card-m., cham., coc-c.,  
*eup-per.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, grat., kali-bi.,  
*kalm.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, lith., lyc.,  
 lycps., lyssin, nat-c., olnd., *phos.*, plb.,  
*puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stront., thuj.,  
 verat., zinc., zing.

morning: *Lith.*

forenoon: Thuj.

evening: **Puls.**, sulph., thuj.

night: *Arg-n.*, cann-i., coc-c.

eating, after: *Kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, lyc.

menses, during: *Arg-n.*

micturition, during: *Lith.*

after, amel.: *Nat-m.*

pressure of hand amel.: *Nat-m.*

## **PAIN**, pressing, heart.

standing: Aur-m-n.

walking: *Arg-n.*, seneg.

amel.: Colch., puls.

region of: Acon., agar., amyl-n., ant-t.,  
 bov., *cact.*, *calc.*, chin-s., *carl.*, colch.,  
 coc-c., con., cycl., *hydr-ac.*, hyos.,  
 hyper., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., **Lach.**,  
 lil-t., manc., *nat-m.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*,  
 pall., petr., plb., *phos.*, secale, seneg.,  
 sil., stram., vip.

evening: Sulph., thuj.

in bed: *Nat-m.*

pulsating: *Caps.*, com., zinc.

**Heart**: *Arg-m.*, camph., clem., *glon.*,  
*graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, rumx., sil., tarent.

rasping: Carb-v.

rawness (includes trachea and bronchia):

Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-m.,  
 anac., anan., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars.,  
 arum-t., berb., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-s., *carb-v.*,  
**Caust.**, cham., chin., *cist.*, clem., *coc-c.*,  
*cop.*, dig., gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, *hydr.*, iod.,  
*ip.*, kali-i., led., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, vaja,  
 nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, petr., **Phos.**,  
*phyl.*, psor., *puls.*, rumx., sep., sil., *spong.*,  
*stann.*, *staph.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning: Bor., caust., nat-c.

cough, during: Chin-s., thuj.

waking, on: Sulph.

afternoon, speaking, after: Lyc.

evening: Murx.

cough, during: Calc.

8 p. m.: Am-m.

night: Zinc.

cough, during: Alum., calc., carb-v.,  
 nit-ac., nux-v.

coryza, during: Sep.

coughing, when: Alum., ambr., anac.,  
 ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., *calc.*, *carb-v.*,  
 caust., *coc-c.*, *graph.*, grat., ip., kali-c.,  
 kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m.,  
 mag-s., meph., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m.,  
 nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, rumx.,  
 ruta, sanic., sep., sil., spig., spong., *stann.*,  
*staph.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.



## CHEST.

### PAIN, rawness, coughing.

after: *Arn.*, carb-v., lach., lyc., phos.,  
sep., spong., stann., staph., zinc.

dinner, after: *Nat-c.*

hawking, while: *Rumx.*

inspiration, on: *Acon.*

cold air: *Apis.*

lying, while: *Coc-c.*

rising from bed amel.: *Nat-c.*

singing, when: *Arg-m.*

speaking, after: *Arg-m.*, *calc.*

temperature, after change of: *Acon.*

walking, after: *Calc.*

bifurcation of trachea, at, when speaking  
and singing: *Arg-m.*

rheumatic: *Abrot.*, ambr., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*,  
berb., **Bry.**, *cact.*, cadm., carb-v., caust.,  
*chin.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, com., *corn.*, guaj.,  
hydr., *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, **Lac-ac.**, lach., lyc.,  
*nux-v.*, phos., plb., **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**,  
*rumx.*, **Spig.**, tarent.

**Clavicles:** *Calc-p.*, *colch.*

**Heart**, and affections about the: *Abrot.*,  
*acon.*, am-c., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*,  
*ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *cimic.*,  
*cocc.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, dig., *kalm.*, lach.,  
*led.*, **Lith.**, *lycps.*, **Naja**, phyt., *puls.*,  
*rhus-t.*, sac-alb., *sang.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*

sharp, (See "cutting.")

shooting: *Acon.*, agar., all-s., ant-t., *apis*,  
*asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., cain., canth., *caps.*, cham.,  
*colch.*, *corn.*, *ferr.*, gnaph., *iod.*, *ip*, *kali-bi.*,  
*kali-c.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, mez., *nux-m.*, phos.,  
plant., polyg., *ran-b.*, *rhus-v.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*,  
still., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *sumb.*

morning: *Kali-bi.*

noon: *Agar.*

afternoon, during cough: *Sulph.*

evening: *Rumx.*

night: *Ip.*

acute: *Rhus-t.*

cough, during: *Caps.*, *kali-bi.*, *sulph.*, *ziz.*

eating, after: *Sulph.*

### PAIN, shooting.

inspiration agg.: *Calc-p.*, canth., mez.

deep, agg., *Cupr.*, *nux-v.*

lying, compelled to lie on the back: *Acon.*

walking, while: *Asaf.*

wandering: *Acon.*, *sulph.*

within out: *Asaf.*

extending to left arm: *Tarent.*

back: *Asaf.*, canth., *con.*, *kali-bi.*, *sep.*

crosswise from side to side: *Gnaph.*

stomach: *Ox-ac.*

downwards: *Alumn.*

outwards: *Asaf.*

**Axilla:** *Agar.*, elaps.

**Clavicles:** *Pæon.*

while walking: *Pæon.*

under: *Sang.*, *spig.*

**Mammæ**, in: *Carb-an.*, *ol-an.*, *plat.*

right: *Grat.*

menses, during: *Grat.*

below to back: *Kali-bi.*

**Sternum:** *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *calc-p.*, *rhus-v.*

lower part: *Chel.*

extending to back: *Chel.*, *con.*, **Kali-bi.**,  
*kali-i.*

**Sides:** *Ars.*, *cedr.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, phos.,  
*sumb.*

right: *Acon.*, *aspar.*, *colch.*, form., lyc.,  
*rumx.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *xanth.*

lung, apex of: **Ars.**

left: *Æsc-t.*, *calc-p.*, *con.*, *naja*, *ox-ac.*,  
*rumx.*, **Sulph.**, *tromb.*

to scapula: **Sulph.**

shoulder: *Asc-t.*, *calc-p.*, *sang.*

morning: *Sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

motion of chest: *Sulph.*

respiration, deep: *Sulph.*

sleep, before going to: *Sulph.*

walking: *Sulph.*



**PAIN**, shooting.

**Heart:** Æsc., **Apis**, brach., berb., *cact.*, calc-a., *calc-p.*, *cham.*, *hydr.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, naja, ox-ac., phos., sul-ac., tarent., tromb.

interrupting breathing: *Calc-p.*

walking, when: *Kali-i.*

extending to scapula: *Agar.*, *kalm.*, *pæon.*, *sulph.*

soreness: Æsc., *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *asc-t.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *euon.*, *dig.*, *dory.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *iris*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *mez.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-j.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *rat.*, *rhust.*, *ran-s.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Corn.*, *crot-h.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*

cough, during: *Alum.*, *thuj.*

eating, after: *Sulph.*

menses, before: *Zinc.*

during: *Zinc.*

forenoon: *Alum.*, *bry.*

from coughing: *Alum.*, *hydr.*

afternoon: *Nicc.*

speaking, while: *Lyc.*

evening: *Coc-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*

menses before and during: **Zinc.**

touch, on: *Ran-b.*

air, open: *Spig.*

bending forward: *Seneg.*

chill, during: *Lach.*

cough, during: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *bar-c.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *seneg.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

**PAIN**, soreness.

coughing, from: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chlor.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, **Dros.**, *eug.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, *rat.*, *rumx.*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

damp weather: *Cur.*

eructations, during: *Phos.*

exercising: *Colch.*, *lobel.*

expectorations, during: *Lyc.*, *zinc.*

hawking: *Calc.*

holds chest with hands during cough: **Arn.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cimic.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

inspiring: **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cinnb.*, *eup-per.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sang.*

deep: *Aloe*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-a.*, *sang.*

lying agg.: **Chin.**

menses, before and during: **Zinc.**

percussion agg.: **Chin.**

pressing on: *Ang.*, *bar-c.*, *crot-t.*, *dros.*

amel.: *Bry.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*

respiration: *Calc.*, *eup-per.*, *kali-c.*, *lobel.*, *nit-ac.*

deep: Æsc., *calc.*, *ferr-i.*

rest, during: *Tabac.*

sitting upright amel.: *Nat-c.*

and holding chest: **Bry.**, *nat-s.*

sneezing, on: *Carb-s.*, *lact.*, *seneg.*

supper, after, amel.: *Phos.*

talking: *Alum.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*

touch: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Chin.**, *cist.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *med.*, **Ran-b.**, *seneg.*, *zinc.*



## CHEST.

### PAIN, soreness.

turning the bed, on: **Ran-b.**

waking, on: **Merc-i-r.**

after a restless night: **Bry.**

**Anterior:** **Sarr.**

**Axilla:** **Ars.**, **brach.**, *carb-v.*, **dios.**, **form.**,  
**kali-c.**, **lac-ac.**, *mez.*, **nux-v.**, **ran-s.**, **zinc.**  
evening: **Sep.**

**Clavicle:** **Alumn.**, *calc-p.*, **lyc.**, **nat-m.**,  
**phos.**, **phys.**, **stil.**

above: **Apis.**

below: **Coc-c.**, *ferr.*, **Puls.**, **phos.**

**Middle:** **Sep.**

**Mammæ:** **Apis.**, **arn.**, **bell.**, **bry.**, *calc.*,  
*calc-p.*, **carb-an.**, **Cham.**, *con.*, **dulc.**,  
**graph.**, **hell.**, *helon.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, **lyc.**,  
**med.**, **mosch.**, **nat-m.**, **nit-ac.**, **onos.**,  
**phos.**, **phyt.**, *ran-s.*, *puls.*, **sang.**, **sep.**,  
**Sil.**, **symph.**, **syph.**, **tabac.**, **zinc.**

menses, before: *Calc.*, *con.*, *lac-c.*, *puls.*,  
**sang.**, **spong.**

during: *Calc.*, *con.*, **dulc.**, *helon.*, *lac-c.*,  
**thuj.**, **zinc.**

stairs, going up and down: **Bell.**, **calc.**,  
**carb-an.**, **lac-c.**, **lyc.**, **nit-ac.**, **phos.**

nipples: **Alum.**, **arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Bapt.**,  
*calc-p.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, **crot-t.**, **dulc.**,  
**Fl-ac.**, **graph.**, **ham.**, **lyc.**, **med.**, **merc.**,  
**mill.**, *nit-ac.*, **nux-v.**, *phel.*, **phos.**,  
**rhus-t.**, **sang.**, **seneg.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,  
**zinc.**

menses, during: **Helon.**

weaning: **Dulc.**

**Sides:** **Agar.**, **alum.**, **am-c.**, **am-m.**, **arg-n.**,  
**calc.**, **carb-v.**, **Con.**, **iod.**, **kali-i.**, **lac-ac.**,  
**phos.**, *puls.*, **rhus-t.**, **rumx.**, **seneg.**,  
**stram.**

right: **Con.**, **cupr-ac.**, **elaps.**, **nat-a.**, **rhus-t.**,  
**sulph.**, **urt-u.**

left: **Am-m.**, **arg-n.**, **calc.**, **calc-p.**, **lac-c.**,  
**phos.**, **ran-b.**, **stram.**

then right: **Agar.**

evening: **Seneg.**

bending, when: **Alum.**

### PAIN, soreness, sides.

inspiration, on: **Nat-a.**

lying on left side: *Puls.*

touch: **Am-c.**, **calc.**, **carb-v.**, **Con.**, **iod.**,  
**kali-i.**, **lac-ac.**, **rhus-t.**

turning to right: *Rumx.*

**Sternum**, in: **Benz-ac.**, **bry.**, *calc-p.*, **led.**,  
**naja.**, **mez.**, *osm.*, **rumx.**, **ph-ac.**, **sabin.**,  
**stront.**, **sulph.**

during cough: *Mur-ac.*

touch on: **Cann-s.**, **cimx.**, **mur-ac.**, **ph-ac.**,  
**psor.**, **ran-b.**, **stront.**

while walking: *Cic.*

lower part of: *Nit-ac.*

under: *Eup-per.*, **Rumx.**

on coughing: **Am-c.**, **Bry.**, **chel.**, **cina.**,  
**iod.**, **osm.**, **psor.**, *rumx.*

**Heart:** **Bar-c.**, **calc-a.**, *calc.*, **cen.**, *crot-h.*,  
*fl-ac.*, *gels.*, **lept.**, *mag-c.*, **ox-ac.**, **sul-ac.**

forenoon: **Coc-c.**

grief, after: *Gels.*, *ign.*

lying on left side, while: **Bar-c.**, **crot-h.**

motion agg.: *Eup-per.*

stooping: *Lith.*

strong pulsations, during: **Coc-c.**, **crot-h.**

sudden: **Mag-c.**

region of: **Aur-m.**, **colch.**, *eup-per.*, **hyos.**,  
**samb.**, **sec.**, **tabac.**, **thuj.**

motion agg.: *Bry.*, *eup-per.*

spasmodic pains. (See "gripping.")

sprain, as from: **Agar.**, *kalm.*

deep breathing agg.: **Agar.**, **arn.**

**Sternum**, in: **Rumx.**

**Heart:** **Ant-t.**

squeezing sensation: **Brom.**, **cina.**, **dros.**,  
**graph.**, **lact.**, **merc.**, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, **seneg.**,  
**teucr.**, **thuj.**, **verat.**

**Heart:** **Berb.**, **Iod.**, *spig.*

stabbing: **Bor.**, **chel.**, *con.*, *iod.*, **nux-m.**,  
**ran-b.**, **rhus-t.**, **stann.**, **sulph.**

inspiration, during: **Sulph.**



**PAIN**, stabbing, inspiration.

deep, during: Bor., rhus-t.

raising left arm: Rhus-t.

stitching: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *alumn.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asp.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *cain*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euon.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jab.*, *jug-r.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nicc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-n.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *samb.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Chin.*, *hep.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *squl.*

rising, on: *Ran-b.*

turning in bed, on: *Caust.*, *staph.*

when stretching: *Phos.*

walking: *Merc.*

forenoon, on deep respiration: *Caust.*

sitting: *Agar.*

afternoon: *Coloc.*, *iod.*

2 p. m.: *Chel.*

evening: *Calad.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *ran-sc.*, *verb.*

bed, in: *Benz-ac.*, *nat-c.*

breathing deeply, on: *Benz-ac.*

6 p. m.: *Bry.*

8 p. m.: *Canth.*

**PAIN**, stitching.

night: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*

bed, in: *Phos.*

walking, on: *Seneg.*

anger, after: *Arg-n.*, *caust.*

ascending steps: *Bor.*, *ruta*, *stram.*

autumn: *Kali-c.*

bending, compelling: *Sars.*

sideways agg.: *Acon.*

burning: *All-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-an.*, *cina*, *crot-t.*, *mur-ac.*

chilliness, during: *Eupi.*

chill, during: **Bry.**, *eup-per.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*

chronic: *Phos.*

cold drinks: *Staph.*, *thuj.*

coughing: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, **Iod.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

dinner, after: *Carb-s.*

drawing shoulders amel.: *Ast.*

eating, while: *Bov.*

after: *Asaf.*, *bov.*, *nat-c.*

erect, becoming, agg.: *Nicc.*

exertion with arms: *Led.*

bodily: *Alum.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, *ferr.*

mental: *Sep.*

expiring: *Ant-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *spong.*

face, compelling to lie on: *Bry.*

fever, during: *Acon.*, **Bry.**, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*

hawking, after: *Asaf.*

hicoughing: *Am-m.*



# CHEST.

## PAIN, stitching.

inspiring: **Acon.**, *arg-m.*, *asaf*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stront.*, *tarax.*, *valer.*

deep. (See "respiration.")

laughing, while: **Acon.**, *mez.*, *nicc.*

lying, while: *Asaf.*, *bry.*, *kali-n.*, *psor.*

back, can lie only on the: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *phos.*, *plat.*

back agg.: *Rumx.*, *sulph.*

face, on the, amel.: *Bry.*

side, on the affected: *Calc.*, *sabad.*

side, on the painful: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *stann.*

amel.: *Calad.*

side, on the sound: *Stann.*

right, on the: *Bor.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*

only amel.: **Spig.**

left, on the: *Am-c.*, *calad.*, **Phos.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*

menses, during: *Bor.*, *croc.*, *kali-n.*, *puls.*

motion, during: *Bad.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *chin.*, *hyos.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*

amel.: *Indg.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*

arms: *Camph.*

periodical: *Acon.*, *aloe.*

pressure, from: *Ran-b.*

with the hand amel.: **Bry.**, **Dros.**

raising the arms: *Berb.*, *bor.*, *ol-j.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

respiration: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *bov.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *card-m.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *euph.*, *hep.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

deep: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *arg-m.*, *all-c.*, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *card-m.*,

## PAIN, stitching, respiration, deep.

*caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhust.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *Puls.*

sitting, while: *Chin.*

rest agg.: **Rhus-t.**

amel.: **Bry.**, *chin.*

rubbing amel.: *Calc.*, *phos.*

running agg.: *Bor.*, *lyc.*

singing agg.: *Am-c.*

sitting agg.: *Indg.*, *phos.*

amel.: *Asaf.*

crooked: *Rhus-t.*

sleep, on going to: *Carb-v.*

sneezing agg.: *Acon.*, *bor.*, *chel.*, *dros.*, **Merc.**, *rhust.*

stooping: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *card-m.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *ran-b.*

talking: *Bor.*, *cann-s.*, *rhust.*

touched: *Phos.*, **Ran-b.**

turning, by: **Ran-b.**, *staph.*

walking: *Am-c.*, *cinnb.*, *coloc.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, *merc-i-r.*, *olnd.*, *rhust.*, *spong.*

rapidly: *Brom.*, *chin.*, *sulph.*

in open air: *Caust.*, *merc.*, *ran-b.*, *seneg.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Pall.*

wandering: *Ferr.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

warm, on getting warm in bed: *Rhus-v.*

weather, changing, agg.: **Ran-b.**

writing, while: *Rumx.*

yawning: *Aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *nat-s.*, *phel.*

extending to back: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *bry.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *crot-t.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *pall.*, *phyl.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

deep breathing agg.: *Nat-m.*, *rhust.*, *tab.*



**PAIN**, stitching, extending to back.

drinking amel.: Bapt.

6 p. m.: Laur.

forward: Agar.

inward: Berb.

during inspiration: Tarax.

neck, left: Zinc.

outward: Bell., spig., thuj.

between scapula: Calc.

scapula: Acon., *bry.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*

throat: Anac., calc.

**Anterior** part: *Canth.*, cann-s., card-m., kali-n., lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac., sep., tereb.

morning: Am-m.

forenoon: *Ran-b.*

during sweat: *Ran-b.*

afternoon: Am-m., gamb.

evening: Gamb., nicc., zinc.

during inspiration: Kali-c.

night: Caust.

coughing, on: Lyc., **Merc.**

deep breathing: Gamb.

inspiration: *Canth.*, card-m., lyc.

sitting amel.: Am-c.

sneezing, on: *Merc.*

standing: Bov.

stooping agg.: Nit-ac., card-m.

walking: Card-m.

**Arm**, below: *Canth.*, *caust.*, laur.

right: Plb.

left: Euon., petr.

evening: Bell.

standing: Plb.

**Axilla**: Agar., ant-t., asaf., aur., berb., brom., bry., calc., *caust.*, con., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., nat-s., olnd., phos., sil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

noon: Bry.

evening: Hura, stront., zinc.

**PAIN**, stitching, axilla.

sitting: Chel., nat-s.

extending to mammae: Caust.

chest: *Canth.*, cop., mag-s., meny.

glands: Lyc.

region of: Bor., brom., dros., gamb., olnd., tab., thuj.

right: Bor., brom., carb-v., colch.

left: Calc., dig., ruta, sang., zinc.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Bell.

coughing, on: Dros.

inspiration agg.: Ruta.

intermitting: Thuj.

lying agg.: Nat-c.

motion, on: Mang.

pressure amel.: Dros.

sitting: Spong.

walking: Nat-c.

**Clavicle**: Am-m., berb., bry., chel., lachn., lyc., mez., nat-m., ol-an., pall., sabin., stann., zinc.

intermittent: Sabin.

knifelike: Lachn.

lightning-like: Berb.

moving head: Am-m.

pulsating: Berb.

tearing: Am-m.

twitching: Chel.

under: *Ail.*, arund., aur-s, chel., cina, *dulc.*

right: **Ars.**, bell., dulc., kali-c., lyc., nat-m.

left: Chel., colch., mez., *myrtus.*

morning: Nat-m.

4 a. m.: Nat-m.

noon: Coca.

coughing, on: Lyc.

inspiration: Lyc.

motion, Lyc.

pressure agg.: Cina.



# CHEST.

**PAIN**, stitching, clavicle, under.

pulsation: *Lyc.*

walking: *Bell.*

extending deeply: *Mez.*

upward: *Nat-m.*

to scapula: **Sulph.**

sternum: *Ail.*

region of: *Berb., mang.*

right: *Berb., caust.*

left: *Mang., meny., spig.*

**Lower part:** *Agar., aloe, bry., chel., coc-c., Kalm., lach., naja, sang., seneg. valer.*

right: *Chel., crot-t.*

left: *Cob.*

forenoon: *Agar.*

inspiration, deep: *Cob., crot-t.*

respiration: *Kali-bi., lyc.*

extending to shoulders: *Sang.*

**Mammæ:** *Æth., ambr., am-c., anan., Apis, arg-n., bar-c., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., Carb-an., cianic., Con., cycl., graph., grat., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., laur., lyc., murx., nat-m., olnd., phos., phyt., plb., psor., puls., rheum, sabin., sang., secale, sep., Sil., spong.*

right: *Sang.*

left: *Bor., kali-n., lach., lil-t.*

while child nurses right: *Por.*

morning: *Plb., sang., zinc.*

night: *Con., graph.*

on waking: *Graph.*

cough, during: *Bor., con.*

flow of milk, on: *Kali-c.*

inspiration, during: *Pall.*

menses, during: *Berb.*

after: *Lach.*

nursing, while: *Calc., sil.*

pressure amel.: *Con.*

extending from left nipple downward: *Asc-t.*

**PAIN**, stitching, mammae.

region of: *Grat., sil.*

left: *Grat., sil.*

under: *Brom., canth., hyper., kalm., kali-n., lach., murx., nat-c, ol-an., phos., phell., plb., zinc.*

right: *Aloe, bruc., castor., chel., gamb., mag-m., nicc., phell., plb., sulph.*

during menses: *Am-m.*

extending downward: *Mag-c.*

to scapula: *Plb.*

left: *Am-c., arund., berb., bry., caust., carb-v., kali-c., laur., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nicc., phell., zinc.*

extending upward: *Kali-c., stann.*

morning: *Plb.*

in bed: *Plb.*

after rising amel.: *Plb.*

afternoon: *Kali-c.*

lifting after: *Kali-c.*

sitting, while: *Mag-c.*

walking amel.: *Carb-an.*

1 p. m., when yawning: *Mag-c.*

2 p. m., on expiring: *Sil.*

night: *Nit-ac.*

coughing: *Sulph.*

inspiring: *Bry., mag-c.*

menses, during: *Am-m., caust.*

rising from a seat: *Phos.*

sitting: *Carb-an.*

walking: *Kali-n.*

nipple: *Am-c., bapt., berb., bism., bor., camph., cann-i., cast-eq., chel., con., ign., kali-bi., lyc., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., ran-b., sang., sil., sabin., sulph., tereb., verb., zinc.*

right: *Bor., chel., con., grat., mag-m., sang., zinc.*

to left: *Card-m.*

left: *Bapt., berb., form., ran-b., rhus-t., silic., sabin.*

extending to scapula: *Rhus-t.*



**PAIN**, stitching, nipple.

morning: Ran-b., rhus-t.

inspiration, on: Verb.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

region of: Bor.

extending to back: *Kali-i.*

**Middle:** Agar., alum., *am-m.*, benz-ac., bor., grat., hyper, *kali-i*, kali-n., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., pall., rumx., sars., seneg.

afternoon: Crot-t.

ascending: Graph.

bending body forward: Pall.

dinner, after: Kali-n.

expiration, during: Cham.

inspiration, during: *Alum.*, *kreos.*, zinc.

amel.: Seneg.

menses, during, Kali-n.

moving agg.: Nux-v.

sitting, while: Pall.

stretching the body: Eupi.

walking: Kali-i., kali-n.

**Posterior part:** Arg-m., bor., fl-ac., sabin.

on deep inspiration: Sabin.

**Lower Ribs:** Chin., kali-i.

right: *Æsc.*, agar., calc., kali-c., merl.

left: Ran-b., sang.

night, during inspiration: Sil.

sitting, while: Agar., mag-c.

turning, on: Plb.

**Sides:** *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *am-m.*, ang., *apis*, *arg-m.*, arg-n., *arn.*, aur., bad., bell., **Bry.**, calc., *canth.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., *con.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, elaps, fl-ac., gamb., graph., *guaj.*, *hyos.*, ign., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lach. lachn., laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mosch.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nicc., nux-v., ol-an., op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., *pb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-t., rumx., samb., sars., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, **Squil.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, verat., zinc.

**PAIN**, stitching, sides.

right: Abrot., agar., am-c., am-m., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arum-t., asp., benz-ac., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, bufo, calc., *canth.*, card-m., cham., **Chel.**, chin-s., *chin.*, coc-c., colch., *con.*, cop., *croc.*, equis., euon., euph., ferr., form., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang., meny., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f. *mez.*, murx., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, pall., *ran-b.*, ran-s., sang., sars., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, tep., verat., verat-v., zing.

coughing, on: Cann-s., *chel.*, ziz.

lower part: *Æsc.*, *kali-c.*

lying on the back: *Sulph.*

on the right side, when: *Acon.*

respiration, during: *Æsc.*, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *mez.*, psor.

deeper respiration amel: Tarax.

sitting, while: Bry.

extending to left: Agar., alum.

left: *Acon.*, *æth.*, agar., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bad., bar-c., berb., bov., *brom.*, calad., calc., calc-p., camph., caps., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *chin-s.*, clem., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, cupr., cycl., elaps, eupi., euph., graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, hyper., hura, ign., *kali-c.*, lach., lachn., lact., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, nat-s., *nicc.*, olnd., ox-ac., plb., **Phos.**, plant., plat., psor., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, **Rumx.**, sabin., sabad., sang., seneg., *sep.*, spong., **Stann.**, staph., **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., thuj., *ust.*, valer., zinc., zing.

cough, during: Agar., crot-h., iod., kali-c.

lying on left side agg.: Am-c., *phos.*, *stann.*

right side amel.: **Phos.**

extending to right: *Æsc.*, *caust.*, *kreos.*, nat-c., *rumx.*

to throat: Calc.

upper, when sitting bent: Kali-i.



# CHEST.

## PAIN, stitching, sides.

morning: Bov., brom., *bry.*, con., lyc., merc-c., nat-s., nit-ac., puls., sang., sep.

bed, in: Colch.

headache, during: Ferr.

rising, before: *Rumx.*

walking, on: Sars.

rapidly agg.: *Sulph.*

forenoon: Am-m., cham., coloc., *ran-b.*

11 a. m.: Cham.

noon: Naja.

afternoon: Bar-c., canth., chel., coloc., kali-bi., led., lyc., nicc.

inspiring agg.: Nicc.

motion, on: **Bry.**, sars.

rising from stooping agg.: Nicc.

1 p. m.: Sars.

2 p. m.: Elaps.

3 p. m.: Ol-an, nat-m.

evening: Bar-c., calc., hyper., kali-n., lyc., mur-ac., *ran-b.*, seneg., thuj.

air, open, amel.: Nat-m.

bed, in: Nat-c., nit-ac.

entering house from open air, on: Mag-s.

inspiration, on; Sep.

deep: Lyc.

sitting, while: Am-m.

standing: Zinc.

walking: Dig.

night: Am-c., **Con.**, graph., **Lyc.**, *sulph.*, *puls.*

inspiration, during: Con., *rumx.*

lying on left side agg.: Am-c.

walking, on: Graph.

ascending steps: Bor., *staph*

asthma, during: *Arn.*

bending forward agg.: Aloe.

## PAIN, stitching, sides.

coughing: Acon., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., bor., **Bry.**, cann-s., *caps*, card-m., caust., chel., chin., clem., coff., *con.*, crot-h., cur., dulc., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, nat-s., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, sabad., seneg., *sep.*, squil., *stann.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

dinner, after: Bry., canth., rat., zinc.

eating, after: Caust.

excitement agg.: Phos.

exertion: Alum., bor., ferr.

of mind: Cham.

expiration: Cina, spig., *staph.*, zinc.

heat amel.: Phos.

inspiration: Acon., agar., *ars*, asp., aur., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, cocc., colch., con., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., led., *lyc.*, lyss., merl., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., op., plb., *rumx.*, sabad., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Squil.**, *sulph.*, tarax., viol-t.

laughing: Acon., laur., nicc.

lifting: Bar-c., phos.

lying, when: *Puls.*, seneg.

on right side agg.: Lyc.

left side agg.: *Stann.*

menses, before: Puls.

during: Bor., *croc.*, phos.

motion, during: Bad., **Bry.**, gamb., graph., hyper., lyc., ox-ac., *ran-b.*, sabad.

palpitation, during: Sep.

pressure: Meny., merc-i-f., sul-ac., tarax.

respiration, deep: Acon., aloe, ant-c., *arn.*, aur., bar-c., bor., *bry.*, bufo, calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., cham., chin-s., *elaps*, form., graph., *guaj.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., meny., *mez.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., olnd., *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., *rumx.*, seneg., *stann.*, *sulph.*, verat.

agg.: Arg-m., aur., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-v., chin., clem., cycl., fl-ac., grat., kali-n., lyc., *meny.*, plat., *sil.*, thuj.

rest amel.: Lyc., phos.



## CHEST.

### PAIN, stitching, sides.

riding on horseback: Nat-c.  
 in a wagon: Dig.  
 rising from a seat: Kali-c., nat-c.  
 in bed: Am-c.  
 after, amel.: Kali-c.  
 scratching amel.: Plat.  
 screaming, from: Cupr.  
 sitting, while: Bry., chin., dig., nat-s.,  
 spong., staph.  
 sleep, during: Cupr.  
 sneezing, after: Bor., crot-h., *merc.*, thuj.  
 speaking, after: **Bor.**  
 standing, while: *Nat-s.*  
 stooping, on: *Am-c.*, lyc.  
 after: Nat-s.  
 talking, while: Bor., rhus-t., *kali-n.*,  
 tabac.  
 touch agg.: Crot-h.  
 vexation agg.: Phos.  
 walking: Agar., am-c., *brom.*, *camph.*,  
 cham., *cocc.*, colch., merl., nat-m., olnd.,  
 ox-ac., **Ran-b.**, rhus-t., sars., seneg.,  
 spig., stann. sul-ac., tarax., tarent.,  
*viol-t.*, zinc.  
 wine: Bov.  
 yawning: Nat-s.  
 extending toward arms: Brom., nat-m.  
 back, to: Arum-t., bov., guaj., kali-n.,  
 lyc., mez., par., sil.  
 lying on right side amel.: Kali-c.  
 on left side agg.: Kali-c.  
 elbow, to: Sil.  
 hypochondrium, to: Berb.  
 outward: *Arg-n.*, asaf., spong.  
 præcordial region, to: Chin.  
 sacral region, to: Thuj.  
 scapula, to: Arum-t., chel., lact.,  
**Sulph.**  
 shoulders, to: *Kali-c.*, *sang.*  
 submaxillary gland, to: Calc.  
 upwards: Mur-ac., nat-c.

### PAIN, stitching, sides.

lower part of: Am-c., carb-v., kali-n.,  
 led., ph-ac.  
 right: Aloe, bad., bry., *cann-s.*, *canth.*,  
 carb-v., *card-m.*, chel., dig., ferr-p.,  
 kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-m., *merc.*,  
*phos.*, rumx., sul-ac., thuj.  
 left: Berb., bov., cham., eupi., gels.,  
 sabad.  
 morning: Carb-an.  
 afternoon: Gels.  
 evening: Coc., dig.  
 coughing on: Chel.  
 menses, on beginning: Kali-n.  
 motion agg.: **Bry.**, *chel*  
 walking amel.: Ph-ac.

**Sternum:** Agar., alum., am-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**,  
 aur., bism., bov., bry., cact., *calc-p.*,  
*canth.*, *caust.*, cham., *con.*, crot-h., dulc.,  
 gamb., hydr-ac., ind., *kali-i.*, kali-n.,  
 laur., lact., lyc., mag-m., manc., mang.,  
*nat-m.*, nit-ac., *olnd.*, plb., puls., rheum,  
 rhus-t., seneg., sil., squil., staph., stront.,  
 sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj., viol-t.,  
 vinc., zinc.

daytime: *Calc-p.*, nux-v.

morning: Led., lyc., nat-m., sars.,  
 sulph.

afternoon: Lyc., nux-v., plb.

4 p. m.: Lyc.

evening: Acon., bov., lyc.

in bed: Sul-ac., thuj.

on inspiration: Kali-c.

while sitting: Mag-c.

ascending a hill: Ran-b., rat.

breath, at every: *Nat-m.*

coughing, on: *Ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, *con.*,  
 petr., *psor.*, sil.

deep breathing: Arn., bapt., caps., bry.,  
 carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., cina., hep., lyc.,  
*nat-m.*, psor., rumx., sil.

lifting, from: **Caust.**

sitting, while: *Con.*, *ind.*, kali-i.

bent, while: *Rhus-t.*



## CHEST.

**PAIN**, stitching, sternum.

sneezing agg.: *Bry.*

standing: *Plb.*

stooping: *Zinc.*

waking: *Cinnb.*, *hep.*, *psor.*,

extending, back, to: *Con.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*

downwards: *Squill.*

upward: *Ars.*

shoulders: *Kali-i.*

**Heart**: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*,

**Apis**, *arn.*, *ars-m.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,

*berb.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cacl.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,

*cann-i.*, *canth.*, *card-m.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,

*cimic.*, *coe-c.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,

*cycl.*, *daph.*, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ham.*,

*hep.*, *hyos.*, *iber.*, *ign.*, *iodf.*, *jac-c.*,

*kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kalm.**, *kreos.*,

**Lach.**, *lachn.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*,

*mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *meny.*, *merc-i-f.*,

*merc-i-r.*, *mur-ac.*, **Naja**, *nat-m.*, *ox-ac.*,

*par.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,

*puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabin.*,

*sin-n.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*,

**Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*,

*zinc.*

region of: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *arn.*,

*aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,

*canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,

*cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *colch.*,

*coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,

*ham.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*,

*kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,

*myric.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,

*ox-ac.*, *phel.*, *plat.*, *pod.*, *ran-s.*, *rat.*,

**Spig.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning, rising, after: *Nux-v.*

walking, after: *Mez.*

forenoon: *Acon.*

noon: *Verat-v.*

afternoon: *Sep.*

evening: *Dios.*, *nat-c.*

lying, after: *Verb.*

sleep, on going to: *Mez.*

walking, while: *Nat-m.*

**PAIN**, stitching, heart, region of.

night: *Nit-ac.*

breathing: *Anac.*

deep: *Mez.*, *tus-p.*

motion, during: *Sulph.*

lying on the back: *Sulph.*

palpitation, with: *Ign.*

burning: *Mur-ac.*

church bells, from: *Lyss.*

coughing, from: *Agar.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*

after: *Nat-m.*

drinking, after: *Chin.*

eating, after: *Asp.*

expiration: *Crot-t.*, *ign.*

fainting, with: *Arn.*

inspiration, on: *Æsc.*, *anac.*, *plb.*

deep, agg.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aur-m.*

*calc.*, *mur-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Cann-i.*

lying, while: *Rumx.*

amel.: *Psor.*

only on the right side: **Spig.**

with the head high: **Spig.**

motion agg.: *Aur-m.*, *cham.*, **Spig.**

numbness and lameness of left arm:

*Rhus-t.*

pressure of hand amel.: *Puls.*

reading aloud, while: *Calc.*, *nat-m.*

respiration, during: *Anac.*, *mag-m.*,  
*staph.*

ringing of a bell: *Lyssin.*

sneezing: *Mez.*

stooping: *Glon.*

synchronous with beat of heart: *Dig.*,  
**Spig.**, *zinc.*

waking, on: *Fago.*

walking: *Acon.*, *kali-i.*, *lyssin.*

amel.: *Puls.*

in open air: *Nat-m.*



**PAIN**, stitching, heart, region of.

extending to back: Agar., am-c., *anac.*,  
*glon.*, *kali-c.*

to scapula, left: Agar., *kali-c.*, rumx.,  
**Sulph.**

stomach: Lyc.

within-out: Clem.

tearing: Æsc., aloe, ant-t., bell., berb., bry.,  
canth., carb-h., carb-s., *carb-v.*, **Colch.**,  
con., cub., cycl., elaps, hura, hyos. kali-bi.,  
kali-c., kali-i., **Nux-v.**, phos., psor., *puls.*,  
rumx., sang., sil., *spig.*, thuj., valer.

afternoon, deep inspiration, during: Sang.

yawning: Sang.

evening: Ambr.

night: Nit-ac., sil.

arm, on moving the: Carb-an.

raising arm toward head: Spig.

stretching the: Berb.

cough, during: *Ambr.*, æth., calc., elaps,  
eupi., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v.,  
psor., *rhus-t.*

drinking, after: Nit-ac.

inspiration, on: *Psor.*

lifting, on: *Psor.*

**Anterior part:** Clem., kali-bi., mez.

pectoral muscles: Berb.

**Axilla:** Alum., arg-n., bell., calc., canth.,  
kali bi., kali-c., nat-m., psor., sabin.,  
thuj., zinc.

**Clavicle**, region of: Am-m., brom., caps.,  
cham., *lyc.*

fine: Agar.

paralytic: Ferr-m.

**Sides:** *Acon.*, berb., bry., cann-s., caust.,  
chel., *cocc.*, euph., graph., grat., hydr-ac.,  
kali-bi., lact., laur., *lyc.*, puls., sil.,  
sumb., zinc.

right: *Bry.*, caust., *cocc.*, elaps, lyc.,  
sang., zinc.

apex of lungs: Elaps.

left: Am-c., berb., cann-s., *carb-v.*, *dig.*,  
graph., grat., sil., zinc.

**PAIN**, tearing, sides.

morning: Sumb.

inspiration agg.: Sumb.

afternoon: Nicc.

ascending stairs agg.: Kali-bi.

blowing nose, on: Sumb.

erect, on becoming: Dig.

inspiration: Lyc., sang.

motion: *Bry.*

respiration agg.: *Bry.*, puls.

**Sternum:** Æsc., aur., *calc-p.*, *dig.*, osm.,  
psor., phos.

midnight, after: Merc-c.

cough, with: Chin., osm., ox-ac., *kali-i.*,  
*phos.*, psor.

**Mammæ:** Am-c., am-m., bry., bufo,  
carb-v., crot-t., kali-c.

right: Colch.

left: *Phell.*

menses, during: Calc.

milk breasts, in: Kali-c.

extending to back: Colch.

**Heart**, region of: Am-m., clem., elaps,  
hyos., *lyc.*

cough, during: Elaps.

extending to left arm: Am-m., rhus-t.

ulcerative: *Bry.*, carb-an., kreos., *lach.*,  
mag-m., merc., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, spig.,  
staph., sulph.

coughing on: Mag-m.

**Mammæ:** Calc.

undulating. (See "Pain.")

wandering. (See "Pain.")

**PALPITATION** heart: *Acon.*, æsc., æth., **Agar.**,  
aloe, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m.,  
**Amyl-n.**, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-m.,  
**Arg-n.**, *arn.* **Ars.**, art-v., *asaf.*, asc-t., aspar.,  
aster., *aur.*, *aur-m.*, bad., bar-c., bar-m., bell.,  
benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry.,  
bufo, **Cact.**, **Cadm.**, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*,  
*camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an.,  
*carb-v.*, carl., caust., cedr., cham., chel.,



## CHEST.

### PALPITATION heart.

Chin., *chin-ars.*, cimic., cocc., **Colch.**, *coll.*, coloc., con., cop., corn., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, **Glon.**, *graph.*, *guaj.*, ham., hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-p.*, **Kalm.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.* *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *med.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, **Naja**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *pic-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, *sumb.*, *sul-ac.*, *sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*, *thea*, *trill.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

daytime: **Acon.**, *iod.*, *rhus-t.*

morning: **Agar.**, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *hydr.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sarr.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Ign.*, *kali-c.*, *rhus-t.*

breakfast, after: **Phos.**

amel.: *Kali-c.*

hunger, during: *Kali-c.*

rising, after: **Spig.**

sitting, while: *Spig.*

waking, on: **Agar.**, *carb-an.*, *chin-s.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

must lie still with closed eyes: *Carb-an.*

suddenly, after: *Kali-bi.*

2 a. m.: *Kali-bi.*

3 a. m.: **Ars.**, *chin.*

4 to 5 a. m.: *Lyc.*

7 a. m.: *Sol-t-æ.*

forenoon: **Nat-m.**, *sulph.*

menses, during: **Sep.**

waking, on: **Acon.**

9 a. m.: *Chin.*

### PALPITATION heart.

noon: **Dig.**, *mez.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

eating, before: *Mez.*

sitting, while: **Dig.**

sleep, after: **Staph.**

walking, after: **Sulph.**

afternoon: **Arg-m.**, *bell.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*

emotion, after: **Phos.**

exertion, after: **Stram.**

sleep, after: **Ign.**

sitting asleep, while: **Calc.**

waking, on: **Staph.**

walking up grade rapidly: **Cham.**

evening: **Agar.**, *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

bed, in: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sel.*, **Sulph.**

lying, while: *Cact.*, *chel.*, *nat-c.*

on left side, while: *Ang.*, *brom.*

motion, from: **Arg-n.**

sitting, while: *Cact.*, *gin.*

sleep, on going to: *Carb-v.*, *calc.*

standing, while: **Dig.**

waking, on: **Phos.**

walking, on: **Dig.**

night: **Agar.**, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thea*, *verat.*

bed, in: *Cact.*, *ox-ac.*, *ferr.*, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

cold feet, with: *Thuj.*

fright: **Nat-m.**, *puls.*

lying on the back: **Asaf.**

side: **Nat-c.**, *phos.*

left: **Cact.**, *dig.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *puls.*



## CHEST.

### PALPITATION heart, night.

pressure in pit of stomach: Sulph.  
 sitting up amel.: Asaf.  
 sleep, on going to: Phos., sil.  
 prevents: Sulph.  
 turning over in bed: Lyc., Sulph.  
 waking, on: Alum., benz-ac., kali-bi., nit-ac., phos., spong., zinc.  
 walking in open air amel.: Arg-n.  
 midnight, wakes up: Bad., benz-ac., calc., Spong.  
 air, open: Caust.  
 anger: Phos., sep., staph.  
 anxiety: Acon., æsc., agar., alum., am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., Ars., aspar., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bry., cact., Calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., carb-v., caust., chel., Chin., cocc., coff., colch., croc., cupr., Dig., elaps, ferr., graph., hep., hyos., ip., kali-c., kalm., lach., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., merc., mosch., nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., osm., Ph-ac., Phos., plat., plb., psor., Puls., rhus-t., ruta, samb., sars., secale, sep., spig., spong., stram., Sulph., thuj., verat, viol., zinc.  
 ascending: Bell., sulph.  
 steps: Ang., Ars., aspar., aur-m., berb., bov., cact., Calc., crot-t., croc., dig., ferr-i., kali-p., lyc., lycps., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., plat., puls., sabin., spong., Sulph., tabac., tereb., thea, thuj., verat.  
 attention is directed to anything, when: Nat-c.  
 audible: Agar., am-c., apis, ars., bell., calc., camph., dig., iod., nat-m., spig., thuj.  
 at night: Am-c., ars.  
 kneeling, when: Sep.  
 bed, on going to: Fago., sol-t-æ., upa.  
 beer, after: Samb.  
 bending forward chest: Spig.  
 breath, holding: Spig.  
 causes, slight: Nat-c.  
 chill, during: Gels., phos.

### PALPITATION heart.

chlorosis, with: Bar-c., cycl., ferr., puls.  
 climacteric period: Lach., tabac., crot-h.  
 coffee, after: Bart., Nux-v.  
 coition, after: Am-c., dig.  
 cold bathing amel.: Iod.  
 colic, with: Plb.  
 convulsions, before: Glon.  
 convulsive: Nux-v.  
 conversation, after: Rumx.  
 cough, during: Agar., calc., cupr., nat-m., puls., stram., sulph.  
 digestion, during: Sep.  
 dinner, during: Calc., chin., crot-t., hep., ign., phos., puls., sil., stram., sulph.  
 dreams, during: Merc., sulph.  
 waking, from: Eupi., sil.  
 drinking, after: Benz-ac., con.  
 cold water: Thuj.  
 eating, after: Acon., aspar., bufo, Calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cop., cupr., hep., ign., Lyc., manc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., Puls., sep., sil., thuj.  
 epilepsy, before: Ars., calc., cupr., lach.  
 epistaxis, with: Graph.  
 eructations amel.: Aur-met., carb-v.  
 exaltation, after: Coff.  
 excitement, emotional, after: Arg-n., alum., asaf., aur., bad., cact., calc-a., chim., cocc., coff., crot-h., dig., lith., nit-ac., nux-v., Phos., podo., sep.  
 sudden: Alum., cact., lach., nux-v.  
 exercise, during: Apoc., bad., calc., carb-v., cact., cimic., dig., graph., nat-m., nit-ac., par., spig., sil., staph., sulph.  
 amel.: Mag-m.  
 after: Amyl-n., plant.  
 exertion: Am-c., arg-n., cact., carb-an., iod., merc., nat-a., podo., puls., rhus-t., vespa.  
 dinner, after: Nit-ac.



## CHEST.

### PALPITATION heart, exertion.

mental: *Cact.*, *calc-a.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*,  
*podo.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

slightest: *Am-c.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,  
*ars.*, **Calc.**, **Chin.**, **Dig.**, *gran.*, **Iod.**,  
*kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lycps.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *podo.*,  
*spong.*, **Spig.**, *sumb.*

unusual: *Arg-n.*, *chel.*, *cact.*

exhaustion: *Lyc.*

fever, during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*,  
*cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *sars.*, *sep*, *sulph.*

fright, after: *Nat-m.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *stram.*

grief, from: *Dig.*, *op.*

headache, during: *Æth.*, *spig.*

hot soup: *Lach.*

hysteria, in: *Bar-c.*, *cedr.*, *gels.*, *mosch.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

inspiration, deep, during: *Kalm.*, **Spig.**

irregular: *Alum.*, **Ars.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*

joy, after: *Bad.*, *coff.*, *puls.*

leaning back, when: *Chin-ars.*, *lach.*

forward and resting on arms, when:  
*Sul-ac.*

lying, while: *Benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*,  
*lyc.*, *kali-n.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *viol-o.*, **Puls.**,  
**Sulph.**

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *lach.*

dinner, after: **Nux-v.**

on back: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *cact.*,  
*lach.*, *kali-n.*

amel.: *Kalm.*

one position: *Alumn.*

side: *Ang.*, *bar-c.*, *daph.*, *lil-t.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *tabac.*, *viol-t.*

right agg.: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *bad.*,  
*brom.*, *clem.*, *lil-t.*, *plat.*

amel.: *Lach.*, **Psor.**, *tabac.*

left: *Ang.*, *bar-c.*, *cact.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*,  
*dig.*, *gon.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,  
*nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, *phys.*, **Psor.**,  
**Puls.**, *sep.*, *tabac.*

amel: *Arg-n.*, *chin-s.*

### PALPITATION heart.

menses, before: *Alum.*, *cact.*, *cupr.*, *eupi.*,  
*ign.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, **Spong.**, *zinc.*

during: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *aur.*, *bufo*, *cact.*,  
*croc.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *rhust-t.*, *silic.*, *spig.*, *sul.*, *tabac.*,  
*thuj.*

amel.: *Eupi.*

after: *Agar.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*

suppressed: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *chin.*,  
*coff.*, *cycl.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*,  
*verat.*

motion: *Agar.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*,  
*bell.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *cact.*, **Cann-s.**, *carb-v.*,  
*cimic.*, *cocc.*, **Dig.**, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*,  
*iod.*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*, *kali-n.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,  
**Phos.**, **Psor.**, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *sol-t-æ.*, **Spig.**,  
*staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc-s.*

after, amel.: *Arg-n.*, *mag-m.*, *glon.*

of arms agg.: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *bor.*, *bry.*,  
*camph.*, *chel.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *led.*, *puls.*,  
*rhust-t.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Sulph.**,  
*thuj.*

compelled to move: *Ferr.*

from the first movements of the child:  
*Sulph.*

slightest: *Carb-v.*, *iber.*, *med.*, *merc.*,  
**Phos.**

music, when listening to: *Carb-v.*, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*

noise, from every strange: *Agar.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nat-p.*

numbness of the left arm, with: *Lach.*

onanism, after: *Dig.*, *ferr.*, *ph-ac.*

oppression, during anxious: **Spig.**

pain in the head, with: *Plb.*

after: *Cimic.*

chest, with: *Lach.*

left arm: *Cact.*, *calc.*

periodic: *Æsc.*, *thuj.*

perspiration, during: *Merc.*

pregnancy, during: *Arg-m.*, *con.*, *Lil-t.*,  
*nat-m.*, *sep.*



## CHEST.

### PALPITATION heart.

pressure with the hand amel.: *Arg-n.*  
 respiration, deep, amel.: *Carb-v.*  
 rest, during: *Bell.*, *mag-c.*, *par.*, *phos.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *spig.*  
 amel.: *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Psor.**  
 riding in a wagon: *Arg-n.*, *aur.*  
 amel.: *Nit-ac.*  
 rising, on: *Con.*, *sulph.*  
 from bed: *Ars.*, *colch.*, *con.*  
 seat: *Brom.*, *mag-m.*  
 roused, on being suddenly: *Chin-s.*  
 running agg.: *Plb.*  
 rush of blood to chest: *Ol-j.*  
 sexual excesses: *Secale.*  
 sighing amel.: **Arg-m.**  
 singing, while: *Carb-an.*  
 sitting, while: *Agar.*, *ang.*, *asp.*, *benz-ac.*,  
*cact.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *gin.*,  
*lach.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**  
 amel.: *Lach.*  
 bent: *Ang.*, *dig.*, *rhus-t.*  
 eating, after: *Phos.*  
 up agg.: *Colch.*  
 amel.: *Asaf.*, *lach.*  
 sleep, on going to: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *colch.*,  
*nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Sulph.**  
 during: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*,  
*merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*  
 prevented by: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *nat-m.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *psor.*  
 smoking: *Thuj.*  
 speak, unable to: **Naja.**  
 speaking, after public: *Naja.*  
 standing, while: *Agar.*, *cact.*, *ferr.*, *kali-n.*,  
*nat-m.*, *sil.*  
 a long time: *Alumn.*  
 stool, during: *Ant-t.*, *cycl.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*  
 after: **Ars.**, *caust.*, **Con.**, *grat.*  
 stooping: *Ang.*, *nat-c.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*  
 sudden: *Mang.*

### PALPITATION heart.

supper, after: *Rumx.*  
 suppressed eruptions, after: *Calc.*  
 surprise, after: *Coff.*  
 talking: *Naja*, *puls.*, *plat.*  
 thinking of the disease: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*,  
*aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *gels.*, *lycps.*, *ox-ac.*  
 deep: *Ign.*  
 throat, extending to: *Graph.*  
 trembling, with: *Arg-n.*, *benz-ac.*, *bov.*,  
*calc.*, *camph.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *kalm.*, *spig.*  
 tumultuous, violent, vehement: *Acon.*, *æsc.*,  
*agar.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,  
*amyl-n.*, *ang.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *aur.*,  
*bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-a.*, *cann-i.*,  
*carb-v.*, *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*,  
*crot-t.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-s.*, *cycl.*, **Dig.**,  
*glon.*, *hep.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*,  
*lachn.*, *lobel.*, *lycps.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*,  
**Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,  
*phys.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**,  
*spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*,  
*sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*,  
*viol-o.*, *vesp.*  
 drinking, after: *Con.*  
 hot soup, after: *Lach.*  
 lying down, after: *Glon.*  
 lying on left side: *Glon.*, *phys.*  
 sleep, on going to: *Sil.*  
 turning in bed: *Ferr-i.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, **Sulph.**  
 unrequited affections, from: *Cact.*, *ign.*,  
*nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*  
 vexation, from: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *lyc.*  
 visible: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *cann-s.*,  
*carb-v.*, *chel.*, *com*, *dulc.*, *kalm.*, *lach*,  
*spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*  
 vomiting with: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, **Loch.**, **Nux-v.**  
 water, after drinking cold: *Thuj.*  
 waking, on: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *aran-s.*,  
*benz-ac.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*,  
*chin-s.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*kali-i.*, *lach.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,  
**Phos.**, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,  
*staph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*



## CHEST.

### PALPITATION heart, waking, on.

from lying on left side: *Chin-s.*  
 menses, before: *Alum.*  
 suddenly: *Anan., dios., kali-bi., merc., secale.*  
 startled from a dream: *Dig., rhus-t., sulph.*  
 walking: *Acon., apoc., arg-n., aur., aur-m., brom., cact., calc., kali-i., lyc., merc., naja, nit-ac., seneg., sep., staph.*  
 amel.: *Arg-n., glon., mag-m., nux-m.*  
 air, in open: *Ambr., chel., lyc., nux-v., sep., sulph., thuj.*  
 long distances amel.: *Sep.*  
 eating, after: *Phos.*  
 rapidly: *Bufo, euphr., ferr., puls., Sep., thuj.*  
 amel.: *Sep.*  
 slowly: *Nit-ac.*  
 amel.: *Ferr.*  
 warm bath agg.: *Lach.*  
 wine: *Nux-v.*  
 writing: *Ferr-p., nat-c., upa.*

### PARALYSIS, diaphragm: *Bell., cact., cimec., cupr., mosch., rhus-t., mez., sil.*

**Heart:** *Acon., ant-t., ars., bell., bufo, cann-i., Carb-v., cimec., chlor., crot-h., cupr., dig., gels., hydr-ac., iod., Lach., naja, Op., ox-ac., phos., plb., sang., sumb., verat., verat-v.*

**Lungs:** *Am-m., Ant-t., arg-n., ars., Bar-c., calc., camph., Carb-v., chin., cupr., gels., hydr-ac., Lach., laur., Lyc., mosch., op., phos., seneg., stann.*

old people: *Ars., Bar-c., Chin., phos.*

scarlatina, in: *Calc.*

sensation of: *Lobel.*

### PERSPIRATION: *Agar., anac., ant-t., Arg-m., arn., asar., bell., benz., Bov., Calc., canth., cedr., chel., chin., cimex., Cocc., dros., Euphr., glon., graph., hep., ip., Kali-n., lyc., merc., merc-c., nit-ac., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., rhus-t., sabad., secale, Selen., sep., sil., spig., strych., tabac., verat.*

### PERSPIRATION.

daytime: *Petr.*  
 morning: *Bov., cocc., graph., kali-n.*  
 4 a. m.: *Sep.*  
 5 to 6 a. m.: *Bov.*  
 forenoon: *Arg-n.*  
 evening, while walking: *Chin., sabad.*  
 5 to 9 p. m.: *Chel.*  
 night: *Agar., anac., arg-m., bar-c., bell., calc., nit-ac., sep., sil., stann.*  
 cold: *Sep.*  
 menses, during: *Bell.*  
 sleep: *Euphr.*  
 waking, on: *Canth.*  
 midnight: *Lyc., nat-m.*  
 chilliness, during: *Sep.*  
 coition, after: *Agar.*  
 cold: *Agar., camph., canth., cocc., hep., lyc., merc., petr., sep., stann.*  
 menses, during: *Bell., kreos.*  
 offensive: *Arn., graph., hep., Lyc., phos., Selen., sep.*  
 oily: *Arg-m.*  
 red: *Arn.*

**Axilla:** *All-c., aloe, asar., bov., Bry., calc., cadm., carb-ac., carb-v., Cedr., chel., cur., Dulc., gymn., hep., hyos., kali-c., lac-c., lach., laur., lil-t., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., phos., Rhodo., sabad., sanic., Selen., Sep., squil., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., thuj., tuberc., verat., viol-t., zinc.*

daytime: *Dulc.*

evening: *Sabad.*

acid: *Sanic.*

coldness, during: *Tabac.*

cool air, in: *Bov.*

copious: *Sanic., selen.*

offensive: *Apis, carb-ac., dulc., Hep., lac-c., lach., lyc., merc-c., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., phos., rhodo., selen., sep., Sil., Sulph., thuj.*



## CHEST.

### PERSPIRATION, axilla, offensive.

garlic, like: Bov., *lach.*, *osm.*, **Sulph.**, *tell.*

menses, during: Stram., *tell.*

between: Sep.

sour smelling: Asar.

stains linen brown: *Lac-c.*, *thuj.*

**Mammæ:** Arg-m., *arn.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *kali-n.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, *sep.*

morning: Bov., *cocc.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*

night: Agar., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

between, fetid: *Nux-m.*

**Sternum:** Graph.

morning: Graph.

### PETECHIÆ: Ars., cop., stram.

purple: Ars.

stellated: Stram.

**PHTHISIS pulmonalis:** *Acet-ac.*, Agar., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *chlor.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *ferr-p.*, *fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mill.*, *myrt.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Senec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, **Tuber.**, **Zinc.**

acute: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, **Ferr-p.**, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Senec.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

exacerbations in all stages of: *Kali-n.*

menses, suppressed, from: **Senec.**

emaciation: Agar., **Iod.**, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*

rapid: *Dros.*

florida: *Ferr.*, *med.*, *puls.*, *ther.*

hæmorrhages, after: *Chin.*

incipient: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, *nat-s.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rumx.*, *sang.*, **Senec.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Tuberc.**

### PHTHISIS.

injury to the chest, after: *Ruta.*

last stage: *Ars.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, *dros.*, *euon.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, **Sang.**, *seneg.*, **Tarent.**

nursing mothers: *Kali-c.*

old people: *Nat-s.*

pituitous: *Æsc.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *bar-m.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *dulc.*, **Euon.**, *ferr.*, **Ferr-p.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-chl.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mill.*, *nat-s.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sang.**, **Senec.**, *seneg.*, *sil.*, **Stann.**, *sulph.*

purulent and ulcerative: *Ars.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *dros.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

sycotic: *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Aur.**, *aur-m.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *ferr-p.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phyl.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *Thuj.*

stonecutters: *Sil.*

tuberculous deposits, to delay: **Calc.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Stann.**

### PLUG, sensation of: Anac., aur.

**PULSATION:** Agar., *am-m.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *hura.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *pæon.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rumx.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*

morning: *Am-m.*, *cact.*

evening, after lying: *Lyc.*

night: *Aster.*, **Puls.**

interrupting sleep: **Puls.**

on waking: **Sulph.**

coughing, when: *Manc.*

eating, after: *Am-m.*, *asaf.*

lying down after eating, when: *Asaf.*

motion agg.: *Glon.*, *phos.*



## CHEST.

### PULSATION.

standing, while: Am-m.

talking, while: Manc.

trembling: Ars., calc., kreos., *nat-s.*, rhus-t., sabin., *spig.*, staph.

**Axilla:** Am-m., dulc., spong.

**Clavicle,** region of: Berb., bry., *kali-c.*, *myrt.*, rhodo.

**Mammæ:** Bor.

**Sternum:** Ars-m., *lach.*, *sil.*, sulph.

**PURPURA:** Kali-i., phos.

**PURRING** feeling in region of heart: *Spig.*

**RATTLING** in. (See "RESPIRATION.")

**REDNESS:** Aster., bar-c., bell., chin-s., *graph.*, iod., kali-ar., *lac-c.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sulph., tarax., vesp.

coppery: Stram.

erythematous: Apis.

spots: Ant-c., arn., bell., cinnb., cocc., led., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, mez., puls., raph., sil., sabad., tabac.

**Mammæ** on: Am-c., cocc., led., sabad.

streaks: Bell., phos., rhus-t., sulph.

nipples: Agar., cast-eq., *colch.*, *fl-ac.*, psor.

**RESTLESSNESS** in: Bell., petr., seneg., thuj.  
about the heart: Anac., *ars.*, lyss.

**RETRACTION** of nipples: Carb-an., con., cund., *nux-m.*, sars., *sil.*

**REVOLVING,** sensation of the heart: Ant-t.

**SCRAPING:** Bell., berb., caust., coc-c., *kali-c.*, kreos., led., mez., mur-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., ruta, sil., stann., staph., *thuj.*

morning: Nat-m.

breathing: Sil.

wind, from: Kali-c.

**SHAKING** of, during coughing: Calc-a., cench., hyos., *lact.*, mag-s., rhus-t.

**SHOCKS:** Alum., ang., ant-t., arn., calc., cann-s., clem., con., croc., dulc., *graph.*, hep., ind., **Lyc.**, mang., meny., mur-ac., myrt., *nux-v.*, ol-an., *plat.*, rhus-t., ruta, secale, sep., *sulph.*, zinc.

### SHOCKS.

cough, with: **Lyc.**, seneg.

with the heart beat: *Calc.*

**Heart,** region of the: Agar., alum., *calc.*, con., *graph.*, lach., *lith.*, mang., phyt., zinc.

**SMALL,** feels too: Ign.

**SMALLNESS,** excessive, of mammæ: Nux-m.

**SMOKE,** as if: Brom.

**SPASMODIC** motion in: Arn.

**SPASMS** of: Acon., ang., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.** *bell.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, *cocb.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, sars., secale, sep., *spig.*, spong., staph., *stram.*, *sulph.*, tarent., *verat.*, zinc.

compelling him to bend forward: Hyos., *ph-ac.*

coughing, when: Agar., am-c., *ars.*, chlor., cina, *cupr.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, sep., *sulph.*

exercise agg.: Ferr.

heat and congestion, with: Puls.

hysterical: Ars., **Asaf.**, bell., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *mosch.*, *stram.*, zinc.

menses, before: Bov., *lach.*

respiration arresting: Stram.

walking agg.: Ferr.

**Diaphragm:** Bell., chel., *cic.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, *mosch.*, *œnan.*, staph., stram.

**Heart:** Agar., *arg-m.*, *cupr.*, lach.

lying on back agg.: Arg-m.

**SPOTS:** Am-c., am-m., *ars.*, *bell.*, carb-v., cinnb., cocc., crot-c., *crot-h.*, ery-aq., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, nit-ac., **Phos.**, phyto., sabad., *sep.*, squill., sulph., vip.

black, mottled: Vip.

brown: Cadm., carb-v., *lyc.*, *phos.*

on mammæ: Cadm., carb-v., *lyc.*, *phos.*, sep.

dark: Phos.



## CHEST.

### SPOTS.

ecchymoses: *Lach.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*  
 freckles: *Nit-ac.*  
 liver: **Lyc.**  
     become dark: *Mez.*  
     itching in the evening: *Sulph.*  
 mottled: **Crot-h.**, **Lach.**, *naja*, *vip.*  
 red. (See "Redness.")  
 yellow: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*,  
     *phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

**STOPPED.** (See "Ceased.")

**STRAIN** of the heart from violent exertion: *Arn.*,  
*nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

**SUPPURATION** of lungs: **Calc.**, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*,  
*psor.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tuberc.*

acute: *Chin.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*,  
*psor.*, *puls.*

hæmorrhage, after: *Merc.*

**Axillary Glands.** (See "Abscess.")

**Mammæ:** *Camph.*, *cist.*, **Hep.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*,  
*merc.*, *phos.*, **Phyt.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *tarent-c.*

nipples: *Cast-eq.*, *cham.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

**SWELLING**, sensation of: *Merc.*

**Axillary Glands:** *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,  
*anan.*, *anthr.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**,  
*bell.*, *brom.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*,  
*coloc.*, *con.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
**Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

menses, before: *Aur.*

sensation of: *Benz-ac.*

**Clavicles:** *Phos.*

**Mammæ:** *Apis*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,  
*calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *crot-t.*, *clem.*, *con.*,  
*cupr.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*,  
*lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*,  
*ocim.*, *onos.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,  
*rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *tarent.*,  
*vip.*, *zinc.*

cicatrices: *Graph.*, *phyt.*, **Sil.**

hot: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*

**SWELLING**, *mammæ.*

menses, before: *Calc.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*,  
*murx.*

during: *Calc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *helon.*, *lac-c.*,  
*thuj.*

after: *Cycl.*

neuralgia of uterus, with each attack of:  
*Nux-v.*

secretion of milk, with: *Asaf.*, *cycl.*

nipples: *Cham.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc-c.**

right: *Fl-ac.*

**Sternum**, lower part of: *Sac-alb.*

**TENDERNESS** (see "Pain, soreness") **Mammæ:**  
*Arn.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Cham.**,  
*con.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, *med.*,  
*mosch.*, *onos.*, *phyt.*, *ran-sc.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*syph.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *Helon.*, *thuj.*

nipples: *Cham.*, *crot-t.*, *colch.*, *graph.*,  
*helon.*, **Lach.**, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*,  
*sil.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *Helon.*

touch of clothing: **Cast-eq.**, *con.*, **Crot-t.**

**Sternum:** *Zinc.*

**TENSION.** (See "Constriction.")

**Clavicles:** *Lyc.*, *zinc.*

left: *Zinc.*

under: *Lyc.*

**THROBBING.** (See "Pulsating.")

**TICKLING** in: *Calc.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,  
*lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *verat.*,  
*verb.*, *zinc.*

**TIGHTNESS.** (See "Constriction.")

**TINGLING** (see "Crawling"): *Acon.*, *ars.*,  
*cadm.*, *colch.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*seneg.*, *spong.*, *stann.*

**Mammæ**, in: *Sabin.*

**TREMBLING:** *Ambr.*, *apis*, *benz-ac.*, *calc-ph.*,  
*carb-v.*, *dig.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lachn.*, *lact.*,  
*manc.*, *nicc.*, *sabin.*, **Spig.**

noon, toward: *Sulph.*

chilliness, with: *Phos.*



## CHEST.

### TREMBLING.

cough, on: *Rhus-t.*  
 dinner, after: *Zinc.*  
 internal: *Nat-s., spig.*  
 moving the arms, on: *Spig.*  
 painful: *Benz-ac.*  
 weeping, as from: *Stront.*

**Heart:** *Absin., æth., agar., arg-m., ars., bad., bell., Calc., calc-a., camph., chin-a., cic., cina, cocc., crot-h., cupr., glon., iod., kalm., lach., lachn., Lil-t., lith., merc., mosch., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., Nux-m., op., phys., plat., rhus-t., sep., Spig., staph., stram., thea, tarent.*

evening in bed: *Ang.*

while sitting: *Dig.*

night: *Ambr.*

in bed: *Thuj.*

ascending steps: *Nat-p.*

lying on left side agg.: *Camph., tabac.*

paroxysmal: *Nit-ac.*

pressure, on: *Kali-bi.*

waking, on: *Agar., lach., merc.*

### TUBERCLES. (See "Nodosities.")

**TUMBLES** over, heart: *Crot-h.*

**TUMORS**, axilla: *Bar-c., petr.*

encysted: *Bar-c.*

**Mammæ:** *Carb-an., Con., cund., kali-i., lach., phos., phyt., secale, sil.*

like a walnut in left male mamma: *Calc-p.*

**TURNING** over, as if something were: *Cact., camph., crot-h., stann.*

**Heart**, around, as if: *Aur., cact., stram., tarent.*

**ULCER**, Axilla: *Bor.*

**Mammæ**, schirrous, stinging, burning, odor of old cheese: *Hep.*

**Sternum** and **Clavicle**, over: *Calc-p.*

**ULCERATION** of mammæ: *Calc., hep., phos., Phyt., Sil., sulph.*

right: *Com.*

nipples: *Calc., Cast-eg., cham., merc., sil., sulph.*

**UNDULATION** of the heart, sense of: *Spig.*

**VELVETY** sensation in: *Ant-t.*

**WARMTH**, sensation of: *Euphr., hell., lact., mang., ol-an., rhodo., Sulph.*

about the heart: *Croc., rhodo.*

**WATER**, drops of, were falling from the heart, sensation as if: *Cann-i.*

boiling, was poured into chest, sensation as if: **Acon.**

sensation of, in: *Crot-c.*

hot, in: *Acon., cic., hep.*

**WEAKNESS:** *Acon., ail., aloe, alum., am-c., am-m., ars., asc-t., bapt., benz-ac., bor., brom., cadm., calc., canth., Carb-v., carl., coc-c., con., cycl., dig., hep., iod., kali-c., kali-i., lact., manc., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-j., olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., psor., Ran-sc., raph., rhus-t., ruta, seneg., sil., spong., Stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., til.*

morning on waking: *Dig., Carb-v.*

lasting until 3 p. m.: *Merc-i-r.*

evening: *Ran-sc.*

while lying: *Sulph.*

bending forward amel.: *Nux-v.*

chilliness, during: *Sep.*

cough, from: *Graph., nit-ac., ph-ac., psor., ruta, sep., Stann.*

impeding: *Stann.*

menses, before: *Graph.*

diarrhoea, following: *Hura, podo.*

eating, while: *Carb-an.*

exertion, after: *Aloe, Spong.*

expectoration, after: **Stann.**

lying amel.: *Alum.*

on side: *Sulph.*

reading agg.: *Sulph.*

aloud: *Cocc., sulph.*

respiration, deep: *Carb-v., plat.*

singing, when: *Carb-v., sulph.*

on beginning to: **Stann.**

sitting long agg.: *Dig., ph-ac.*



## CHEST.

### WEAKNESS.

speaking, after: *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Stann.**,  
*sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

loud: *Calc.*, *gels.*, *laur.*, *sulph.*

speech, impeding: *Calc.*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*rh-us-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: **Carb-v.**

walking: *Lyssin.*

amel.: *Ph-ac.*

in open air: *Rhus-t.*

### WEAKNESS, walking.

rapid: *Kali-c.*

in open air: *Nat-m.*

**Heart**, sensation of, about the: *Aur.*, *lobel.*,  
*merc.*, **Naja**, *rh-us-t.*, *sang.*

after entering cool room from a walk in hot  
sun: **Rhus-t.**

tired feeling: **Nux-v.**

**WHIRLING**, sensation of, about heart: *Cact.*,  
*iod.*, *rh-us-t.*



## BACK.

**ABSCESS:** Asaf., hep., iod., lach., mez., *ph-ac.*, sil., staph., sulph., *tarent-c.*

**Cervical region:** Lach., petr., *ph-ac.*, psor., sil., *tarent-c.*

**Lumbar region:** Calc-p.

psoas: Arn., cupr., *ph-ac.*, sil., staph., symph., syph.

**AIR**, cannot bear a draft of, on nape: Hep., merc., sil.

**ASLEEP**, sensation, scapula: Anac.

**BAR**, feeling as though a, in the back: Ars., lach.

**BIFIDA:** Arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., calc., calc-p., carb-v., dulc., graph., hep., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., phos., psor., ruta, sil., staph., sulph.

**BLOOD**, extravasation of, in lumbar region: Crot-h.

**BLUISH**, nape: Ars., lach., rhus-t.

**BOILS.** (See "Eruptions.")

**BROWN** spots on: Sep.

skin of neck brown and greasy: Apis, lyc., petr., sep., thuj.

**BRUISES** of spine: Arn., calc., con., hyper., led., rhus-t., ruta.

**BUBBLING** sensation in: Petros., tarax.

**Dorsal region**, scapula: Berb., tarax.

left: Spig.

beneath: Lyc., squil.

**Lumbar region**, agg. when lying and rising from a seat: Berb.

**CARIES** of spine. (See "Curvature.")

**CLUCKING** in scapulæ: Asaf.

**COLDNESS** (including "Chill"): Acon., æsc., agar., alum., am-br., am-c., am-m., ang., aphis, apis, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., Bol., brom., bry., Cact., calad., calc., canth.,

**COLDNESS.**

camph., Caps., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., cham., chel., chin., chlf., cic., cocc., coe-c., coff., colch., com., con., croc., crot-t., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, Eup-per., Eup-pur., ferr., gels., gins., grat., ham., hell., hep., hipp., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., ip., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lac d., Lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lob., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r., mez., mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., nit-ac., nit-d-s., nux-v., op., ox-ac., phos., phys., plat., Puls., raph., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sanic., sarr., secale, seneg., sep., Sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., Sulph., sumb., tarent., thuj., valer., Verat.

morning: Arn., bry., con., ferr., mez., nit-d-s., Nux-v., sumb.

menses, after: Kali-c.

waking, on: Con.

7 a. m.: Ferr.

forenoon: Ang., asaf., berb., cham., con., hydr., lyc.

walking in the room, while: Ang.

in open air: Hydr.

8:30 to 9 a. m.: Asaf.

10 a. m.: Con.

11 a. m.: Cham.

noon: Rhus-t.

afternoon: Alum., apis, asaf., castor., cic., cistic., cocc., fago., guaj., hyos., lyc., nat-a., stram., thuj.

after stool: Fago.

2 p. m.: Cic.

3 p. m.: Apis, lyc.

evening: Bapt., berb., caps., castor., cistic., cocc., coff., dulc., kreos., lyc., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., Puls., sang., sep., stann., Sulph., tabac., thuj.



## BACK.

### COLDNESS, evening.

after lying down: *Coff.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, sang.  
 6 p. m., in a warm room: *Lyc.*  
 7 p. m.: *Castor.*, *lyc.*  
 9 p. m.: *Castor.*, *kreos.*  
 night: *Ars.*, *arum-t.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*,  
*lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *stront.*,  
*thuj.*  
 on going to bed: *Coc-c.*, *lil-t.*  
 air, open: *Acon.*, *dulc.*  
 as from cold: *Benz-ac.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *coff.*  
 spreading from spine over body, like an  
 aura epileptica: *Agar.*  
 cold, when in: *Stront.*  
 dinner, after: *Cedr.*, *cycl.*  
 dressing, when: *Anth-n.*  
 eating, during: *Raph.*  
 after: *Crot-c.*, *sil.*  
 external: *Coc-c.*, *lyc.*  
 ice, as from: *Coca.*  
 itching, ending in: *Am-m.*  
 lying down amel.: *Castor.*, *kali-n.*, *sil.*  
 menses, during: *Bell.*, *kreos.*  
 after: *Kali-c.*  
 motion: *Eup-pur.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*  
 amel.: *Asaf.*, *phys.*  
 siesta, after: *Cycl.*  
 sitting, while: *Brom.*  
 stool, before: *Ars.*  
 during: *Colch.*, *tromb.*  
 after: *Fago.*, *puls.*, *sumb.*  
 urinating, after: *Sars.*  
 waking, on: *Dig.*  
 walking, while: *Asaf.*, *hyos.*, *nitr-d-s.*  
 in open air: *Chin.*  
 warm stove, near: *Jug-c.*  
 warmth agg.: *Apis.*  
 extending to abdomen: *Phos.*, *secale.*, *spig.*  
 into arms: *Gin.*, *verat.*

### COLDNESS, extending.

body, over whole: *Amyg.*, *bell.*, *lyc.*  
 6:30 p. m.: *Lyc.*  
 down back: *Abies-c.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*,  
*alumn.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *carl.*,  
*cedr.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *eup-per.*,  
*eup-pur.*, *glon.*, *hyper.*, *iris*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*,  
*ol-an.*, *pic-ac.*, **Puls.**, *pyrus*, *ruta*, *sabad.*,  
*samb.*, *sepia*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*  
 motion, on: *Rumx.*  
 as if cold water poured down the: *Agar.*,  
*alumn.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *stram.*,  
*variol.*, *zinc.*  
 9 p. m.: *All-c.*  
 10 p. m.: *Sepia.*  
 to feet: *Croc.*  
 limbs: *Gin.*  
 lower limbs: *Acon.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*  
 up the back: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*,  
*bol.*, *colch.*, *coff.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *kali-i.*,  
*lach.*, *merc-sul.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*,  
*phys.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**  
 eating, after: *Arg-n.*  
 menses, during: *Kreos.*  
 motion, from: *Sulph.*  
 open air, agg. on coming from: *Arg-n.*  
 shivering, after urinating, with: *Sars.*  
 2 p. m.: *Nat-s.*  
 4 p. m.: *Mag-c.*  
 up and down the back: *Æsc.*, *aphis.*, *all-c.*,  
*bapt.*, **Eup-pur.**, **Gels.**, *ipéc.*, *lach.*,  
*med.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*  
 afternoon: *Rumx.*  
**Cervical** region: *Calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*,  
*chel.*, *chrom-ac.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *ir-foe.*,  
*kali-chl.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *ran-s.*, **Sil.**,  
*spong.*, *zinc.*  
 morning: *Ran-s.*  
 evening: *Dulc.*  
 creeping: *Sil.*  
 extending to occiput: *Chel.*  
 to sacrum on lying down: *Thuj.*



## BACK.

### COLDNESS.

**Dorsal region:** Agar., croc., thuj.

scapulæ: Camph., chin-s., croc., dios., phos., rhus-t.

beneath: Agar.

margin, lower: Plat.

between: *Am-m.*, **Bol.**, **Caps.**, caust., eup-per., led., nat-c., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sarr., *sep.*, sulph.

in lung complaints: *Am-m.*

shoulders, between: Abies-c., agar., *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, aur., *bol.*, carl., cann-i., lcham., chel., *lac-d.*, *lachn.*, led., *rhus-t.*, sarr., *sep.*, tabac., viol-t.

cold water, as from: Abies-c.

cough, with: *Am-m.*

ice, like: Agar., *arg-m.*, *lachn.*

wind, as from: Caust.

across: *Lach.*

spine: *Am-m.*, cham., hæm., ir-fœ.

**Lumbar region:** Asaf., *camph.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cupr., *dulc.*, **Eup-pur.**, hell., **Lach.**, led., nat-m., nux-m., ox-ac., podo., *puls.*, spong., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent.

morning: Cham.

evening, while sitting, agg.: Canth.

night: Nat-m., podo.

dinner, during: Hell.

air, as if cool, passed over it: *Sulph.*, sumb.

draft of cold, agg.: Tarent.

cough, with: *Carb-an.*

motion agg.: Podo.

sitting, while: Chin.

stool, before: Nux-m.

after: *Puls.*

walking agg.: *Camph.*

warmth of stove amel.: Hell.

**Sacral region:** Arg-m., benz-ac., *dulc.*, hyos., laur., ox-ac., *puls.*, stront., sulph.

chilliness: *Puls.*, *sulph.*

**COLDNESS**, sacral region.

menses, during: *Puls.*

extending upwards: **Sulph.**

**Spine:** Acon., agar., *æsc.*, atro., bol., bry., canth., chl-f., coc-c., *crot-t.*, *gels.*, gins., *hyos.*, jug-c., kali-n., lept., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., op., ruta, sanic., strych., tabac., tromb., thuj.

stool, during: Tromb.

walking: Gins.

extending down: Canth., *ruta*, strych.

**CONCUSSION** in spine: **Hyper.**

**Cervical region:** Mez.

**CONGESTION**, cervical region: Bell., carb-h., glon., *kali-c.*

**CONSTRICTION** or band: Alum., anac., arg-n., *cham.*, *dulc.*, guar., rhus-t.

**Cervical region:** Agar., asar., apis, *bell.*, chel., glon., *lach.*, *nux-m.*, sep.

**Scapula:** Mag-m.

**Lumbar region**, as from a tight band: **Puls.**

**CONTRACTIONS.** (See "Spasms," "Drawing Pains," "Tension," "Spasmodic Drawings.")

**CRAWLING**, as from insects. (Compare "Formication," also "Tingling.")

**CREEPING**, crawling, lumbar region. (See "Formication.")

**CRACKING** cervical region: Agar., agn., aloe, anac., *chel.*, chin., cocc., *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., *petr.*, puls, raph., spong., stann., *sulph.*, thuj.

rising from stooping, on: Nicc.

**Lumbar region**, stooping, when: Agar., rhus-t.

walking, while: Zinc.

extending to anus: Sulph.

**Spine**, on moving: Agar., kali-bi.

**CRAMP** (see "Spasmodic drawing," "Cramplike Pains"): Bell., calc-ph., kali-bi., naja, nux-v.

**CURVATURE** of spine: Calc., *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, lyc., merc., op., **Ph-ac.**, phos., psor., *puls.*, Sil., Sulph., tarent., thuj.

pain in: *Æsc.*, Lyc., Sil.



## BACK.

### CURVATURE of spine.

**Cervical:** *Calc.*, *phos.*, *syph.*

**Dorsal:** *Bar-c.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

**DISLOCATION** in last lumbar vertebra, sensation of: *Sanic.*

**DRAWING** backward of muscles of neck. (See "Tension" and "Spasmodic Drawings.")

**ECCHYMOSES**, lumbar region: *Merc-c.*, *vip.*

**EMACIATION:** *Tabac.*

**Cervical region:** *Calc.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sanic.*, *sars.*

in consumption: *Iod.*

marasmus: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *sars.*

**Dorsal region**, scapular muscles: *Plb.*

**Lumbar region:** *Plb.*, *selen.*

**EMPROSTHOTONOS:** *Canth.*, *ip.*, *lach.*

**ERUPTIONS:** *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *euon.*, *fago.*, *hep.*, *jug-r.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls-n.*, *rumx.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

**Cervical region:** *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *mang.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

margins of hair: *Petr.*, *nat-m.*

moist: *Caust.*

**Lumbar region:** *Arund.*, *rhus-t.*

acne: *Carb-v.*

**Cervical region:** *Amph.*, *jug-r.*

biting: *Bry.*

boils: *Caust.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *phyt.*, *sanic.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

blood boils: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

groups, in: *Berb.*

### ERUPTIONS, boils.

**Cervical region:** *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *cypr.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ind.*, **Kali-i.**, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-v.*, *secale*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*

**Scapular region:** *Am-c.*, *bell.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *zinc.*

**Shoulders between:** *Iod.*, *tarent-c.*, *zinc.*

**Lumbar region:** *Hep.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

**Sacrum:** *Æth.*, *thuj.*

burning: *Am-m.*, *cist.*, *rhus-t.*

after scratching: *Til.*

carbuncle: **Anthr.**, *ars.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *sil.*

**Cervical region:** *Anthr.*, *caust.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, *sulph.*

**Dorsal region:** *Hep.*, *lach.*, *tarent.*

crusts: *Arn.*

dry on cervical region, peeling off in fine mealy scales: *Graph.*

eczema: *Arn.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

**Cervical region:** *Anac.*, *lyc.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

erythema, cervical region: *Chlol.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*

fine: *Con.*, *rhus-v.*

fish scales, like: *Ars-i.*, *mez.*

flea bites, like: *Phys.*

fungous growth on neck: *Thuj.*

herpes: *All-s.*, *ars.*, *lach.*, *zinc.*

**Cervical region:** *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-d.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

itching: *Caust.*

moist: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

zoster: *Cist.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*

impetigo: *Petr.*, *nat-m.*

itching: *Bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*, *til.*, *thuj.*

in evening: *Fago.*

and night: *Sep.*

on going to bed: *Rumx.*



## BACK.

### ERUPTIONS, itching.

scratching, after: Mez.

warm, when: Cocc.

**Lumbar** region: Arund., lyc.

**Coccyx**: *Graph.*

itch-like: Arg-n., bar-c., psor.

maculæ (syphilitic): Syph.

measly spots, cervical region: Ars., cop., morph.

miliary: Ant-c., ant-t., bry., caust., **Chel.**, cocc., hydr., nat-a., ph-ac., prun., psor., secale, sumb., valer.

moist: *Clem.*, nat-m., psor.

nodules, painless, cervical region: Psor.

red: Petr.

painful: Lyc., spig.

to touch: Cist., hep., ph-ac., psor., spig., squil., verb.

pimples: Agar., alum., arg-n., arn., bell., berb., calc., cann-s., carb-v., cham., chel., chlor., cocc., con., crot-h., dig., fl-ac., hura, hyper., jug-r., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meph., nat-m., nicc., petr., ph-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-v., rumx., sars., *selen.*, sil., squil., staph., tabac., tep., til., vesp., zinc.

evening: Cocc., fl-ac., ph-ac., rumx.

itching: Arg-n., asc-t., calc., cann-s., carb-an., crot-t., fl-ac., led., mag-m., mill., rat., rhus-t., selen.

after scratching: Psor.

sore, pressing pain when touched: Zinc.

suppurating: Chlor., kali-bi.

**Cervical** region: Agar., alum., berb., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., cinnb., *clem.*, crot-t., *gels.*, hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., meph., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., pall., petr., ph-ac., psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., tromb., verb., zing.

burning: Am-c.

confluent: Tarent.

deep-seated: Til.

flattened: Rhus-t.

### ERUPTIONS, pimples, cervical region.

hard: Crot-t.

inflamed: Sulph.

itching: *Sil.*, *staph.*

moist: *Clem.*

painful to touch: Hep., sulph.

scratching, on: Carb-an., nicc., *puls.*

suppurating: Nat-c., calc-p.

extending to scalp: Clem.

**Dorsal** region: Am-m., berb., *cic.*

scapula: Ant-c., berb., com., con., crot-h., mag-m., merc., *puls.*, rat., squil.

shoulders, between: Gels., lyc., mag-m., ph-ac., rat., squil.

**Lumbar** region: Ars-h., calc., chel., chin., clem., kali-c., nat-c., nicc.

burning: Lyc.

inflamed: Sulph.

itching: Lyc., tabac.

oozing when scratched: Sulph.

red at night on scratching, better morning: Apoc.

scratching, after: Chin., nicc.

prickly heat: *Apis.*

psoriasis, patches: Kali-a., *mez.*

purpura, cervical region: Ars.

pustules: Agar., aur-m-n bell., berb., calc., chin., chlor., clem., crot-t., dulc., kali-bi., kali-br., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-m., petr., rhodo., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

black points with: Kali-bi.

painful: Ant-t., **Sil.**

sensitive: Nat-c.

small-pox, like: Ant-t., sil.

**Cervical** region: Ant-c., aur., bell., kali-n., nat-a., psor., sars., tabac., thuj., zinc-ac.

like cow-pox: Ant-t.

**Lumbar** region: Colc., chlor., clem., nat-c.

rash: *Calc.*, con., merc., *mez.*, psor., stram., tabac.

**Cervical** region: Ant-c., bry., caust., *mez.*, nat-a., secale.



**ERUPTIONS**, rash, cervical region.

erysipelalous: Hydr.

heat: Sulph.

itching: Calc., *mez.*

miliary: Nat-a.

purple: Hyos.

red: Nat-a.

**Lumbar** region: Cham.

red: Bell., *bry.*, calc., **Chel.**, cocc., rhus-t., spig., tabac., verb.

scabs, bloody: Rhus-v.

**Cervical** region: Ant-t.

**Sacral** region and coccyx: *Sil.*

**Coccyx**: *Graph.*

scales: Am-m.

white, cervical region: *Graph.*, sil.

**Scapula**, right: Am-m.

smarting: *Bry.*, spig.

urticaria: Apis, lach., lact-ac., sulph.

scratching, after: *Lyc.*

vesicles: Arn., *bry.*, calc-caust., cist., hura, *kali-c.*, lach., petr., rhus-t., *sep.*, wies.

evening, itching when undressing: Nat-c., nat-s.

on a red elevated base: Kali-bi.

**Cervical** region: Calc-caust., camph., clem., mag-c., naja, nat-hy., nat-p., zinc-sul.

**Shoulders**, between the: Sep.

surrounded by red areola: Crot-h.

**Scapula**, on: Am-c., am-m., cic.

warm, when: Cocc., stram.

**ERYSIPELAS**: *Apis*, graph., kali-i., *merc.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*

across the shoulders: *Apis*.

**Cervical** region: *Graph.*, kali-i., ph-ac.  
extending to face: Rhus-t.

**Lumbar** region: *Merc.*

**EXOSTOSES** on sacrum: Rhus-t.

**FLUTTERING** between shoulders: *Cup-ac.*  
commencing in sacrum and gradually rising to occiput: Ol-j.

**FORMICATION**: Acon., æsc., *agar.*, all-c., anac., ars., ars-m., asaf., atro., berb., bov., carl., *cham.*, crot-h., graph., lach., lact., mag-s., merc-c., nat-ars., nat-c., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., pall., ph-ac., ran-s., rat., sec., sulph.

morning: Ars-m.

afternoon: Asaf., mag-s.

evening: *Lyc.*, mag-s., osm.

night: Bov., zinc.

down the back: Carl.

up and down: *Crot-h.*, lach.

**Cervical** region: Arund., *carl.*, dulc., lac-c., phos., sabad., *secale*, spong.

on entering a house: Phos.

**Dorsal** region, scapulæ: Zinc., anac., sil.

shoulders, between the: Carl., laur., viol-t.

**Lumbar** region: Acon., arund., ars., bufo-s., canth., crot-t., meny., merc-c., ph-ac., stann., tarax.

sitting: Canth.

extending to face: Arund.

shoulders: Arund.

**Spine**: Acon., *agar.*, ars., arund., lach., nat-c., *sal-ac.*

**HEAT**: Æsc., agar., alun., alun-m., asaf., apis, aur., bar-c., berb., calc., carl., chin., camph., coff., con., dig., *dulc.*, *glon.*, hell., helon., hyos., laur., led., lob., meny., merc., ol-an., par., *phos.*, pic-ac., rhus-v., sars., sol-n., spig., stann., staph., sulph., verat., zinc.

morning, on waking: Con.

forenoon: Hell.

evening: Cham., phys.

alternating with cold: Carl., cham., verat.

shivering: Cham.

eating, after: Staph.

menses, during: *Phos.*

reading exciting news, while: Gels.

sitting, while: Meny.



## BACK.

### HEAT.

walking, while: Verat.  
 in open air: Merc.  
 wine, after: Gin., *zinc*.  
 extending down back: Coff., con., laur., par.,  
 physos., sulph.  
 up the back, intense heat: Hyos., lyc.,  
**Phos.**, *podo.*, sarr.  
 menses, during: Phos.  
 stool, during: Podo.  
**Cervical** region: Æsc., agar., amyl-n., *calc.*,  
 coloc., com., cycl., fago, fl-ac., glon.,  
 hydr., kalm., lach., merc-i-f., *nux-v.*, ol-an.,  
*par.*, phel., phos., rhus-t., sars., sumb.,  
 tarent.  
 afternoon: Com.  
 with cold hands: Sumb.  
 7 to 8 p. m.: Fl-ac.  
 sitting, while: Dig.  
 extending down back: Glon.  
 up: Calc., fl-ac., *glon.*  
 all directions: Rhus-t.  
**Dorsal** region: *Phos.*, pic-ac.  
 scapulæ: *Chel.*, mur-ac.  
 between: Arg-n., *phos.*  
 spreads from between shoulders to limbs:  
*Camph.*  
**Lumbar** region: Ars-i., arund., aur., aur-s.,  
 bapt., *berb.*, colch., hura, hyos., kalm.,  
 lac-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*,  
 plb., raph., sarrac., selen., sulph., thuj.  
 air, in open: Hyos.  
 breath, deep, on: Sep.  
 eating, after: Selen.  
 externally: Clem.  
 riding in a carriage, after: Hura.  
 sitting, while: Colch., hyos.  
 sleep, after mid-day nap: Selen.  
 walking in a room: Hyos.  
 extending to face: Arund.  
 rectum: Colch.

### HEAT.

**Sacrum**: Sars., sep., sulph.  
**Spine**, in: *Ars.*, bry., cann-i., carb-v., coloc.,  
 hyos., *lyc.*, *med.*, op., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb.,  
 sarr., sin-n., spig., sumb., verat-v.  
 spots: *Phos.*  
 extending upward: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, sarr.  
 coccyx: *Calc.*  
 flushes: *Acon.*, bapt., brom., clem., dig.,  
*mang.*, *sumb.*  
 morning: Lil-t.  
 evening, walking in open air: Ph-ac., sol-n.  
 stool, after: *Podo.*  
 supper, after: Spig.  
 up the back: *Podo.*  
 walking, on continued: Glon.  
 stool, during: *Podo.*  
 after: *Podo.*  
**Cervical** region: Æsc., fl-ac., hydr., *lach.*,  
*med.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, sarr.  
**Lumbar** region: Calc-ph., sumb.  
**Spine**, in: **Bol.**  
 in waves, up: *Lyc.*  
**HEAVINESS**, weight: Ambr., arg-m., arg-n.,  
 arn., **Bar-c.**, *bov.*, **Cimic.**, colch., coloc.,  
 crot-c., equis., euphr., gent., *hydr.*, kali-c.,  
 kali-chl., lil-t., mag-s., mang., nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, *par.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, puls.,  
 rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.  
 morning, bed, in: Ant-t., euphr., pic-ac., *sep.*  
 rising, on: Ant-t., euphr.  
 waking: Pic-ac., *sep.*  
 forenoon: Sulph.  
 sitting, while: Nat-c.  
 rest agg.: Rhodo.  
 rising agg.: Ant-t.  
**Cervical** region: *Agar.*, *calc-ph.*, *chel.*, meny.,  
*nux-v.*, **Par.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**,  
 sabad., samb., sep., tabac., verat.  
 morning: *Nux-v.*  
 weight upon: **Par.**, *phos.*, rhus-t.  
 walking, after: *Rhus-t.*



**HEAVINESS.**

**Dorsal** region: Carb-s., phyto., silic.

scapula: Phyto., sil.

between, as of a load: Carb-s.

**Lumbar** region: Arg-n., arn., bov., carb-ac., Cimic., coloc., con., hydr., kali-c., lil-t., merc., ph-ac., phos., Pic-ac., phyt., Rhus-t., syph.

lying on left side amel.: Coloc.

menses, before: Bov.

during: Cimic., kali-c.

motion agg.: Phos., pic-ac.

turning in bed agg.: Corn.

**Sacral** region: Arg-n., berb., Chin., cimic., con., dios., ferr., mag-s., phyt., rhus-t., secale, sep., zing.

sitting, while: Rhus-t.

preventing long, and obliging him when walking to stretch the dorsal spine: Arg-n.

and at stool: Arg-n.

standing amel.: Arg-n.

weight: Arg-n., Chin., cimic., con., ferr.

**Coccyx**: Ant-c., ant-t., arg-n.

sensation as if a heavy weight were tugging at: Ant-t.

standing amel.: Arg-n.

stool, during: Arg-n.

**INFLAMMATION**, cord: Acon., alum-m., apis, ars., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., calc., camph., canth., caust., cedr., cic., cocc., colch., crot-h., dulc., Gels., hyos., kali-i., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., Op., ox-ac., par., Phos., phys., pic-ac., plb., rhus-t., sil., sulph., secale.

eruptions do not develop, when: Bry., dulc.

membranes, spinal meningitis: Acon., Apis, bell., bry., calc., cic., cimic., cocc., crot-h., cupr., dulc., Gels., hyos., hyper., kali-i., merc., nat-m., nux-v., nat-s., ox-ac., plb., rhus-t., secale, verat-v., zinc.

abuse of mercury, after: Kali-i.

chronic: Plb.

**INFLAMMATION**, membranes.

during scarlet fever, or measles, eruptions do not develop: Dulc.

suffocation, worse in warm room: Apis, op.

**Cervical** region: Par.

**INJURIES** of the spine: Apis, arn., calc., Hyper., Nat-s., rhus-t., sil., thuj.

after, lies on back, jerking head backward: Hyper.

**Cervical** region: Mez.

**Lumbar** region remains sensitive to jar of walking: Thuj.

**Coccyx**: Carb-an., Hyper., Sil.

**IRRITATION** of spine. (See "soreness," under "Pain.")

**ITCHING**: Agar., all-s., aloe, alum., am-m., ant-c., arn., arg-m., ars-i., asc-t., aur., bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-v., carb-s., caust., chel., cist., clem., coc-c., corn-c., dios., daph., fago., fl-ac., glon., graph., guaj., hep., hura, kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., ol-an., osm., pall., ph-ac., phos., puls., raph., rhus-t., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., sulph., tell., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Asc-t., lyc.

bed, in: Rhus-t.

7 a. m.: Pall., rhus-t.

forenoon: Fl-ac., kali-bi.

afternoon: Fago., sars.

evening: Con., fago., fl-ac., lyc., rat., sulph., thuj.

bed, in: Calc., lyc., merc., nat-m.

undressing, while: Cocc., mag-m., nat-s., osm., puls.

night: Agar., ail., apoc., ars., asc-t., fl-ac., mez., phos., rhus-v.

lying down: Mag-c.

warmth of bed, in: Nat-a., rhus-v., sulph.

cold air, in: Rhus-v.

when feeling: Lyc., spong.

scratching amel.: Mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-c., pall., rat., rhus-v.



## BACK.

### ITCHING, scratching.

changes place after: Mez., pall.  
 burning: Agar., alum., berb., *calc.*, daph.,  
 kali-c., mag-c., mez., *nux-v.*, raph.  
 morning while dressing: Nux-v.  
 evening while undressing: Nux-v.  
 night: Nux-v., spong.  
 scratching, after: Alum., squil.  
 walking in open air, while: Merc.  
 crawling, like insects: Agn., bell., con.,  
 mag-s., nat-c., *osm.*  
 evening: Mag-s., *osm.*  
 on going to bed: Osm.  
 night: Zinc.

#### Spine: Agar.

stinging: Alum., anac., arn., caust., squil.  
 scratching amel.: Anac.  
 sudden, amel. by scratching: Ph-ac.  
 tickling: Kali-n., merc.

**Cervical region:** Agar., alum., *ant-c.*,  
 arg-n., ars., benz-ac., berb., carb-ac.,  
 caust., cycl., *gels.*, grat., hydr., hydr-ac.,  
 ign., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., laur.,  
 lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc-i-r.,  
 mez., morph., myric., nat-c., **Nat-m.**,  
 nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., ox-ac., pall., *puls.*,  
 rat., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sars., sil., squil., staph.,  
**Sulph.**, tarent., ther., thuj., tromb.

morning: Fl-ac., nat-m., sulph., ther.

rising, after: Sulph.

evening: Calc., carb-v., fl-ac., mag-c.,  
 stront., ther., tromb.

before going to bed: Mag-m.

bed, in: Calc., sulph.

undressing, when: Am-m.

night: Ail., hydr.

in heat of bed: *Sulph.*

menses, during: Mag-c.

scratching, after, agg.: Nat-m.

changes place: Sars.

touched, when: Psor.

walking in open air: Nit-ac.

### ITCHING, cervical region.

burning: Berb., *calc.*

extending in all directions, worse from  
 heat, better from cold: Rhus-t.

#### Dorsal region. (See "Back.")

scapula: Alumn., am-m., arn., asaf., bar-c.,  
 comoc., crot-h., cund., dios., form., laur.,  
 merc., merc-i-f., mez., olnd., sil., spig.,  
 viol-t.

rubbing amel.: Grat.

spots, in: Fl-ac.

shoulders, between: All-s., alum., am-m.,  
 arg-m., calc., calc-s., caust., dios., *hep.*,  
 laur., mag-c., mag-m., mosch., polyg., rat.,  
 stront., zinc.

evening: Dios., mag-m., zinc.

night: Am-m., cocc.

after sweat: Chin.

when undressing: Sulph.

scratching amel.: Mag-c.

burning after: Rat.

**Lumbar region:** Bar-c., berb., bufo-s., chin.,  
 con., dig., fl-ac., hep., iod., kali-bi.,  
 kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c.,  
 mag-m., mez., morph., nicc., ol-an., phyt.,  
 psor., *puls.*, sulph.

burning, extending to abdomen and thighs:  
 Nat-m.

must scratch it raw: Bar-c.

#### Sacrum: Merc.

walking, while: Merc.

**Coccyx:** Bar-c., bor., bov., *graph.*, spig.

menses, during: Dros., *graph.*, ph-ac.

warmth of bed agg.: *Petr.*

**LIVID spots on nape:** Lyc.

**LUMP in, sensation of:** Arn.

**LUMPS between scapulæ:** Calc.

**MOUSE, as if a, running up the back:** *Sulph.*

**NUMBNESS:** Acon., agar., berb., *calc-p.*, cocc.,  
 nux-v., ox-ac., phys., sil.

**Cervical region:** Berb., cast-eq., *chel.*, dig.,  
 hura, merc-i-f., par., *plat.*, rhus-t., tell.



NUMBNESS.

Lumbar region: **Acon.**, ars., **Berb.**, carb-v., sil., spong.

loss of sensation: Ars., bry., con., cupr-ac., kali-n., zinc.

morning on rising: *Nat-m.*

evening: Alum., mag-m.

extending to lower limbs: *Acon.*

Sacrum: **Berb.**, calc-p., graph., ox-ac., plat., spong.

while sitting: Plat.

Coccyx: **Berb.**, Plat.

menses, during: Plat.

sitting, while: Plat.

**OPISTHOTONOS**: *Absin.*, acon., amyg., ars., berb., both., brach., bry., *camph.*, calc-p., canth., carb-an., cham., **Cic.**, cina, cor-r., **Cupr.**, cupr-ar., dig., **Hyos.**, hyper., ign., ip., lach., led., med., morph., **Nux-v.**, Op., cena., petr., phos., plat., plb., phyt., rhus-t., secale, stann., **Stram.**, **Strych.**, tabac., tereb., verat-v., zinc.

**ORGASM** in nape of neck, extending over top of head to forehead, afternoon during motion: Mang.

**PRICKLING** in: Acon., æsc., lact., ox-ac., ran-sc

**PAIN**: Abies-n., acon., **Æsc.**, æth, agar., ail., aloe., alum, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars, ars-i., asaf., asar., atro, aur., aur-m., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., brach., brom., bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, caine., *camph.*, caun-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., caul., caust., cham., chel., chen-a., chin., chrom-ac., cic., cimec., cina, cinnb., clem., cob, coc-c., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h., cub., cupr., cycl., dios., dor., dros., dulc., elaps, eup-per., euph., euphr., ferr., form., gamb., gels., graph., grat., **Guaj.**, gymnoc., hell., helon., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., ind., ip., ipom., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., kreos, lac-c., lach., lact., laur., led., lil-t., lith., lobel., **Lyc.**, lyss., mag-c., ma-gm., mag-p., mag-s., manc., med., meph., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja,

PAIN.

*nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, æna., ol-an., ol-j., op., ox-ac., pall., **Par.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plat., plb., podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, rat, ran-b, rhodo., rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sarr, sars., sec., selen., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sol-n., spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., ust., valer, verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.

daytime: *Camph.*

morning: *Agar.*, all-s., aur., berb., bor., bry., cinnb., dios., dros., equis., eug., euph., eupi., hep., ign., kali-c., mag-s., naja, *nux-v.*, phyt., podo., puls., ran-b., rhodo, ruta, stront., thuj., zinc.

bed, in: Ang., berb., carbo-v., euph., hep., kali-n., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., puls., rat., rhodo., ruta, staph.

moving, on: *Lyc.*, sil., strych.

amel.: Am-m., calc-p., rat.

on rising: Am-m., calad., caust., cedr., graph., hep., lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., ran-b., stann., sulph., verat.

amel.: Nat-m., nit-ac.

waking, on: *Æth*, agar., arg-m., berb., calc-p., cham., chel., kali-bi., mag-m., mag-s., myric., ptel., ran-b.

forenoon: Ars., cham., equis., nat-m., nat-s., ptel.

10 a. m.: Am-m.

noon: Dios., eupi., rhus-t.

afternoon: Abrot., agar., bov., canth., caust., cham., chel., equis., glon., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., nicc, pall., plb., ptel., rumx., ruta, sep., zing.

walking, when: **Sep.**

4 p. m.: Caust., nux-v.

evening: Acon., agar., alumn., ars., carb-v., cham., cist., cocc., coloc., cupr-ar., ferr-i., gels., kali-n., kali-s., kalm., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m, naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phys., rhus-t., ruta, sarr., sin-n., sep., sulph., thuj., tereb., zing.

entering warm room, on: *Gels.*, kali-s.



# BACK.

## PAIN, evening.

beginning at sunset and ceasing at sunrise:

**Syph.**

night: Acon., agar, aloe, *am-m.*, ang., apis, arg-m., *arg-n.*, ars., berb., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., cinnb., *dulc.*, ferr-i., hell., *helon.*, ign., kali bi., kali-n., *ferr.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s, mang., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., plb., podo., rhodo., sars., senec., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, tabac.

between 11 and 12 p. m., violent backache:

*Am-m.*

midnight, waking him: *Nat-c.*

before midnight: *Kalm.*

after: *Mag-s.*

menses, during: *Am-m.*, berb.

sleep, during: *Am-m.*, ars., *kalm.*, lach.

3 a. m.: **Kali-c.**, kali-n.

driving him out of bed: **Kali-c.**

4 a. m.: *Nux-v.*, ruta.

driving him out of bed: *Nux-v.*

acids, after: *Lach.*

air, in cold: Agar., bar-c., *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t, sabol., sep.

amel.: *Kali-s.*

damp, from: **Calc.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

draft of, every: *Nux-v.*, verat.

open, amel.: Acon., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *vib.*

apirexia, during: Arn., ars., calc., caps., *cham.*, cina, ign., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., samb., sep., sil., spig., stram., thuj., verat.

ascends: Agar., *alum.*, arn., ars., clem., cocc., *coloc.*, corn., cycl., dir., eup-pur., **Gels.**, *kreos.*, lach., led., mag-m., meny., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., podo., stann., sil., staph., ust.

labor, during: **Gels.**, petr.

lying down, after: *Mag-m.*

sitting, while: Meny.

spreading upward like a fan: *Lach.*

step, during every: Sep.

## PAIN, ascends.

stool, during: Phos., podo.

stooping: Arn., *sil.*

twinges up the, better by drawing shoulders back: Cycl.

up and down: *Kali-c.*

bending backward agg.: Æth., arg-m., *calc.*, *chel.*, con., dios., kali-c., lim., mang., plat., puls., selen., stann.

amel.: Bell., cycl., lach., petr., puls., rhus-t., sil., sabin.

forward amel.: Meny., nat-a., ph-ac., puls., sang., secale, sep., thuj.

breathing, when: Acon., æsc., alum., *alumn.*, *am-m.*, apis, arn., asar., *aur.*, berb., calc., caun., carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, chel., cinnb., coloc., cop., conval., cup-ars., cupr., dig., *dulc.*, innl., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, led., lobel., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr., prun., psor., ptel., puls., raph., ruta, sabin., sang., sars., seneg., sep., spig., stann., *sulph.*

difficult: **Sulph.**

hindering breathing: Apis, asar., berb., petr., puls., thuj.

chill, before: Æsc., aran., ars., carb-v., daph., eup-per., eup-pur., ip., **Podo.**, rhus-t.

during: Ant-t., apis, arn., ars., bell., **Bol.**, calc., caps., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., **Chin-s.**, elat., eup-per., hyos., ign., lach., lact-ac., lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., podo., puls., sang., sep., sulph., verat., zinc.

✓ extending to occiput and vertex: **Puls.**

coffee agg.: Cham

coition, after: Nit-ac.

cold air causes: Agar., bar-c., *dulc.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sabad., sep.

weather, change to: Calc-p.

taking: *Dulc.*, mag-ph., nit-ac., sars.

convulsions, with: Acon.

coughing, when: Acon., *am-c.*, arn., arund., bell., bry., calc., calc-s., caps., carb-an., chin-s., cocc., cor-r., kali-bi., kali-n., *kreos.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., rumx., seneg., sep., stram., sulph., tell.



## BACK.

### PAIN.

damp weather: Calc., nux-m., rhodo., rhus-t., sep.

descends: Acon., æth., alum., am-c., chel., cimic., cina, cocc., con, cur., ferr-s, glon., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lil-t., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., phyt., phys., podo., psor., rat., sang., sep., thuj., ust., zinc.

during labor: *Nux-v.*

dinner, after: Agar., cob., indg., phel., phos., sep.

drinking, while: Chin.

dysuria, with intermittent: Vesp.

eating, while: Chin., crot-c.

after: Cham., bry., cina, daph., kali-c.

amel.: Kali-n.

eructations amel.: Sep.

exertion, from: Agar., asaf., calc., calc-p., ox-ac., ruta, sulph.

amel.: Ruta.

fasting, when: Kali-n.

fever, during the: Alst., *arn.*, ars., bell., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., chin., chin-s., cocc., eugen., *eup-per.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, puls., rhus-t., sulph., ziz.

flatus, amel. by passing: Berb., ruta.

injury, after an: Calc., kali-c., rhus-t.

jarring agg. (see "spine"): Acon., Bell., carb-ac., carb-an., Graph., podo., seneg., sep., sulph., ther., thuj.

labor, during: Caust., cocc., coff., kali-c., nux-v., puls.

laughing agg.: Phos., plb., tell.

leaning against something amel.: Eupi., sarr., zinc.

lifting, from: Anag., calc., lyc., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., sang.

lying, while: Agar., *arn.*, berb., calc., carb-an., chin., coloc., cur., daph., euph., ferr., hep., ign., kal-n., kreos., mag-m., naja, *nux-v.*, rhus-t., spig., staph., tabac., tarax., vib.

still: Rhus-t.

### PAIN, lying, while.

amel.: Agar., ars., bry., cob., kali-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ruta, sars.

abdomen, on, agg.: Ust.

amel.: Acet-ac., mag-c., nit-ac., selen.

can lie only: Nit-ac.

hard, on something, amel.: Am-m., bell., kali-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, puls., rhus-t., sep., stann.

compelled to lie down: Ars., sil.

on abdomen: Acet-ac., nit-ac.

back, on: Am-m., ap-g., apis, bell., bry., carb-an., chin., cina, coloc., euph., euphr., ign., kali-n., lyc., mag-s., nat-m., nit-ac., prun., psor., puls., sep., staph., tell., zinc.

amel.: Ambr., chin., cob., colch., equis., ign., lach., nat-m., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sanic., sep., sil.

on side agg.: Cina, ign., nat-s., puls., staph.

amel.: Kali-n., puls., zinc.

right side amel.: Kali-n., nat-s., ust.

left side agg.: Ph-ac.

manual labor, from: Sulph.

menses, before: Acon., am-c., asar., bar-c., berb., bor., brom., calc., carb-an., caust., cinnb., cocc., dig., eupi., gels., hydr., hyos., hyper., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., plat., podo., Puls., ruta, sang., spong., ust, vib., zinc.

on appearance of: Asar., caust., nit-ac.

during: Acon., agar., aloe, am-c., am-m., arg-n., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., berb., brom., **Bry.**, calc., calc-p., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., chel., cimic., croc., crot-h., eupi., ferr., graph., ham., hel., hydr., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., lach., lachn., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., ol-an., phos., plat., phys., prun., podo., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sang., sars., senec., secale, sep., sil., sulph., thuj., vib., xan.

after: Berb., bor., calc-ph., kali-c., mag-c., verat.



**PAIN, menses.**

suppressed: **Æsc.**, am-c., apis, bell., cocc., graph., kali-c., nux-m., nux-v., podo., Puls., sang., sil., sep.

as if, would come on: Apis, calc., calc-p., cocc., mosch., vib

mental affections, from: Bar-c.

motion, on: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., am-c., ang., arn., **Bell.**, brom., **Bry.**, calc., calc-p., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cime., cinnb., cocc., **Colch.**, coloc., croc., cupr-s., dig., dulc., equis., eupi., ferr., guaj., graph., kali-bi., kali-i., kalm., lach., **Led.**, lobel., lyc., mang., meph., merc., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., petr., phel., phos., phyt., pic-ac., plant., psor., ptel., puls., ran-b., ruta, samb., sars., sep., sil., stann., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tell., zinc.

impeded: Caust., dios., petr., phos., sep.

amel.: *Æsc.*, aloe, am-m., bry., calc-p., cina, cupr., dios., **Dulc.**, fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., nat-a., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., puls., rat., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sin-n., ust., vib.

amel. by gentle: Bell., ferr., Puls.

move, beginning to: Bry., Caps., carb-v., caust., Con., Ferr., Lyc., phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil.

compelling to, constantly in bed: Phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**

compelled to, no relief: Lach., Puls.

noise agg.: Ars., ther.

nursing, while: Crot-t., Sil.

paroxysmal: Kalm., pall.

perspiration, during: Carb-v., Merc.

pressure: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ang., arn., chel., chin-s., cocc., coloc., colch., crot-t., hep., lach., phos., plat., plb., ruta, sulph., thuj., verb.

amel.: Aur., camph., carb-ac., cime., dulc., **Kali-c.**, led., mag-m., nat-m., ph-ac., plb., ruta, sep., verat., vib.

against something hard amel.: Dulc., Sep.

pulling agg.: Dios.

raising arms, on: Graph.

**PAIN.**

rest, during: Alum., am-c., coloc., cupr., dulc., guaj., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., mag-m., mang., nux-m., rhod., **Rhus-t.**, samb., spig., staph., sulph.

amel.: *Æsc.*, arn., colch., guaj., nat-c., ph-ac., puls., sars., tell.

after, agg.: Calc-f., mag-m., rhod.

riding in a carriage: Calc., carb-ac., fl-ac., kali-c., lac-c., **Nux-m.**, petr., sulph., sep., ust.

on horseback: Ars.

rising from sitting (see "straightening up"): Agar., alum., ant-c., apis, aran., arg-n., ars., berb., bry., calc., cann., canth., carb-an., caust., con., ferr., iris, kali-bi., led., lyc., merc., merl., petr., phos., ptel., puls., rhod., rhus-t., ruta, sil., staph., sulph., tell., thuj., tus-p., tabac., zinc.

long, almost impossible: *Æsc.*, agar., am-c., bell., berb., calc., phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**

stooping: *Æsc.*, agar., am-m., berb., bism., chel., kali-bi., lach., lyc., med., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., Puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.

stooping, prolonged: Nat-m., Puls.

rubbing amel.: *Æth.*, kali-n., lach., lil-t., nat-s., Phos., plb., puls., thuj.

sexual excesses: Calc., carb-v., chin., nat-m., nux-v., Ph-ac., phos., puls., sep., Staph., sulph.

sewing, while: Sec.

sitting, while: Agar., aloe, ambr., am-m., ant-t., Arg-m., arg-n., asaf., asar., aspar., bar-c., berb., bor., bry., calc., cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cimx., cist., cob., cocc., coff., cycl., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., helon., hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an., ox-ac., par., phel., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., podo., prun., puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sep., sil., spong., staun., tabac., tereb., thuj., ust., Valer., Zinc.

amel.: *Æth.*, bor., caust., mur-ac., ph-ac., plb., sars., staph.

dyspnoea, with: Lyc.



**PAIN**, sitting, while.

erect: Kali-i., spong.

bent: Chel., kali-i., laur., nat-c., phos., ran-b., secale, sep., thuj.

has to sit: Kali-i., **Sulph.**

impossible: Apis.

long, after: Aloe, asaf., berb., *cupr-ar.*, led., lith., phos., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, thuj.

writing, while: Laur., lyc., mur-ac.

sleep, during: *Am-m.*, puls., zinc.

on going to: Mag-m.

sound, after falling into: *Am-m.*, kalm., *lach.*

waking from: Abrot., æsc., arg-m., berb., calc-p., chel., hep., *lach.*, mag-m., mag-s., myric., ptel., puls., rhodo.

sneezing, when: Arn., arund., sulph.

before: Anag.

spasmodic: Pall.

speaking, when: Cocc.

standing, while: Agn., asar., berb., *bry.*, cann-i., calc., caps., cocc., coff., *con.*, hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lil-t., lith., lyc., mur-ac., nit-ac., petr., phos., ph-ac., plant., plb., rumx., *ruta*, sep., spong., **Sulph.**, thuj., tus-p., **Valer.**, verat.

amel.: Arg-n., *bell.*, mur-ac.

erect almost impossible after sitting: *Thuj.*

leaning sideways, while: *Thuj.*

stepping, when (see "jarring"): Acon., carb-an., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

false: Podo., *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

stool, before: Bapt., cic., *nux-v.*, puls.

during: Apis, *ars.*, carb-an., colch., cupr., cycl., colch., *dulc.*, ferr., kali-i., *lyc.*, manc., nicc., *nux-v.*, phos., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum, stront., sulph.

after: *Æsc.*, aloe, alum., asaf., berb., caps., cocc., dig., dros., *ferr.*, mag-m., nat-m., podo., *puls.*, tabac.

amel.: Ox-ac., *nux-v.*, puls.

stooping, when: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., bor., bov., *bry.*, caps., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, clem.,

**PAIN**, stooping, when.

cocc., con., corn., daph., dig., dios., hep., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyc., meny., nat-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an., par., *rhut-t.*, *ruta*, pic-ac., rhodo., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tell., verat., *zinc.*

amel. (See "bending.")

compelled to walk: *Sep.*

straightening up the back: *Æth.*, agar., calc-a., chel., *kali-bi.*, lach., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: Laur.

stretching: Calc., mag-c.

struck with a hammer, as if: **Sep.**

supper, after: Sulph.

swallowing, on: Caust., *kali-c.*, raph., *rhut-t.*

talking prevented: Cann-i.

thunder storm, during: Agar., rhodo.

turning, when: Agar., am-m., bov., *bry.*, dios., hep., kali-bi., merc., *nux-v.*, *sanic.*, sars., *sil.*, *thuj.*, verat.

in bed, when: Acon., calad., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-n., mag-m., merc., nat-c., *nux-v.*, *staph.*, sep., sulph., zinc.

compels: Phos., **Rhus-t.**

must sit up to turn over: *Nux-v.*

head agg.: Caust., lachn., *sanic.*

to left, pain in trapezius: *Bry.*

ulcerative pain in back: Kreos., puls.

urinate, with the desire to: Lach.

urinating, before: Graph., *lyc.*

during: *Ant-c.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., phos., *sulph.*

after agg.: Caust., *syph.*

amel.: **Lyc.**, med.

urine, on retaining: Arn., *nat-s.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., arg-n., arn., asaf., bapt., bell., bor., *bry.*, canth., carb-an., cham., *chel.*, cocc., coff., coloc., con., dios., euphr., ferr., hep., hyos., hyper., iris, kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, lyc., *mag-m.*, meny., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., phyto., plat., podo., psor., ran-b., *rhut-t.*, *ruta*, sars., sep., spig., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc., zing.



# BACK.

## PAIN, walking, while.

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., apium-g., arg-n., arn.,  
ars-m., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., cob.,  
dulc., ferr., gamb., kali-n., mag-s., nat-a.,  
nat-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*,  
**Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sep.*, staph., stront., tell.,  
thuj., vib.

bent, compelled to: Phos., *sep.*, *sulph.*

slowly amel.: Ferr., *puls.*

after: *Nat-c.*, *phos.*, strych.

in the open air: Nit-ac.

wandering: Ang., chel., cimic., dros., *mag-ph.*,  
sang., sec., senec., tarent.

warm room, agg. in: Kali-s.

bed agg.: Lil-t., sulph.

warmth, external, amel.: Calc-f., cinnb.,  
*nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**

writing, after continuous: Mur-ac.

extending to abdomen: Cham.

arms: Calc-ars., *calc.*

ears: Gels.

feet: Bor., *sep.*

head: *Calc.*, hell., nat-m., *sep.*, sil.

after exertion: Nat-m.

on every step: Sep.

heart, toward: Nat-m.

heels: Colch., *sep.*

hips: Cimic.

knees: Arn.

lower extremities: Agar., *calc.*, camph.,  
lob-c., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

nape in evening after lying down, to: Nat-c.  
occiput, to: *Gels.*, *puls.*

and vertex during chill, to: **Puls.**

shoulder: Chin., *kalm.*, lyc.

stomach, to: **Cupr.**, lyc., nicc., nit-ac., *puls.*,  
rhodo., thuj.

pressure, on: *Bell.*

sitting, while: Bry., nicc.

thighs, to: Cimic., kali-c., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*

down: *Cimic.*, nit-ac., ox-ac.

## PAIN.

**Cervical** region: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*,  
*agar.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr.,  
am-c., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *apis*,  
arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asar.*, *atro.*,  
bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*,  
calc-ph., calc-s., *camph.*, cann-i., can n-s.  
canth., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, card-m., **Caust.**,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., **Cic.**, cimic., cinnb.,  
clem., coc-c., *cocc.*, cod., colch., *coloc.*, con.,  
crot-c., crot-h., cund., cupr., cupr-ar., cur.,  
cycl., *daph.*, dig., dios., dolich., *dros.*, *dulc.*,  
eup-per., ferr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., **Gels.**, *glon.*,  
**Graph.**, grat., *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,  
jac-c., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n.,  
kali-s., *kalm.*, lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., lact.,  
laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyss., mag-c., *mag-p.*,  
*med.*, meph., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., myric.,  
naja, nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,  
olnd., ol-an., onos., ox-ac., pall., **Par.**, petr.,  
**Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *phyto.*, pic-ac., pip-m.,  
plb., podo., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rat.,  
rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., *ruta*, sabin., samb.,  
*sang.*, sarr., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig.,  
stann., stram., staph., sulph., *tabac.*, tarax.,  
tarent., tereb., thuj., variol., verat., vesp.,  
zinc.

morning: Arg-m., bar-c., eupi., ferr-p.,  
nat-c., *nux-v.*, spig., thuj., zinc.

waking, on: Asaf., kali-bi., thuj., verat.

noon: Ptel.

afternoon: Calc-p., chel., chin-s., thuj.

4 p. m.: *Chin-s.*

evening: Alum., brach., dios., *fl-ac.*, form.,  
olnd.

going to bed: Alum.

looking up: Form.

night: Carb-an., caust., glon., *guaj.*, *kalm.*,  
merc-c., nat-s., *olnd.*, *puls.*, *sang.*, stram.,  
zinc.

midnight: Lach., mag-s.

6 p. m. to 4 a. m.: *Guaj.*

air, a draught of: *Calc-ph.*

fresh, amel.: Psor.

alternating with headache: Hyos.

bending head forward amel.: Gels., sanic.

compels: Laur.



# BACK.

## PAIN, cervical region, bending.

forward, on: Stann.

backward: Bell., chel., cic., kali-c., laur., lyc.

amel.: Cycl., manc., syph.

blowing nose: *Kali-bi.*

breathing deeply: *Chel.*

chill, during: Ail., ars-h.

cold taken in open air: Phos.

coughing: Alum., bell., lact., **Sulph.**

dinner, after: Con.

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

looking up, on: **Graph.**

lying, while: Agar., spig.

on back: Graph.

right side: Ferr.

menses, during: *Calc.*

mental exertion: Paris.

moving head: Agar., alum., bapt., brach., bry., canu-s., chel., chin., colch., coloc., dros., glon., *hyper.*, ip., kali-bi., nux-v., podo., *rh-us-t.*, sabad., stram., *sulph.*

overlifting, after: *Calc.*

paroxysmal: *Kalm.*

periodic: *Chin-s.*, colch.

perspiration amel : Thuj.

raising the head: Ars., chel., senna.

arms: Ang., ant-c., *graph.*

rest amel.: *Sulph.*

riding in a carriage: Form.

rising from stooping: Nicc.

room, agg. in, amel. in open air: Psor.

sneezing, when: Am-m., arn.

standing in one position: Cham.

stooping: Agar., ant-c., berb., canth., gran., graph., kali-bi., manc., par., spig.

swallowing, when: Calc-ph.

talking: Sulph.

touch, from: Chin., *nux-v.*

## PAIN, cervical region.

turning head: Acon., am-m., ant-c., aur-s., bell., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., chel., dulc., eup-per., graph., nat-m., plat., sanic., sep., spong., stram.

vertigo, with: Alum.

waking, on: Thuj.

walking, while: Tabac.

after: Cur.

warm room: *Kali-s.*

warmth, external, amel.: Rhus-t.

writing, while: Carb-an.

yawning, on: Nat-m.

extending arm and fingers, to: *Kalm.* nux-v.

arm: Nat-m.

left: *Kalm.*, *lach.*, par.

back, down the: Æth., am-c., chel., cimic., graph., glon., guaj., lil-t., *kalm.*, mag-c., nat-m., phyt., podo., psor., rat., sang., sep., strych., thuj., verat.

on going to stool: Verat.

brain: Ferr., ferr-a., *kalm.*, par.

clavicles, to: *Gels.*

ear, to the: Cann-s., calc-ph., elaps.

behind left: Apis.

right: Elaps.

epigastrium, to: Crot-t.

eye, to: Gels., thea, **Sil.**, sulph.

forehead: Daph., mez., rat.

while walking: Rat.

head, all over: Carb-v., gels., nat-s.

through: Fl-ac.

occiput, to: Calc-p., chel., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, glon., hell., kali-c., *kalm.*, nat-m., nat-s., *phyl.*

sacrum, to: Guaj.

shoulders, to: Caust., calc-ph., daph., dios., gels., *kalm.*, kali-n., ip., *lach.*, mez., mosch., sang.

in evening, after lying down: Lyc.



# BACK.

**PAIN**, cervical region, extending, shoulders.

on motion: Equis.

between: Am-m., *apis*.

right: *Acon.*, hydr.

left: Bor., ran-b.

walking, while: Bor.

throat, to: Chin.

upward: Amyl-n., calc., dios., form.,  
nat-s., sep., **Sil.**, stram., verat-v.

vertex, to: *Bell.*, berb., calc., carb-v.,  
caust., *cimic.*, ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*,  
hell., *kalm.*, puls., *sang.*, sep., **Sil.**,  
stram., verat-v.

wrists, to: Chel.

**Dorsal** region: Agar., *alumn.*, *apis*, arg-m.,  
asaf., aur-m., *bell.*, berb., brom., *bry.*,  
calc-ph., *cimic.*, cocc., coloc., daph., dios.,  
ferr-i., guaj., hura, *hyper.*, iofd., *kali-c.*,  
*kalm.*, lach., led., lil-t., lob., lyc., *merc.*,  
*naja*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, onos., petr.,  
*ph-ac.*, phos., pic-ac., *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,  
stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, verat., *zinc.*

breathing, hindering: *Apis*, berb., thuj.,  
*bry.*, phys.

chill, during: *Chin-s.*, *sang.*

coughing: Calc., *kali-bi.*, sil., stram.

inspiration, on: *Bry.*, mur-ac.

motion, on: *Bry.*, cupr-ar., *zinc.*

of head and shoulders: *Sang.*

riding, while: Fl-ac.

sitting down, on: Hura, lach.

while: *Bry.*, fl-ac., *kali-c.*, mang.

stepping hard agg.: *Seneg.*

walking, while: *Bell.*, coloc., nat-c., *seneg.*,  
*sulph.*

extending to arms and legs: *Calc.*

left nipple: *Asaf.*

occiput: *Cocc.*, petr.

sternum: *Kali-bi.*, laur.

stomach: *Bry.*, rhodo.

on pressure: *Bell.*

scapulae: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arn.*,

**PAIN**, scapulæ.

*ars.*, *asper.*, *bell.*, berb., bor., *calc.*, calc-ph.,  
camph., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*,  
*cimic.*, cina, cocc., coloc., corn., cor-r.,  
cund., *dig.*, elaps, graph., hell., hep.,  
*hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, kreos., *kalm.*,  
lach., laur., lil-t., led., lyc., meny., merc.,  
merc-i., *naja*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
*nux-v.*, *phyt.*, plb., ran-b., ran-sc., rhod.,  
rhus-t., rumx., ruta, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,  
sil., spong., sulph., tell., tepl., *valer.*,  
verat-v., vesp., *zinc.*

right: *Æsc.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, **Chel.**, coloc.,  
con., cund., *kali-c.*, lyc., plb., ran-b.,  
*sep.*, sulph., *zinc.*

then left: Tell.

bending shoulders backward amel.:  
Conval.

breathing, on: *Æsc.*, *kali-c.*

motion of arm: *Ail.*, Con, ruta.

moving, when: Calc., petr.

edge of, near spine: *Alumn.*, nat-c.

under: *Abies-c.*, *æsc.*, *all-c.*, bad., *bry.*,  
**Chel.**, **Chen-a.**, con., conval., cupr.,  
ind., *lycps.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos.,  
phys., *podo*, rhod., ruta, *seneg.*

coughing, when: *Seneg.*

sitting, after: *All-c.*

throwing shoulders back: Bad.

left: Aloe, ambr., *anac.*, am-m., *cact.*,  
carb-v., card-m., colch., coloc., cund.,  
*dig.*, *gels.*, led., lil-t., mang., *phyt.*,  
ptel., *sang.*, squil., sulph., thuj.

then right: Cund.

inner angle of left: Chel., chrom-ac.,  
*ran-b.*, sanic.

bending head back on: Sanic.

border of: Brom.

edge of, worse on breathing: *Sang.*

under: *Ail.*, arund., *bry.*, *cact.*, *cench.*,  
*chenop-v.*, *cimic.*, corn., *crot-h.*, cund.,  
daph., dol., *gels.*, *hydr.*, *ind.*,  
*lac-c.*, lach., led., med., *naja*, *ox-ac.*,  
par., *phyt.*, sabin., *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,  
thuj., xanth, *zinc.*



**PAIN**, scapulæ, left, under.

cough, during: *Stict.*  
 expiration agg.: *Sep.*  
 rheumatic: *Alumn.*  
 riding in evening, while: *Phyt.*  
 sitting, worse in evening: *Seneg.*,  
 sulph.  
 morning: **Chel.**, *mez.*  
 evening: *Chel.*, *ran-b.*  
 breathing, when: *Æsc.*, *calc.*, *sang.*  
 hindering: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *kali-n.*, *puls.*,  
 sulph.  
 coughing, when: *Cor-r.*, *sulph.*  
 gasping, on: *Berb.*  
 moving, when: *Calc.*, *hell.*, *naja*, *petr.*  
 amel.: *Sabin.*  
 arm: *Chel.*  
 neck: *Ant-t.*  
 nursing, when: *Crot-t.*  
 pressure agg.: *Chin.*  
 rheumatic: *Æsc.*, *ambr.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*,  
*colch.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *rhodo.*, *valer.*  
 walking, while: *Nit-ac.*  
 writing, when: *Carb-v.*  
 continued, after: *Mur-ac.*  
 extending to shoulders and face: *Valer.*  
 to arm: *Æth.*  
 to clavicle: *Mag-m.*  
 angle of: *Iod.*  
 inferior: *Alumn.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *calc.*,  
*chel.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *rhust.*  
 while breathing: *Alumn.*, *chel.*, *clem.*  
 raising shoulders, when: *Rhus-t.*  
 superior: *Kali-bi.*  
 margin, lower: *Seneg.*  
 under: *Apis*, *asaf.*, *brom.*, ***Calc.***, *calc-p.*,  
*cimic*, *elat.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,  
*rumx.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*  
 morning: *Apis.*

**PAIN**, scapulæ, under.

afternoon: *Cedr.*  
 night, at: *Kali-bi.*  
 chill, during: *Sang.*  
 moving agg.: *Apis*, *hell.*, *stann.*  
 arms agg.: *Con.*  
 rest, during: *Con.*, *sabin.*  
 sitting, while: *Psor.*  
 between: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,  
*ambr.*, *ang.*, *arg-n.*, ***Ars.***, *bell.*, *bol.*,  
*bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, ***Calc.***, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,  
*carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cob.*,  
*coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,  
*cur.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*,  
*guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *ind.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*,  
*lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-s.*, *meny.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*naja*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, ***Nat-s.***, *nux-v.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*,  
*ruta*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stict.*,  
*sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*  
 morning: *Podo.*, ***Ran-b.***  
 afternoon: *Ruta.*  
 evening: *Lac-c.*  
 night: *Podo.*, *rhust.*  
 beer agg.: *Phos.*  
 bending forward: *Lac-c.*  
 cold air: *Rhus-t.*  
 coughing: *Calc.*  
 lying on back: *Kali-n.*  
 right side amel.: *Kali-n.*  
 left side agg.: *Ph-ac.*  
 motion agg.: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*,  
*podo.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*  
 so that breathing is arrested: *Calc.*  
 amel.: *Ph-ac.*  
 hindering: *Rhodo.*  
 of arms agg.: *Naja.*  
 rest agg.: *Ph-ac.*  
 sitting, while: *Bry.*  
 stepping hard: *Seneg.*



# BACK.

## PAIN, scapulae, between.

stooping agg.: Nux-v.

swallowing food, on: Rhus-t.

turning in bed difficult: Calad.

walking: Coloc., seneg.

amel.: Puls.

warmth amel.: Rhus-t.

wine agg.: Ph-ac.

extending to back of neck: Stict.

over head into temples: Kalm.

loins, to: Ox-ac.

sacrum: Zinc.

shoulders: Kalm., valer.

and face: Valer.

sternum: Kali-bi., lac-c.

spine: Alum., am-c., ant-s., arn., calc., chel., com., crot-t., hell., kalm., lob., naja, Nat-s., nux-v., par., ph-ac., phos., psor., ruta, sep., sil., stann., zinc.

to left of spine: Ran-b.

shoulders, between: Acon., aesc., agar., am-m., anac., ang., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-m., arum-t., asc-t., bar-c., berb., bor., bry., calad., calc., calc-a., canth., chel., chin., cimid., cob., coc-c., con., crot-t., cupr., dios., eup-per., eupi., ferr., glon., gran., hep., hura, iris, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meny., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., plb., podo., psor., puls., raph., rhus-t., sep., sil., sol-n., sulph., syph., tabac., tell., tereb., ther., thuj., til., verat., zinc.

morning: Podo.

waking, on: Aeth., kali-bi., ran-b.

forenoon: Nat-a.

afternoon: Canth., caust., chel., ruta.

evening: Cocc., kali-n., lyc., nat-a., sulph., thuj., zing.

night: Podo., sil., tabac.

after midnight: Mag-s.

## PAIN, shoulders, between.

bending backward: Stann.

amel.: Sil.

shoulder forward amel.: Nat-a.

chill, during: Sang.

cough, during: Stram.

eating, after: Arg-n.

expiration, during: Raph., sep.

inspiration, during: Nat-a., puls.

lying: Nat-m.

amel.: Ars.

menses, during: Sil.

moving, on: Bry., colch., ox-ac., petr., podo.

amel.: Kali-c.

arms: Colch., naja, sil.

head: Nux-v.

rest, during: Laur., sulph.

rising after stooping: Puls.

up, on: Carb-v.

sitting, while: Bry., calc-caust., nat-m.

standing, while: Rumx.

stooping, while: Bor., cham., nux-v.

turning, on: Merc., verat.

walking, while: Bell.

amel.: Bry., ferr., puls.

spine: Ail., alum., arn., asaf., chel., cina, cinnab., gins., hell., kalm., mez., naja, nat-m., phos., ruta, sabin., seneg., thuj., zinc.

deep inhalation: Alum.

fall, as from a: Ruta.

motion: Cocc.

sitting: Ph-ac.

stoop, compelling to: Cann-i.

Lumbar region: Acon., aesc., aeth., agar., all-c., all-s., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anag., anan., ang., ant-c., apis, apoc., Arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., ars-m., arund., asaf., asar., aur., aur-m., aur-s., Bar-c., bapt., bell., Berb., bor., bov., brom., Bry.,



**PAIN**, lumbar region.

bufo, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-f.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-i., **Canth.**, caps., *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, carl., *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel. **Chin.**, chrom-ac., *cimic.*, *cimx.*, cinnb., cinnm., clem., cob., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, cor-r., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cund., cupr., cupr-ar., *cur.*, cycl., dig., dios., **Dulc.**, elaps, **Eup-per.**, eupi., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, *graph.*, grat., *guaj.*, ham., hell., *helon.*, hep., hura, *hydr.*, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., ind., *ip.*, iris, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-ph.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lact., led., *lil-t.*, lob., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, mag-e., mag-m., *mag-p.*, mag-s, mang., med., meli., *meny.*, merc., merl., mez., murx., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ol-j., onos., *op.*, osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, plant., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-sc.*, rat., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rob., ruta., sabin., samb., sang., *sec.*, senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sul-i., **Sulph.**, syph., tarax., tereb., thuj., *valer.*, verat., vib., zinc.

morning: Ang., arg-n., bor., bufo, carb-s., carb-v., *colch.*, dios., *eup-pur.*, hep., kali-c., uaja, *nux-v.*, onos., petr., plant., ran-b., sang., senec., staph., stront.

bed, in: Form., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., ruta, staph.

bending forward, on: Puls.

rising from bed, on: Arg-n., calc., graph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., rat., *sil.*, thuj., valer.

after amel. : Cocc., form., staph.

noon: Thuj.

afternoon: Carb-s., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., naja, nicc., petr., plb., **Sep.**

evening: Bar-c., *coloc.*, dios., iris, kali-n., lach., mag-c., mag-m., meny., naja, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, sin-n., stront., **Sulph.**, zing.

lying down, after: Alum., kalm., mag-m., naja.

menstruation, during: Kali-n.

7:30 p. m., on waking from a nap: Sep.

**PAIN**, lumbar region.

night: Am-c., am-m., *ars.*, bry., *cham.*, chin., eupi., *ferr.*, fl-ac., *ferr-i.*, kali-n., lac-ac., laur., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., *nat-s.*, podo., rhus-t., sars., *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

bed, in: *Lil-t.*, naja, puls., zinc.

midnight, before: Laur., rhus-t.

2 a. m.: Kali-n.

1 to 4 a. m.: Am-m.

3 a. m., driving him out: **Kali-c.**, kali-n.

wakes at 4 a. m.: Staph.

air, a draft of: Nux-v.

cold, in: Bar-c., *nit-ac.*, sep.

open: Lyc.

alternating with headache: Aloe.

hemorrhoids: Aloe.

ascending stairs: Alum., carb-s.

bending forward while sitting: Pic-ac,

backward: Bar-c., cina, con., kali-c., mang., plat., rhus-t., selen.

amel.: Acon., hura, sabin.

blowing nose: Dig., calc-p.

breathing: Alum., carb-an., carb-v., coloc., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, merc., prun., *sulph.*

deeply: Arn., asar., aur., conval., kali-n., *nat-m.*, ptel.

sitting bent, while: Dulc.

chill, before: **Æsc.**, *eup-pur.*, Podo.

during: *Nux-v.*

coition, after: Nit-ac.

cold, from taking: **Dulc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

coughing, when: Am-c., arn., calc. *calc-s.*, kali-bi., kali-n., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., puls., sulph.

eating, after: Bry., cina.

exertion: Agar., *calc-p.*, phys.

jarring: Carb-ac., cocc., podo., thuj.

laughing: Cann-i., con., phos., plb.

leaning forward: Hura.

lifting: Calc., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., sep., sang.



# BACK.

## AIN, lumbar region.

lying, while: Agar., *arn.*, **Berb.**, bry., *calc.*, carb-an., cham., ign., kali-i., mag-m., nux-v., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, vib.

amel.: Bry., colch., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., sars.

abdomen, on, amel.: Selen.

back, on: Bry., carb-an., *chin.*, coloc., ign., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-s., sep., zinc.

amel.: Ambr., cob., *nat-m.*

on something hard amel.: Nat-m., **Rhus-t.**

on the side, can only, on the right. Nat-s. amel.: Zinc.

left agg.: **Sulph.**

menses, before: Acon., am-c., apis, *asar.*, bar-c., brom., *calc-p.*, canth., *caul.*, cimic., *ham.*, hyos., iod., kali-n., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., ol-an., *puls.*, sabin., **Sep.**, *spong.*, *sulph.* trill., ust., vib.

beginning, at the: *Asar.*, *caust.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, vib.

during: Acon., agar., aloe, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, bar-c., *bell.*, *berb.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., carl., *caul.*, *caust.*, cham., **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, coc-c., cycl., ferr., graph., ham., helon., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., lact-ac., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang, nat-c., *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, phos., plat., plb., prun., **Puls.**, rat., sabin., senec., sep., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, ust., *xanth.*, zinc.

after: *Berb.*, mag-c., *sep.*, ust.

suppressed: Kali-c., *nux-m.*

misstep: *Cocc.*, podo.

motion, during: Acon., *æsc.*, alum., am-c., arg-m., *arn.*, *asar.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, canth., caps., *caust.*, **Chin.**, cimic., *croc.*, colch., coloc., conval., *croc.*, *dulc.*, ign., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lyc.*, mez., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., phyt., pic-ac., plant., plb., podo., *psor.*, ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., stann., **Sulph.**, tep., zinc., ziz.

## PAIN, lumbar region, motion.

amel.: *Æsc.*, bry., *calc-f.*, cupr., dios., *fl-ac.*, graph., kali-c., nat-a., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rat., *rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, vib.

on beginning, after lying down: Dig.

sudden: Rumx.

after, agg.: *Rhus-t.*

move, compelled to, no relief: *Puls.*

pressure: Acon., canth., colch., cycl., plat., plb.

amel.: *Æsc.*, carb-ac., dig., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, led., ph-ac., plb., *sabad.*, *sep.*, vib.

hard, amel.: *Dulc.*, nat-m.

pulling agg.: Dios.

rest, during: Alum., am-c., *calc.*, *calc-f.*, cupr., kali-n., kreos., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., phos., podo., *rhod.*, staph., stront.

amel.: Cimic., phos., sars.

riding: *Calc.*, *sep.*

jolting, while: Carb-ac.

rising from a seat: *Æsc.*, ant-c., *arg-n.*, bar-c., *berb.*, **Calc.**, canth., *caust.*, cob., cycl., iris, *lach.*, merl., petr., phos., ptel., *puls.*, sil., staph., **Sulph.**, tabac., tus-p., *thuj.*, zinc.

after long sitting: Am-c., carb-an., *thuj.*

stooping: Am-m., *berb.*, chel., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., phos-ac., *phos.*

rubbing amel.: Kali-c., kali-n., nat-s., **Phos.**, plb., lil-t.

sitting, while: **Agar.**, ambr., ang., *arg-n.*, asaf., *asar.*, aur., **Berb.**, bor., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*, coff., coloc., *dulc.*, hep., hyos., kali-c., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., meny., mur-ac., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, ol-an., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., prun., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc., **Valer.**

amel.: *Æth.*, bor., *caust.*, ph-ac., plb., sars.

bent agg.: Kali-i., phos.

compelled to: Kali-i.



**PAIN**, lumbar region, sitting.

erect: Conval., zing.

long, after: *Phos.*

raising thigh, while: Agar.

sneezing: Arund., *con.*

standing: Agar., berb., *bry.*, caps., carb-an.,  
coff., *con*, *kali-c.*, led, *lyc.*, meny.,  
mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., plan., plb., podo.,  
*ruta*, sep., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj.,  
tus-p., **Valer.**, verat., zing.

amel.: Arg-n., meli.

bent over: Sulph.

erect, impossible: *Bry.*

leaning sideways: Thuj.

stepping, when: Acon., *carb-an.*, spong.,  
*sulph.*

stool, before: Berb., nat-c., *puls.*

during: Agar., grat., ox-ac., rheum,  
spong.

amel.: Indg.

hard: *Bry.*

soft: Nicc., *podo.*, rheum, tabac.

after: *Carb-v.*, dig., dros., lyssin, mag-m.,  
nat-m., *podo.*, sil., tabac.

urging at, when: Colch., sin-a.

with urging, as if there would be: Rat.

stooping: Alum., am-c., ang., ars., bor,  
*bry.*, cham., chel., clem., cur., cycl., dig.,  
dios., graph., hyos., kali-n., lac-ac.,  
mag-m., meny., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v.,  
ol-an., petr., rhodo., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*,  
tus-p., zinc.

amel.: Meny., ph-ac., sang.

as after long: **Dule.**

straightening up: Carb-ac., kali-i., nat-m.

almost impossible: Nat-c., sulph.

stretching, when: *Calc.*, mag-c.

turning: *Bry.*, bov., kali-bi., *nux-v.*, sil.,  
sulph., thuj., zinc.

bed, in, almost impossible: Dios., kali-n.,  
*nux-v.*

body, when: Mag-m., *nux-v.*, sars.

while walking: Hep.

**PAIN**, lumbar region.

ulcerative: Cann-s., kreos., nat-s.

urinating, before: Graph., *nat-s.*

during: Phos., sulph., syph.

amel.: *Lyc.*

after agg.: Syph.

urging, during: Nat-s.

waking, on: Colch., puls., *sep.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, æth, alum., am-c.,  
arg-m., arn., bor., *bry.*, canth., *carb-an.*,  
caust., chel., coff., coloc., con., hep.,  
hyos., *kali-c.*, meli., meny., mez., nat-a.,  
nat-c., nit-ac., onos., ol-j., plat., podo.,  
puls., ran-b., sars., **Sep.**, stront., *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*, tus-p., verat., *zinc.*

amel.: Am-c., ant-c., apoc., arg-n., ars-m.,  
asaf., dulc., gamb., mag-c., kali-n.,  
nat-a., *ph-ac.*, phos., phel., puls., *ruta*,  
sabad., **Sep.**, staph., sulph., thuj., vib.,  
*zinc.*

bent, compelled to: *Sulph.*

on uneven ground: Podo., *thuj.*

slowly amel.: Ferr., puls.

with cane pressed across the back: Vib.

warmth amel.: *Calc-f.*

wet weather, in: *Calc.*, **Dulc.**, **Rhodo.**,  
*rhus-t.*

extending to abdomen: Berb., *bry.*, cham.,  
kreos., lach.

over ilium to ovaries and uterus: Vib.

arm, to right upper and left lower: Alum.

arms: Rhodo.

back, up the: Ars., dir., nux-v.

evening: Nat-a.

bladder and groin, to: Bell.

body, around the: Acon., caust., cham.,  
*cimic.*

over the whole: Mez.

coccyx, along: Carb-v., equis., hura.

downward, worse stooping: Staph.

and upward: *Kali-c.*

worse walking: Hep.



## BACK.

**PAIN**, lumbar region, extending.

epigastric region, to the, at night: *Lyc.*

feet, to: *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *sep.*

genitals, to the: *Carl.*, *dros.*, *erig.*

glutei muscles and thighs: **Kali-c.**

groins, to: *Bell.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Lact.*

menses, during: *Sulph.*

and down legs: *Plat.*

hip, to the: *Æsc.*, *am-c.*, *carb-v.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

morning on rising: *Euphr.*, *thuj.*

over the, to umbilical region, better by rubbing: *Lil-t.*

hips and legs, to the, in afternoon: *Ars.*, *dios.*

during menses: *Nit-ac.*

hypochondrium, to the, morning on waking: *Kali-n.*

knee, to the: *Plb.*

legs, down the: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *carl.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, **Kali-c.**, *lyc.*, *lyss.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *strych.*, *tarent.*

worse from motion: *Pic-ac.*

during stool: *Agar.*, *grat.*

to calves: *Ph-ac.*, *tep.*

limbs, to the, on bending backward and on raising the body: *Carl.*

lung, left, to the: *Sep.*

nates: **Kali-c.**

patella, to the, and back: *Tarent.*

pectoral muscles and arms, to the, after riding: *Brach.*

pelvis, to the: *Aloe*, *tep.*

posterior portion and thighs: **Berb.**

perineum, to the: *Canth.*

pubis, to the: *Mag-c.*, **Sabin.**

rectum: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *coc-c.*

sacrum: *Cimic.*

and thighs: *Kali-bi.*

coccyx: *Sulph.*

**PAIN**, lumbar region, extending.

scapulæ: *Sulph.*

shoulders: *Ars.*, *indg.*

side, toward the right, after rising from bending: *Ox-ac.*

spermatic cords, down the, after emission: *Sars.*

stomach: *Nit-ac.*, *puls.*

testes: *Sulph.*

on coughing: *Osm.*

thighs: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *carb-ac.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*

during stool: *Stann.*

umbilicus: *Rhus-v.*

upward: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *clem.*, *dirc.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

like a fan: *Lach.*

sitting, while: *Meny.*

stooping, worse: *Arn.*, *sil.*

uterus, to the: *Elaps*, *helon.*, *nat-m.*

spine: *Bell.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *chel.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sarr.*, *sabin.*, *thuj.*

forenoon: *Bry.*

motion, on: *Lyc.*

**Lumbo-sacral region: Helon., Puls.**

lifting too heavy a weight, as if from, when standing and when walking: *Phos.*

morning: *Ign.*

night: *Carb-ac.*

coughing, on, agg.: *Phos.*

lying on side: *Puls.*

on back amel.: *Puls.*

turning in bed: *Sulph.*

extending to uterus: *Helon.*

over ilium ending in cramp in uterus: *Sep.*, *vib.*

**Sacral region: Abrot.**, *absin.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, **Æsc.**, **Agar.**, *ail.*, *aloe*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,



## BACK.

### PAIN, sacral region.

canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v.,  
caul., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., *cimx.*,  
*cimic.*, cina, cinnb., cob., cocc., coc-c.,  
colch., coloc., coff., con., cor-r., croc., cupr.,  
dig., *dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., eup-pur., ferr-i.,  
fl-ac., form., gamb., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*,  
ham., *helon.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi.,  
*kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lach.*,  
lact., *laur.*, lam., led., *lept.*, lith., *lil-t.*, *lob.*,  
*lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., med.  
meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., murx.,  
**Mur-ac.**, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,  
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., op.,  
ox-ac., petr., phel., *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, plat.,  
plant., *podo.*, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b.,  
ran-sc., rhod., *rhus-r.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin.,  
samb., sang., sarr., sars., *secale*: seneg.,  
**Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., staph., stram., stront.,  
sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., tereb., *thuj.*, ust.,  
valer., verat., xanth., zinc., zing.

daytime: *Lil-t.*

morning, coition, during: Kali-bi.

rising, on: Ang., calad., *ign.*, kali-n.,  
lac-c., *lil-t.*, nat-m., *puls.*, selen., *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat.

waking, on: Carbo-v., *kali-bi.*

afternoon: Colch.

evening: Agar., lac-c., led., puls., sep.,  
tereb.

amel. in: *Lil t.*

night: Am-c., ang., arg-n., cham., chin.,  
*lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., nat-s., *nux-v.*,  
*puls.*, staph.

waking him frequently: Colch.

1 a. m.: Staph.

after-pains: Sulph.

alternating with aching in occiput: Carb-v.

bending backward: Con., plat., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

amel.: Lac-c., puls.

forward amel.: Sang.

blowing nose: Arg-n.

breathing, while: Carb-an., **Merc.**, sulph.,  
tarax.

preventing: Berb., carb-v., *ruta*, selen.,  
*sulph.*

### PAIN, sacral region.

chill, during: Ars., gamb., hyos., **Nux-v.**,  
verat.

coition: Agar., calc., *calc-ph.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c.,  
*petr.*, *phos.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph.

cold, from taking: Dulc., nit-ac.

coughing, when: Am-c., bry., *chel.*, merc.,  
nit-ac., tell., sulph.

emissions, after: *Graph.*

dysentery, with: *Caps.*, *nux-v.*

falling, from: Kali-c.

laughing, when: Tell.

lifting, when: Anag.

from: *Calc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sang.*

lying, while: Agar., *berb.*, chin., *nux-v.*,  
*puls.*, tarax., *thuj.*, zing.

amel.: Agar.

not able to rise: Sil.

on the back: *Ign.*, puls., tell.

amel.: Puls.

compelled: Calc-ph.

side: Act-sp., nat-s., puls.

amel.: Puls.

menses, before: Am-c., bar-c., carb-an.,  
caust., kali-n., *lach.*, mag-c., *nux-v.*,  
puls.

during: Am-c., am-m., *berb.*, bor., calc.,  
carb-v., *caust.*, cham., con., ferr., *kali-c.*,  
kali-n., *kreos.*, *lob.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
mag-m., *nat-c.*, phos., prun., *puls.*, rat.,  
*sabin.*, sang., sars., *senec.*, sulph., zinc.,  
zing.

motion, during: *Æsc.*, chin., coloc., form.,  
kali-bi., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, phys., psor., phyto.,  
plant., **Puls.**, sars., tel., sec.

amel. during: Ang., aloe, coloc., **Puls.**,  
*thuj.*, *rhus-t.*

impeded: Caust., phos.

gentle, amel.: Puls.

pressure amel.: Led., mag-m., *sep.*

rest, during: *Nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**

riding in a carriage: Lac-c., **Nux-m.**



# BACK.

## PAIN, sacral region.

rising from sitting: *Æsc.*, ant-c., *calc.*, cann.,  
caust., con., ferr-ac., ferr., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*,  
petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, rhod., *staph.*, **Sulph.**,  
tell., *thuj.*, verat.

stooping: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, sars., verat.

sitting, while: **Agar.**, aloe, ang., ant-t.,  
arg-n., asaf., asar., bar-c., *bell.*, bor.,  
caust., cist., cob., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, meny.,  
merc., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., phel., prun.,  
*puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., tereb., *thuj.*

a while, after: Aloe, asaf., berb., *phos.*,  
*puls.*

impossible: *Apis.*

sneezing: Arg-n.

standing, while: Arg-n., led., *lil-t.*, lith.,  
merc., plant., *puls.*, spong., verat., *rhus-t.*

stool, before: Berb., carb-v., *dios.*, *kali-n.*,  
nat-c., zing.

during: Arg-n., carb-an., *podo.*, tell.

after: Tabac.

amel.: Berb., ind.

while pressing at: Arg-n., carb-an., tell.

with urging to: Am-benz., *lil-t.*

stoop, inability to: *Æsc.*, bor., *puls.*

stooping, when: *Æsc.*, bor., lac-c., *lyc.*,  
meny., ol-an., plb., ruta, sars., sulph.,  
tell., *thuj.*, verat.

straighten, cannot: *Kali-bi.*

stretching amel.: Alum.

touch agg.: Colch.

turning in bed: *Nux-v.*, *staph.*

to left amel.: Agar.

ulcerative: *Puls.*

urine, on retaining: Nat-s.

urinating, while: *Graph.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
sabad., sars., spong., *staph.*, sulph.,  
verat., zinc.

amel.: Ang., merc., *thuj.*

rapidly: Bell., *puls.*

in open air amel.: Agar., ruta, tell.

slow amel.: Bell., **Puls.**

stepping with left foot, when: Spong.

## PAIN, sacral region.

extending to groin: Plat., sulph.

during menses: Arn., sabin., *sulph.*

front: *Arg-m.*

hips: *Æsc.*, coloc., pall., phyt., *puls.*,  
*sep.*

and thighs: *Cimic.*, *sep.*

during labor: Cimic.

while sitting: *Thuj.*

down legs: Arn., plat., plb., *sep.*

to great toe: Arn.

after stool: *Rhus-t.*

ovarian region and gradually extending to  
hip: Ust.

to pubis: Arg-m., helon., *laur.*, *sabin.*,  
sulph.

and down the thighs; *Sulph.*

thighs: Arn., berb., cimic., *kali-c.*,  
*kreos.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sulph.

right agg. by pressing at stool or  
cough: Tell.

while sitting: *Thuj.*

uterus: *Cham.*, helon., nat-m.

**Sacro-iliac junction:** *Æsc.*, ant-t., *apis*, *bry.*,  
*calc-p.*, *cimic.*, coloc., *dios.*, ferr., gels., hep.,  
nat-p., ol-j., plb., *rhus-t.*, rumx., sabad.,  
spong., sulph., *thuj.*

separated, as if: Calc-p.

extending to groin: *Thuj.*

down region of sciatics during labor:  
*Cimic.*

**Coccyx:** *Æsc.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c.,  
am-m., **Apis**, arg-n., asaf., bell., bor., bov.,  
calc., *calc-p.*, calc-s., cann-i., cann-s., canth.,  
cast-eq., caust., carb-an., carb-v., cic.,  
cimic., cist., colch., con., *dios.*, euph., fl-ac.,  
gamb., graph., grat., hep., hyper., ign.,  
iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, lach.,  
lact., led., *lil-t.*, lobel., mag-c., med., merc.,  
mui-ac., nat-m., nux-m., par., petr., ph-ac.,  
*phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta,  
*sep.*, sil., *staph.*, sulph., syph., *thuj.*, verat.,  
xanth., **Zinc.**

morning on waking: *Kali-bi.*



**PAIN, coccyx.**

evening: Alum., *apis*, cast-eq., graph., *kali-bi*.

coition, during: Kali-bi.

confinement, after: Tarent.

dislocated, as if: Agar.

fall, as from a: Kali-i.

after a: *Hyper*.

lying, while: *Carb-an*.

on back agg.: Bell.

menses, during: Bell., canth., carb-an., *caust.*, cic., cist. graph., kali-c., kreos., merc., ph-ac., zinc.

suppressed: Bell., caust., kali-c., mag-c., merc., petr., phos., plat., ruta, thuj., zinc.

motion, on: *Caust.*, kali-bi., *phos*.

pressure: *Arum-t.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an., carb-v., *euph.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., petr., **Sil.**, xanth.

amel.: Merc.

riding in a carriage, a long ride: Nux-m, *sil*.

as after a long carriage ride: **Sil**.

rising from a seat: *Caust.*, *euph.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, **Sil.**, *sulph*.

sitting, while: *Am-m.*, *apis*, arg-n., bell., carb-an., cast-eq., cist., **Kali-bi.**, *par.*, petr., syph., thuj., xanth.

on something sharp, as if: *Lach*.

sleep, during: *Am-m*.

standing: Verat.

amel.: Arg-n., bell.

stool, after: Grat., sulph.

stooping, when: Sulph.

stretching amel.: Alum.

touched, when: Alum., bell., carb-an., *calc-p.*, cist., *euph.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., lach., petr., phos, **Sil.**, xanth.

ulcerative: *Carb-an.*, *phos*.

urinating, while: *Graph*.

after: Kali-bi.

walking, while: Bry., kali-bi.

slowly amel.: Bell.

**PAIN, coccyx.**

extending through spine to vertex during stool, drawing head backward: *Phos*.

urethra before urination: *Kali-bi*.

**Spine**: Acon., æsc., *æth.*, **Agar.**, ang., aran., *arn.*, ars., aur., aur-s., bell., berb., benz-ac., brach., cact., camph., caps., carb-v., caust., **Chel.**, chin., cina, cinnb., cob., *cocc.*, colch., coloc., cur., cycl., daph., dios., elaps., gels., glon., hura, hyper., ign., iodf., jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., *kalm.*, lac-ac., lach., lact., led., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meph., *merc.*, morph., mosch., mur-ac., *naja*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, cenan., ol-j., olnd., petr., **Phos.**, plb., ran-b., **Ruta**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., strych., tanac., tarent., *thuj.*, verat., xanth., **Zinc**.

morning: Aur., euphr.

rising, after: Sulph.

waking, on: Euphr.

afternoon: Stront.

evening in bed: Kali-bi., mag-m.

night, with weakness of extremities: Arg-n.

midnight, after: Ant-s.

bending backward: *Calc.*, *chel.*, dios., mang., petr.

breathing deeply: *Chel.*, led., ruta.

coition, after: Nit-ac.

convulsions, after: Acon.

cough, associated with: **Bell**.

dinner, after: *Agar.*, cob.

jarring agg.: Acon., **Bell.**, **Graph.**, *podo.*, sulph., ther., thuj.

lying down, on: *Nat-m*.

back: Nat-m.

motion, on: *Agar.*, meph., *merc.*

amel.: Euphr.

noise agg.: Ars.

pressure amel.: Verat.

riding, even comfortable in a carriage, as from a shock: Petr.

shock, as from a, on riding in a carriage: Petr.

sitting, while: Helon., ph-ac., ruta, spong., zinc.



# BACK.

**PAIN**, spine, sitting, while.

amel.: Mur-ac.

standing, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mur-ac.

stimulants: *Zinc*.

stool, during: Phos.

stooping, while: Zinc.

swallowing, while: Caust., kali-c.

walking, on: *Mur-ac.*, par., *ruta*, sep., stront., verat.

extending from coccyx to occiput, drawing head backward: Phos.

down: **Berb.**, cur., cycl., glon., mang., nat-m., phys., ust.

epigastrium, to: Nicc., *ruta*, thuj.

lower extremities, to: Agar.

occiput, to: Phos., plb.

up spine: Agar., caust., mag-m., nux-v., petr., phos., sulph.

on stooping: Sulph.

aching: Abrot., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., ail., all-s., *aloe*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apis, apoc., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asc-t., aur-m., *bapt.*, bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, bol., **Bry.**, calad., *calc.*, calc-f., calc-p., canth., cann-s., *cann-i.*, carb-ac., carb-s., *casc.*, caul., caust., cham., chel., chin-s., cistic., cinnb., *cob.*, cocc., coc-c., colch., com., *con.*, crot-t., *cupr-ar.*, dig., dios., elaps, eug., **Eup-pur.**, eupi., ferr., ferr-i., *gels.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., helon., hyos., hyper., ind., **Ipec.**, iris., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kali-s., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-c., lach., lac-ac., laur., *lil-t.*, lob., lyc., lycps., *lyss.*, med., meph., merc-i-f., *morph.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., osm., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*, phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, raph., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sabin., sang., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarent., tell., *tereb.*

morning: **Berb.**, dios., equis., eug., euph., eupi., mag-s, phyt., rhodo., thuj

bed, in: Ang., *berb.*, euph., kali-n., mag-s., petr

moving, on: Sil., strych.

**PAIN**, aching, morning.

rising, on: Caust., cedr., hep, graph., ran-b.

waking, on: **Berb.**, cham., ptel.

forenoon: **Equis.**, ptel.

to a. m.: Am-m.

noon: Dios., eupi., rhus-t.

afternoon: Abrot., agar., cham., chel., equis., glon., hyos., pall., plb., ptel., rumx., sep., zing.

evening: Acon., agar., alum., *ars.*, cham., cist., ferr-i., kali-s., led., lil-t., phys., sarr.

after exertion, amel.: *Ruta*.

night: Agar., *aloe*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *berb.*, helon., lycps., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., phys., senec., **Sulph.**

menses, during: Am-m.

sleep, after: Am-m.

midnight, after, spasmodic, worse when inspiring: *Nit-ac.*

air, open: *Nux-v.*

cool, amel.: Kali-s.

bar, as from a: *Ars.*, lach.

bed, confines him to: *Ars-s-f.*

bending backward amel.: *Æth.*

breathing, when: Inul., raph.

deep: Nat-c.

arresting: Cann-s.

carrying a basket, when: Phos.

chill, before: Carb-v., daph., dios., *eup-per.*, ip., **Podo.**, rhus-t.

during: *Ant-t.*, ip.

coffee agg.: Cham.

cold, after taking: Nit-ac.

washing: Vesp.

coughing, on: Am-c., kali-n., merc., puls., sep.

dinner, after: Agar., cob.

dysuria, during: Vesp.

eating, while: Crot-c.

after: *Ant-t.*, agar.



**PAIN**, aching.

emission, after: Ant-c., cob., kali-br., ph-ac., sars., staph.  
 fasting, while: Kali-n.  
 fever, during: Eug., ziz.  
 leaning against something amel.: Eupi., zing.  
 lying: *Berb., cur.*  
     on abdomen amel.: Nit-ac.  
     on the back: Equis., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.  
 menses, before: *Berb.*, brom., calc., *caust.*, eupi., *gels.*, hyos., hyper., nux-v., puls., spong.  
     during: Acon., agar., am-m., *bell.*, berb., bry., calc-p., caul., cimic., crot-h., eupi., ferr., graph., inul., *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-hy., *phos.*, phys., rhus-t.  
     after: *Berb.*, *kali-c.*, mag-c., *verat.*  
     suppressed: *Æsc.*, *kali-c.*, *sil.*, *sep.*  
 motion, on: Agar., *æsc.*, am-c., equis., ferr., gent., ox-ac., *petr.*  
     amel.: Graph.  
     of shoulders: Cocc.  
 paroxysmal: Asaf., phos.  
 pressing against something hard amel.: Sep.  
     amel.: **Kali-c.**, *nat-m.*  
 riding in a carriage, after: **Nux-m.**  
     on horseback: Ars.  
 rising from a seat: Ars.  
 rheumatic: Arn., ind., kali-c., plb., stram., strych.  
     evening: Colch.  
     night: Gels.  
 sitting, while: *Berb.*, bor., cham., cann-i., cob., cocc., equis., euphr., helon., nat-c., nux-v., ox-ac., pic-ac., plb., podo., puls., sep., thuj., zinc.  
     bent over, while: Sep.  
     down, when: Cob.  
     long, after: Lith-m., phos., puls.  
     almost impossible to rise: *Æsc.*, bell., *calc.*

**PAIN**, aching, sitting, while.

writing: Lyc., sep.  
 standing, on: Lyc., tus-p.  
 step, false, on: *Sulph.*  
 stool, during: Manc.  
     difficult: *Puls.*  
     after: Rheum.  
 stooping, on: *Agar.*, bor., bov., caps., *cham.*, kali-n., *sulph.*  
     after: **Æsc.**, agar., chel.  
 supper, after: Sulph.  
 swallowing, on: Kali-c., raph.  
 turning, on, must sit up to turn over in bed: **Nux-v.**  
 urinating amel.: **Lyc.**  
 waking, on: Hep., myric., ptel.  
 walking, while: *Æsc.*, bapt., bor., cham., euphr., iris, **Kali-c.**, lyc., psor., sep.  
     after: *Nat-c.*, phos., strych.  
 warm room: Kali-s.  
 writing, after continued: Lyc., mur-ac., sep.  
**Cervical** region: Acon., *æsc.*, ambr., bar-c., bell., *calc.*, *calc-caust.*, cann-i., carb-v., cimic., con., dig., dios., *guaj.*, hell., ign., iod., lil-t., *merl.*, myric., naja, petr., ran-b., rhus-v., *syph.*, *verat-v.*, vesp.  
 morning: Amyl-n., thuj.  
     rising: Calc-caust.  
     on waking: Ars.  
 forenoon: Agar.  
 evening: Alum., olnd.  
 air, slightest draft of: Calc-p.  
 bending head back amel.: Cic., cycl., lac-c.  
 coughing, on: *Bell.*  
 motion, on: *Æsc.*, glon., mez., sars., *verat-v.*  
 room, on entering from open air: Ran-b.  
 writing, while: Carb-an.  
 extending to arms: Ple.  
     head and shoulders: Dios.



**PAIN**, aching, cervical, extending to.

occipital region: Amyl-n.

shoulders: *Verat-v.*

small of back on going to stool: *Verat.*

spine: *Hell.*

**Dorsal** region: *Æsc.*, *bol.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *pic-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *tep.*

morning: *Calc-p.*

afternoon: *Calc-s.*, *erig.*

evening: *Calc-s.*, *erig.*

night, latter part of: *Calc-p.*

scapulæ, under: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *myric.*, *nat-m.*, *phys.*, *rumx.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

left: *Cench.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *naja.*

evening: *Seneg.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

7 p. m.: *Gels.*

night: *Tarent.*

expiration, on: *Sep.*

motion, on: *Chel.*, *tarent.*

arm: *Led.*

riding: *Phyt.*

sitting, while: *Seneg.*

walking, while: *Led.*

shoulders, between: *Æsc.*, *ail.*, *arn.*, *arum-t.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-caust.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *lith.*, *lob.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *tabac.*

morning: *Staph.*

coughing, on: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *stram.*

expiration agg.: *Sep.*

standing: *Rumx.*

stepping hard: *Seneg.*

walking: *Bell.*

spine: *Ail.*, *arund.*, *calc.*, *phos.*

respiration agg.: *Calc.*

**Lumbar** region: *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *anth-n.*

**PAIN**, aching, lumbar region.

*ant-t.*, *apis.*, *apoc.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Berb.**, *bol.*, *brach.*, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *bufo.*, **Calc.**, *calc-a.*, *calc-fl.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *casc.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dor.*, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *equis.*, *fl-ac.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, *hipp.*, *hura.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iodf.*, *ind.*, *iris.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *murx.*, *myric.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petros.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *ust.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*, *ziz.*

daytime: *Ant-c.*, *ox-ac.*

while at rest: *Am-c.*

morning: *Amyl-n.*, *bufo.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, *croc.*, *dios.*, *hura.*, *kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *mag-m.*, *naja.*, *nicc.*, **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sang.*, *senec.*, *staun.*

bed, in: *Chrom-ox.*, *nux-v.*

lying on back: *Ign.*

deep inspiration, on: *Sars.*

kneeling: *Euphr.*

menses, during: *Cop.*, *lyc.*

motion, on: *Chel.*, *plant.*

rising, on: *Aloe.*, *Calc.*, *cedr.*, *hipp.*, *lyc.*, *ox-ac.*

after, amel.: *Nat-s.*

sitting, while: *Mur-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**

stooping, on: *Sars.*

waking, on: *Carb-s.*, *erig.*, *op.*, *plant.*

walking, while: *Kali-bi.*, *verat.*



**PAIN**, aching, lumbar region.

forenoon: Jug-c., stront., sulph.

sitting: Jug-c., sulph.

11 a. m.: Lac-ac.

noon: Lycps.

afternoon: Calc-f., coc-c., dios., erig., fago., jug-c., kali-c., lycps., ptel., rhus-t., strych.

deep inspiration, on: Sars.

fever, during: Trom.

sitting, while, 2 p. m.: Hura.

walking, while: **Sep.**

evening: Alum., apoc., cob., coc-c., dios., dir., erig., ferr., hura, kalm., lycps., murx., naja, nux-m., pic-ac., strych., sulph., sumb., tanac.

air, in open: Nux-m.

hernia, from: Alum.

sitting still, while: Equis.

standing, after: Strych.

walking, after: Strych.

7:30 p. m., on waking: Sep.

night: *Æsc.*, agar., arg-n., coc-c., fl-ac., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, podo., sang., senec., **Sep.**, sil., sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Croc., lac-ac., naja.

on going to: Bapt., sin-n.

on turning in: Zinc.

alternating with headache: Aloe, brom.

pain in thighs: Am-c.

ascending stairs: Tus-p.

bending amel.: Caust., psor.

backward: Con., kali-c., puls., *sabad.*, selen.

amel.: Fl-ac., puls.

forward and backward: Asaf.

chill, during: Gamb., myric.

coition, after: Cann-i.

constipated, when: Kali-bi., tep.

cough, during: Arund., kali-n., merc., tell.

**PAIN**, aching, lumbar region.

dinner, after: Phos., sulph.

eating, while: Coc-c.

elbows and knees, on, amel.: Coloc.

emissions, after: Ham.

erect, becoming: Nat-m.

erections, violent, after: Mag-m.

jarring, on: Carb-ac., podo.

kneeling in morning: Euphr.

labor-like: Acon., *kreos.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**

laughing, when: **Cann-i.**, tell.

leaning against something, amel.: Zing.

on the side, amel.: Raph.

lying, while: Agar., amyl-n., mag-m., tabac.

amel.: Cob.

on abdomen, can only: Nit-ac.

on the back: Lyc.

menses, before: Am-c., arum-d., berb., caust., *mag-c.*, phos.

on appearance of: Acon., aloe, berb., nit-ac.

during: Aloe, *am-m.*, berb., castor., caust., *coc-c.*, eupi., graph., iod., *lach.*, mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., prun., rat., **Sulph.**, tarent., zing.

after: Berb., calc-p., kali-n., puls.

delayed: Sul-ac.

early: Sulph.

profuse: *Coc-c.*, sulph.

misstep: Carb-ac., podo.

motion, on: *Æsc.*, alum., am-c., asar., canth., croc., hydr., ign., iris, kali-bi., kali-n., nit-ac., *ox-ac.*, *phyl.*, *pic-ac.*, podo., *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, tep., zig.

amel.: Calc-caust., calc-fl., rhodo.

sudden: Rumx.

on commencing after lying: Dig.

paralytic: Carl., *cocc.*, kalm., nat-m., ran-s., *sabin.*, selen., zinc.

periodic: Ars.



# BACK.

**PAIN**, aching, lumbar region.

pressure, agg.: Canth.

amel.: Carb-ac., fl-ac.

rest, during: Alum., am-c., calc-fl., kali-n., kreos., nux-v., staph., stront.

amel.: Sars.

riding, while: Calc., carb-ac.

rising up, on: Æsc., agar., am-m., ant-c., calc., carb-an., led., nat-m., petr., phos., puls., sil., sulph., tus-p., verat.

amel.: Cob., ferr., ptel., ruta, sulph.

and beginning to walk: Tabac., zinc.

or straightening up, agg.: Carb-ac., kali-bi.

sewing: Iris.

sitting, while: Agar., carb-an., caust., chin-s., cob., hura, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., nux-v., ol-an., pall., phos., prun., puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sulph., tabac.

amel.: Mag-c., meny.

bent: Chin-s., phos.

after a walk: Ruta.

after: Led., tabac.

sneezing: Sulph.

standing: Kali-c., meny., mur-ac., phos., podo, verat.

amel.: Arg-n.

stepping agg.: Acon., carb-ac., spong.

stool, before: Kali-n.

during: Nicc., squil., sulph., tabac.

hard: Stront.

after: Colch., dros.

amel.: Coc-c.

hard, amel.: Ox-ac.

stooping, when, Æsc., alum., am-caust., cham., con., dig., dios., dulc., hura, hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., lyc., mang., meny., nat-m., plb., puls., rhodo., sabac., sars., sil., sulph., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Chel., puls., sang.

after work in the garden: Agar.

**PAIN**, aching, lumbar region.

straightening up agg.: Carb-ac.

amel.: Nat-m.

touch, on: Bry.

turning suddenly: Mag-m.

must sit up to turn over in bed: **Nux-v.**

urinate, during urging to: Raph.

urinating, while: Sulph.

after, amel.: **Lyc.**

urine, after a large flow of: Caust.

vomiting, after: Ars.

walking: Æsc., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., apoc., bapt., brach., coff., con., dios., grat., hyos., mez., nat-c., podo., rhus-v., ruta, spong., sulph., tabac., tus-p., zinc.

amel.: Ant-c., arg-n., cob., kreos., phos., ruta, staph., tanac.

bent amel.: Sulph.

menses, during: Mag-m.

continued, amel.: Zinc.

after: Alum.

wanting, as if third vertebra were: Psor.

warm room, on entering: Gels.

warm applications amel.: Calc-f., caust., rhus-t.

washing, on: Aloe, amyl-n., calc-caust., equis., gamb., myric., podo., ptel., sulph.

**Lumbo-sacral** region: Æsc., asc-t., asp., cemic., dios., hura, lil-t., sil.

**Sacrum**: Acon., Æsc., Agar., alum., arg-n., aur., bapt., calad., calc., calc-ph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chin., cemic., coff., con., eug., eup-pur., fl-ac., Gels., graph., helon., hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lil-t., lyc., merc., Mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., ol-j., op., phyt., ptel., Puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., stram., sulph., variol., verat.

morning: Ang., calad., kali-n., nat-m., selen., staph., thuj.

evening: Led., tereb., sep.

night: Arg-n.



**PAIN**, aching, sacrum.

as if flesh were detached from bones:  
Acon., kali-bi.

menses, before: *Vib.*

motion, on: *Æsc.*

pressure amel.: *Sep.*

sitting: **Agar.**

stooping: *Æsc.*

walking: *Æsc.*

extending into lower extremities: *Cimic.*,  
*lil-t.*, *sep.*

and coccyx: *Carb-v.*, kali-bi.

sacro-iliac symphyses: *Æsc.*

**Coccyx**: *Calc-p.*, caust., fl-ac., kali-bi.,  
sulph., xanth., *zinc.*

menses, during: *Zinc.*

stool, after: *Sulph.*

**Spine**: **Agar.**, asaf., carb-v., chel., lach.,  
lac-ac., lycps., nux-m., ol-j., sil., *zinc.*

dull sensation as from fulness of blood:  
*Phos.*

from base of brain to coccyx: *Lac-ac.*

jar of bed, from: **Bell.**, **Graph.**

sitting: *Helon.*

boring: *Acon.*, agar., ang., asaf., bar-c., *bism.*,  
brom., carb-ac., cocc., ham., laur., *lyc.*,  
mag-p., nat-c., psor., thuj.

as with a gimlet: *Lyc.*

in spots: *Thuj.*

**Cervical region**: *Bar-c.*, mag-p., psor.

**Dorsal region**, scapulæ: *Acon.*, aur-m-n.,  
corn., dig., meny., pæon.

right: *Acon.*

left: *Dig.*, meny.

tip of: *Nat-c.*

motion amel.: *Pæon.*

between: *Ph-ac.*, psor.

shoulders, between: *Laur.*, ph-ac.

rest, during: *Laur.*

spine: *Lyc.*, mez., naja, phos., psor.

**Lumbar region**: *Asaf.*, canth., carb-ac.

**Sacral region**: *Acon.*, calad., led.

**PAIN.**

break, as though the back would: *Æsc.*,  
*alumn.*, **Bell.**, chel., cocc., kali-c., kalm.,  
kreos., nat-m., nux-v., variol.

menses, during: **Bell.**, nux-v., *vib.*

suppressed: **Bell.**, nux-v.

**Cervical region**: **Bell.**, chel.

**Dorsal region**: *Lil-t.*

**Lumbar region**: *Aloe*, **Bell.**, chel., kreos.,  
lyc., nat-m., nux-v., plat.

motion amel.: *Kreos.*

rest, during: *Kreos.*

stooping, when: **Chel.**

**Sacrum**: *Aloe*, berb., cimic., kali-c.

lying, while: *Berb.*

sitting, while: *Berb.*

broken, as if: *Arn.*, agar., cina, conval.,  
**Eup-per.**, kali-c., merc., nat-m., nux-v.,  
**Phos.**, plat., ruta, verat.

lying on the back, while: *Cina.*

stool, before: *Nux-v.*

stooping and on rising up: *Verat.*

walking, after: *Plat.*

**Cervical region**: *Acon.*, agar., caust., chel.,  
gels., nux-v., sabin., thuj.

on moving or raising head: *Chel.*

as if it would break in two; worse left side  
when riding in a carriage: *Form.*

**Scapulæ**: *Hell.*, kreos., merc-i., ran-b., sil.

**Lumbar region**: *Arg-m.*, ars., bry., carb-an.,  
cham., clem., con., cor-r., ferr-i., graph.,  
ham., kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., meli.,  
**Nat-m.**, nux-m., ox-ac., **Phos.**, plant.,  
plat., psor., rhus-l., sep., staph., sulph.

morning in bed: *Ang.*, staph.

evening, during rest: *Nux-m.*

night: *Ferr-i.*, mag-c.

air, from a draft of: *Nux-v.*

bending back agg: *Plat.*

coughing: *Rhus-l.*

exercising: *Con.*

knocked away, sensation as if: *Arg-m.*



## BACK.

**PAIN**, broken, as if, lumbar region.

lying on: Carb-an.

moving, on: Con., kali-c., *rh-us-t.*

amel.: *Kreos.*, nux-m.

standing: Carb-an.

amel.: Meli.

stool, during: **Lyc.**

stooping: Clem., mag-m.

stretching: Mag-c.

touching, on: *Graph.*

walking, after: Carb-an., meli., plat., sep.

**Sacrum**: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alum., am-m., ang., arn., *ars.*, bry., *calc-p.*, graph., hep., nux-m., nux-v., meli., *phos.* plat., *rh-us-t.*, ruta, *staph.*, verat.

morning, in bed: Staph.

night, in bed, amel. by rising and walking: Ang.

cough, with: *Phos.*

walking, while: *Calc-ph.*

**Coccyx**: Cist.

bruised, sore, beaten: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., am-m., anac., ang., *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asar., *berb.*, *calc.*, carb-an., *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, *cina*, cinnb., clem., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, conval., corn., cor-r., *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, grat., hep., hyos., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, myric., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, rat., *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rh-us-t.*, **Ruta**, sabad., sol-n., *spig.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tep., thuj., verat., vib., *zinc.*

morning: *Dros.*, ox-ac.

motion amel.: Am-m.

rising, on: Am-m., calad., nat-m., stann., thuj.

after: Rat.

walking, on: Arg-m., grat., mag-m., mag-s.

night: *Am-m.*, *cham.*, *nat-c.*

in bed, amel. by motion: Mag-c.

3 to 4 a. m., agg.: **Nux-v.**

**PAIN**, bruised.

midnight, waking from sleep: Nat-c.

air, in open: *Merc.*

lying, while: Hep., nat-m., *puls.*

amel.: Asar.

on the back, when: Am-m., hyos.

on the side amel.: Nat-s.

menses, before, worse at night: *Berb.*

during: *Mag-m.*, *phos.*, *thuj.*

as if in the bones: Carb-v.

motion, on: Chel., chin., ran-b., stram.

amel.: *Am-m.*, mag-c., rat.

pressure, on: Sulph.

amel.: Vib.

rest, during: *Kali-c.*

rising after sitting: Apis.

after long stooping: *Nat-m.*

shivering, during: **Arn.**

sitting, while: *Calc.*, hep., hyos., nat-m., *ruta*, sabad.

standing, while: Asar., *calc.*, hep., thuj.

stooping, while: Cham., stront.

straighten up, cannot: *Psor.*

turning the body: Thuj.

waking, after: Mag-s.

walking, while: Hyos., *ruta*.

amel.: *Puls.*, thuj.

in open air: *Zinc.*

extending to nape of neck evening after lying down: Nat-c.

sacrum: Gins.

shoulders to loins on waking: Ox-ac.

small of back and abdomen: Caust.

**Cervical region**: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bell.*, caust., *cic.*, dig., ferr., *gels.*, iod., naja, nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., ruta, sabin., sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

morning, rising: Arg-m.

after waking agg.: Arg-m., ph-ac.



**PAIN**, bruised, cervical region.

bending head backwards: Hep.

lying down: Lyc.

motion, on: Asar., nux-v.

amel.: *Sulph.*

stooping, on: Nux-v.

stretching, on: Nat-s.

yawning: Nat-s.

spine: Arn., plant, sabin.

night, lying on side: Ign.

lying on back amel.: Ign.

**Dorsal region:** *Apis*, calc-p., nat-m., ph-ac., stann.

morning on waking, amel. by exercise:  
Calc-p.

scapulæ, in: Anac., *arn.*, ars., berb., con.,  
graph., hell., *kreos.*, lyc., merc.,  
merc-i-f., nat-m., nux-v., phos., ran-b.,  
sil., thuj., verat., zinc.

right: Ars., cic., chel.

left: Coloc.

motion, on: Chin., kali-c.

rest, during: Coloc.

turning head: Merc.

yawning, when: Nat-s.

extending down the back: Chel.

between: Acon., am-m., bar-c., *hell.*,  
*nat-m.*

spine: Arn., *hell.*, ruta.

worse on motion: *Cocc.*

tip of: Cimx.

under: Led., thuj.

morning: Ox-ac.

shoulders, between: *Acon.*, am-m., ars.,  
bar-c., chin., crot-c., dig., *gran.*, kali-c.,  
mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t.,  
sulph.

lying, while: Nat-m.

motion amel.: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Nat-m.

stooping, when: Cham., nux-v.

**PAIN**, bruised, shoulders, between.

between paroxysms of burning: Plb.

wheezing, with: Ars.

**Lumbar region:** Acon., æsc., agar., alum.,  
am-c., am-m., ang., apoc., arg-m.,  
arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., aur., aur-m., **Berb.**,  
**Bry.**, calad., caps., carb-ac., caust.,  
*cham*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cina*, cinnb.,  
clem., cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, conval.,  
cor-r., cupr-ar., cur., *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**,  
*ferr.*, gamb., *graph.*, grat., hell., *hep.*,  
hura, hydr., kali-br., kali-i., *kali-n.*,  
lac-c., lact., lob., lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s  
*meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, ox-ac., plat., plb., ran-sc., **Rhodo.**,  
**Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph-i., *sul-ac.*,  
**Sulph.**, *thuj.*

morning: Colch., sil.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*

lying on the back: Ign.

motion, during: Arg-m.

rising, on: Kali-c., *nat-m.*, rat., thuj.,  
valer.

amel.: Nat-s.

waking, after: Arg-m., calc-p.

until 2 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Nat-s.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Cob., *sulph.*

evening: Caust., cob., *coloc.*, mag-c.,  
stront., *sulph.*

menses, after: Mag-c.

sitting, while: Meny.

night: Am-m., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

2 a. m.: *Nat-s.*

3 a. m. *Kali-n.*

bending backward: Nux-v., plat.

blowing nose: Dig.

breathing deeply agg.: Conval.

lying, while: Agar., berb., *bry.*, *cham.*,  
puls., **Rhus-t.**

on back: Am-m., *bry.*

side agg.: Am-m.

right amel.: Nat-s.



# BACK.

**PAIN**, bruised, lumbar region.

menses, during: Bar-c., carb-v., caust.,  
cimic., kali-i., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.

after: Mag-c.

motion, on: Arg-m., bufo, calc., Chin.,  
conval., dig., nux-v.

amel.: Bry., rat., **Rhus-t.**

on beginning, after lying down: Dig.

parturition, during: Caust.

pressure agg.: Plat.

rest agg.: **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**

rising agg.: Sulph., thuj.

from stooping: Nat-m., sulph.

sitting, while: Agar., berb., bry., kali-c.,  
mag-s., meny., merc., nat-m., phel.,  
**Rhus-t.**, stront., sul-ac.

amel.: Caust.

bent: Kali-i.

erect: Conval.

sleep, on awaking from: Berb.

standing, while: Agar., mag-s., sul-ac.,  
thuj., zing.

stepping: Thuj.

stool, after: Nat-m.

stooping, on: Cham., graph., meny.,  
nat-m., nux-v., sil., sulph., thuj.

turning, when: Sil., thuj.

walking, while: Alum., caust., hep., hyos.,  
meny., thuj., zing.

amel.: Apoc., mag-s., phel., puls.,  
thuj.

after short walk: Grat.

slowly amel.: Puls.

wet weather: **Rhodo.**, rhus-t.

extending to lower limbs: Berb., hep.

thighs while walking or sitting: Lyc.

last lumbar vertebra: Acon., æsc., cham.,  
nat-s., plat.

**Sacral** region: Acon., agar., alum., am-m.,  
ang., arg-m., arn., ars., bapt., bry., calad.,  
caust., chin., cina, cinnb., coloc., cor-r.,  
dig., eup-per., ferr., fl-ac., gamb., graph.,

**PAIN**, bruised, sacral region.

hep., hyper., ign., kali-i., kreos., lact.,  
mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., nat-c.,  
nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac.,  
phel., phos., phyt., plat., ran-b., ran-sc.,  
rhod., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sars., staph.,  
stront., sulph., thuj., verat.

lying still on the back: **Rhus-t.**

on side, when: Act-sp., nat-s.

moving amel.: **Rhus-t.**

paralytic pain in knees on rising from  
seat: Verat.

sitting, while: Merc., **Rhus-t.**

sacro-iliac symphyses: Hep., verat.

**Coccyx**: Am-m., carb-an., Caust., cist.,  
calc-i., nat-m., ruta, Sulph.

lying agg.: Carb-an.

menses, during: Carb-an., caust., kreos.

rising from a seat: Sulph.

sitting, when: Am-m., carb-an., cist.

sleep, during: Am-m.

stooping agg.: Sulph.

touch agg.: Alum., carb-an., cist.

extending to sacrum: Ruta.

**Spine**: Dios., hep., mag-m., rhus-t., **Ruta**,  
sabad., spig., sulph., verat., vib.

night: Mag-m.

pressure amel.: Verat.

sitting, while: Ph-ac., ruta, sabad.

walking, while: Ruta.

burning. Acon., alum., agar., ant-t., apis,  
arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur-m., aur-s., bar-c.,  
bell., berb., bism., bor., bry., cann-i.,  
carb-an., carb-v., carl., chel., clem., coloc.,  
chrom-ac., com., cupr., daph., dulc.,  
glon., helon., hyper., kali-bi., kali-c.,  
kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn.,  
lil-t., lobel., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m.,  
med., merc., mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., nux-m.,  
nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., **Phos.**, pic-ac., rhus-t.,  
rumx., selen., seneg., sep., sil., sulph.,  
verat., zinc.

morning: Mag-m., zinc.

after coition, agg. by rest, amel. by  
motion: Mag-m.



**PAIN**, burning, morning.

on rising amel. on motion: Rat.  
 3 a. m., amel. by rising: Nat-c.  
 forenoon: Kali-bi.  
 noon: Rhus-t.  
 night: Helon.  
 coition, after: *Mag-m*.  
 emissions, after: *Merc.*, phos.  
 grief, after: Naja.  
 lying, while: *Lyc*.  
 on the back: Ars.  
 menses, before: Kreos.  
 rest agg.: *Mag-m*.  
 scratching, after: *Mag-c*.  
 amel.: Rhus-v.  
 sitting, while: Ars., asar., bor., **Zinc**.  
 spots, in: Nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, zinc.  
 steam, exposed to, agg.: Kali-bi.  
 study, from: Pic-ac.  
 walking in open air: Arn., kali-c., *sil*.  
 amel.: Kali-n.  
 warm in bed, when getting: Sil.  
**Cervical** region: Am-c., *apis*, *ars.*, aur-m-n.,  
 bar-c., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., kali-bi., lil-t.,  
 lyc., lyssin, merc., naja, nat-s., pall.,  
*phos.*, *rhus-t.*, vesp.  
 morning: Am-c.  
 afternoon: Fago.  
 evening: *Mag-c*.  
 external: Arn., aur-m-n., *calc.*, colch., ign.,  
 mez.  
 itching, sticking: *Calc*.  
 moving head agg.: Nat-s.  
 paroxysms, agg. by motion: Plb.  
 piercing: *Apis*.  
 scratching, after: *Mag-c*.  
 spots, in: Kali-br.  
 stinging: Glon.  
 touched, when: Nat-m.

**PAIN**, burning, cervical region.

on turning as if burnt, and twisting head:  
 Calc.  
 swallowing: *Petr*.  
 extending to clavicle: Nat-s.  
**Dorsal** region: Caps., dios, mang., *zinc*  
 from needle work or writing: Ran-b., *sep*.  
 scapulæ: Bar-c., carb-v., caust., cund.,  
 lachn., laur., mang., nux-v., rob., *sil.*,  
 sulph., *zinc*.  
 right: Bar-c., cann-s, carb-v., caust.,  
 iod., lachn., laur., lyc., plb., seneg.,  
 sulph., verat., zinc.  
 under: Bry., cann-s., lob-i., pall.,  
 staph., tabac.  
 left: Ambr., bar-c., card-m., com., fl-ac.,  
 nat-m., sil., teucr., zinc.  
 levator anguli scapulæ, walking and  
 writing: *Agar*.  
 superior angle, amel by friction:  
 Alum.  
 and itching on place below and to  
 right of: Pall.  
 and pricking: Fl-ac.  
 under: Bry., cund., tabac.  
 sewing, while: Ran-b.  
 walking amel.: Bar-c.  
 writing, while: Ran-b.  
 angle of, inferior: Sulph.  
 upper: Alum.  
 between: Acon., berb., bry., glon.,  
 helon., kali-bi., **Lyc.**, nux-v., ph-ac.,  
**Phos.**, sabad., sil., sulph., thuj.,  
*zinc*.  
 right and spine: *Zinc*.  
 sitting, while: Thuj., *zinc*.  
 tingling, stinging: Sabad.  
 reading at night: Helon.  
 extending to nape: Nat-s.  
 margin, lower: Nat-c.  
 tip of: Plb.  
 upper part: Bar-c., carb-v., chel.



## BACK.

### PAIN, burning.

shoulders, between: Ars-m., *berb.*, bry., glon., graph., helon., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., ox-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, senec., *sulph.*

1 p. m.: Chel.

evening in bed: Ferr.

lying down: Sulph.

itching and stinging: Calc.

paroxysmal, agg. by motion: Plb.

scratching, after: Mag-c.

stinging, and: Rumx.

extending down the back: Merc.

spine: Ars-m., lach., *graph.*, sep.

**Lumbar** region: Acon., æsc., alumn., am-c., arg-m., ars-i., arund., asar., bar-c., bell., *berb.*, cedr., chel., cham., clem., *coloc.*, cupr., guare., *helon.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., *lach.*, lachn., *mag-m.*, med., merc-c., murx., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., *ran-b.*, *rh-us-t.*, sil., stann., sul-ac., **Tereb.**, thuj., verat., zinc., ziz.

afternoon: Mag-m.

evening: Mag-m.

after lying down: Sulph.

5 p. m.: Dios.

night: Bar-c., mag-m., *phos.*

breathing deeply, when: Sep.

deep-seated: Clem.

lying amel.: Lac-c.

menses, before: Kreos.

during: Med.

pregnancy, during: Rhus-t.

pressure or rising, on: Arg-m.

rising from sitting: Arg-m., bar-c., *berb.*

sitting: Asar.

spot: *Ph-ac.*

sudden, as from hot needle: Æth.

walking: Nux-v., *ran-b.*

last lumbar vertebra: Acon., æsc., cham., pic-ac.

### PAIN, burning, lumbar region.

extending across abdomen: Bar-c.

to right side and shoulder: Clem.

up the spine to between scapulæ: Ars., phos., sep., sil., thuj.

**Sacral** region: Bor., *carb-v.*, colch., coloc., *ferr.*, helon., lachn., mur-ac., murx., ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

4 p. m.: Lachn.

menses, during: Carb-v., ferr.

sticking: Mur-ac.

stool, after: Coloc.

warmth of bed agg.: *Coloc.*

sacro-iliac symphyses: Rumx.

**Coccyx**: Apis, cist., mur-ac.

evening: Apis.

menses, during: Carb-v., mur-ac.

sitting, while: *Apis*, cist.

touched, when: *Carb-an.*, cist.

extending up the spine: Mur-ac.

**Spine**: Acon., agar., ars., *asaf.*, bell., cham., *gels.*, glon., helon., *kalm.*, lachn., *lyc.*, mag-m., med., *nat-c.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plb., puls., *sep.*, thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

as if a hot iron were thrust through lower vertebræ: *Alum.*

above small of back: *Zinc.*

in spots: Agar., *phos.*

lying, while: *Lyc.*

mental exertion: Pic-ac.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

shooting: Acon.

sitting amel.: *Zinc.*

small place in: Agar.

stitching: Mag-m., zinc.

amel. by motion: Mag-m.

walking amel.: *Zinc.*

burrowing, lumbar region: Dulc., kreos.

walking amel.: Dulc.

**Sacrum**: Calad.



**PAIN.**

clawing: Arg-n.

**Lumbar region:** Ign.

compressing: Con.

**Cervical region:** Crot-h., pip-m.

**Lumbar region:** Bov., stront.

constricting, cervical region: *Ferr.*, *glon.*

**Dorsal region**, when sitting, amel. bending back, agg. bending forward: *Rhus-t.*

**Lumbar region:** Am-c., arund., hell., lach., lyc., meny., *puls.*, tanac.

evening: Alum.

going to bed, on: Naja.

stool, after: Tabac.

takes away the breath: **Puls.**

extending to rectum and vagina, amel. standing: Kreos.

into side: Nux-v.

constringing: Canth., cocc., mag-m., *nux-v.*, sabad.

contracting: *Bry.*, cham., *graph.*, Guaj., mez., viol-t.

**Cervical region**, nape: Nux-m.

**Dorsal region:** Guaj.

scapulæ, between: Guaj.

**Lumbar region:** Mag-m.

menses, during: Am-m.

cramp-like: Bell., bry., calad., chin., con., euph., *euphr.*, nit-ac., nux-v., sep., viol-t.

**Cervical region:** Arn., asar., *calc-p.*, Cic., cimic., glon., plat., *spong.*

swallowing, when: *Zinc.*

**Dorsal region**, scapulæ, inner border: Chel. right: Chel.

inner border of: Chel.

inner angle: *Chel.*

between: Ip., **Phos.**

during motion: *Ip.*

**Lumbar region:** Bell., *calc.*, **Caust.**, Chin., *chin-s.*, iris, lyc., mag-m., ocim., ph-ac., sil.

**PAIN**, cramp-like, lumbar region.

evening: Dios., iris.

menses, during: Bell., *calc.*, *nux-v.*

motion, during: **Chin.**, plb.

moving foot, on, after standing: Thuj.

nursing, while: Arn., *cham.*, *puls.*

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure amel.: Plb.

sitting, while: *Caust.*

walk, when attempting to, after long standing: Thuj.

extending to bladder and groins: Bell.

to epigastric region at night: Lyc.

**Sacrum:** Bell., thuj.

**Coccyx:** Bell., grat.

menses, during: Bell.

crushed, as though, lumbar region: **Berb.**, Chin., phos.

on motion: **Chin.**

**Sacrum:** Sil.

cutting: Ail., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, aur., aur-m., bell., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, canth., caust., *coloc.*, con., cupr., elaps., *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, guaj., guare., helon., hyper., ign., iod., *kali-bi.*, *lith.*, mag-p., **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nux-v., seneg., plat., sars., sep., sil.

morning: All-s.

evening: Nat-m., nat-s.

menses, during: Ars., con.

sitting: Nat-s.

extending up: *Coloc.*

uterus: Helon.

**Cervical region:** Canth., dig, eup-per., glon., *graph.*, grat., naja, samb., strych. and right shoulder: Gamb.

**Dorsal region:** Agar., asaf., asc-c., daph., hyper., nat-s.

extending to sternum: Kali-bi., lac-c.

scapulæ: Alumn., dios., merc-i-f., *rhus-t.*, thuj.

between: Alum., bov., *calc.*, *hyper.*, **Nat-s.**, kali-n., meny.

afternoon: Bov.



## BACK.

**PAIN**, cutting, scapulæ.

under: Asaf., thuj.

left: Daph., hyper., lac-c., lyc.

extending into chest: *Lyc.*

shoulders between: **Nat-s.**, bov.

straightening up amel.: Bov.

spine: Euon.

**Lumbar** region: All-s., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, aur., *bell.*, calad., cann-s., canth., *chel.*, dig., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, gels., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., petr., psor., rheum., senec., *sulph.*

morning: Petr.

moving, after: Petr.

rising, after: Petr.

stooping, on: Petr.

afternoon: Canth., naja, petr.

moving, on: Petr.

stooping: Petr.

midnight, before: Ol-an.

labor, during: Kali-c.

lying, while: *Arn.*

menses, before: *Ol-an.*

while sitting, amel. by walking:  
Mag-c.

during: *Arg-n.*, *caust.*, helon., zinc.

motion, on: Kali-bi., zinc.

pressure amel.: Dig., *dulc.*

deep, amel.: *Dulc.*

sitting, while: Aur., canth., mag-c.

standing erect amel.: Petr.

stool, before: Nat-c.

during: Rheum.

turning agg.: Kali-bi.

urinating, before: Graph.

walking, while: Thuj.

extending to back: *Chel.*

calves and feet on motion: Zinc.

hips: Gels.

pubis: Mag-c.

**PAIN**, cutting, lumbar region, extending.

outward: Ang.

upward agg. on stooping: Arn.

uterus: Helon.

**Sacral** region: Ail., all-s., alum., *bell.*, calc-p., dig., gamb., guare., helon., kali-bi., lobel., mag-m., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., rhus-t., samb., senec., *sulph.*

morning: All-s.

bending backward, when: Rhus-t.

hips and: Ail.

menses, during: *Senec.*

standing, while: Rhus-t.

stooping agg.: Samb.

warmth amel.: Sulph.

**Coccyx**: Canth.

**Spine**, whole: Ang., cina, *elaps*, mang.

articulations of, motion agg.: Cocc.

in a circle from, to abdomen: Acon.

stabbing in vertebræ: Bell.

extending to stomach: Thuj.

digging: Acon., *dulc.*, sep.

as with a splinter: Agar.

**Cervical** region: Mang., thuj.

night: Mang.

on moving head: Thuj.

**Lumbar** region: Arg-n., berb.

on sitting and standing, amel. by walking: *Ruta.*

spine: Kali-i.

dislocation, sensation of, cervical region, when lifting the arm: *Ang.*

on turning head: Calc., lach.

extending over head and shoulders: Asar.

**Dorsal** region: Thuj.

**Lumbar** region: Pell., con.

10 p. m.: Carb-s.

on exercising: Con.

**Sacrum**: Agar., nux-v.

sacro-iliac symphyses as if separated:  
Calc-p.



**PAIN.**

dragging: Agar., calc., canth.

motion, during: Agar.

**Cervical** region: *Gels.*, pic-ac.

**Dorsal** region between scapulæ: *Naja*.

**Lumbar** region: Arn., bar-c., coc-c., colch., con., ery-a., *ferr.*, *ham.*, kali-chl., merl., myric., phos., plb., **Sabin.**, *sep.*

morning, on exertion: Ust.

on waking: Myric.

menses, before: Canth.

as if would come on: Apis, sulph.

while sitting: Mag-c.

during: *Kali-c.*, sulph., zinc.

after: Ust.

urinating, before: Graph.

when: Sulph.

extending to rectum: Calc.

to groin during menses: *Sulph.*

**Sacrum**: *Carb-v.*, helon., *sep.*, ust.

drawing: Agar., ambr., am-c., *ang.*, ant-t., arg-n, *ars.*, aster., bad., bar-c., bell., bol., bry., calc-p., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, cina, cocc., coc-c., colch., con., crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., eupi., graph., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kalm., *lach.*, lact., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mil., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *phos.*, pic-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-r., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sang., seneg., stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: Calc-p., *cimic.*, hep.

bed, in: Hep., rhodo.

bending backward, on: **Cimic.**

rising, after: *Hep.*

sleep, during: Zinc.

4 a. m. on waking: Calc-p., *chel.*

forenoon: Ars.

evening: Agar., *calc-p.*, carb-v., *chel.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t.

night: Ars., *chel.*, hep., nat-m.

**PAIN**, drawing, night.

turning frequently amel.: Nat-m.

bending backward: Calc-p., *cimic.*

amel.: Petr.

draft, from every: Verat.

laughing, when: Phos.

lying still, when: Colch., nat-c.

menses, before: Hyos.

during: *Sil.*, zinc.

motion, on: Caps., carb-v., colch., eupi., sul-ac.

paroxysmal: Nat-c.

sexual excesses, after: *Ars.*

sitting, while: *Bry.*, calc., *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., rhus-t., tereb., *thuj.*

sleep, during: Zinc.

standing: Caps., con., ign.

stool, during: *Puls.*

after: Caps.

urging to, with: Zing.

stooping, on: Carb-v., sul-ac., sulph.

throwing shoulders backward amel.: Cycl.

turning agg.: *Bry.*, hep.

amel.: Nat-m.

urinate, urging to, with: *Lach.*

walking amel.: **Rhus-t.**

in open air amel.: Tereb.

yawning, when: Calc-p.

extending downwards: Merc.

to groin, agg. walking or rising from seat: *Sulph.*

head, agg. after exertion: Nat-m.

hips: *Lach.*, mosch.

legs: Ars., bell., *lach.*

neck: Sang.

occiput and vertex, during chill: **Puls.**

sacrum: Con., tep.

testes, agg. walking or rising from seat: *Sulph.*



**PAIN**, drawing, extending.

upward: Lach., nat-m.

on stooping: Sulph.

**Cervical region:** Acon., *æsc.*, ail., all-s., alum., ambr., am-c., ang., ant-c., apis, asaf., aur., bad., bapt., bell., berb., bor., bry., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., carl., caul., chel., chin., cic., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., crot-t., cur., dig., dios., ferr., fl-ac., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lact., lil-t., lyc., med., merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., pall., petr., phys., plb., psor., puls., raph., rat., rhodo., ruta, sep., sil., staph., sulph., tep., tereb., thuj., viol-o.

morning: Ant-c., nux-v.

on waking: Aloe.

afternoon: Calc-p., mag-c., nux-v., thuj.

evening: Nat-m., thuj.

bending head backwards: Valer.

menses, before: Nat-c., nux-v.

moving, when: Acon., asaf., bell., caps., coloc., hyos., rhus-t., variol.

paroxysmal: Sil.

reading, while: Nat-c.

rheumatic: Bor., sep.

sitting, while: Aur-m., nux-v.

stooping, on: Berb., canth., rhus-t.

turning head: Chel., hyos.

walking: Calc-p., con.

windy weather: Calc-p.

extending downward: Am-c., asaf., chel., nat-c., nux-v., psor., rat., spong.

to ear: Cann-s., colch.

epigastrium: Crot-t.

head: Apis, carb-v., ferr.

occiput: Nat-m., petr., pinus-s., valer.

shoulders: Bor., camph., crot-h., mosch., phyt.

left shoulder and scapula while walking in open air: Bor.

upward: Calc., cann-s., petr., tereb.

**PAIN**, drawing.

**Dorsal region:** Aur-m., bell., coloc., Guaj., nit-ac., ph-ac., stann.

**scapulæ:** Acon., ars., asaf., berb., bor., calc., camph., carl., caust., cham., chel., chin., cemic., cimx., coloc., con., hep., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., rhodo., ruta, sars., seneg., sep., sil., squil., sulph., tell., thuj.

right: Coloc., tell.

inner margin of: Card-m.

left: Asaf., card-m., con., mez., ptel., squil.

evening: Chel., lyc.

waking, on: Rhodo.

walking, while: Asaf.

below: Asaf., con., mez., nat-s., rhus-t., sulph.

between: Acon., alum., ars., bell., bor., bry., calc., carb-an., cemic., coloc., dros., graph., Guaj., hep., kali-n., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., stann., viol-t., zinc.

morning in bed: Ang.

at 6 a. m.: Kali-n.

forenoon: Alum.

evening: Bell.

night: Rhus-t., sil.

air, open: Nat-c.

bending backward amel.: Sil.

lying amel.: Ars.

menses, during: Sil.

motion, on: Stann., sulph.

rubbing amel.: Carb-an.

walking, while: Coloc.

**shoulders, between:** Agar., ang., ars., bor., bry., calc., chel., dios., eupi., kali-bi., lobel., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., sep., sil., thuj., til.

afternoon: Chel.

evening: Kali-n., lyc., zing.

6 p. m.: Zing.



**PAIN**, drawing, shoulders, between.

night, during menses: *Sil.*

bending back *amel.*: *Sil.*

lying *amel.*: *Ars.*

menses, during: *Sil.*

motion, on: *Bry.*

stooping, on: *Bor.*, *nux-v.*

**Lumbar** region: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhys-v.*, **Sabin.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Carb-s.*, *dios.*, *hep.*, *zinc.*

in bed: *Nux-v.*

noon: *Thuj.*

afternoon: *Bry.*, *carb-s.*

evening: *Bar-c.*, *meny.*, *nit-ac.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *zing.*

night: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *eupi.*, *colch.*, *sulph.*

ascending stairs: *Carb-s.*

bending backward: *Bar-c.*, *sabin.*

*amel.*: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *hura.*

breathing, when: *Coloc.*

coition, after: *Nit-ac.*

eating, after: *Bry.*

intermitting while standing, *amel.* by pressure, sitting, stepping and walking: *Ph-ac.*

leaning forward: *Hura.*

lying, while: *Carb-an.*, *colch.*

quietly, *amel.* by motion: *Colch.*

on the back: *Coloc.*, *sep.*

menses, before: *Hyos.*

during: *Am-m.*, *calc.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *sep.*

moving: *Acon.*, *caps.*, *colch.*, *kali-n.*

**PAIN**, drawing, lumbar region.

pressure *amel.*: *Dig.*, *led.*, *ph-ac.*

rest, during: *Am-c.*, *colch.*

rising, on: *Bar-c.*, *sulph.*

sitting, while: *Ang.*, *calc.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

*amel.*: *Æth.*, *ph-ac.*

after long, could not stand erect: *Thuj.*

erect: *Zing.*

standing, while: *Caps.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *led.*, *ph-ac.*

stepping, when: *Acon.*, *carb-an.*

stool, after: *Chin.*, *mag-m.*

stooping, on: *Clem.*, *meny.*

*amel.*: *Ph-ac.*

stretching, on: *Mag-c.*

turning in bed: *Bry.*, *lil-t.*

the trunk: *Thuj.*

waking, on: *Bry.*, *colch.*

walking, while: *Æth.*, *arg-m.*, *carb-an.*, *cocc.*

*amel.*: *Am-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *thuj.*

extending up back: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*

calves, to: *Tep.*

coccyx, to: *Carb-v.*

groin, to, in evening: *Lact.*

hips, to: *Lach.*

legs, to: *Am-c.*, *lach.*, *sep.*

nates, to, morning on rising: *Thuj.*

pelvis, to: *Tep.*

penis, into: *Dros.*

pubic bone, to: **Sabin.**

rectum, to: *Coc-c.*

shoulders, to: *Ars.*, *indg.*

stomach: *Nit-ac.*, *puls.*

testes: *Erig.*

thighs: *Agar.*, *berb.*, *dulc.*

during labor: *Bell.*

stool: *Stann.*

walls of abdomen: *Cham.*



## BACK.

### PAIN, drawing.

**Sacral region:** Acon., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, arg-n., aster., bell., *chel.*, *chin.*, coc., colch., croc., dig., *dios.*, dulc., *helon.*, hep., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., led., lyc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, sabin., samb., sil., spong., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tereb., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zing.

morning: Kali-bi., lil-t.

menses, during: Cham., con., zing.

pressure amel.: Led.

rising from a seat agg.: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: *Bell.*, *thuj.*

standing, while: Led.

stool, before: Zing.

walking rapidly agg.: Bell.

slowly amel.: Bell., kali-bi.

extending into thighs: Nux-v.

**Coccyx:** Calc., carb-v., **Caust.**, graph., kreos., lil-t., mur-ac., *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

evening: Graph.

menses, during: Caust., *cic.*, graph., kreos., *thuj.*

rising from a seat amel.: Kreos.

sitting, while: *Kreos.*, *thuj.*

sticking while walking: Bry.

sensation of pulling upwards from tip of: Lil-t.

extending upwards: Mur-ac.

to rectum and vagina: Kreos.

**Spine:** *Bell.*, berb., *caps.*, carb-v., **Cimic.**, *cina*, colch., con., cycl., daph., mosch., *nat-m.*, *ruta*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

afternoon, while walking: Stront.

evening in bed: Kali-bi.

midnight, after: Ant-s.

coition, after: Nit-ac.

sitting and stooping, like a painful weakness, while: Zinc.

extending downward, agg. throwing shoulders forward, amel. by throwing them backward: Cycl.

upward on stooping: Sulph.

### PAIN.

gnawing: Agar., *alum.*, hell., lil-t., strych.

dinner, after: Sep.

in small spot: Sulph.

walking, while: *Canth.*, stront.

extends to neck after lying down: Mag-m.

**Dorsal region,** scapulæ: Alum., ph-ac.

between: Nat-c.

below: Agar.

**Lumbar region:** *Alum.*, am-c., berb., canth., hura, lil-t., nicc., *phos.*, plb., stront., *sulph.*

evening after lying down: Mag-m.

night: Am-c.

in bed: Lil-t.

rest, during: Am-c.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

walking, while: Stront.

extending to cervical region: Alum.

**Sacrum,** in: Alum., phos.

evening: Canth.

after going to bed: Naja.

amel. by stretching: Alum.

**Coccyx:** Alum., *gamb.*, kali-c.

menses, during: Kali-c.

**Spine:** Bell., mag-m.

jerking: Ang., calc-p., chin., cinnb., euph., *ferr.*, laur., ran-s.

attempting to open mouth, on: Strych.

during rest, agg. swallowing: Petr.

involuntary when pressing on dorsal vertebræ: Arn.

sleeping, while: Am-c.

sticking, when bending backward: Chel.

extending toward heart: Nat-m.

**Cervical region:** Æth, *chin.*, tarax.

**Sacral region:** Chin., fl-ac.

**Coccyx,** during menses: Cic.

**Spine,** middle of: Cina.



**PAIN.**

labor-like: *Aloe*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *eup-pur.*,  
*ferr.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, **Puls.**, **Sabin.**,  
*secale*, *sep.*

extending to groin and thighs: *Sabin.*

**Small of Back:** *Acon.*, *kreos.*, *nux-v.*,  
*lil-t.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*

menses, during: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *calc.*,  
*cham.*, *cimic.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*,  
*nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *sulph.*

urging to stool, with: *Kreos.*, **Nux-v.**

extending in glutei muscles: **Kali-c.**

to loins and pubes: *Vib.*

to pubes: *Sabin.*

**Sacrum:** *Cham.*, *cimic.*, *croc.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-i.*, *kreos.*, **Puls.**, *sars.*, *secale*, *sep.*,  
*sulph.*

morning: *Puls.*

lameness: *Æsc.*, *abrot.*, **Berb.**, *cupr.*, *dios.*,  
*dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *helon.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*, *lyssin.*,  
**Nat-m.**, *phys.*, *plb.*, *puls-n.*, *zing.*

morning: *Dios.*

on rising: *Nat-m.*

evening: *Cupr-ar.*

moving head, on: *Bapt.*, *cupr.*

rising up, on: *Ptel.*

sitting or lifting, as from: *Calc.*, *lyc.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *olnd.*, *rhus-t.*, *valer.*

a while, after: *Cupr-ar.*

waking, on: *Abrot.*, *Æsc.*, *ptel.*, *puls-n.*

walking, after: *Zing.*

**Lumbar region:** *Æsc.*, *ang.*, *caust.*, *con.*,  
*cupr-ar.*, *cur.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *hyper.*, *iris.*,  
*kali-c.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, *lept.*, **Phos.**, *ptel.*,  
*puls-n.*, *selen.*

morning: *Dios.*

on rising: *Nat-m.*, *sil.*

evening: *Bart.*

in bed: *Kalm.*

cold, from taking: **Dulc.**

exertion, on: *Phys.*

motion amel.: *Dios.*

**PAIN**, lameness, lumbar region.

parturition, after difficult: *Nux-v.*

pulling agg.: *Dios.*

rest amel.: *Cupr-ar.*

rising up, on: *Ptel.*

standing: *Agar.*, *coff.*, *zing.*

stooping: *Ang.*, *cur.*, *dios.*

turning in bed almost impossible: *Dios.*

waking, on: *Puls-n.*

walking, while: *Agar.*, *zing.*

wet, after getting: **Dulc.**

**Sacral region:** *Æsc.*, *calc-p.*, *phos.*, **Sil.**

rising from a seat, when: *Phos.*, **Sil.**,  
*sulph.*

straining or lifting, as from: *Rhus-t.*,  
*staph.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*

lancinating: *Ant-ox.*, *coloc.*, *elaps.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-i.*, *nat-s.*

**Cervical region:** *Bell.*, *canth.*, *elaps.*

**Dorsal region:** *Bad.*, *hura*, *rob.*

like thrusts: *Euon.*, *ran-b.*

lower vertebræ through chest: *Berb.*

**Lumbar region:** *Asaf.*, *aur-s.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*,  
*kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *plb.*, *senec.*, **Verat-v.**

as from hot iron, morning: *Bufo.*

during rest after a fall, amel. by motion  
and rubbing: *Nat-s.*

inspiration: *Aur.*

lying, while: *Berb.*

motion, on: *Plb.*

amel.: *Nat-s.*

paroxysmal: *Plb.*

pressure, on: *Plb.*

standing amel.: *Berb.*

thrusts, like: **Verat-v.**

extending to coccyx: *Hura.*

**Sacrum:** *Cuprum.*, *plb.*, *zinc.*

**Coccyx:** *Canth.*

**Spine**, upper part: *Cina.*



## BACK.

### PAIN.

pressing: Acon., æth., *agar.*, ambr., am-c., anac., apis, arg-n., arn., aur., berb., bor., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., caust., *chel.*, con., cycl., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., graph., hyper., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., ol-an., pall., petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., rhodo., sabin., *samb.*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., ust., verat., zinc.

morning in bed, amel. after rising: Nat-m., nit-ac.

on waking: Nit-ac.

forenoon: Nat-m.

lying on a pillow amel.: *Carb-v.*

menses, before: Nux-m., podo.

during: Agar., nux-m., phys.

motion, on: *Zinc.*

plug-like sensation: *Carb-v.*, lach., plat.

pressing, beating: Sil.

sitting, while: Bor.

amel.: Mur-ac.

bent, better erect: Chel.

standing, while: Nit-ac.

amel.: Mur-ac.

stool, during difficult: *Puls.*

stooping: Bor.

walking, while: Bor., *caust.*, mur-ac.

extending to shoulders: Chel.

**Cervical region:** Agar., agn., ambr., anac., ant-s., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bry., canth., carb-v., card-m., chel., *cocc.*, crot-t., cupr., dig., *elaps*, graph., grat., *lach.*, *laur.*, lyc., lyssin, mosch., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., ol-an., phos., phyto., *puls.*, *samb.*, sars., spong., *staph.*, tarax.

morning: Sil.

waking, on: Asaf.

evening: Fl-ac.

air, open, in: *Laur.*

bending head backward: Bell.

forward, compelling: *Laur.*

**PAIN**, pressing, cervical region.

coughing: *Bell.*, *caps.*

lying, while: *Lyc.*

rising from bed: Cinnb.

small spots: *Lyc.*

stooping and turning head, on: Canth.

swallowing: Colch.

talking, on: Sulph.

turning head: Canth., *coloc.*, *nat-s.*

weight, as from: Par.

extending to clavicle: Nat-s.

to head: Grat.

occiput: Nat-c., nat-s.

**Dorsal region:** Con., mur-ac.

scapulæ: Anac., arg-m., arn., bell., bry., *calc.*, caust., *chin.*, *cocc.*, cor-r., elaps, graph., kali-c., kalm., lach., laur., led., lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phyt., ran-sc., rhus-t., ruta, seneg., *sep.*, tell., zinc.

right: Chel., lyss.

left, as from a plug: Phos.

morning, in bed: Nat-m., nat-s.

extending to small of back when riding: Kali-c.

to sacrum: Coc-c.

sternum: *Chel.*

between: Ant-s., arn., **Calc.**, crot-t., lobel., *nux-v.*, seneg., thuj.

on waking: Thuj.

under: Apis, brom., card-m., chel., lyc., nat-c., nat-s., phos., rhus-t., sulph., zinc.

angle of: Ruta.

shoulders, between: Bell., bry., calc., carb-v., *chin.*, coc-c., elaps, graph., hura, ind., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., laur., led., petr., seneg., *sep.*, sil. tereb., thuj.

morning, on waking: Arg-n.

motion, on: *Calc.*

moving arm: Sil.



# BACK.

**PAIN**, pressing, shoulders, between.

rising, on: Carb-v.

sitting: Bell., bry.

stooping, as if a plug were forced upward: Prun.

waking: Thuj.

walking amel.: Bell., bry.

spine: Ail., asaf., gins., mur-ac., sabin., sep., zinc.

on inspiration: Mur-ac.

**Lumbar** region: Acon., æth., all-c., ambr., anag., ang., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., berb., bor., bry., calc., calc-p., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., cycl., elaps, graph., kali-c., kali-i., lach., led., merl., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., osm., phos., plat., plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-sc., rat., rhus-t., **Sabin.**, samb., sep., sil., spong., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., zinc.

morning: Kali-c.

bed, in: Cocc.

bending to left: Mang.

rising, after, amel.: Cocc., form., staph.

4 a. m., wakens: Staph.

air, open: Lyc.

eating, while: Bry.

menses, during: Am-m., carb-an., carb-v., ferr-ph., kali-c., lach., plat., plb., **Puls.**

as if, would come on: *Apis*, calc-ph.

extending into groin: **Sulph.**

motion, during: Psor.

plug, like a, inability to sit up, puts pillow under: Carb-v.

pressure agg.: Cycl.

sitting: Ang., bor., coloc., **Rhus-t.**

sleep, before: Nat-m.

standing: Tarax.

bent over: Sulph.

stepping: Acon.

stool, before: Berb., carb-v.

**PAIN**, pressing, lumbar region, stool.

during: Spong.

hard: Bry.

after: Dig.

stooping: Bor., clem., cycl., sulph.

walking amel.: Sulph.

extending to bladder and groins: Bell.

feet: Bor.

groin during menses: **Sulph.**

lower limbs: Berb.

testes on coughing: Osm.

upward: Clem.

**Sacral** region: Acon., agar., all-c., aloe, ang., arg-m., berb., bor., cann-s., carb-v., caust., ferr., ign., lyssin, meny., mosch., **Nux-v.**, puls., ruta, sabin., samb., *secale*, sep, spong., tarax., verat., zinc.

evening: *Puls.*

night: Ang.

dull instrument, as from a: Mosch.

lying: *Berb.*

menses, during: Ferr.

motion amel.: Aloe.

pressing down: Bell., berb., merl., **Nux-v.**, *secale*, sep.

sitting, while: Aloe, berb.

stepping, on: Acon.

urging to stool, with: *Merc-c.*, **Nux-v.**

walking, while: Acon., spong.

**Coccyx**: Aloe, apis, calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v.

evening: *Apis*, kali-bi.

sitting, while: *Apis*.

**Spine**: Benz-ac., led., phos., spong.

fist, lower part of, as from a: Lyc.

inspiring: Led.

plug, as from a, middle of spine: Plat.

sitting amel.: Mur-ac.

erect, while: Spong.

standing, while, amel.: Mur-ac.



## BACK.

**PAIN**, pressing, spine.

swallowing, on: Kali-c.

walking, on: Mur-ac.

and burning: Phos., sep., zinc.

drawing, as if bruised, amel. by pressure: Verat.

rheumatic: Acon., ambr., anac., ant-t., *ars.*, asar., aspar., aur., bar-c, bapt., bell., **Bry.**, calend., carb-v., cham., **Cimic.**, *colch.*, com., *corn.*, cycl., dros., dulc., graph., guaj., *hep.*, kali-bi., lach., lyc., *lycps.*, mez., med., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., petr., *phyl.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sang.*, squil., stram., sulph., teucr., valer., verat., zinc.

chronic: Kali-i., phyt.

climacteric period, during: Ust.

**Cervical** region: Acon., ambr., *ant-c.*, bapt., berb., bism., bor., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., carb-s., caust., **Cimic.**, *colch.*, cycl., gels., graph., iod., *merc.*, mez., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, stict., *sulph.*, verat.

morning: Staph., sulph.

after rising: *Rhodo.*

waking, on: Chel.

lying on the back agg.: Spig.

stooping: Lac-ac.

tendon of left trapezius on turning of head: *Bry.*

**Dorsal** region: Ruta.

scapulæ: *Æsc.*, ambr., asaf., calc., carb-v., chin-s., *colch.*, ferr-m., graph., hyos., lyc., mag-s., *mez.*, ran-b., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, valer.

right: *Æsc.*, ambr., cain., *mez.*

left: Merc-c.

shoulders, between: Asp., calad., lobel., *lycps.*, mag-s., *rhus-v.*, verat.

**Lumbar** region: *Ant-c.*, **Berb.**, **Bry.**, cact., carb-an., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, iod., *phyl.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, spong., stram., *sulph.*, tereb.

**Sacral** region: Kali-bi., sulph., zinc.

## PAIN.

shooting, cervical region: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., *chin.*, *cimic.*, cinnb., kalm., *lyc.*, lyssin, *mag-p.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sul-ac.

afternoon: Strych.

moving head: Acon.

extending to head: Kalm.

lumbar vertebra: Tep.

right shoulder: Alum.

vertex: *Rhus-t.*

**Dorsal** region: *Cact.*, calc-a., kali-bi., *lach.*

breathing, when: *Aur.*

coughing, when: *Caps.*

stooping: *Cocc.*

walking: *Asaf.*, *cocc.*

extending to arms and legs: *Calc.*

left nipple: *Asaf.*

occiput: *Cocc.*

during parturition: Petr.

pit of stomach: *Rhodo.*

scapulæ: Kali-bi., sars.

right, under: Kali-bi.

left, under: Kali-bi., lac-c.

night: Kali-bi.

angle of, inferior, morning: Sulph.

between: Bol., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*

under: Agar., kali-bi., tarent.

**Lumbar** region: Acon., *agar.*, alum., am-c., aspar., *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., caps., chrom-ac., *colch.*, *coloc.*, jug-c., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, lac-ac., lil-t., *mag-p.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, strych., *sulph.*  
evening: Nat-c, pic-ac.

motion, preventing: Nat-c.

cough, with: Merc., puls., sep.

lifting, on: Sep.

lightning, like: *Nit-ac.*

lying on the face amel.: *Chel.*

motion, on: *Kali-bi.*

raising thigh while sitting, on: Agar.



## BACK.

**PAIN**, rheumatic, lumbar region.

stepping, on: Sulph.

stooping: Lac-ac.

extending toward anus, hips and lower abdomen: Aloe.

down legs: *Kali-bi.*, ox-ac., *sil.*, strych.

changing position amel.: Ox-ac.

thighs: *Kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*

to left lung: Sep.

**Sacrum**: Ars., coloc., *phyt.*, *kali-bi.*, *sil.*

motion, on: Coloc.

pregnancy, during: **Kali-c.**

extending down outside of hips to feet: *Phyt.*

to gluteal region and hips: **Kali-c.**

**Coccyx**: Calc-p., canth., caust., mag-c., *rh-us-t.*

**Spine**: Agar., *bell.*, *nit-ac.*, Petr.

upward: Petr.

soreness on pressure, tenderness:

**Cervical region**: Ambr., *ars.*, ars-i., bapt., bov., brach., calc-ph., *carb-ac.*, dros., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., ham., *kali-bi.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc-i-f., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., phos., phys., podo., psor., puls., sang., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., stram., tarent.

bending head: *Bad.*

burning: Ph-ac.

moving head, on: *Kali-c.*, merc-i-f., podo.

walking amel.: Mag-s.

**Dorsal region**: *Nat-s.*, pall., plb., sep.

scapulæ: Ant-t., calc-ph., chel., dios., spong., vesp.

morning, in bed: Nat-m.

between: *Phos.*, podo., *sil.*

left and spine, amel. by pressure, rest and warmth; agg. by lifting, working during menses and vexation: *Phos.*

under: Cist., cund., nat-c., ol-j., sul-i.

shoulders, between: *Lach.*, mag-m., *meny.*, merc-i-f.

**PAIN**, soreness.

**Lumbar region**: *Æsc.*, Agar., ant-ox., apoc., *berb.*, brom., calc-ph., *caps.*, carb-ac., *caust.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, colch., corn., *eup-per.*, hydr., jatr., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nux-v., phys., phos., plb., ptel.

morning: Dios.

afternoon, after leaning against chair: Plb.

after pain: Sang.

lying on back: *Rhus-t.*

menses, before: Spong.

motion, on: *Eup-per.*, sul-ac.

pregnancy, during: Lyss.

rising, on: Ferr.

touch, on: Colch., nux-v., staph.

walking, amel.: Bry.

spine, sensitive to every step: Thuja.

**Spine**, spinal irritation: *Æsc.*, Agar., ant-c., apis, *arn.*, ars., *atro.*, bapt., **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, dios., *eup-per.*, gels., *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, hyper., iod., iodf., *kali-a.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-p.*, lac-c., **Lach.**, *lil-t.*, lyssin, med., merc-i-r., *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nat-p.*, nicc., **Nux-v.**, *ol-j.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., *phyt.*, plant., podo., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., stram., tanac., *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

morning: Agar.

jar of bed: **Bell.**, *graph.*, *lach.*

leaning against a chair agg.: Agar.

lying on something hard amel.: *Nat-m.*

flat on the back with firm pressure amel.: *Nat-m.*

**Cervical region**: *Æsc.*, ang., *arn.*, carb-ac., *card-m.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., con., dios., *gels.*, ham., hyper., *lach.*, nat-a., *nat-s.*, ox-ac., **Par.**, plant., stram., Sulph.

**Dorsal region**: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ail., *arn.*, ars-m., asaf., *bell.*, brach., cact., *card-m.*, *chel.*, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cocc.*,



## BACK.

**PAIN**, soreness, spine, dorsal region.

colch., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, gins., *graph.*,  
hyper., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., **Phos.**,  
plb., podo., ruta, secale, *sil.*, **Tell.**,  
*zinc.*

**Lumbar** region: Agar., *arg-n.*, bar-c.,  
bell., *chel.*, colch., *graph.*, *lil-t.*, lyc.,  
mag-m., med., *phos.*, pic-ac., tabac.,  
**Thuj.**

leaning against chair, when: Plb.

menses agg.: Thuj.

stepping, when: Berb., *carb-an.*,  
**Thuj.**

**Lumbo-Sacral** region: Nat-p.

**Sacral** region: Am-c., ang., *berb.*,  
colch., kali-bi., *lobel.*, nat-a., rhus-t.,  
sarr., *sep.*, *sil.*

menses, before: *Spong.*

stooping or walking agg.: Nat-a.

**Sacro-iliac** junction: *Calc-p.*, rumx.

menses, during: Thuj.

**Coccyx**: Arum-t., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, *euph.*, fl-ac., kali-bi., *petr.*,  
**Sil.**, xanth.

menses, during: Bell.

sprained, as if, wrenching, spraining: Agar.,  
*arg-n.*, *arn.*, bell., *calc.*, nux-v., *petr.*, *puls.*,  
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sulph.

**Cervical** region: Agar., *ars.*, *calc.*, cinnb.,  
lyc., nicc., ruta, sulph.

rising from stooping: Nicc.

**Dorsal** region, between scapulæ: Am-m.,  
bell., nux-v.

scapula: Chin., *chel.*, kali-c., nux-v.,  
*petr.*, sulph.

**Lumbar** region: Agar., *arg-m.*, **Arn.**,  
*calc.*, *con.*, gamb., *lach.*, mur-ac., ol-an.,  
**Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *staph.*,  
sulph., **Valer.**

morning: Arg-n., *petr.*

bed, in: Petr.

rising, on: Arg-n.

motion, on: Caust., kali-bi., **Puls.**

sitting, while: Hep., *petr.*, **Valer.**

**PAIN**, sprained, as if, lumbar region.

standing, while: **Valer.**

stepping: *Sulph.*

stool, when urging: Sin-a.

stooping, on: Ars., ol-an.

turning body while walking: Hep.

walking amel.: *Staph.*

extending to abdomen: Lach.

to gluteal muscles: *Æsc.*

hips, afternoon and evening: Sep.

**Sacrum**: Agar., *calc.*, lach., ol-an., rhodo.,  
sulph.

**Coccyx** after stool: Grat.

sticking: Acon., alum., *berb.*, *calc.*, caust.,  
*cham.*, *chel.*, chin., colch., coloc., corn-c.,  
eug., gamb., hep., hyper., lach., laur., lobel.,  
lyc., manc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*,  
*par.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., stront., til.,  
thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: *Bry.*

forenoon: Cham.

evening: Cham.

while stooping: *Rhus-t.*

night: Apis, ars., bry., nit-ac., phos., puls.

breathing: Merc., *psor.*

coughing: Caps., puls., sep.

cramp-like: Cina, mag-c.

drinking: Chin.

eating: Chin.

inspiring: Alum., cham., nat-c., sars., sulph.

amel: Asaf.

lightning-like: *Nit-ac.*

motion: Dig., phel., phos., *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: Chin., kali-i., lyc., nat-c.,  
nicc., par, zinc.

stool, during: *Coloc.*

stooping, while: *Rhus-t.*

touch: Merc., mur-ac.

warm in bed amel.: *Rhus-v.*

walking: Sulph., zinc.



**PAIN**, sticking.

extending to head on every step: Sep.

to hypochondrium, on lying or coughing,  
amel. by standing or sitting: Chin.

knees: Arn.

left side, while walking: Spig.

middle of left upper arm: Nat-m.

pit of stomach, while sitting: Nicc.

ribs: Alum.

scapula: Lyc., *puls.*

sternum, into: Laur.

stitching: Acon., **Agar.**, ail., all-c., all-s.,  
aloe, *alum*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac.,  
apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., arund., asaf.,  
asar., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., bell., berb.,  
bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, calad., carb-an., carb-v.,  
*caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cocc., *colch.*,  
coloc., com., con., corn., cycl., *dulc.*, dig.,  
elat., euon., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*,  
hura, hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., *kali-bi.*,  
**Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur.,  
*lyc.*, led., mag-c., mag-m., mag-p., merc.,  
mez., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, olnd.,  
pæon., *par.*, phos., plb., psor., puls., rat.,  
rhus-t., sabin., *sanic.*, *sars.*, secale, *sep.*, sil.,  
*spig.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tell.,  
thuj., tarax., verb., verat., zinc.

daytime: Agar.

morning: Bor.

in bed on bending forward: Puls.

afternoon: Nicc., plb.

evening: Bor., *lach.*, stront.

night: Ars., *bry.*, *dulc.*, nat-c.

3 a. m., must get up and walk: **Kali-c.**

ascending stairs: Alum.

bending forward while sitting: Pic-ac.

breathing: Am-m., arn., berb., *calc.*,  
*merc.*, nat-m., psor., *spig.*, *sulph.*

coughing: Acon., **Bry.**, *caps.*, *chin.*,  
*kali-bi.*, kali-c., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, puls.,  
*sep.*

herpes zoster, after: *Lach.*

lifting, on: Ph-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*

after: Bor.

**PAIN**, stitching.

motion: Colch., *lach.*, sars.

amel.: Dulc.

rest, during: Dulc., staph.

rising from a seat: Canth., rhus-t

stooping: Mur-ac., *rhus-t.*

sitting, on: Ambr., ang., asar., *dulc.*,  
kali-n., ph-ac.

sneezing: Arund.

standing: Con., zinc.

stinging: *Apis*, cham., chlor., rumx.,  
*sulph.*

stool: Nicc.

stooping, on: Caj., sabin., verat.

striking foot: *Sep.*

touch: Calc., merc.

turning the body: Bov., *nux-v.*, sars., sep.

walking: Arn., canth., chel., ran-b., rhus-t.,  
thuj., zinc.

**Cervical** region: Acon., æth., agar., alum.,  
ang., arn., bad., bar-c., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*carb-an.*, carb-v., chel., cocc., con., dig.,  
elaps, ferr-p., *guaj.*, *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*,  
lyssin, mag-s., *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, nat-s.,  
nicc., psor., puls., *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, senec.,  
*sep.*, spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, tarax.,  
thuj., verat., zinc.

evening: Bov., thuj.

in bed: Lyc.

night: Kalm., nat-m.

ascending steps, on: Ph-ac.

lying, while: Kali-i.

moving, on: Merc., sars.

sitting bent over: Sulph.

sneezing, on: Mag-c.

stinging: *Apis*, bar-c., *calc.*, lyssin, phyt.

stooping, on: Agar., sulph.

stretching out, after: Sulph.

swallowing amel.: *Spong.*

talking, while: *Calc.*

turning head, on: Verat.



**PAIN**, stitching, cervical region.

walking, on: Ph-ac.

extending to ear: Thuj.

eye: Selen.

occiput: Kali-c.

shoulder: Laur., thuj.

upward: Berb.

**Dorsal** region: *Agar.*, arg-m., bor., *bry.*, dros., fl-ac., kali-c., nat-s., sabad., sabin., *zinc.*

breathing deeply, on: Alum., carb-an., kali-n., spig., *sulph.*, sabad.

arresting: Berb., *sulph.*

coughing; **Merc.**

scapulæ: Alum., alumn., ambr., *am-m.*, *anac.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., caust., cham., chin., *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., ferr., ferr-m., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., hyper., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lach., lact., laur., lyc., meny., merc-i-f., *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., ox-ac., pæon., *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, prun., puls., ran-b., samb., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj., verb., *zinc.*

right: Am-m., *asaf.*, *kali-c.*, merc., *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong.

inspiring, when: Am-m.

extending through chest: **Merc.**

below: Aur., bad., **Chel.**, guaj., thuj.

deep breathing, agg.: *Guaj.*

agg. by throwing shoulders back: Bad.

left, breathing or coughing: Sep.

during rest: Am-m., *kalm.*, manc., *sep.*, verb.

to throat: Zinc.

border of: Dulc.

under: Cupr., lac-c., sulph.

coughing, during: Sulph.

through to heart: *Bry.*, staph.

morning: Calc., hyper., ran-b.

while walking: Ran-b.

9 a. m.: Calc.

**PAIN**, stitching, scapulæ.

afternoon: Canth., mez., kali-n., thuj.

night: Puls.

in bed: Nat-m.

air, open, agg.: Seneg.

bending the arm: Carb-v.

when leaning on it: Sulph.

blowing nose, on: Hep.

eructations agg.: Zinc.

inspiration, on: Dulc., ferr-m., sep.

menses, during: Phos.

motion, on: Mez.

moving head: Cupr-ac., merc.

respiration, on: Acon., guaj.

rest, during: Am-m.

sitting: Ant-c.

stooping, on: Sulph.

swallowing, when: Caust.

walking: Coloc., nit-ac.

extending to chest: Bor., kali-c., sep.

to heart: Thuj.

to mammæ: Grat.

to ribs: Asaf.

angle of: Ruta.

inferior: Apoc., chin-s., kali-bi.

extending through chest: Chel.

between: Alum., alumn., ang., asc-t., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, colch., dig., guaj., hyper., indg., kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *par.*, *plb.*, prun., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., sep., sil., thuj.

breathing agg.: Berb., *guaj.*, nit-ac., nux-v., prun., *puls.*

deeply, when: Acon., prun.

motion, during: Ip., *puls.*

extending to stomach: Bry.

spine: Ang., arg-m., dig., merc., stann.

under: Agar., all-s., aloe., arum-t., asar., aur., bad., *bry.*, cann-s., canth.,



**PAIN**, stitching, scapulæ, under.

**Chel.**, cimic, corn-c., cupr., guaj.,  
jug-c., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach.,  
lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., par., phos.,  
pic-ac., plb., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.,  
zing.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Kreos.

breathing deep: Plb.

inspiration: Guaj.

sitting, while: Samb.

stooping, when: Asaf.

shoulders, between: Acon., æth., agar.,  
aloe, alum., alun., ang., ant-t., asaf.,  
berb., bry., calc., camph., cann-s.,  
carb-an., carl., cham., chel., chin.,  
coc-c., colch., con., cop., cupr., dig.,  
dulc., ferr., hep., hura, kali-c., kali-n.,  
kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-m., mag-s.,  
mang., mez., mill., nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac.,  
nux-v., ol-an., plb., psor., prun., puls.,  
sars., sil., stann., tabac., thuj., verat.

morning: Ran-b.

afternoon: Bov.

evening: Sulph.

in bed: Thuj.

night: Carb-v.

in bed: Ang.

breathing, when: Acon., cop., kali-c.,  
nux-v., psor., stann.

deep: Acon., nat-a.

dinner, after: Indg., phel.

eructations, during: Sep.

inspiring: Berb., nat-a., nat-c.

lacing corsets, on: Laur.

motion, on: Ang., arn., canth., nux-v.,  
puls., verat.

amel.: Mag-m., mez., nicc.

of trunk: Bry.

sitting amel.: Cann-s., chel.

standing, while: Nicc.

stooping, while: Nit-ac.

straightening up amel.: Bov.

turning around: Verat.

**PAIN**, stitching, shoulders, between.

spine: **Agar.**, crot-h., euon., hura, merc.,  
raph., sabin., stann.

extending to sternum: Kali-bi.

**Lumbar region:** Acon., æth., **Agar.**, all-c.,  
aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., arg-m.,  
arn., arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., bar-c.,  
bell., berb., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calc., calc-a.,  
calc-caust., canth., carb-an carb-v.,  
caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, clem.,  
coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cupr., dios., dig.,  
dulc., elat., form., gamb., graph., hep.,  
hyos., hyper., ign., indg., iod., kali-bi.,  
kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur., led.,  
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nicc., nux-v., ol-an., par., phos., plb.,  
prun., puls., rat., ruta, sars., secale, sep.,  
sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., **Sulph.**,  
tarax., til., verat., zing.

morning: Bor.

in bed, on bending forward: Cocc.,  
puls.

3 a. m.: **Kali-c.**

afternoon: Coloc., mag-c., nicc., plb.

bending to left, on: Plb.

laughing, while: Plb.

pressure amel.: Plb.

evening: Lach., stront.

in bed: Alum.

night: Ars., bry., laur., rhus-t.

before midnight: Laur., rhus-t.

ascending stairs: Alum.

bending forward while sitting: Pic-ac.

breathing, on: Ammc., carb-an., merc.,  
prun.

deeply: Arn., cycl., nat-m., ptel.

coughing: Acon., am-c., arn., bell., bor.,  
bry., caps., merc., nit-ac., pyrogena  
sep., sulph.

eating, after: Kali-bi.

expiration, on: *Sulph.*

flatulence, from: Sil.

inspiration: Alum., coloc.

while sitting bent: Dulc.



## BACK.

**AIN**, stitching, lumbar region.

lifting, on: Ph-ac.

laughing, when: Plb.

lying down amel.: Ruta.

on back: *Coloc.*, prun.

menses, before: *Nat-m.*

motion, on: Ambr., **Coloc.**, dulc., kalm., lach., meph., ptel.

amel: Phos-ac.

pressure amel.: Arg-m., aur., dulc., plb., ruta., staph.

rest, during: Staph.

rising from a seat: Canth.

stooping: *Lyc.*, mur-ac.

squatting: Ph-ac.

rubbing amel.: Plb.

sitting: Ambr., ang., arg-m., asar., bar-c., dig., dulc., kali-i., kali-n., lyc., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., ruta, stann.

amel.: Bor., plb.

sneezing: Arund.

standing: *Con.*

and leaning sideways: Thuj.

stinging: *Aur-m.*

stool, during: *Coloc.*, nicc.

amel.: Indg.

stooping: Bor., caj., puls., ruta, sabin., verat.,

turning body: Bov., nux-v., sars.

walking: Arn., canth., chel., coloc., ferr., *ran-b.*, ran-sc., ruta, thuj., zinc.

amel.: Asaf., *dulc.*, gamb., *staph.*

erect impossible: *Kali-c.*

extending along spine in zig-zags to scapular region: Euon.

extremities: *Ign.*

groin when walking: *Coloc.*

right: Ran-b.

gluteal regions and hips: **Kali-c.**

knee: Psor.

liver: *Lach.*

**PAIN**, stitching, lumbar region, extending.

nates 3 a. m.: *Kali-c.*

outward around abdomen: **Berb.**

penis: Dros.

pit of stomach: Nicc., thuj.

pubis and inguinal region: Carl.

rectum: *Lyc.*

ribs: Caust.

thighs, into: Nit-ac.

on every breath: Carb-an., nat-m.

umbilicus: Prun.

urethra: Lach.

uterus: *Nat-m.*

vagina: Kreos.

**Sacral** region: Acon., **Agar.**, agn., aloe, ambr., ang., arn, asaf., bell., berb., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, carb-an., carb-v., cocc., coloc., dulc., hyper., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-j., ox-ac., plb., *puls.*, ruta, sil., squil., spong., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

breathing, when: **Merc.**, spig.

coughing: Bry.

lie on the back, compelled to: *Agar.*, calc-p.

sitting, while: Nat-s., spig.

standing, while: *Lith.*

stool, after, amel.: Ind.

walking, while: *Agar.*, calad.

amel.: Staph.

in the open air: *Agar.*

**Coccyx**: Agn., am-c., calc., calc-p., *caust.*, colch., dios., *mag-c.*, nat-m., *par.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, thuj.

itching: Dros., ph-ac.

menses, during: Caust., ph-ac.

pressure on: *Sil.*

rising from a seat: **Sil.**

sitting, while: Dros., lach., par.

itching, while: *Par.*



**PAIN**, stitching, coccyx.

stinging: Sil.

stool, before: Sep.

during: *Phos.*

extending to anus: Thuj.

**Spine**: Bell., **Berb.**, elaps, *hyper.*, ign., led., meph., olnd., *phos.*, kali-bi., sul-ac., tanac.

morning, on waking: Euphr.

moving about amel.: Euphr.

motion, on: Meph.

sitting: Ruta.

standing: Nit-ac.

extending down small of back to region of bladder: **Berb.**

to epigastrium: Nicc., ruta, thuj.

struck with a hammer, as if; pressing against something hard amel.: **Sep.**

tearing: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., alumn., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., berb., calc., *calc-p.*, canth., *caps.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., colch., cupr., ferr., gad., kali-n., led., lyc., *mang.*, merc., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., **Phos.**, puls., sil., sulph., zinc.

morning: *Canth.*, kali-c., puls.

after rising: Am-m.

evening, in bed: Sulph.

night: Nit-ac., ph-ac., rhodo.

bending backwards: Chel.

eating, after: Cham.

lying, while: Ferr.

menses, during: Agar., *caust.*, phos., *sep.*

cramp-like: Bell.

motion, on: Alum., am-m., *caust.*, dig., nit-ac.

amel.: Alumn.

sitting: Alumn., *berb.*, ferr., spong.

standing, on: *Berb.*, bry.

stooping, on: Bry., *chel.*

touch, on: Chel.

walking: *Canth.*, *chel.*

**PAIN**, tearing.

drawing: Cham., *nux-v.*, op., stram.

sticking, amel. pressing back against something hard: Sep.

extending to abdomen: Cham.

down back: *Berb.*, *mang.*, nat-s.

to limbs: **Phos.**

to shoulders: Chin. [r].

nape, while walking: Nat-s.

upward: Stann.

**Cervical region**: **Acon.**, asaf., æth., *arn.*, *berb.*, calc., calc-caust., camph., canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., cupr., dig., gels., *glon.*, graph., kali-c., kalm., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., phos., plb., psor., rat., *rhodo.*, rhus-v., selen., sil., *spig.*, stront., sulph., verat., thuj., zinc.

morning: Kali-c., *stram.*

evening: *Nux-v.*

midnight, before, on waking: Sulph.

chill, during: Ars-h.

lying, while: *Lyc.*

menses, during: Mag-c.

motion, on: Dig., ign., kali-bi., verat.

of head: *Canth.*, nat-s.

paroxysmal: *Nux-v.*

rest, during, amel.: *Sulph.*

stool, after, amel.: Asaf.

extending down back: Mag-c., rhodo.

to forehead: Rat., sars.

while walking: Rat.

shoulder, to: Alum., thuj., til.

right, in evening after lying down: *Lyc.*

up either side to top of head: *Lach.*

upward: *Berb.*, canth., *lach.*

spine: *Lach.*

at night: Caust.

**Dorsal region**: *Berb.*, brom., kali-c.

burning: Kali-c.



# BACK.

**PAIN**, tearing, dorsal region.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting down, on: Arg-m., hura.

scapulæ: *Acon.*, alum., berb., bov., calc.,  
*caust.*, chel., chin., cycl., dios., guaj.,  
*kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., led., mag-m.,  
manc., merc., mez., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac.,  
phos., plb., psor., ptel., stann., sep.,  
sulph., thuj., zinc.

right: *Kali-c.*, mag-m., plb., zinc.

on breathing: *Kali-c.*

and spine, between: Zinc.

under: Dig.

left: Alum., ambr., arg-m., card-m.,  
mang., thuj.

evening: Alum.

sitting, while: Mang., sulph.

morning: *Kali-c.*

evening: Alum., olnd.

bending body: Aur., sep.

inspiration, on: Chin.

moving head: Nat-s.

rubbing, after: Phos.

sitting, while: Mang.

bent: Bor.

waking, on: Nicc.

walking, while: Nat-s.

extending to arm: Coc-c.

to sides: Anac.

tip of: Berb., mez.

between: Anac., *berb.*, *caust.*, ferr.,  
lach., meny., petr., psor., puls.,  
rhus-t., *sil.*, zinc.

deep breathing, during: Meny.

spine: *Berb.*, mag-m., nat-c., *nat-s.*,  
psor., *sil.*, zinc.

below: Agar., alumn., dig., lyc., *sil.*

on waking: *Sil.*

shoulders, between: Agar., anac., bar-c.,  
berb., bor., calc., calc-caust., canth.,  
coc-c., ferr., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*,  
mag-m., meny., nat-c., *nat-s.*, petr.,  
psor., rhus-t., *sil.*, thuj., zinc.

**PAIN**, tearing, shoulders, between.

morning, on waking: *Kali-bi.*

afternoon: Canth., caust.

evening: Cocc., sulph.

in bed: Thuj.

4 p. m.: Caust.

midnight, after: Mag-s.

motion, on: Petr.

stooping agg: Bor.

turning, on: Verat.

walking, on: Ferr.

**Lumbar** region: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., alum.,  
ambr., ant-c., arn., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*,  
calc., *calc-p.*, canth., carb-s, *carb-v.*, carl.,  
*caust.*, *chel.*, chin., cina, cinnb., cocc.,  
coc-c., *colch.*, croc., cupr., dig., *ham.*,  
hura, *kali-c.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., merl.,  
mez., *nat-s.*, nux-v., ph-ac., *rhodo.*,  
rhus-t., spig., thuj.

morning: Stront.

4 a. m.: Ruta.

9 a. m., amel.: Ruta.

afternoon: Mag-m.

standing: Plb.

evening in bed: Alum.

night: Mag-m., mag-s.

bending forward, when: Chel.

breathing agg.: *Kali-c.*

lying, while: Berb.

amel.: Bry., nux-v.

on back: Mag-s.

amel.: Ambr.

menses, on appearance: *Caust.*

during: Guare., *caust.*, lachn.

motion, on: Brom., *bry.*, calc-ph., *caust.*,  
croc., stann., sulph.

pressure, on: Acon.

rising, on: Iris.

from a chair: Merl.

stooping: Berb., chel., ph-ac.



**PAIN**, tearing, lumbar region.

sitting, while: Asaf., berb., bry., kali-c., lyc., nux-v.

standing, while: Berb., bry., ph-ac.

amel.: Berb.

as from something alive: Ph-ac.

stooping: Bry., chel.

walking: Æsc., nux-v.

extending to hips: Carb-v.

in a circle to linea alba: Caust.

occiput: Led.

**Sacrum**: Æsc., bry., coloc., helon., lyc., mag-m, mur-ac., spong.

and hips while walking: Æsc.

pressure amel.: Mag-m.

extending to occiput: Led.

toward lumbar region: Mur-ac.

down the sciatic nerve: Coloc.

**Coccyx**: Calc., canth., calc-p., cic., mag-c., merc., nat-s., sil.

menses, during: Canth., cic., merc.

pressing on abdomen amel.: Merc.

sitting, while: Par.

**Spine**: Aur-s., berb., camph., caps., chel., chin., cina, cocc., **Hyper.**, mag-c., mang., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v.

extending downward: Cina, mang., nat-m.

lower part: Ars., chel.

upper part: Cina.

**PERSPIRATION**: Acon., Anac., ars., calc., camph., casc., caust., Chin., Chin-s., coff., dig., dulc., guaj., hep., hyos., ip., kali-bi., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lyc., morph., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., **Sep.**, sil., stann., stram., sulph.

daytime, while at rest: Petr.

morning: Chim.

night: Anac., ars., calc., coc-c., coff., guaj., lyc.

emissions, after: Sil.

**PERSPIRATION**, night.

after midnight: **Hep.**

woke him at 4 a. m.: Petr.

chill, during: Cann-s.

cold: Acon., chin., cub.

night: *Sep.*

and clammy: Colch.

during and after coughing: Cub.

dinner, during: Par.

eating, after: Card-m., par.

emissions, after: Sil.

menses, during: *Kreos.*

motion, on: **Chin.**

sleep, during: Tabac.

stool, during effort at: *Kali-bi.*

waking, on: Hep.

walking, on: Caust., lac-c., lach., nat-c., petr., phos., rhus-t., sep.

**Cervical region**: Anac., ars., Calc., chel., Chin., elaps, ferr., fl-ac., mag-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., phel., **Ph-ac.**, sep., sil., spig., stann., **Sulph.**

daytime: Ph-ac.

morning: Nux-v.

evening: Fl-ac.

night: Calc., sulph.

motion, least: **Chin.**

sleep, in: Calc., lach., ph-ac.

amel.: Samb.

walking: Camph.

**Lumbar region**: Asaf., clem., hyos., **Sil.**

night: Sil.

cold: Plant.

**Sacrum**: Plant.

cold: Plant.

**PRICKLING**: Acon., æsc., apis, aur., aur-m., ox-ac., ran-s., sol-t-æ., verat.

sleep, during: Sol-t-æ.

**Scapulæ**: Mez.



# BACK.

**PULSATING:** Agar., aloe., ars., asc-t., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., cann-s., carb-s., chin., cemic., cur., daph., *eup-pur.*, ferr., glon., lac-c., lyc., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, puls., sep., *sil.*, sumb., *thuj.*

coughing agg.: *Nit-ac.*

emotional excitement agg.: *Bar-c.*

express an idea, when wishing to: *Raph.*

rest agg.: *Bar-c.*

sitting, while: *Calc-p.*, *cur.*, *thuj.*

stool, after: *Alumn.*, caps.

**Cervical region:** **Apis**, chel., *cur.*, *daph.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., glon., lyssin., manc., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, op., *phos.*, raph., staph., sulph., **Verat-v.**

holding head backward amel.: *Lyss.*, manc.

lying down, on: *Plb.*

menses, before: *Nit-ac.*

menses, during: *Nit-ac.*, **Verat-v.**

moving agg.: *Ferr.*

writing agg.: *Manc.*

extending to forehead on moving or stooping: *Tereb.*

to forehead and occiput: *Chel.*

to lumbar region: *Cur.*

to shoulder: **Apis**.

**Dorsal region:** *Calc-p.*, carb-s., *cur.*, *phos.*

scapulæ: *Calc-p.*, merc., zinc.

between: *Bar-c.*, merc-i-f., *phos.*, plant.

when rising from stooping: *Kali-n.*

\* under right: *Merc-i-f.*

left: *Zinc.*

shoulders, between: *Bar-c.*, hura, *kali-i.*, merc-i-f., *phos.*, samb., *tere.*

spine: *Dulc.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**

**Lumbar region:** *Am-c.*, *bar-ac.*, bry., caust., cemic., colch., *coloc.*, graph., hura, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lac-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., sumb., *thuj.*, vib.

evening, after lying down: *Nat-m.*

night: *Ars.*

chill, during: *Nux-v.*

**PULSATING**, lumbar region.

fever: *Hura.*

inspiration, on deep: *Benz.*

menses, before: *Nit-ac.*

rest: *Am-c.*, *bar-c.*

sitting: *Colch.*

stool: *Alum.*

**Sacral region:** *Berb.*, caust., graph., ign., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., sabin., sars., sep., *sil.*, tabac.

evening: *Tabac.*

**Coccyx:** *Agar.*, par.

**Spine:** *Agar.*, carb-s., *cur.*, *thuj.*

**REDNESS**, cervical region: *Amy-n.*, *bell.*, *crot-h.*, iod., lac-d., merc., *rhus-t.*, vesp.

**RESTLESSNESS**, lumbar region: *Bar-c.*, cedr., chin-s.

**SHIVERING:** *Acon.*, agar., all-c., anac., apis, ars., bell., bry., bar-ac., bor., calc., caps., carl., castor., cham., clem., cocc., coff., colch., crot-t., dig., eup-per., gamb., gels., guaj., ign., *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., mez., *nat-m.*, nicc., osm., *phos.*, puls., rumx, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sang., secale, sep., seneg., spong., *stann.*, staph., stram., *thuj.*, verat.

morning: *Apis*, cham., meny., staph.

bed, in: *Kali-c.*

rising, after: *Staph.*

forenoon: *Graph.*

evening: *Apis*, bry., canth., caps., cham., cocc., mag-m., mag-s., verat.

bed, in: *Sang.*

night: *Carb-v.*

bed, in: *Raph.*

lying down, on: *Nat-c.*

stool, during: *Coloc.*, trom.

warm room: *Petr.*

stove: *Nicc.*

extending down the back: *Agar.*, all-c., bry., calc., chel., colch., *rhus-v.*

up the back: *Canth.*, dig., puls., *rhus-v.*



**SHIVERING.**

Lumbar region: Coff-t., jatr., lyc., petr.

after stool: *Puls.*

in warm room: Petr.

**SHOCKS**, electric like, along the spine: Agar., ang., corn.

Cervical region: Corn.

Sacrum, in: Cupr.

**SHORTENED**, cervical region, sensation: Lyc., sulph.

**SOFTENING** of cord: Crot-h., merc., phos., sulph.

**SPASMS** (see "Opisthotonos"): Acon., calc-p., lach., mygale, nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., cenan., phys., stram., syph., tabac.

nursing, while: Arn., cham., puls.

touch, on: Acon.

**SPASMODIC** drawing, cervical region (head bent back): Acon., alum., apis, bell., calc., camph., Cic., Cimic., gels., hell., hyos., hyper, lyc., mez., nat-m., nat-s., verat-v.

during sleep: Alum.

**SPOTS**: Calc., cist., lach., lyc., sep., spong., sulph., sumb., zinc

Cervical region: Carb-v., hyos.

Scapulæ: on: Calc., cist., lach., sumb.

**STIFFNESS**: Acon., æsc., alum., am-m., anac., anan., ang., apis, arg-n., ars., aur-m., bar-c., bapt., bell., benz-ac., Berb., bol., bry., calc., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., carl., Caust., cedr., chel., cic., cimic., cocc., cop., cupr., cupr-ar., dig., gins., guaj., helon., hydr., ign., ind., iris, jac., kali-bi., kali c., lach., led., lyc., manc., med., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., petr., phos., phyt., prun., puls., rheum, Rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., thuj., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Ang., carb-v. ox-ac., phyt., sul-ac., strych., zinc.

bed, in, amel. on rising: Anac.

rising, on: Bar-c., calc-s., carb-v., ferr-i, ign., sul-ac.

sitting, while: Caust., led.

waking, on: Calc., lach., led

**STIFFNESS.**

noon: Valer.

evening: Dios., bar-c., lyc., petr.

night: Lyc.

cramp-like: Nit-ac.

exertion, after: Lyc.

lying, while: Puls.

moving: Æsc., acon., calc., guaj.

amel.: Rhus-t., sul-ac.

shoulders: Cocc., cupr-ar., guaj.

on beginning: Æsc., cupr-s., ind., Rhus-t.

painful: Caust., helon, manc., nit-ac., puls., Rhus-t.

rising: Agar., bry., cham.

from a seat: Ambr., am-m., anac., bar-c., Bell., berb., carl., Caust., hydr., ind., led., puls., Rhus-t., sil., sulph.

sitting, after: Ambr., am-m., bar-c., bell, cham., cupr-ar., ind., phos., sil., sulph., Rhus-t.

bent amel.: Anac.

standing: Strych

erect: Bry.

stool, after: Sep.

stooping: Berb., cic., caps., kali-c.

after: Bov.

straightening up: Hydr.

turning in bed: Sulph.

walk, must walk about some time before he can straighten up: Hydr.

walking: Strych.

amel.: Bry., calc-s., cop., sep., sulph.

writing: Laur.

Cervical region: Acon., æsc., Agar., alum., am-m., Anac., ananth., ang., ant-l., apis, Arg-m., ars., arum-t, asar., aur., bad., bapt., Bar-c., Bell., berb., brach., brom., bry., calc., calc-ph., calc-s., camph., cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caul., Caust., cedr., Chel., chin., cic., Cimic., cocc., colch., comoc., con., cor-r., cupr-ac., cupr-ars., cycl., dros., dig.,



## BACK.

### STIFFNESS, cervical region.

*dulc.*, elaps, **Euph.**, eup-pur., fago., *ferr.*, form., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, hura, hyos., **Ign.**, **Ind.**, kalm., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lachn.**, laur, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, morph., myric., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., pall., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, rat., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, secale, selen., *sep.*, squil., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, *staph.*, stram., strych., *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, tarent., tep., *thuj.*, verat., *zinc.*, zing.

morning: Ang., asar., bov., *brom.*, bufo, *calc.*, *chel.*, dig., *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, lyssin, *rhodo.*, ruta, spig., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

rising, on: Bov., *rhodo*

turning in bed, on: Bell.

waking, on: Anac., arg-m., *calc.*, eupi., *kali-c.*, *phyt.*, *rhodo*

afternoon: Brom., ptel., *thuj.*

waking, on: Bar-c.

evening: Acon., am-m., castor., cimic., meny., selen.

night: Kali-c., **Phyt.**

air, draft of: **Calc-p.**, *cimic.*, **Rhus-t.**

cold, after taking: *Dulc.*, *nit-ac.*

coryza, during: Ars., *bell.*, dulc., **Lach.**, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

eating, after: *Nux-v.*

headache, during: Am-c., ant-c., arg-m., bar-c., bell, *calc.*, caps., carb-s., crot-h., cur., cycl., *glon.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, mur-ac., myric., nat-c., ph-ac., sang., *sep.*, sil., spig., tarent., verat.

in occiput: Graph.

lift head, when trying to: Strych.

menses, during: *Calc.*

rest, during: Ph-ac.

sleep, during: *Alum.*

stool, after: *Puls.*

stooping, on: *Calc.*, *spong.*

### STIFFNESS, cervical region.

straining from lifting, after: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

turning head, on: Kali-n., par., rat

waking, on: Anac., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, phys.

walking in open air: *Camph.*, *lyc.*

yawning, on: Nat-m.

**Sacral** region: Acon., am-m., apis, *bar-c.*, berb., *bry.*, caust., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, manc., meph., prun., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

morning: *Thuj.*

evening: Bar-c.

sitting, after: Ambr.

**SWELLING** of nape of neck: Apis, der., *puls.*, sep., sumb.

**TENSION**: *Agar.*, am-m., arg-n., bar-c., berb., *bry.*, coloc., con., *hep.*, *ign.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., olnd., ol-an., *puls.*, rat., sars., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

forenoon: *Bry.*

night: Nat-c.

on turning the body: Hep.

dinner, before: Nicc.

after: Nat-c.

motion, during: Colch.

amel.: Am-m.

moving trunk, amel. walking in evening: Nat-c.

sitting, while: Am-m.

bent: Nat-c.

standing, on: Ign.

straighten up, on attempting to: Bell.

extending to anus while lying and sitting: Nat-c.

to chest, agg. stooping: Chel.

to neck: Laur.

**Cervical** region: *Agar.*, aloe., alum., apis, *bar-c.*, berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-s., caust., *chel.*, **Cic.**, con., cupr., dig., dulc., elaps, *glon.*, hyper., ip., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *ol-an.*,



**TENSION**, cervical region.

par., *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Mag-s.*, *sulph.*

on rising: *Mag-s.*

evening: *Am-m.*, *nat-m.*

midnight, before: *Sulph.*

menses, before: *Iod.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*

motion, on: *Bry.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nicc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*

rest, during: *Con.*

sitting, while: *Nat-c.*, *sulph.*

sleep, during: *Alum.*

stooping: *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *canth.*

stretching out, after: *Sulph.*

turning head: *Spong.*, *verat.*

waking, on: *Anac.*, *psor.*

walking while: *Nat-c.*

*amel.*: *Mag-s.*, *sulph.*

in open air: *Lyc.*

warm, becoming, *amel.*: *Mosch.*

writing, while: *Lyc.*

**Dorsal region**: *Lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*

walking *amel.*: *Mag-s.*

scapulæ: *Bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*,  
*lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Sep.*

turning the head: *Caust.*, *merc.*

below: *Con.*, *zinc.*

between: *Ferr.*, *zinc.*

lying: *Sulph.*

moving: *Sulph.*

**Lumbar region**: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*,  
*Berb.*, *bry.*, *carb.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,  
*clem.*, *coc-c.*, *cycl.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning, in bed: *Sulph.*

4 a. m., on waking: *Sulph.*

**TENSION**, lumbar region.

evening: *Bar-c.*

standing: *Agar.*

stepping: *Acon.*

air, open: *Lyc.*

ascending steps: *Carb-s.*

bending backward *amel.*: *Acon.*

rising up: *Sulph.*

sitting: *Zinc.*

standing: *Agar.*, *lyc.*

erect: *Ign.*

stool, after: *Berb.*, *plat.*

stooping: *Sabin.*, ***Sulph.***

stretching *agg.*: *Agar.*

touch *agg.*: *Agar.*

walking: *Bry.*, *lyc.*

**Sacrum**: *Bar-c.*, *berb.*, *caust.*, *puls.*, *sars.*,  
*sulph.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*

lying: *Berb.*

sitting: *Berb.*

**TINGLING**, scapulæ: *Apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *sabad.*

crawling: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*,  
*euon.*, *graph.*, *nat-c.*, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, ***Phos.***,  
*ran-sc.*, *sars.*, *secale.*

night: *Bar-c.*

as from ants: *Agar.*, *arund.*, *euon.*, *graph.*,  
*nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *ran-sc.*, *sars.*

to fingers and toes: *Secale.*

limbs: ***Phos.***

**Sacral region**: *Bor.*, *crot-t.*, *ph-ac.*, *sars.*

**TREMBLING**: *Apis.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *eup-per.*,  
*lil-t.*

morning: *Apis.*

fever, during: *Eup-per.*

**Scapulæ**: *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Sulph.*

**Lumbar region**: *Benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *cimic.*, *ocim.*

**TUBERCLES** non-suppurative in the right  
scapula: *Am-m.*

**TUMORS**, pediculated bluish as large as a cherry:  
*Con.*, *thuj.*



## BACK.

**TWITCHING:** Agar., alum., chel., jatr., kali-bi., merc., morph., phys., spig., *zinc*.

breathing: Alum.

lying on back, while: Agar.

like electric shocks: *Nux-v.*

**Cervical region:** Æth., arn., bufo, nat-m., ran-b., sep.

rest, during: Ph-ac.

tearing, extending into vertex, while walking: Rat.

**Dorsal region:** Nit-ac.

manual labor: Nit-ac.

scapulæ: Calc., calc-ph., lyc., merc., mez., nat-c., rhus-t., sep., squil., thuj.

**Lumbar region:** Agar., alum., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., dulc., lach., rat., sumb.

1 p. m.: Mag-c.

evening: Agar.

in bed: Sulph.

lifting, after: Nat-c.

lying, while: Bry.

motion, on: Petr.

sitting: Bry., meny.

stooping: Kali-c.

walking: Rhus-t.

**Coccyx:** *Cic.*

menses, during: *Cic.*

**ULCERS:** *Cist.*, *merc-c.*

**Cervical region:** Sil.

**Dorsal region,** scapulæ: Kali-bi., merc.

**Sacrum:** *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, crot-h., *pœna*, *zinc*.

burn like fire: *Ars.*

**Coccyx:** *Pœna*.

**WARM**, sense of warm air streaming up spine into head: *Ars.*

**WARTS:** Nit-ac., thuj.

**Cervical region:** Nit-ac., thuj.

**WEAKNESS** (tired feeling, in spine): Abrot., *æsc.*, Æth., *agar.*, alumn., anan., ant-t., apis, *Ars.*, bar-c., berb., *brach.*, *Calc.*, carb-ac., carb-v., *casc.*, castor., cimic., *coloc.*,

## WEAKNESS.

cupr-ar., cur., *eup-per.*, *gels.*, gins.

**Graph.**, guaj., helon., hep., hydr., iris, kali-cy., *lach.*, lobel., lyssin, med., *murx.*,

**Nat-m.**, nat-p., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., pall., petr.,

**Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., *pic-ac.*, plb., podo.,

psor., *puls.*, raph., *rhus-t.*, sarr., **Sep.**, *sil.*,

tell., ther., verat-v., zinc.

morning: *Coloc.*, dios., ox-ac., pall., ther.

on rising: Nat-m.

forenoon: Calc-s.

afternoon, when walking: Sep.

evening: Nat-p.

night: Petr.

deep breathing, on: Carb-v.

eating agg.: *Nat-m.*

leucorrhœa: Graph.

lying down: Cic., *phos.*

amel.: *Casc.*, *nat-m.*

manual labor: *Lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *sil.*

mental exertion, after: *Calc.*

motion of arms, on: Clem., *par.*, *sil.*

riding: Calc-s.

sitting, while: Agar., calc., cic., *graph.*

after: *Sil.*

standing almost impossible: Sul-ac.

stool, after: Sumb.

walking, while: *Graph.*, *sabad.*, sep.

amel.: *Hydr.*

after: Bapt., petr.

writing *Lyc.*:

**Cervical region:** Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, aloe, ars-m., *cact.*, cimic., **Cocc.**, *glon.*, kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., *par.*, pic-ac., *plat.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, staph., *verat.*, viol-o., *zinc*.

manual labor: Agar., kali-c., *lach.*, nit-ac., *sil.*, verat.

writing, while: **Zinc.**

**Dorsal region,** scapulæ, amel. stooping: Alumn.

between: Sarr.



**WEAKNESS, dorsal region.**

shoulders, between: Agar., sarr.

leaning on something, amel.: Sarr.

**Lumbar region:** *Æsc*, *agar.*, all-s., alun., ambr., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, aur., aur-m., bar-c., *bell*, benz-ac., **Calc.**, camph., carb-ac., carb-s., carl., chel., cimx., cimi., *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, con., dios., *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, hura, hydr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, laur., lil-t., *lycps.*, manc., merc., merc-i-f., meph., morph., *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *nymph.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, petr., *phos.*, phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plant., *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sabin., sanic., *secale*, *selen.*, senec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sul-i., thuj., *zinc.*

eating agg.: Nat-m.

emissions, after: Ham., phos.

exertion, after: Phys., plant.

**WEAKNESS, lumbar region.**

fever, during: Hura.

leucorrhœa, during: *Con.*, **Graph.**

lying on back, while: Calc., nat-p.

amel.: Nat-m.

motion, on: Pic-ac.

riding: Berb., cer-b.

sitting: Canth., ferr-p., *helon.*, *hep.*, iris-fœ., *phos.*, thuj., *zinc.*

urinating, when: Puls.

walking: Brach., camph., petr., *zinc.*

on beginning to walk: *Zinc.*

child does not learn to walk: All-s.

**Sacrum:** *Ars.*, *coloc.*, kalm., lith., merc., nat-a., nat-m., *nux-m.*, petr., *phos.*, pic-ac., *sep.*, sil., sulph., *zinc.*

night: *Lith.*

sacro-iliac synchondroses: *Arg-n.*, *sep.*



## EXTREMITIES.

**ABDUCTED**, lies with limbs: *Psor.*, sulph.

**Fingers**, spasmodically: *Sec.*

**Lower Limbs**: *Merc.*

**Legs**: *Strych.*

standing, while: *Pic-ac.*

spasmodically drawn together, and: *Lyc.*

**ABSCESS**, joints: *Calc-p.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sil.*

tendons: *Mez.*

**Upper Limbs**: *Anan.*, *sil.*

gangrenous: *Anan.*

wounds, after dissecting: *Ars.*, *lach.*, *sil.*

**Upper Arm**: *Agar.*

deltoid: *Agar.*

**Elbow**: *Crot-h.*

**Forearm**: *Plb.*

**Hand**: *Anan.*, *lach.*

back of: *Plb.*

palm: *Ars.*, *cupr.*, sulph.

**Fingers**: *Fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mang.*

**Lower Limbs**: *Anan.*, *chin.*

psoas: *Arn.*, *asaf.*, *chin.*, *ph-ac.*

**Nates**: *Carb-o.*, sulph., *thuj.*

**Thigh**: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *sil.*, *tarent.*

**Knee**: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *iod.*, *ol-j.*, *Sil.*

gonarthrocace: *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *iod.*, *Sil.*

**Leg**: *Sulph.*

calf: *Chin.*

**Ankle joint**: *Ang.*, *ol-j.*, *sil.*

**Foot**: *Merc.*, *sil.*, *tarent.*

heel: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *lach.*

**Toes**: *Cocc.*

**ALIVE**, sensation of: *Ign.*

**Upper Limbs**: *Ign.*

**Shoulder**: *Berb.*

**Knee**: *Sil.*

**ANCHYLOSIS**, elbow: *Sil.*

**Fingers**, first joint of: *Crot-h.*

last joint: *Fl-ac.*

**ANTHRAX**: *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *sec.*

**ARTHRITIC** nodosities: *Abrot.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *Benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *form.*, *Graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *Lith.*, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

on condyles: *Calc-p.*

pinching and cracking on motion: *Led.*

in skin over joints: *Led.*

**Shoulder**: *Calc.*, *kali-i.*

**Elbow**, above: *Mag-c.*

stiffness of: *Lyc.*

on olecranon: *Still.*

**Forearm**: *Am-c.*

**Wrist**: *Benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *rhodo.*

back of: *Petr.*

**Hands and fingers**: *Ant-c.*, *benz-ac.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *hep.*, *plb.*

**Hands**: *Led.*, *plb.*

**Finger joints**: *Agn.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-fl.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *ox-ac.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

with stiffness: *Carb-an.*, *graph.*, *Lyc.*

**Knee**: *Bufo*, *calc.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

**Foot**: *Bufo*, *Led.*, *kali-i.*, *nat-s.*

**Toes**: *Asaf.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *ran-sc.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*



## EXTREMITIES.

**ASLEEP.** (See "Tingling," "Numbness.")

**ATAXIA:** Alum., ars., kali-br.

**ATROPHY.** (See "Emaciation.")

**AWKWARDNESS:** Æth., agar., ambr., anac.,  
**Apis**, asaf., asar., bell., bov., bry., calc.,  
 camph., caps., cocco, ign., ip., lach., nat-c.,  
 nat-m., nux-v., op., plb., puls., sabin., sars.,  
 sil., spong., stann., stram., sulph., thuj.,  
 vip.

**Hands:** Agar., apis, carb-s., graph., kali-n.,  
 manc., phos., plb., ptel., rhus-v., sep., sil.

drops things: Abrot., **Apis**, bell., bov., bry.,  
 con., cycl., hell., hyos., gins., kali-bi.,  
 nat-m., nux-v., stram.

**Fingers:** Agar., apis, asaf., calc., carb-s.,  
 graph., hell., hyos., nat-m., nux-v., plb.,  
 ptel., sep., sil.

as if were thumbs: **Phos.**

**Lower Limbs:** Agar., alum., gels., sabad.,  
 sil., verat.

knocks against things: Caps., ip., nat-m.,  
 nux-v., op., vip.

stumbling when walking: Agar., caps.,  
 ign., ip., lach., nat-m., nux-v., op., phos.

**BANDAGED**, sensation as if (see "Constriction"): Arund.

**Elbow:** Caust.

**Lower Limbs:** Alumn., anac., benz-ac., til.  
 walking, while: til.

**Thigh:** Acon., sulph.

walking, while: Acon., tarent.

**Knee:** Anac., ars., aur., coloc., graph.,  
 mag-m., nux-v., Sil.

right: Graph., mag-s.

walking, while: Aur., coloc., graph.

**Leg:** Ant-c., chlor., nat-m.

evening: Nat-m.

calf: Nat-p.

**Ankles:** Acon., calc., petr.

**Foot**, as with iron: Ferr.

**BEND**, irresistible desire to, arm: Ferr.

**BENDING** arm backwards causes shortness of  
 breath: Sulph.

## **BENDING.**

over easily, fingers: Bell., hep., nux-v., teucr.

**Knee:** Agar., arn., ars., camph., ferr., gad.,  
 gins., lath., lyc., op., puls., sulph.

left: Agar., gad.

convulsively: Sulph.

difficulty in: Dros., spig.

standing, while: Arn., gad.

walking, while: Agar., gin.

in open air: Arn.

**BENT**, crooked knees: Lyc., sulph.

**BLOOD**, oozing from finger nails: Crot-h.

rush of, to arms: Nux-v., rhodo., sil.

**Hands:** Elaps, nat-s., ph-ac., phos.

afternoon: Nat-s.

arm hanging down: Ph-ac.

stomach, to: Phos.

**Fingers:** Phos.

on letting arm hang down: Phos.

**Lower Limbs:** Aur., elaps, zinc.

**Knees:** Lact., phel.

1 p. m.: Phel.

while sitting: Phel.

standing: Phel.

**Legs:** Lact., meph., nux-m., phos., zinc.

left: Nux-m.

night, on waking: Meph.

**Feet**, while standing: Graph.

**BLOTCHES.** (See "Discolorations.")

**BLOWING** as of wind issuing from toes: Cupr.

**BOUND**, left arm feels as if bound to the side:  
 Cimic.

**BRITTLE** finger nails: Alum., ambr., ars., calc.,  
 cast-eq., dios., Graph., merc., nit-ac., psor.,  
 sep., sil., squil., sulph., thuj.

**Toe Nails:** Cast-eq., thuj.

crumbling: Ars., sep., thuj.

**BUBBLING** sensation: Rheum.

**Shoulder:** Berb., puls., tarax.

afternoon: Puls.



## EXTREMITIES.

### UBBLING.

**Upper Arm:** Berb., colch., cupr., nux-m., petr., squil., zinc.

right: Berb.

left: Zinc.

**Elbow:** Kreos., mang., rheum.

**Forearm:** Spong., zinc.

posterior part: Colch.

**Nates:** Zinc.

**Hips:** *Led.*

**Thighs:** Berb., olnd., sil.

**Knee:** Nat-m.

popliteus: Rheum.

patella, in: Asar.

**Leg:** Berb., rheum.

calf: Crot-h., rheum, spig.

**Foot:** Bell.

**UNIONS,** foot: Am-c., hyper., *kali-chl.*, ph-ac., phos., plb., **Til.**, zinc.

frost bite, after: *Calc.*

soles: *Calc.*

ulcerated: *Calc.*

**URSÆ:** Arn., calc-p., cann-s., **Nat-m.**, **Sil.**, stann., **Stict.**

cysts: Cann-s., caust., *graph.*, iod., kali-br., *sil.*, *sulph.*

**Wrist:** Ruta, stann.

right: Stann.

**ADAVERIC,** limbs, upper: Naja.

**Hands:** Zinc.

**ALLOSITIES,** horny, on hands: *Graph.*, sil.

with deep cracks: Cist.

**Soles,** on: **Ant-c.**, *calc.*, sil.

**Toes,** on: **Ant-c.**, *graph.*

**ARBUNCLES:** Anth., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *hep.*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, tarent-c.

**Forearm:** Hep.

**Nates:** Agar., thuj.

**Thigh:** Agar., *arn.*, asim-t., *hep.*

**CARIES** of bone: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *calc.*, calc-p., con., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

**Joints:** *Nit-ac.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Sil.*

**Shoulder Joint:** *Sil.*

**Elbow:** *Sil.*

**Wrist:** *Sil.*

**Hands,** metacarpal bones: *Sil.*

**Fingers:** *Sil.*

**Lower Limbs:** *Aur.*, *aur-m.*, *aur-m-n.*, *sil.*

**Hip:** *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

**Femur:** *Calc.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*

**Knee:** *Sil.*

**Tibia:** *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, *hekla.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *ph-ac.*, **Sil.**

**Fibula:** *Sil.*

**Ankle bones:** *Asaf.*, *calc.*, *puls.*

internal malleolus: *Sil.*

**Foot:** *Asaf.*, *calc.*, *hekla.*, *merc.*, **Sil.**

heel: *Calc-p.*, *sil.*

**Toes,** left big toe: *Sil.*

**CHAFED.** (See "Excoriated.")

**CHAPPED** hands: *Alum.*, *æsc.*, *apis*, *am-c.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, **Calc.**, **Calend.**, *carb-ac.*, **Graph.**, *ham.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Petr.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sars.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *zinc.*

working in water: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

**Fingers:** **Nat-m.**

about the nails: **Nat-m.**

tips: *Bar-c.*

**CHILBLAINS:** *Abrot.*, **Agar.**, *all-c.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bad.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

inflamed: *Ars.*, *cham.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### CHILBLAINS.

painful: Arn., *ars.*, hep., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,  
ph-ac., *puls.*, sep.

vesicular: Carb-an., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, phos.,  
**Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph.

**Hands:** Agar., aloe, *croc.*, *kali-chl.*, *nit-ac.*,  
op., **Petr.**, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

itching: Zinc.

mild weather: Stann.

swelling: Zinc.

**Fingers:** Carb-an., lyc., *petr.*, *puls.*, sul-ac.,  
*sulph.*

itching: Sulph.

painful: Sul-ac.

**Lower Limbs:** Abrot., Agar., am-c., ant-c.,  
bad., bell., berb., bor., bry., bufo, cadm.,  
*carb-an.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, colch., *croc.*,  
crot-h., cycl., hyos., ign., *kali-n.*, lyc.,  
*nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., **Petr.**, ph-ac.,  
*phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *stann.*, staph.,  
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

large: Nit-ac.

red: Cycl.

**Feet:** Agar., *alumn.*, ant-c., *anac.*, carb-an.,  
hep., *kali-chl.*, merc., naja, **Petr.**, *puls.*,  
*ran-b.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

cracked: Merc., *nux-v.*, petr.

inflammation: *Lach.*, merc., **Petr.**

purple: *Lach.*, merc., *puls.*

suppurating: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

swollen: Merc.

heel, swollen and red: Petr.

**Toes:** Bor., carb-an., *kali-c.*, nit-ac., phos.,  
rhodo.

**CHILLINESS:** Agar., *ars.*, *cham.*, cimic., chlor.,  
coff., *gels.*, hyos., lac-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,  
plb., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, secale, stram.

**Upper Limbs:** Astac., bell., berb., *calc.*,  
carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, cinnb., euphr., ign.,  
*plat.*, *puls.*

right: Phys., plat.

in open air: Lyssin.

extending to back and legs: Mez.

### CHILLINESS, upper limbs.

evening after lying down: *Nux-v.*

rheumatism, in: Thuj.

stool, after: Plat.

posterior surface: Raph.

**Shoulder:** Lept.

**Upper Arm:** Chel.

**Lower Limbs:** Cocc., par., sep.

**Hip:** Ham.

**Thighs:** Acon., *ars-i.*, *psor.*, *spong.*

**Knee:** Card-m., *coloc.*, ign.

**Legs:** Cinnb., hep., mosch., par., rhodo.,  
sep., samb., spong.

in sciatica: *Nux-v.*

**Feet:** Agar., ant-c., bry., cedr., *dros.*,  
*nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

motion, after: Calc.

**Toes:** Agar., asar., bor., carb-an., carb-v.,  
cast-eq., *croc.*, cycl., op., **Petr.**, phos., *puls.*,  
*sulph.*, thuj.

first toe: Nit-ac.

ball of right big toe: Ars-h.

**CHOREA:** Agar., apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., bell.,  
*calc.*, caust., *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cimic., cocc.,  
coff., con., *croc.*, *cupr.*, dulc., hyos., ign.,  
iod., ip., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., merc., mezz.,  
*mygale.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., plat., *puls.*,  
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., secale, sep., sill.,  
*stann.*, stram., stront., sulph., tanac.,  
tarent., verat-v.

fear, from: Calc., **Caust.**, ign., *kali-br.*,  
laur., nat-m., stram., zinc.

**Legs:** Cocc., rhodo., stict.

**CICATRICES**, deep, stinging on hands: Kali-b.

**CLAWING**, upper limbs: Lach.

**Wrist:** Rhodo.

**Thigh:** Bry.

**Leg** in morning: Stront.

**CLAW-LIKE** finger nails: Ars.

**CLENCHING** (see "Convulsions," "Contracture") fingers: Am-c., apis, *arg-n.*, *ars.*,  
bell., *chin-a.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, glon., *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### LENCHING, fingers.

lach., *laur.*, lyc., meny., nux-v., op., par., sang., strych., tereb.

noon: Am-c.

convulsive: Glon., mag-p.

epileptic convulsion: *Lach.*, *mag-p.*

seizing something, when: Arg-n., dros.

**Thumbs:** *Æth.*, *apis*, ars., art-v., arum-t., bell., brach., *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, **Cupr.**, *glon.*, hell., hyos., ign., mag-p., merc., cenan., phyt., *secale*, stann., stram., viol-t.

in epilepsy: *Bufo*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *lach.*, *stann.*, sulph.

after fright: *Ign.*

falling on head: *Cupr.*

rheumatism, in: Kali-i.

sleep, during: Viol-t.

### CLOSED fingers: Lyc., strych.

sleep, during: Hyos., sul-ac.

**Thumbs:** *Cocc.*, hyos.

### CLUMSINESS. (See "Awkward.")

### CRAWWEB, sensation of on hands: Bor.

**COLDNESS:** *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, alum., alumn., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, anthr., *apis*, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, atro., *aur-m.*, bell., bism., both., bry., *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., *carb-h.*, carb-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cycl., **Dig.**, dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, gin., *glon.*, *ham.*, hell., helon., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., ip., *iris*, jatr., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, kalm., *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, lyss., manc., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, pæon., pall., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyl.*, plb., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, raph., *rhust.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sarr., **Secale**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., **Stram.**, stront., strych., sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, tarent., tereb., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, verb., vip., *zinc.*

### COLDNESS.

daytime: Spig.

morning: Anac., bry., con., crot-h., *nux-v.*, calc-p., lyc., *sulph.*, thuj.

afternoon: Ars., chin-s., lyc., thuj.

evening: Ars., jatr., merc-cy., *nux-v.*, phyt., puls., *rhust.*, sulph.

heat of head: Chin.

stool, during: Sulph.

warm room, in: Brom.

night: Carb-v., stram.

bed, in: Carb-an.

heat of other side, with: *Puls.*

abdomen, pain in, with: Ars.

air, open: Chin.

alternating with heat: Stram.

convulsions, with: *Æth.*

diarrhoea, with: **Ars.**, **Camph.**, *carb-v.*, cop., *laur.*, nux-m., *podo.*, *secale*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**

fever, during: Carb-an., sep., **Stram.**

heat of body, with: Chin.

face: Hell.

head. (See "HEAD.")

internal: Ars.

hot breath, with: Cham.

menses, during: Arn., *calc.*, cham., *secale*, *sil.*

motion amel.: *Acon.*

sitting, while: Kreos.

stupor, during: Hep.

water, as if standing in: *Sabad.*

**Joints:** *Camph.*, cinnb., *nat-m.*, pet *rhust.*, sumb.

morning: Sumb.

bed, in: Sumb.

open air: *Nat-m.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Acon.*, am-c., amyg., ant-t., ars., arund., asaf., ast-r., bar-ac., **Bell.**, berb., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cimic., con., crot-h.,



# EXTREMITIES.

## COLDNESS, upper limbs.

dig., *dulc.*, fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., hyper., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., *led.*, lyc., merc-c., merl., mez., mosch., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ox-ac., pall., **Phos.**, *plb.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta, sars, secale, sep., spig., staph., sulph., sumb., tep., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

right: Am-c., ant-t., berb., chel., *dulc.*, hell., merc., pall.

left: Carb-v., fl-ac., naja, sumb.

morning: Caust., chel., *dulc.*, hep.

forenoon: Berb.

afternoon: Nux-v., sil.

2 p. m. : Euphr.

5 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Nux-v.

lying down, after: Nux-v.

night: Am-c.

1 a. m.: Mang.

before menses: Mang.

air, cold: Kali-c.

as if, blew upon left arm: Aster.

cough, during: Ars., calc., ferr., *hep.*, kali-c., *rhus-t.*, sil.

covering amel.: Nat-c.

fever, after: Sil.

lying on the back: Ign.

menses, before: Mang.

during: Ant-t.

pain, during: Fl-ac.

raising them: Verat.

rheumatism, in: *Sang.*

sitting, while: Chin.

stiffness and numbness, with: Ast-r., sulph.

walking in a warm room: Squil.

water, as if dashed with cold: Mez.

wind, as from cold: Aster.

**Shoulder:** Arg-n., aur., bry., *caust.*, cocc., hell., hydr., hyper., kreos., lyc., phos., sep., sil., spig., strych., tep., verat.

## COLDNESS, shoulders.

morning: Aur., sil.

evening, supper, after: Ran-b.

9 p. m.: Hydr.

10 p. m.: Sep.

eating, after: Arg-n.

epilepsy, in: *Caust.*

extending to small of back: Kreos.

**Upper Arm:** Coloc., graph., ign., mez., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sulph., sumb., tep.

burning, with: Graph.

dinner, after: *Puls.*

eating, after: Coloc.

supper, after: Ran-b.

wind, as if, blew on them: Tep.

**Elbow:** Agar., cedr., gin., iris-f.

extending to hands toward noon: Ced.

olecranon: Agar.

**Forearm:** Ars., bry., *brom.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, con., hydr., kali-chl., nux-v., *plb.*, rhus-t., verat-v.

morning: Nux-v.

after rising: Nux-v.

icy cold: **Brom.**, rhus-t., thuj.

**Wrist:** Gels., rhus-t., sang.

puerperal fever: Puls.

**Hands:** Abies-c., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., amyg., anac., ang., anth., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., atro., aur., aur-m-n., bar-ac., bar-c., bart., bell., benz-ac., berb., bov., brach., *brom.*, bry., cact., *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cimid., cina, cinnb., cocc., coff., colch., com., con., cop., *croc.*, crot-c., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-s., cycl., *dig.*, dor., *dros.*, elaps, eup-pur., euph., euphr., fago., **Ferr.**, gels., gin., glon., graph., grat., *hell.*, hep., hura, hydr., hyos., ind., indg., inul., *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, jatr., kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., lac-d., **Lach.**, lact., laur.



## EXTREMITIES.

### COLDNESS, hands.

*led.*, *lil-t.*, *lob-s.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *man-c.*,  
*mang.*, *med.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,  
*merc-i-r.*, *merc-sulph.*, *mez.*, *morph.*,  
*mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,  
*nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *cena.*, *ol-an.*,  
*olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.* *pall.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*,  
*ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*,  
*sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,  
*spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
*strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*,  
*tarax.*, *tep.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, **Verat.**,  
*verat-v.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

right: *Ant-t.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *gels.*, *pall.*

warmth of left: *Mez.*

daytime: *Ars-m.*, *phos.*

morning: *Chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*,  
*fago.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *spong.*, *stram.*,  
*sumb.*

after rising: *Coloc.*

7:30 a. m.: *Ferr.*

8 a. m.: *Ferr.*

8:30 a. m.: *Mez.*

forenoon: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *grat.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*

chill, during: *Petr.*

9 a. m.: *Dros.*, *mez.*

10 a. m.: *Con.*, *fago.*, *led.*

noon: *Zing.*

afternoon: *Alumn.*, *chin-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

writing, while: *Chin-s.*

1 p. m.: *Chel.*

2 to 3 p. m.: *Chel.*

after 3 p. m.: *Eup-pur.*

4 p. m.: *Petr.*

4:30 p. m.: *Mez.*

5 p. m.: *Rhus-t.*

evening: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*,  
*ars.*, *aur.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *chel.*,  
*chin.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*,  
*ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

air, open: *Mang.*

bed, in: *Carb-an.*, *colch.*

### COLDNESS, hands, evening.

heat, after: *Thuj.*

during: *Sabad.*

walking, in open air: *Phos.*

wine, after: *Verat.*

7 p. m.: *Lyc.*, *phos.*

8 p. m.: *Hep.*, *tarax.*

night: *Bry.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

abdomen, cutting and tearing in, with: *Ars.*

alternating with heat. *Bell.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*,  
*cocc.*, *fago.*, *par.*

cold feet: *Aloe*, *sep.*, *zing.*

anxiety, during: *Graph.*

blue: *Benz-n.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,  
*crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *elaps.*, *inul.*, *morph.*,  
*nux-v.*, *cena.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *zinc.*

breakfast, after: *Verat.*

chill, during: *Camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*,  
*colch.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,  
*nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *samb.*, *stram.*,  
**Verat.**

constipation, with: *Ferr.*

coryza, during: *Croc.*

cough, during: *Rumx.*, *sulph.*

creeping: *Merc.*

dead and cold: *Chel.*, *lach.*, *ox-ac.*

diarrhœa: *Apis*, *brom.*, *dig.*, **Phos.**

dinner, after: *Cann-i.*

eating, after: *Aloe*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *con.*

emission, after: *Merc.*

epistaxis: *Croc.*

fever, during: *Arn.*, *asaf.*, *canth.*, *cycl.*,  
*hell.*, *ip.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*

heat of body, with: *Ars-m.*

of one side of body, with: *Ran-b.*

feet, with: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *sep.*

internal: *Arn.*

of thighs, with: *Thuj.*

hot face, with: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *con.*, *euph.*,  
*hyos.*, *ign.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sumb.*, *thuj.*



## COLDNESS, hands.

hot head, with: **Arn.**, asaf., *aur.*, **Bell.**,  
**Glou.**, hell., iod., *nat-c.*, sumb.

forehead, with: *Ars.*, asaf., asar.

icy: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., anac., *arg-n.*, *ars.*,  
*aur.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr.,  
coloc., eup-per., lach., lyc., manc., mang.,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, sanic., squil.,  
**Verat.**

one, other warm: *Chin.*, *dig.*, *ip.*, *puls.*

lying down: Kali-c.

amel.: *Phos.*

menses, during: *Æsc.*, ferr., *graph.*, kali-i.  
*phos.*, sabin., secale, sulph., verat.

with pain: *Calc.*, *graph.*, sabin.

motion, after: Alumn.

nausea, during: Gran.

old people: Bar-c.

one hand: *Chin.*, *dig.*

the other hot and red: *Puls.*

sweat of the other: Mez.

one hot, other cold: *Chin.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, *ip.*,  
*puls.*

opisthotonos: *Verat-v.*

palpitation, during: *Chin.*, *cocc.*

perspiration, during: *Chin.*, *dig.*, fago.,  
*lil-t.*, merc-c.

prosopalgia, in: *Mez.*, staph.

reading, while: *Lyc.*

rising, after: Fago.

sacrum, pain in, during: Hura.

sleep, during: *Ign.*, merc., samb.

talking, while: *Ph-ac.*

urination, during: *Dig.*

vertigo, with: Merc.

vomiting, after: *Verat.*

waking, on: *Dig.*

walking, while: *Camph.*, *chin.*

in room: *Asaf.*

open air: *Phos.*

warm feet, with: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *ph-ac.*

## COLDNESS, hands.

writing, while: *Chin.*, mez.

back of hands: *Anac.*, *chin-s.*, naja, *phos.*,  
rhus-t.

afternoon: *Chin-s.*

heat of palms, with: *Anac.*

palm: *Acon.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, jatr.

**Fingers:** *Acon.*, act-sp., ang., apis, calad.,  
*calc-p.*, caust., carb-s., *cham.*, chel., cic.,  
*cocc.*, colch., con., crot-h., *dig.*, gins., *hell.*,  
hydr-ac., kali-c., lac-c., lac-d., lyc., med.,  
*meny.*, merc., mosch., mur-ac., par., plant.,  
*ph-ac.*, plb., ptel., rumx., secale, sulph.,  
sumb., tarax., thuj., verat., vip.

morning: *Chin-s.*, rat.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Plant.

evening: Sulph., thuj.

night: Mur-ac.

alternating with headache: *Cupr.*

chill: *Apis*, *cact.*, *dig.*, meny., *nat-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, par., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, verat.

hot head: Hell.

sensation of: Caust.

sitting, while: Cham.

extending to nape of neck: Coff.

to palms and soles: *Dig.*

middle of upper arms: *Graph.*

joints: Chel.

tips: Abrot., ant-t., *arn.*, brom., *caps.*,  
carb-v., *carl.*, **Chel.**, coloc., cist., hell.,  
jatr., lac-d., lobel., meny., merc., mur-ac.,  
*ph-ac.*, ran-b., sal-ac., spig., sumb., tarax.,  
thuj., zinc.

morning, after rising: Coloc.

chill, during: Ran-b.

heat, during: *Caps.*

open air: *Ph-ac.*

rest of body is hot: Thuj.

sensitive to cold: Sec.

writing, after: *Carl.*

first: Rhodo.



## EXTREMITIES.

### COLDNESS, fingers.

second: Mur-ac., phos., rhodo.

joints of: Agar.

third: Rhodo., sulph.

evening: Sulph.

fourth: Lyc.

**Lower Limbs:** Æth., agar., apis, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asaf., bapt., **Bell.**, calc., carb-s., *chel.*, cic., coff., crot-c., crot-t., ip., **Lac-c.**, led, lyc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., ol-an., op., ox-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, plb., rhodo., rhus-t., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stram., strych., sulph., tarent., verat.

daytime: Nat-c.

forenoon: Rumx.

until bedtime: Sep.

noon: Nit-ac.

evening: Mez., phys.

in bed: Chel., lyc., sars.

when lifting covers: Lyc.

night: Petr., phos.

alternates with heat in head: Sep.

icy cold: Apis, sep.

in spots: Agar., berb.

menses, during: Calc., cham., bufo, lil-t., *sec.*, *sil.*

nausea, during: Arg-n.

sensation of: Berb., merc., rhodo.

sitting, while: Euph.

walking, while: Euph.

**Nates:** Agar., daph., hydr.

11 a. m.: Hydr.

gluteal region: Calc.

**Hip:** Agar., gad., gran., ham., hura, merc., merl., mez., morph., tax., ther.

9 a. m.: Ham.

**Thigh:** Aloe, arn., ars., bar-c., berb., bry., *calc.*, chin., cimic., coc-c., cop., hura, ign., kali-bi., lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., phos., puls., ran-b., rhodo., sabad., sars., *spong.*, sulph., tax., tep., thuj.

daytime: Lyc., tax.

### COLDNESS, thighs.

morning: Arn.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Bry., *calc.*

creeping: Bry.

rising from sitting: Rhodo.

6 p. m.: Puls.

night: Coc-c., cop., ign., nux-v.

chill, during: *Thuj.*

colic, during: *Calc.*

shaking: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: Chin., ran-b.

**Knee:** Acon., *agn.*, ambr., *apis*, *ars.*, *asar.*, aur., benz-ac., camph., **Carb-v.**, cann-s., *chin.*, chin-a., *chin-s.*, cimic., cimx., *colch.*, coloc., cop., daph., euph., *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., **Phos.**, puls., raph., rhodo., *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *verat.*

forenoon: *Thuj.*

evening: Agn., euphr.

bed, in: Agn.

waking, on: Euphr.

night: **Carb-v.**, cop., **Phos.**, raph., *sep.*, *verat.*

bed, in: **Phos.**, *sep.*

chill, during: **Apis**, **Carb-v.**, ign., **Phos.**, *sil.*

lying, while: Ars.

menses, during: Cop.

sensation of, altho' they were warm: *Coloc.*

walking in open air, after: *Sil.*

water, cold, as if, poured over: *Verat.*

wind, as from: Cimic., cimx.

patella: Aur., nat-m.

hollow of: Agar., ars-h.

**Leg:** Acon., agar., alum., alumn., aloe, ambr., anthr., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bell., brom., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-an*, **Carb-v.**, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cic., *colch.*, com., *cupr.*, **Dig.**, dios., elaps, euph., euphr., graph., ham., *hep.*, hura, hydr.



COLDNESS, leg.

hyper., ign., iod., kali-i., **Lach.**, *laur.*,  
*led.*, lyc., mang., med., *meny.*, *merc.*,  
mez., mosch., *naja*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, pic-ac., plant., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*,  
samb., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., stram.,  
stront., *sulph.*, sumb., *strych.*, *tabac.*, ther.,  
thuj., **Verat.**

right: *Elaps*, sabin.

chill, during: *Bry.*, elaps, sabad., sep.

left: *Hyper.*, ol-an., sang.

chill, during: Carb-v., caust., thuj.

morning: Hep., hura.

7 a. m.: Hura.

afternoon: Aloe, alumn., nux-v.

4 p. m.: Chel., sang.

6 p. m.: Puls.

evening: Aloe, chel., colch., euphr., puls.,  
sang., *sil.*, sul.

in bed: Colch., **Sep.**

waking: Euphr.

night: Agar., aloe, com., *merc.*, thuj.,  
verat.

as from snow water: Verat.

walking, while: Nit-ac.

air, in open, when: Ham.

burning in thighs, with: Tabac.

coition, after: *Graph.*

dinner, after: Cedr.

dressing, when: Anth.

fever, during: Carb-an., *eup-pur.*, meph.,  
sep., **Stram.**

flushed face: *Op.*

heat of body, with: Tabac.

face, with: *Arn.*

icy: *Apis*, **Calc.**, *sep.*, *tab.*

lying, while: Chin-s.

menses, before: *Lyc.*

during: Bufo, *calc.*, lil-t., *sec.*, *sil.*

rubbing amel.: Nit-ac.

COLDNESS, leg.

sitting, while: Camph., hyper., led.

snow, as from being in: Verat.

standing, while: Samb., nat-m.

walking, while: Euph., plant.

warm room: Acon., meny., **Sil.**

wind, as from: Samb.

calf: Ars., berb., bufo, chel., hyper., lach.,  
mang., rumx.

forenoon: Berb.

evening: Mang.

while sitting. amel. rising: Mang.

**Ankles:** *Acon.*, agar., berb., chin., lach.

walking in open air: Chin.

malleolus, inner, in spots: Berb.

**Foot:** Abrot., absin., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe,  
alum., alumn., *am-br.*, ambr., am-c., am-m.,  
*anac.*, ang., anth., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, apoc.,  
*arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., asc-t., aur., bapt.,  
bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., berb., bov., brach.,  
brom., bry., bufo, *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**,  
calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s, *canth.*,  
*caps.*, carb-an., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s.,  
*carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic.,  
cimic., *cimx.*, *cina*, cinnb., *cist.*, *cocc.*, coff.,  
*colch.*, *con.*, crot-h., *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, cupr-ar.,  
daph., dig., dor., dros., *elaps*, eup-per., fago.,  
*ferr.*, form., *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, hell., hep.,  
hydr., hyos., hyper., hura, iber., ign., ind.,  
*iod.*, *ip.*, iris, kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,  
kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-ac., lac-d.,  
*lach.*, lact., laur., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
mag-s., manc., mang., med., **Meny.**, merc-c.,  
**Merc.**, mez., morph., *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *œna.*, ol-an., olnd., ol-j., *op.*, *ox-ac.*,  
pall., *par.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, pip-m.,  
plant., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, ptel., *puls.*, raph.,  
*rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, rob., rumx., ruta, sabad.,  
sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong.,  
*squil.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *strych.*,  
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., *tabac.*, *tarent.*, tel.,  
thuj., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., vesp., zinc.

right: Bar-c., *chel.*, lyc.

left: Chin., hydr., pip-m., sumb.

daytime: Mag-s., nit-ac., phos., *sil.*, sulph.

during menses: Nat-p.



## EXTREMITIES.

### COLDNESS, foot.

morning: Anac., caps., chel., coc-c., graph., hura, lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., nux-v., *spig.*, stram., sumb.

breakfast, after: Verat.

during headache: **Sep.**

5 a. m.: Hura.

7:30 a. m.: Ferr.

forenoon: *Carb-an.*, chin-s., cop., fago., hura, mez., petr., sep.

writing, while: Sep.

until 3 p. m.: Petr.

8 a. m.: Ferr., hura, meny.

9 a. m. until 3 p. m.: *Carb-an.*

10 a. m.: Fago., med.

11 a. m.; lying down amel.: *Sep.*

noon: Chin-s., nit-ac., zing.

while the other one burns: Hura.

during heat and redness of the face: Sep.

afternoon: Chel., chin-s., coca, colch., mez., nux-v., sang., sep., squil., *sulph.*

hot face, with: Hura.

sitting, while: Sep.

summer: *Gels.*

writing, while: Chin-s.

1 p. m.: Chel.

2 p. m.: Chel., sars., lyc.

3 p. m.: Eup-pur., lyc.

4 p. m.: Coff., sang.

in open air amel.: Coff.

evening: **Acon.**, aloe, am-br., *am-c.*, ars., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chel., chin., con., graph., hell., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-n., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., plant., puls., rhodo., *sep.*, stront., sulph., til., verat., zinc.

air, in the open: Mang.

bed, in: Aloe, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, aur., carb-an., carl., ferr., **Graph.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., merc., nat-c., nux-v., par., ph-ac., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sul., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Sulph.

### COLDNESS, foot, evening.

eating, while: Ign.

hot head, during: Sulph.

sitting, while: *Sep.*

5 p. m.: Graph.

6 p. m.: Cedr.

8 p. m.: Bar-c., hep.

9 p. m.: Aloe, kreos.

11 p. m.: Fago.

night: Aloe, am-c., ant-c., bov., bry., calad., com., cop., ferr., iod., nit-ac., par., petr., *phos.*, psor., raph., rhodo., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

bed, in: **Calc.**, raph., rhodo., thuj.

heat of head and hands: Com.

waking, on: Zinc.

midnight: Calad.

alternating with cold hands: Sep., zing.

with heat: Alum.

pain in limbs: Rhus-t.

anxiety, during: Graph.

bed, in: Alum., ferr., kali-c., naja, raph., rhodo., thuj.

body hot: Mag-s.

burning cheeks, with: Apis.

internal, with: Sang.

chill, during. (See "icy cold.")

colic: *Coloc.*, pall., *verat.*

coryza, during: Croc.

diarrhoea, with: Dig., *lyc.*, nit-ac.

dinner, during: Sulph.

after: Cann-i., carb-v., *sulph.*

draft of air, in: Chin-s.

eating, after: Aloe, calc., *camph.*, caps.

emission, after: Aloe, nux-v.

fever, during: Am-c., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bufo, calad., calc., caps., ehin., hell., ign., ip., *iris*, kali-c., *lach.*, meny., nux-v., petr., ptel., puls., ran-b., rhodo., samb., stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*



**COLDNESS, foot.**

headache, during: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*  
*cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *chrom-ac.*,  
*coca*, *dir.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *lac-d.*, *lach.*,  
*laur.*, **Mel.**, *meny.*, *naja*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*,  
*plat.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *trio.*

after menses: *Ferr.*

heat of thighs, with: *Cocc.*, *thuj.*

of one side of body: *Ran-b.*

body during sleep, with: *Samb.*

hot face, with: *Asaf.*, *cocc.*, *ign.*, *ruta.*

head, with: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *ferr.*, *nat-c.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *sulph.*

hands, with: *Acon.*, *calad.*, *sep.*

foot bath amel.: *Glon.*

house, in, amel.: *Mang.*

icy cold: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *camph.*,  
*cupr.*, *dor.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,  
*hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,  
*merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, *samb.*,  
*sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

chill, during: *Ant-c.*, *ferr.*, **Meny.**, *phos.*,  
*sep.*, **Verat.**

lying, while: *Tell.*

amel.: *Phos.*

menses, before: *Calc.*, *hyper.*, *lyc.*

during: *Calc.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*,  
*nat-p.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, **Sil.**

after: *Chin-s.*

motion, after: *Cocc.*

one cold the other hot: *Lyc.*, *puls.*

pain in sacrum, with: *Hura.*

in vertex: *Naja.*

palpitation, with: *Cocc.*, *kali-chl.*

phthisis, with: **Stann.**

pregnancy, during, *Lyc.*, **Verat.**

sitting, while: *Ars.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Mang.*

sleep, during, with heat of body: *Samb.*

stool, after: *Sulph.*

supper, during: *Ign.*

after: *Lyc.*

**COLDNESS, foot.**

suppressed foot sweat: *Sil.*

takes cold through: *Con.*, *sil.*

urination, during: *Dig.*

vomiting, after: *Sin-a.*

waking, on: *Chel.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

walking, while: *Anac.*, *chin.*, *mang.*, *mez.*

amel.: *Aloe.*

in open air: *Bar-c.*, *plant.*

room: *Aran.*, *asaf.*, *chin.*

after: *Nit-ac.*

warm room, in: *Kali-br.*

water, as though in: *Gels.*, *merc.*, **Sep.**

wine, after: *Lyc.*

writing, while: *Chin-s.*, *sep.*

extending to calves: *Aloe*, *crot-t.*

knees: *Æth.*, *chel.*, *ign.*, *meny.*, *nat-m.*,

back of: *Graph.*

soles: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*,  
*colch.*, *coloc.*, *hyper.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *merc.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Chin-s.*

5 a. m. with hot face: *Con.*

evening, in bed: *Aur.*, *verat.*

night: *Nit-ac.*

icy cold: *Nit-ac.*

menses, during: *Calc.*, *graph.*, *nux-m.*,  
*phos.*, *sil.*, *verat.*

open air: *Laur.*

sensation of, although not cold: *Coloc.*

**Toes:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *carl.*, *card-m.*, *chel.*,  
*chin-s.*, *cinnb.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *daph.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*,  
*meny.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *secale*, *sulph.*

morning: *Chin-s.*

icy: *Ferr.*

sitting, after: *Carl.*

touched: *Ant-t.*

walking, while: *Bry.*

tips: *Aloe.*

first toe: *Ant-t.*, *brom.*, *iod.*, *ran-b.*



## EXTREMITIES.

**COMPRESSION** : Led., nat-s.

Joints: Coloc., merc.

Upper Arm: Am-m., brom., led., nat-s.

Elbow: Chlor., nat-s.

evening: Nat-s.

Fore-arm: Led., nat-s.

left: Led., nat-s.

Wrist: Led., nat-s.

Hip: Tarent.

Thigh: Sabad., stront.

motion agg.: Sabad.

continued amel.: Sabad.

Leg: Arg-n., led., nat-s.

Knee: Led., nat-m., nat-s., spig.

walking, while: Spig.

Calf: Jatr., led., sol-n.

Ankle: Chlf., led., nat-m., nat-s., sep., thuj.

after walking in open air: Sep.

Foot: Ang., cimic.

heel: Alum.

**CONCRETIONS**, calcareous in joints. (See "Arthritic nodosities.")

**CONGESTED**: Calc.

Upper Limbs: Sulph.

Hands: Nux-m.

when hanging down: Ph-ac.

Fingers: Phos.

nails: Op.

Legs: Spong., Sulph., zinc.

**CONSTRICTION**: Alum., arund., con., lyc., nit-ac., rhus-t.

Joints: Anac., aur., calc., carb-an., ferr., Graph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., petr., sil., stront.

Upper Limbs: Alum., brom., chin., coloc., nit-ac., nux-m., raph.

right: Cupr-m.

spasmodic while writing: Sul-ac.

Shoulder: Bov., cact., nit-ac.

Upper Arm: Alum., bism., manc., mez., phys.

**CONSTRICTION**, upper arm.

above the elbow: Phys.

near shoulder: Alumn.

Elbow: Agar., caust., lach., mang., petr., rat., sep.

morning: Petr.

as with a cord: Rat.

bend of: Elaps, rat.

Forearm: Cupr., gins.

right: Cupr.

walking in open air: Mez.

Wrist: Manc., sil.

tendons of: Carb-v., ign., lach.

Hand: Cocc., cupr., nux-v., prun.

Fingers: Æth., carb-an., croc., dros., elaps, lach., nux-v., phos., sep., spong.

under nails, cramp-like: Elaps.

Lower Limbs: Alum., alumn., am-br.

Nates: Plat., thuj.

Hip: Ang., coloc., eug.

Thigh: Acon., carb-v., manc., sul-ac., sulph.

as by a band: Sulph.

as by a string: Am-br., manc.

as from a tightly drawn bandage: Acon.

Leg: Benz-ac., chin., sul-ac.

as with a garter: Alumn., ant-c., Chin., cocc., raph.

painful: Ant-c.

Ankles: Acon., cham.

as if tied with a string: Acon., am-br.

Big Toe: Plat.

**CONTRACTION**: Acon., acon-c., ars., bell., bry., Calc., cann-s., canth., Caust., cedr., Coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., ferr., ferr-m., graph., guaj., hydr-ac., hydr., jatr., kali-i., Lyc., merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., oenan., op., phos., plb., Secale, sil., still., stram., syph., vib.

night: Plb.

chorea, in: Cann-s.



CONTRACTION.

chill, during: *Cimx.*

convulsive: *Acon.*, *dig.*, *jatr.*, *lyc.*, *merc-p-r.*,  
*nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *tab.*

paralysis of extensors, from: *Ars.*, *Plb.*

slow: *Stram.*

stiff during exacerbation of pains: *Phos.*

sudden: *Sec.*

**Joints:** *Anac.*, *aur.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *form.*,  
*graph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *secale*,  
*stront.*

**Skin:** *Cupr-ac.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Agar.*, *all-s.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*,  
*atro.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*, *ferr.*,  
*hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*,  
*olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*,  
*rhust.*, *secale*, *tabac.*

drink, on attempting to: *Atro.*

moving flexor tendons, when: *Sil.*

paralysis, during: *Carb-s.*

spasmodic: *Ip.*, *tabac.*

extensor muscles when writing: *Nat-p.*

**Shoulder:** *Brom.*, *elaps*, *mag-c.*, *plb.*

morning: *Mag-c.*

extending to back: *Mag-c.*

convulsive: *Cit-v.*

sudden: *Alum.*

extending to hand: *Elaps.*

back: *Mag-c.*

**Upper Arm:** *Nat-m.*, *stram*, *sulph.*

tendons: *Caust.*

**Elbow:** *Ars.*, *glon.*, *nux-v.*, *tep.*

bend of: *Elaps.*

flexed, tendons contracted as if: *Apis.*

**Forearm:** *Calc-a.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *coloc.*, *con.*,  
*hydr.*, *meny.*, *plb.*, *rheum*, *verat.*

walking, while: *Viol-t.*

near the wrist: *Sil.*

**Wrist:** *Jatr.*

shortening of tendons: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*

CONTRACTION.

**Hand:** *Anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,  
*carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *colch.*,  
*coloc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-s.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *secale*, *sol-n.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

alternating with feet: *Stram.*

convulsive: *Bism.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*tabac.*

cramplike: *Anac.*, *merc.*

grasping involuntarily things taken hold of:  
*Dros.*, *sulph.*

intermittent: *Cann-s.*, *cina.*

paroxysmal: *Phos.*

tearing: *Sulph.*

writing, while: *Euph.*

extending over forearm: *Coloc.*

palm of: *Carb-an.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*,  
*strych.*, *verat.*

tendons of: *Carb-v.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *sulph.*

flexor: *Plb.*

**Fingers:** *Æth.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*,  
*arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*,  
**Caust.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,  
*crot-t.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *gin.*,  
*graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*,  
*mang.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*,  
*œnan.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*plat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,  
*secale*, *selen.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *tarent.*, *tell.*

morning: *Phos.*

afternoon: *Morph.*

chill, before: *Cimx.*

cholera: *Cupr.*

convulsions: *Bell.*

during intervals of convulsions: *Secale.*

epilepsy: *Lach.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*

grasping: *Dros.*

lying on that side, while: *Crot-t.*

spasmodic: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*,  
*ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-p.*, *med.*, *meny.*,  
*mosch.*, *phyt.*, *tereb.*

yawning, when: *Crot-t.*, *nux-v.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### CONTRACTION, fingers.

vomiting blood, after: *Ars.*

adductors: *Arg-n.*

first: *Alum.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*

second: *Cina*, *sil.*

third: *Sabad.*

fourth: *Sabad.*, *sulph.*

thumb: *Colch.*, *secale.*

right: *Cycl.*

**Lower Limbs:** *Æsc-g.*, *ambr.*, ***Am-m.***, *ars.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, ***Caust.***, *hydr-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *strych.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Olnd.*

menses, during: *Phos.*

rousing, on: *Olnd.*

**Nates:** *Rhus-t.*

**Hip:** *Am-m.*, *carb-v.*, *coloc.*, *euph.*, *meny.*

**Thigh:** *Ambr.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *ol-an.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*

as if drawn together: *Cann-s.*

menses, before: *Cham.*

sitting down, when: *Sabin.*

bend of: *Agar.*

while walking: *Thuj.*

groin, in: *Carb-an.*

hamstrings: *Am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ***Caust.***, *cimx.*, *lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *phyt.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*

abscess, after: *Lach.*

walking, while: *Pall.*

**Knee:** *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, ***Caust.***, *cimx.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, *rh-us-v.*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *tell.*, *verat.*

chill, during: *Cimx.*

**Leg:** *Am-c.*, ***Am-m.***, *apoc.*, *aster.*, *bad.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *cedr.*, *cic.*, *ferr.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *sul.*

evening: *Cedr.*

while walking: *Ferr.*

### CONTRACTION, leg.

*sciatica*, in: *Nux-v.*

calf: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *jatr.*, *led.*, *med.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sil.*

cramp-like: *Ferr.*

spasmodic (see "Cramps"): *Ars.*, *bart.*, *merc.*, *sil.*

walking, while: *Agar.*, *lyc.*

tendo Achillis: *Calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *zinc.*

**Foot:** *Acon.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *ferr-s.*, *guare.*, *ind.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *secale*, *sep.*

left: *Cycl.*

cramp-like: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

spasmodic: *Acon.*, *bism.*

sole: *Berb.*, *cham.*, *nux-v.*, *rh-us-t.*, *syph.*

heel: *Colch.*, *led.*, *sep.*

convulsive, evening in bed: *Am-m.*

**Toes:** *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *crot-c.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *guare.*, *jatr.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *pæon.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *secale.*

night: *Merc.*

sitting, while: *Kali-n.*

convulsive: *Cham.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*, *mosch.*, *phyt.*, *rh-us-t.*

alternating with spasms of glottis: *Asaf.*

cramp-like: *Nux-v.*

sitting, while: *Kali-n.*

walking: *Hyos.*

yawning, while: *Nux-v.*

drawn down: *Ars.*, *chel.*, *phyt.*

up: *Apis*, *camph.*, *ferr-s.*, *lach.*, *secale.*

**CONVULSION:** *Absin.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-o.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chlf.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cup-ac.*, *cup-ar.*, *hydr-ac.*, *Hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *morph.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***, *æna.*, *olnd.*, *Op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sant.*, *secale*, *sil.*, ***Stram.***, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thea*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*



**CONVULSION.**

morning: Squil.  
 alternating with trembling of body: Nux-v.  
     of upper and lower: Hyos.  
 chill during: Lach., merc., nux-v.  
 clonic: Ars., atrop., brom., carb-o., ign.,  
     nux-m., op., phos.  
 coffee agg.: Stram.  
 coition, during: Bufo.  
 eating, while: Plb.  
 hiccough, after: Bell.  
 interrupted by painful shocks: Strych.  
 menses, before: Puls.  
     during: Nux-m., tarent.  
 motion agg.: Nux-v.  
 one sided: Elaps., plb.  
 rest amel.: Nux-v.  
 stretching limb amel.: Secale.  
 tetanic: Ars., hyper., hydr-ac., mill.  
 tonic: Carb-o., secale.  
 typhus in: Aur.  
 vertigo after, on rising from a chair: Nux-v.  
 vinegar amel.: Stram.  
**Upper Limbs:** Acon., agar., am-c., ars.,  
 arum-t., Bell., bry., camph., cann-i.,  
 caust., cham., chin-a., cocc., cupr., cupr-ac.,  
 cupr-s., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., ip.,  
 jatr., kali-i., lyc., lyssin, meny., merc-c.,  
 nat-m., op., phos., plat., plb., ruta, sabad.,  
 secale, sil., squil., stram., strych., sul-ac.,  
 sulph., tabac., verat., verat-v.  
 night: Bell., nux-v., sulph.  
 1 to 4 a. m.: Tabac.  
 clonic: Cupr-s., strych., sul-ac.  
     on attempting to use them: Plb.  
 drawing it backwards: Am-c.  
 epileptic, starting from: Sulph.  
 miscarriage, after: Ruta.  
 more than legs: Camph., stram.  
 one sided: Sabad.  
 prosopalgia, in: Plat.

**CONVULSION, upper limbs.**

rotation, convulsive: Camph.  
 tetanic: Anthr., camph., cann-s.  
 working hard with hands amel.: Agar.  
 extending to fingers: Acon.  
     trunk: Agar-ph.  
     up and down after exertion: Caust.  
**Fore-arm:** Chen., secale, zinc.  
 tetanic: Zinc.  
 flexor muscles of: Carb-o., cham.  
 radial side: Merc.  
**Wrist, 8 to 11 a. m.:** Nat-m.  
**Hand:** Acon., ambr., bar-m., bell., calc.,  
 camph., cann-s., carb-s., coloc., dros.,  
 graph., iod., kali-bi., kali-i., merc., mosch.,  
 nat-m., pæon., plat., plb., secale, stram.,  
 strych., sul-ac., zinc.  
 clonic: Strych.  
 menses, during: Hyos.  
 taking hold of something: Ambr., dros  
 tetanic: Camph., zinc.  
**Fingers** (see "Clenching"): Am-c., arn.,  
 ars., calc., cann-s., cham., clem., cocc., coff.,  
 cupr., dros., ferr., hell., ign., iod., kali-n.,  
 lyc., merc-c., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., phos.,  
 plb., secale, sant., stann., staph., sulph.,  
 tabac., verat.  
 tonic: Ars.  
 first: Cycl.  
**Thumb:** Æsc., cocc., cupr., cycl., nat-m.  
**Lower Limbs:** Ars., cann-i., cina, cocc.,  
 cupr., cupr-ac., gamb., hydr-ac., hyos., ign.,  
 ip., lyssin, merc-c., mosch., nux-v., op., plb.,  
 secale, squil., spong., stram., strych.  
 afternoon: Tabac.  
 clonic: Coc-c., sep.  
 painful: Strych.  
 tonic: Phos.  
**Nates:** Bar-c., calc., nux-v., sep.  
**Hip:** Phos.  
**Thigh:** Ars., dig., podo.  
**Knee:** Berb.



## EXTREMITIES.

### CONVULSION.

**Leg:** Acet-ac., ant-t., ars., cann-i., card-m., cupr-s., *jatr.*, kali-i., merc-c., podo., sep., stram., strych., tabac., tell., tarent.

right: Acet-ac., podo., stram.

calf: Berb., cupr., ferr-m.

**Foot:** Bar-m., *calc.*, camph., *cupr.*, iod., merc-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., phos., secale, stram., *zinc.*

night: Iod.

menses, during: Hyos.

tetanic: *Camph.*, *nux-v.*

tonic: Phos.

touch: *Nux-v.*

extending to knees: Stram.

**Toes:** Cupr.

first: Apis.

**CORNS:** *Acet-ac.*, *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., chin., coloc., *cur.*, *ign.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *ran-s.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, tereb.

aching: *Ant-c.*, *lyc.*, sep., sil., sulph.

boring: *Calc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ran-s.*, sep., sil., thuj.

burning: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *ign.*, lith., *lyc.*, meph., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., thuj.

horny: *Ant-c.*, graph., *ran-b.*, sulph.

inflamed: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**

jerks: Diosc., phos., **Sep.**, sul-ac., sulph.

painful: *Agar.*, ambr., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, aster., *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, calad., caust., hep., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., lach., lith., *lyc.*, meph., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., puls., *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., spig., sulph.

touched, when: *Bry.*, kali-c.

ulcerated, as if: *Am-c.*, bor.

pinching: Bar-c.

pressing: *Ant-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, sep., sil., **Sulph.**

### CORNS.

pulsating: *Calc.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, sep., sil., sulph.  
sensitive. (See "Sore.")

shooting: *Bov.*

smarting: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., graph., hep., **Ign.**, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, sil., sulph.

sore: Ambr., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., carb-an., fl-ac., graph., hep., **Ign.**, lith., **Lyc.**, med., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, spig., sulph., thuj., verat.

stinging: *Agar.*, alum., *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, bor., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, caust., hep., *ign.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, ptel., *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sep., sil., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

tearing: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cocc., kali-c., **Lyc.**, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj.

Soles horny: *Ant-c.*

**CORRUGATED** nails: Ars., fl-ac., sabad., **Sil.**

**COVERED**, hands wants: **Ign.**

**CRACKED** skin, joints, bends of: Hippoz., Graph., mang.

Upper Limbs: Kali-a., sil.

Shoulder: Petr.

Wrist: Kali-a.

**Hands** (see "Chapping"): *Æsc.*, alum., *am-c.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, cycl., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., mag-c., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., psor., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sanic., secale, **Sil.**, sulph., zinc.

cold, from: Sanic., zinc.

deep and bleeding: *Merc.*, petr., sanic., sars.

wetting, from: Alum., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

winter, in: Alum., petr., sanic.

back of: *Nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*, sanic., sep.

ball of: Hep.

palms of: Sulph.

**Fingers:** *Calc.*, hep., mag-c., merc., petr., sars., sil.



## EXTREMITIES.

### CRACKED, fingers.

between: Ars., graph., sulph., zinc.  
 joints of: Mang., merc., phos., *sanic.*, *sulph.*,  
 that ulcerate: *Merc.*  
 nails, on: **Ant-c.**, *nat-m.*, *sil.*  
 tips of: Bar-c., **Graph.**, **Petr.**  
 first: *Sil.*

**Thumb:** *Sars.*

**Lower Limbs:** Alum., aur., calc., *hep.*, lach.  
 petr., sulph., zinc.

**Feet:** Com., *hep.*, *sars.*, sulph.

heel: *Lyc.*

**Toes,** between: Eug., *graph.*, lach., *nat-m.*

deep: *Hydr.*

violent itching: *Nat-m.*

under: *Sabad.*

**CRACKING,** joints, in: Acon., agar., anac., *ang.*  
*ant-c.*, brom., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, **Caps.**,  
 carb-an., carl., caul., *cham.*, chin., chl.f.,  
 clem., *cocc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, gins., guare.,  
 kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*,  
**Petr.**, *phos.*, plb., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*,  
*sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

morning: *Brom.*

after rising: *Brom.*

bending arms back: *Anac.*

convulsions, during: *Acon.*

drawing in feet, while: *Sulph.*

painless: *Acon.*

turning, when: *Caul.*

walking, while: Am-c., bry., caul., *cocc.*

**Upper Limbs,** joints of: Ant-t., benz-ac.,  
 brach., chin-s., *croc.*, kali-bi., *merc.*,  
 mur-ac., thuj.

when leaning on arm: *Thuj.*

**Shoulder:** Aloe, anac., ant-t., brach., *calc.*,  
 carb-s., *cic.*, cinnb., *croc.*, *ferr.*, gins.,  
 kali-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-a., nat-m., phos.,  
*sabad.*, *sars.*, thuj.

morning: *Aloe.*

night in bed: *Mez.*

### CRACKING, shoulder.

bending arm: *Anac.*, thuj.

elevation of arm: *Nat-a.*

stretching: *Sabad.*

**Elbow:** Am-c., ant-c., brom., cinnb., con.,  
 dios., *kalm.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., sulph., tep.,  
 thuj., zinc., zing.

afternoon: *Kalm.*

motion, during: Am-c., ant-c., zinc.

stretching: *Thuj.*

**Wrist:** *Arn.*, *cic.*, *con.*, kali-bi., *merc.*, ox-ac.,  
 phos., selen., tep.

evening: *Con.*

motion of hand: *Arn.*, kali-bi.

stretching: *Selen.*

tearing in hands at night, with: *Selen.*

**Finger joints:** Ars-m., caps., *carb-an.*, kali-n.,  
*merc.*, sulph.

closing the hand: *Ars-m.*

feels impelled to make them crack: *Meph.*

third joint: *Hydr.*, phos.

**Thumb:** *Nux-v.*

**Lower Limbs,** joints of: *Benz-ac.*, brach.,  
 bry., *camph.*, caust., *cham.*, *cocc.*, con.,  
 led., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., ran-b., selen.,  
 tabac., thuj.

stepping: *Euphr.*, mag-s.

stooping: *Croc.*

walking: *Bry.*

**Hip:** Aloe, anac., *camph.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, glon.,  
*nat-m.*

morning on rising: *Aloe.*

turning thigh: *Cocc.*

walking, while: *Aloe*, *cocc.*, glon.

**Knee:** Acon., alum., am-c., *ars.*, aster.,  
*benz-ac.*, bry., calad., *calc.*, *camph.*, caps.,  
**Caust.**, *cham.*, *cocc.*, con., cop., *croc.*, gins.,  
 glon., hura, ign., lach., *led.*, mag-s., *mez.*,  
 nat-a., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., *pod.*,  
*puls.*, raph., selen., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tep.,  
 thuj., verat.

right: *Mez.*

left: *Aster.*, calad



## EXTREMITIES.

### RACKING, knee.

ascending stairs: Hura.  
 cartilage, as if slipped: Petr.  
 descending stairs: **Caust.**, hura.  
 extending limb: Nat-a.  
 flexing, when: Calad., nat-a., selen.  
 lying down, when: Selen.  
 painless: Acon.  
 stretching, when: Cop., mag-s., ran-b.,  
 rhus-t., thuj.  
 walking, while: Alum., *ars.*, bry., calad.,  
*calc.*, **Caust.**, glon., hura, led., mag-s.,  
 nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., tabac.  
 patella: Con., ran-b.

**Ankle:** Am-c., ant-c., aster., *camph.*,  
**Canth.**, carb-s., caust., hep., kali-bi.,  
 mag-s., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *sep.*,  
 sulph., thuj.

evening: Am-c.

bending: Ant-c.

side to side: Caust.

false step: Caust.

stretching, on: Ant-c., thuj.

walking, while: Carb-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.,  
 sulph.

**Foot**, on every motion: Sulph.

**RAMPS:** Anan., *ars.*, atro., **Bell.**, bufo,  
*calc.*, camph., carb-o., carb-s., *caust.*, cedr.,  
*cocc.*, colch., *con.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac.,  
*dios.*, *dulc.*, eup-per., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*,  
*hyos.*, ign., jatr., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**,  
 merc-c., merc-sul., **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, nat-m.,  
*nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*,  
 phyt., phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*secale*, selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**,  
*tabac.*, tarent., *verat.*, zinc, zinc-s.

right: Elaps.

morning: Sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

night: Merc.

chill, during: Cupr., *sil.*

cold air agg.: Bufo.

discharge of semen: Bufo.

### CRAMPS.

intermittent: Phyt.

motion, on: Nux-v.

pregnancy: *Verat.*, vib.

pressure agg.: Zinc.

stool during: Bell.

**Joints:** *Anac.*, ang., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**,  
*camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *hyos.*,  
*ign.*, lach., laur., merc., op., ph-ac., **Plat.**,  
*plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

spasmodic: *Par.*, *plat.*, *stram.*

**Upper Limbs:** Agar., alum., am-c., *ars.*,  
 ant-t., bell., **Calc.**, caps., carb-s., carb-v.,  
 caust., cimic., cit-v., crot-c., cupr., dios.,  
 eupi., fl-ac., *graph.*, guare., hura, hyper.,  
 iod., *jatr.*, kali-i., kali-s., lach., lyssin, lyc.,  
*nat-m.*, merc., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, *secale*,  
*sulph.*, *tabac.*, trill., valer.

morning: Fl-ac.

evening, 9 p. m.: Lyc.

midnight, on waking: Caust.

after: Sulph.

**Shoulder:** Cimic., elaps, lil-t., naja, *plat.*

6 p. m.: Elaps.

extending to hand: Elaps.

**Upper Arm:** Agar., bell., com., kali-bi., lil-t.,  
*mur-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph., valer.

on holding something in hand: *Rhus-t.*,  
 valer.

raising arm, on: Arg-m.

inner side: Sulph.

**Forearm:** Am-c., anac., arn., berb., *calc.*,  
*calc-p*, cina, coloc., corn., kali-i., *mur-ac.*,  
 ph-ac., plat., *plb.*, ruta, sep.

morning: Calc.

afternoon: Lyc.

night, in bed: Anac.

flexing: Arn., *mur-ac.*

motion agg.: Kali-i., *plb.*

resting elbow: Plat.

walking, while: Sep.

anterior part, Berb., plat., *plb.*



**CRAMPS, forearm.**

extensor muscles: Merc.

flexor muscles: Chin-s.

**Wrist:** Amyl-n., calc-p., cina, cit-v., com., euphr., hura, nat-p., *ph-ac.*, plb., staph., sulph.

right: Hura, staph.

left: Sulph.

coldness in part: Plb.

motion, on: Calc-p.

outstretched, when arm is: Cina.

stretching fingers amel.: Staph.

writing, while: Amyl-n., brach.

**Hand:** Acon., æth., *agar.*, ambr., ars., Bell., bism., *calc.*, calc-s., cina, euphr., *cupr.*, dios., dulc., gent., *graph.*, jatr., hep., *kali-bi.*, lact., lyc., mang., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., olnd., *phys.*, plat., plb., ruta, sabad., secale, sil., stram., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tabac.

right: Acon., merc-i-r., plb., sabad.

left: Calc., euphr., nat-p., sulph.

morning: *Calc.*

afternoon: Calc-s., dios.

3 p. m.: Dios.

evening: Lyc.

9 p. m.: Lyc.

night: *Calc.*

bed in: Plb.

grasping a cane: Lyc.

walking, while: Lyc.

alternating with dim vision: Bell.

cholera: **Cupr.**, *secale.*

exertion: Plat., secale, *sil.*

extending agg.: Plb.

flexing, after: Merc.

grasping: Ambr., dros., lyc., nit-ac., plat.

a cold stone: Nat-m.

motion: Ars., gent., merc., secale.

amel.: Acon.

**CRAMPS, hand.**

resting, after: Plb.

transversely across: Ruta.

vomiting, with: Bism.

work, while at: Merc.

writing: *Anac.*, euph., nat-p., sil.

back of, at night in bed: *Anac.*

ball of: Plat.

palms: Coloc., mur-ac., naja, strych., zing.

ulnar side of: Cocc.

**Fingers:** *Anac.*, *arn.*, ars., calc., *carb-v.*, card-m., chel., com., con., *cupr.*, *cupr-a.*, der., dulc., euph., ferr., graph., hyper., ign., lil-t., mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., plb., sabad., stann., tabac., trill., verat-v.

morning: Tabac.

evening: Ars.

night in bed: Ars.

midnight, in bed: Nux-v.

cholera, with: *Colch.*, **Cupr.**, secale, **Verat.**

cutting with shears: Con.

moving, on: Merc.

parturition, during: Cupr.

playing piano or violin: *Mag-p.*

sewing, while: Kali-c.

shoemaking: Stann.

stretching them, when: Ars.

writing, while: Brach., cycl., trill., mag-p., *stann.*

first: Cycl., kali-chl., nat-p.

writing, while: Cycl.

second: Am-m., hura, lil-t., plb.

third: Hura, sep., sulph.

evening: Sep., sulph.

extending to elbow: Sep., sulph.

fourth: Cocc., com.

writing, while: Cocc.

**Thumb:** Agar., amyl-n., asaf., mang., nat-m., valer.

twitching, with: Valer.



## EXTREMITIES.

### RAMPS, thumb.

writing, while: Amyl-n., brach., *cycl.*

**Lower Limbs:** Ambr., ant-t., ars., cain., *calc.*, cedr., cime., cina, crot-h., cupr-ar., elaps, graph., hyos., iod., jatr., kali-bi., kali-s., merc-n., merc-p-r., mur-ac., oena., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., phyt., plb., secale, sep., sil., tarent., vip., zinc.

morning: Bov., bry., nit-ac.

evening: Jatr., sil.

night: *Ambr.*, ars., bry., calad., carb-v., eug., iod., ip., lachn., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, secale, sep., staph., sulph.

bending foot forward: Coff.

colic, with: Coloc.

crossing limbs: Alum.

descending stairs: Arg-m.

drawing on boots: *Calc.*

extending leg: Bar-c., *calc.*

lifting legs, when: Coff.

sitting, while: Olnd., pæon., *rhus-t.*

walking, after: Rhus-t.

after: Nit-ac.

standing, while: Euph.

stepping out, when: Alum.

walking, while: Am-c., carb-v., *lyc.*, nit-ac., sep.

**Nates:** Bell., bry., cann-s., caust., graph., rhus-t., sep.

standing, while: Rhus-t.

stooping, while: Cann-s.

**Hip:** Ang., *arg-m.*, aur., bell., cann-s., carb-v., caust., cime., coloc., cop., cur., jug-c., nat-m., phos., ruta, *sep.*, sul-ac., valer.

right: Sul-ac.

left: Jug-c.

night: Jug-c.

labor, during: *Cime.*

menses, during: Form.

walking, while: Sep.

### CRAMPS.

**Thigh:** *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, ars., *asar.*, brach., bell., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *coloc.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., ferr., hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., mur-ac., naja, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sep.*, strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., tep., valer., verb., verat.

right: Sulph., tarent.

left: Rhus-t.

daytime, during: Petr.

evening: Bell.

in bed: Ars.

night: Carb-an., hep., *ip.*

ascending stairs: Carb-v.

menses, during: Wies.

sitting, while: Iod.

sleep, on going to: Tep.

walking, while: *Sep.*

**Knee:** Ang., *arg-m.*, arn., arund., berb., bry., cadm., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., coloc., crot-t., dios., hep., hyper., lach., led., petr., plb., sulph., tabac., *zinc.*

morning: Dios.

afternoon, 3 p. m.: Dios.

night: Bry.

10 to 11 p. m.: Sulph.

alternating with each other: Sulph.

sitting, while: Bry., pæon.

long, after: Chin.

standing, while: Ang.

waking, on: Lach.

walking, while: Ang., carb-an., chin., petr.

hollow of: *Calc.*, cann-s., caust., kali-n., lyc., pæon., petr., sulph.

popliteal space: Bell., berb., phys., plb.

**Leg:** Acet-ac., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anag., ang., *ars.*, arum-t., arund., bar-c., bell., blat., *bov.*, bry., bufo, *calc.*, camph., carb-an carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chlor., cit-v., *coloc.*, crot-h., **Cupr.**, dig., dios., eug., ferr., gels., glon., graph., iod.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### CRAMPS, leg.

*jatr.*, kali-bi., **Kali-chl.**, lach., lact., lil-t., lyc., *mag-p.*, manc., merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., podo., sars., secale, strych., **Sulph.**, tabac., verat., verat-v., verb., zinc-s.

daytime: *Ferr-m.*, ox-ac.

morning: Arum-t., crot-h.

on waking: Arum-t.

4 to 5 a. m.: Bufo.

forenoon, while in bed: Rhus-t.

evening: Orig., sep.

after lying down: Puls.

9 p. m.: Lyc.

night: Ambr., carb-an., carb-v., merc., nat-m., *sulph.*

in bed: Carb-v., pall.

bed, in: Dios., nux-v., plb., puls., rhus-t.

exertion, physical: Alum.

extension, on: *Calc.*, plb.

amel: Ant-t.

labor, during: Cupr., mag-ph.

lifting, when: *Calc-a.*, iod.

lying down, when: Am-c.

menses, during: *Gels.*, *graph.*

motion, on: Verat-v.

pregnancy, during: *Gels.*, ham., *vib.*

pressing upon flexors: Lyc.

amel.: Ox-ac., rhus-t.

sleep, when going to: Hyper.

stool, during: Colch., cupr., *sulph.*, verat.

stretching out the foot, when: Sulph.

urinate, on attempting to: *Pareir.*

walking, while: *Carb-an.*, carb-v., gels.

in open air: Carb-v.

calf: *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., *anac.*, anag., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aspar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo, cadm., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i., carl., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., chin.,

### CRAMPS, calf.

clem., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Cupr-ac.**, dig., dulc., elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-m., gins., *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., ign., *iris*, *jatr.*, kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., lach., lachn., lact., led., lob-i., lyc., manc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., merc-c., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sang., sars., **Secale**, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., spig., stann., staph., strych., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarent., verat., *verat-v.*, zinc.

right: Kali-c., lyssin, tromb.

after stool: Tromb.

daytime: *Petr.*

while sitting bent: Lyc.

morning: Bry., carb-an., lach., nit-ac.

bed, in: Bov., *caust.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., lac-ac., lach., sil., *sulph.*

flexing leg: Nux-v.

rising, on: Ferr., lac-ac.

stretching leg: Carl.

waking, on: Lob-i.

walking, while: Arg-m.

forenoon: Nat-m., *sulph.*

standing, while: Nat-m.

walking, while: Sulph.

afternoon: Ant-t., elaps.

moving, on: Hyos.

evening: Kali-n., mag-c., nux-v., *selen.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: Ars., mag-c., *puls.*

lying, while: Selen.

sleep, on going to: Berb., nux-m.

stretching out the leg, on: Nux-v., *sulph.*

night: Anac., *ambr.*, arg-n., ars., berb., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, coca, dig., eupi., *ferr.*, *graph.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., plb., rhus-v., sars., stann., **Sulph.**, zinc.

bed, in: Ars.

bending foot: Chin.

knees: Cocc.



## EXTREMITIES.

### CRAMPS, calf, night.

cold, after a: Sep.  
drawing up leg, on: Kali-c.  
lying, while: Led.  
rising up in bed, on: Mag-c.  
sleep, before: Nux-m.  
    during: Inul., graph., nat-m.  
stretching in bed, on: Lyssin, pin-s.  
    foot, on: Chin.  
    legs, when: Sep., *sulph.*  
turning over, on: Mag-c.  
waking, on: Graph.  
bed, in: Ars., bov., *caust.*, graph., hep.,  
    ign., lac-ac., lachn., mag-c., nux-v., phys.,  
    **Rhus-t.**, sil., **Sulph.**  
flexing thigh, on: Nux-v.  
bending knee: Cocc., hep.  
cholera, in: *Ant-t.*, *camph.*, *colch.*, **Cupr.**,  
    *jatr.*, *kali-p.*, *mag-p.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**  
coition, during: Cupr., *graph.*  
    after: Coloc.  
    on attempting: *Cupr.*  
crossing feet, on: Alum.  
dancing, while: *Sulph.*  
descending, on: Coca.  
diarrhœa, during: Cop.  
drawing up knee: Coff.  
    up leg: Kali-c., nit-ac.  
exercise, after: Tep.  
faintness, during: Hura.  
flexing leg, on: Cocc., coff., kali-c., nux-v.  
labor, during: Nux-v.  
lifting the foot: Agar.  
lying, while: Bry., mag-c.  
    the one upon which he was lying:  
    Staph.  
    amel.: Anac.  
menses, before: *Phos.*  
    during: Cupr., *phos.*, verat.

### CRAMPS, calf.

motion, on: Bapt., bufo, calc., coca, nux-m.  
    amel.: Bry., rhus-t.  
    while lying: Nux-m.  
pregnancy, during: *Sep.*  
rest amel.: Ign., lyc.  
    agg.: Arg-m.  
rising from a seat: Alum., anac.  
    bed: Ferr., mag-c.  
sitting, while: Ign., lyc., olnd., plat.,  
    **Rhus-t.**  
    after walking: Plat., **Rhus-t.**  
sleep, during: Ant-t., inul., tep.  
standing, on: Euphr., ferr., nat-m.  
    long: Euphr.  
stepping, on: *Sulph.*  
stool, after: Ox-ac., tromb.  
stretching, on waking, when: Aspar.  
    foot, when: Chin., nit-ac., thuj.  
in bed: *Calc.*, carl., cham., nat-c., *sulph.*  
leg, when: Bar-c., *calc.*, carl., nux-v.,  
    sep. *sulph.*  
walking, while: Phos.  
turning foot while sitting: Nat-m.  
    over in bed: Mag-c.  
waking, on: Graph., lob-i., staph., verat-v.  
walking, on: Agar., am-c., anac., ars.,  
    arg-n., berb., **Calc-p.**, cann-s., coca, dulc.,  
    ign., lact., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
    puls., sul-ac., **Sulph.**  
    after: Carb-an., plat., **Rhus-t.**  
**Ankle:** Agar., calc-p., carl., cupr., *plat.*,  
    selen.  
evening: Selen.  
    lying, while: Selen.  
with feeling as if extremities were going to  
sleep: *Plat.*  
extending to calf: Cupr.  
over heel: Agar.  
**Tendo Achillis:** *Caust.*



## CRAMPS.

**Foot:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *arg-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asc-t.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *jatr.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *meph.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sanic.*, *secale*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *sep.*

morning, 9 a. m.: *Lachn.*

evening, drawing up limbs, on: *Ferr.*

walking, while: *Verat.*

warm bath, in: *Phys.*

9 p. m.: *Lyc.*

night: *Form.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *sanic.*

in bed: *Bry.*, *sanic.*

alternating with dim vision: *Bell.*

— bed, in: *Bry.*, *gnaph.*, *sanic.*

chill, during: *Cupr.*, *elat.*, *nux-v.*

cholera, in: **Cupr.**, *secale*, **Verat.**

coition, on attempting: *Cupr.*

menses, during: *Lachn.*, *sulph.*

motion, on: *Calc.*, *ph-ac.*

first, after resting: *Plb.*

muscular atrophy, in: *Calc.*

sitting, on: *Euph.*

sleep, on going to: *Hyper.*

standing, when: *Euph.*

stretching, on: *Caust.*, *verat.*

walking, while: *Sil.*

back of: *Com.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-v.*

walking, while: *Ran-b.*

inside of: *Crot-t.*

outside of: *Nicc.*

sitting during menses: *Nicc.*

**sole:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *card-m.*, **Caust.**,

## CRAMPS, sole.

*cham.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, *elat.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gent-c.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sang.*, *secale*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *strych.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *zing.*

daytime: *Nux-v.*

on trying to rise: *Nux-v.*

morning, 3 a. m.: *Ferr.*, *form.*

evening: *Nat-m.*, *zing.*

bed, in: *Bell.*, *sep.*

lying down, after: *Carb-v.*

sitting down: *Hep.*

7 p. m.: *Nat-a.*

night: *Agar.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Sulph.**

bed, in: *Carb-v.*

cholera, in: **Sulph.**

drawing up limbs: *Kali-c.*, *nux-v.*

lying down, when: *Bry.*

while: *Selen.*

moving, when: *Eug.*, *jamb.*

rising, when: *Plat.*

bed, in: *Bell.*, *carb-v.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

putting foot out of, agg.: *Chel.*

colic, preceding: *Plb.*

drawing on boots: *Calc-a.*

hanging foot down, on: *Berb.*

intermittent fever, in: *Elat.*

lain on, on the side: *Staph.*

menses, during: *Sulph.*

moving, on: *Petr.*

pregnancy, during: **Calc.**

putting out foot, on: *Chel.*, *coff.*

riding in a carriage, while: *Thuj.*

sitting, while: *Bry.*, *stann.*

step, attempting to, on: *Chel.*, *sulph.*

stretching, on: *Caust.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### CRAMPS, sole.

walking, while: Petr., *sil.*, *sulph.*, vib.

in open air, while: Carb-v.

after: Calc-a.

heel: *Anac.*, bry., crot-c., eug., led.,  
mag-c., selen.

**Toes:** *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *calc.*,  
*calc-a.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-s.*,  
**Caust.**, *coc-c.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dig.*,  
*ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *lil-t.* *lyc.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*strych.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *verat-v.*

morning, in bed: Nicc.

evening, in bed: Ars.

5 p. m.: *Lil-t.*

night: *Calc-a.*, *coc-c.*

bed, in: *Merc-i-f.*

midnight, bed, in: *Nux-v.*

faintness, during: *Hura.*

labor, during: *Cupr.*

menses, during: *Sulph.*

stretching out foot: *Psor.*, *sulph.*

flexor tendons: *Dios.*

first: *Calc-p.*, *coloc.*, *gamb.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*,  
*psor.*, *sil.*, *tarent.*

bed, in: *Gamb.*

rest, during: *Nux-v.*

stretching foot, on: *Psor.*

walking, while: *Gamb.*, *sil.*

second: *Sep.*

third: *Coc-c.*, *iod.*

night: *Coc-c.*

on lying: *Coc-c.*

fourth: *Coc-c.*

night: *Coc-c.*

on lying: *Coc-c.*

fifth: *Coc-c.*

night: *Coc-c.*

lying, on: *Coc-c.*

**CRAWLING**, creeping: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,  
*ars.*, *camph.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *secale*,  
*stram.*, *thea.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

walking: *Graph.*

joints: *Arn.*, *carl.*, *ip.*, *secale.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Acon.*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *hep.*,  
*nux-m.*, *pall.*

after abuse of mercury: *Hep.*

**Shoulder:** *Ars-h.*, *arund.*, *lac-c.*

when passing urine: *Hep.*

**Upper Arm:** *Alumn.*, *cic.*

**Fore Arm:** *Carb-an.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *lach.*

**Hands:** *Agn.*, *ars-h.*, *bry.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*,  
*kali-n.*, *lac-ac.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,  
*verat.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

**Fingers:** *Acon.*, *ran-b.*

as if a felon would come: *Agar.*

writing, while: *Acon.*

**Thumb**, tip of: *Am-m.*, *cina*, *nat-m.*

**Lower Limbs:** *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *caps.*, *euphr.*,  
*lachn.*, *ol-an.*, *plat.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *secale*,  
*sulph.*

bones: *Guaj.*

**Thighs:** *Guaj.*, *nat-c.*, *pall.*, *secale*, *stram.*

**Knees:** *Apis*, *rhus-t.*

**Legs:** *Calc-p.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*,  
*pic-ac.*, *secale*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*

calf: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *castor.*, *cham.*,  
*caust.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*,  
*sol-n.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

sitting, while: *Bar-c.*

standing, while: *Verat.*

walking, while: *Sul-ac.*

in open air, after: *Nux-v.*

**Ankles:** *Pall.*, *rhus-v.*

extending into os-calcis: *Rhus-v.*

**Feet:** *Agar.*, *æth.*, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *bell.*, *caps.*,  
*caust.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *hyper.*, *kali-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,  
*stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *zinc.*



**CRAWLING**, feet.

extending upward over the body: Nat-m.

sole: Berb., *caust.*, *coloc.*, raph.

in a spot in middle: Ol-an.

heel: Nat-c., sulph.

**Toes**: Agar., am-c., *am-m.*, berb., hep., jatr., lach., lact., nat-m., ran-s., *secale*, stram., sulph.

tips: Colch.

first toe, ball of: *Caust.*

**CREAKING**. (See "Cracking.")

**CREEPING**. See ("Crawling.")

**CREPITATION** in joints. (See "Cracking.")

**CRIPPLED**, finger nails: Alum., *caust.*, Graph., *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, Sil., sulph., *thuj.*

**Toe Nails**: Ars., *caust.*, *graph.*, *nat-a.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

**CROSSED**, when walking, legs: Lath.

**CRUMPLED** ridges in nails. (See "Corrugated.")

**CURVED** finger nails: *Nit-ac.*

in consumption: Med., tuberc.

**CURVING** and bowing: Calc., calc-p., sil.

**DEADNESS** (compare "Numbness and insensibility"): Chel., *chin.*, *graph.*, *hydr-ac.*, naja, nat-m., *Secale*.

walking in open air: Graph.

extending to upper thigh: Naja.

**Upper Limbs**: Am-c., *thuj.*

**Hands**: Acon., agar., *apis*, ars-h., bry., *calc.*, cedr., con., guare., *graph.*, lyc., mez., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., *thuj.*, vip., zinc.

morning: Sil.

afternoon: Mez.

on waking: Mez.

night: Bry.

chill, during: *Apis*, guare., *sep.*

cold, from: Lyc.

eating, after: Lyc.

menses, during: *Graph.*

rubbing them, on: Lach.

**DEADNESS.**

**Fingers**: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, ant-t., ars., *calc.*, *caust.*, cic., euph., kreos., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., pæon., par., ph-ac., phos., *Secale*, stann., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

morning: Am-c., *caust.*, *sulph.*

forenoon: Sulph.

night: Am-c., mur-ac.

chill, during: Cedr., *cimx.*, ferr., Sep., stann., *thuj.*

cold air, in: Nit-ac.

eating, after: *Con.*

grasping something: Am-c., *calc.*

one-sided: Cact., ph-ac.

warm bath amel.: Ars.

temperature, in: Calc.

tips: Ant-t., chel., kali-c., mur-ac., tell.

first: Lyc.

in morning: Lyc.

second: Calc., lyc., mur-ac., phos.

morning: Lyc.

night: Mur-ac.

cool air: Phos.

third: Calc.

fourth: Coca, inul., lyc.

on waking: Coca, lyc.

**Lower Limbs**: Apis, ars., *chin-s.*, *graph.*, phos., plb.

**Nates**, while sitting: Dig.

**Knee**: Fl-ac.

**Leg**: Am-m., crot-h., nit-ac., nux-v., samb.

night: Nit-ac.

middle of tibia: Samb.

**Foot**: Abrot., ars., ars-h., bry., *calc.*, iod., Lyc., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., sil.

morning: Sil.

evening: Calc.

chill, during: Cedr., *cimx.*, Puls., stram.

walking, while: Phos.



## EXTREMITIES.

### DEADNESS, foot.

extending to knees: *Ars-h.*

sole: *Plb.*

**Toes:** *Ars.*, *calc.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *lyc.*, **Secale.**

walking, after: *Cycl.*

**DEFORMED.** (See "Distorted.")

**DETACHED.** (See "Separated.")

**DISCOLORATION,** blackness: *Ars.*, *tarent.*, *vip.*

blotches: *Cimx.*, *hura.*

red: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

blue: *Agar.*, *apis*, *bol.*, **Carb-v.**, *dig.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *rob.*

dark colored: *Vip.*

ecchymoses: *Merc-c.*, *secale*, *tarent.*, *vip.*

greenish yellow: *Vip.*

lead-colored: *Secale.*

lividity: *Agar.*, *bapt.*, *chlol.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*

yellowish: *Vip.*

spots, in: *Bapt.*, *vip.*

marbled: *Berb.*, *thuj.*

mottled: *Ars.*, **Lach.**

pallor: *Hydr-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *rob.*, *secale.*

purple: *Apis*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

in spots: *Apis.*

redness: *Bell.*, *carb-o.*, *merc-n.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *vip.*

alternating with livid spots: *Chlol.*

blotches: *Lach.*, *sulph.*

disappearing on pressure: *Chin-s.*, *kali-bi.*, *verat-v.*

spots, in: *Cadm.*, *elaps*, *lach.*, *vip.*

burning: *Berb.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*

bluish red: *Vip.*

itching: *Berb.*, *euph.*, *zinc.*

swollen: *Plb.*

washing, after: *Sulph.*

yellowish: *Phos.*

spots, in: *Vip.*

### DISCOLORATION.

**Joints,** redness: *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *kalm.*, *merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *verat-v.*

**Upper Limbs,** black: *Vesp.*

in spots: *Vip.*

blotches: *Chlor.*, *rhus-v.*

blue: *Apis*, *bism.*, *elaps*, *morph.*, *sulph.*

with asthma: *Kali-c.*

in spots, both: **Sul-ac.**

reddish: *Vip.*

brown spots: *Guare.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, *thuj.*

copper colored spots: *Nil-ac.*

cyanotic. (See "blue.")

ecchymoses: *Vip.*

liver spots: *Ant-c.*, *guare*, *lyc.*, *mez.*

becoming dark: *Mez.*

itching: *Lyc.*

livid: *Agar-p.*, *amyg.*, *ars.*, *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, *naja*, *ox-ac.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

marbled spots: *Berb.*

mottled: *Amyg.*, *naja.*

orange colored: *Cinnb.*, *kali-i.*, *rhus-t.*, *vip.*

petechiæ: *Berb.*, *cop.*, *cupr-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*

purple: *Naja*, *vesp.*

in spots: *Ars.*

purpura hæmorrhagica: *Lach.*, *phos.*, *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*

redness: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *cit-v.*, *cupr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *jac-c.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *rhus-v.*, **Ruta**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *vesp.*, *vip.*

evening: *Fago.*

drinking warm drinks: *Phos.*

spots: *Apis*, *aster.*, *bry.*, *cop.*, *cupr.*, *elaps*, *graph.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *cena.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sul.*, *thuj.*

streaks: *Apis*, *euph.*

spots: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *crot-h.*, *led.*, *cena.*, *tep.*, *vip.*

livid: *Lyc.*



**DISCOLORATION**, upper limbs.

white: *Berb.*

in spots: *Apis.*

yellow in spots: *Petr., vip.*

rings: *Nat-c.*

**Shoulder**, blackness in spots: *Vip.*

mottled: *Berb.*

redness: *Berb., chin., chin-s., lac-c., lach., ph-ac., puls-n., tabac.*

spots: *Tabac.*

spots: *Berb., ph-ac., sul-ac., tabac.*

yellow spots: *Ant-c.*

**Upper Arm**, blue spots: *Plat.*

ecchymoses: *Vip.*

redness: *Anac.*

**Elbow**, brown spots: *Cadm., lach., sep.*

spots: *Calc., sep., vip.*

**Fore-arm**, blotches: *Cimx., hura.*

red: *Hura, kreos.*

blue: *Apis, bism.*

bluish spots: *Sul-ac.*

dark: *Acon., ant-c., ars., caust., com., sep.*

lividity: *Ars., vesp., vip.*

mottled: *Crot-h.*

redness: *Anac., apis, arn., bell., colch., kreos., mang., rhus-t.*

in spots: *Ars., berb., bor., chel., euph., merc., oind., rhus-v., sulph., tarent., tax., thuj., vesp.*

streaks: *Anthr.*

spots: *Carb-o., mang., mill., nat-m.*

white: *Berb.*

**Wrist**, brown spots: *Petr.*

redness: *Apis, cub.*

**Hand**, black: *Sol-n., sul-ac., tarent., vip.*

in dots: *Petr.*

spots: *Sol-n.*

blotches: *Ars., sep.*

itching: *Sep.*

**DISCOLORATION**, hand.

blueness: *Agar., am-c., ant-t., apis, Arn., ars., bar-c., benz-n., bor., brom., camph., carb-v., cocc., con., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., elaps, inul., kali-c., Lach., laur., morph., Nux-v., oena., plb., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., samb., spong., stram., strych., tabac., verat., verat-v., zinc.*

morning: *Spong.*

night: *Phos., samb.*

waking, after: *Samb.*

chill, during: *Camph., nux-v., stram., Verat.*

coldness, with: *Nux-v., sep.*

marbled: *Cupr.*

pain in arm, with: *Acon.*

spots in old people: *Bar-c.*

washing in cold water, after: *Am-c.*

winter, in: *Cupr-ac.*

brownish-red: *Arg-n., sul-ac., sulph.*

afternoon: *Sulph.*

spots: *Arg-n., nat-m.*

streaks: *Sul-ac.*

copper colored spots: *Nit-ac.*

ecchymoses: *Coca.*

greenish: *Crot-h.*

lividity: *Ars., merc., morph., naja, nux-v., op., ox-ac., plb., stram., strych.*

spots: *Lyc.*

mottled: *Lach., naja.*

purple: *Apis, lach., naja, op., phos., rhus-t., secale, thuj., vip.*

during chilliness: *Thuj.*

redness: *Agar., Apis, bar-c., bell., berb., bry., carb-an., fl-ac., hep., mez., nat-s., nux-v., phos., plan., puls., rhus-t., seneg., staph., stram., sulph., vesp.*

spots: *All-s., bell., cor-r., elaps, lach., nat-c., sabad., stann., tabac.*

yellowness: *Canth., chel., cupr-ar., elaps, ign., lyc., sil., spig.*

dark: *Aran.*

greenish: *Cupr-ar.*

spots, in: *Elaps, med.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### DISCOLORATION, hand.

back of, blotches: Apis, arg-n.  
 itching: Cit-v.  
 red: Arg-n., cit-v.  
 stinging: Apis.  
 blueness: Carb-o., plb.  
 brown: Iod., thuj.  
 spots: Cop., lach., nat-m.  
 as if bruised: Nat-m.  
 petechiæ: Berb.  
 purpura hemorrhagica: Lach., phos.  
 redness: Aur-s., berb., brom., cic., cemic.,  
 crot-h., ferr., mur-ac., sul-ac., sulph.,  
 vip.  
 morning: Sulph.  
 afternoon: Cemic.  
 evening: Cemic., sulph.  
 in open air: Dulc.  
 nettles, as from: Nat-s.  
 petechia, like: Berb.  
 spots: Agar., bell., calc., cic., cop.,  
 hura, nat-c., osm., stann., sulph.  
 dusky: Berb.  
 itching: Brom.  
 white: Berb., calc.  
 streaks in: Vip.  
 yellow in spots: Cop.  
 palm, brown spots: Iod., nat-c., thuj.  
 redness: Fl-ac.  
 red spots: Apis.  
 yellow: Chel.

### Fingers: Act-s.

black: Secale, vip.  
 blue: Benz-n., caust., corn., crot-h., cupr.,  
 nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., op., petr., sil.,  
 vip.  
 morning: Petr.  
 brown spots: Ant-t.  
 ecchymoses: Coca.  
 freckles: Ferr.

### DISCOLORATION, fingers.

greenish: Colch  
 livid: Chin-s., ox-ac.  
 purpura hemorrhagica: Phos.  
 redness: Agar., apis, apoc., arg-n., arum-t.,  
 benz-ac., berb., bor., cann-i., cit-v., fl-ac.,  
 graph., kali-bi., lach., lyc., nux-v., plb.,  
 sil., sulph., zinc.  
 evening: Sulph.  
 blotches: Arg-n.  
 points: Lach.  
 spots: Benz-ac., cor-r., plb., zinc.  
 stripes: Apis.  
 violet: Strych.  
 white: Gins., lach., vip.  
 during coldness: Gins.  
 yellow: Ant-t., chel., con., elaps, ph-ac.,  
 sabad.  
 in spots: Ant-t., bism., con., elaps, sabad.  
 joints: Cann-s., cham., cinnb., chel., lyc.,  
 pall., spong.  
 nails: Ant-c., ars., graph., nit-ac., thuj.  
 black: Ars., graph.  
 blood settles under nails: Apis.  
 blueness: Acon., æsc., agar., apis, apoc.,  
 arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., cact.,  
 camph., carb-v., chel., chin., chin-s.,  
 chl-f., cic., coec., colch., con., cupr., dig.,  
 dros., eup-pur., ferr., gels., gins.,  
 graph., ip., manc., merc., merc-sul.,  
 mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v.,  
 op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb.,  
 rhus-t., sang., sars., sep., sil., sulph.,  
 sumb., tarent., thuj., Verat., verat-v.  
 dark: Morph., ox-ac.  
 gray: Merc-c., sil.  
 livid: Ars., colch., ox-ac., op., sul-ac.  
 purple: Apis, ars., op., samb., secale,  
 stram.  
 red: Ars., crot-c., lith.  
 then black: Ars.  
 white: Cupr-ac., nit-ac.  
 spots: Nit-ac., Sil.



**DISCOLORATION**, fingers, nails.

yellow: Ambr., aur-m., bell., bry., canth., carb-v., cham., chin., **Con.**, ferr., ign., lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., plb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., *sulph.*

tips, black: Sol-n.

blue: Agar., bor., colch., crot-c., op., phos.

evening: Phos.

redness: Berb., calc., fago., mur-ac.

after chilblains: Berb.

white: Alum., der., fl-ac.

yellow in spots: Elaps.

first finger, black: Phos.

spots: Apis, rhus-t.

redness, blotches: Arg-n.

back of: Arg-n.

second finger, second joint of: Ars-h.

fourth finger, redness: Lyc.

thumb, black: Vip.

brownish: Sulph.

dark: Cic.

redness: Cimic., lach., vesp.

white: Vip.

in spots: Sulph.

yellow: Sulph.

**Lower Limbs**, black and painful spots: Nux-v.

brownish: Arg-n.

ecchymoses: Phos.

greenish: Vip.

yellow as from a bruise: Con.

livid: Kali-a., morph.

marbled: Thuj.

purple in spots: Ptel.

purpura hemorrhagica: Tereb.

redness: Nat-s., petr., plb., ptel., sep., stram., vip.

in spots: Kali-i., *lach.*, sulph.

inner side of: Petr.

spots: Kali-br.

**DISCOLORATION**, lower limbs.

yellow: Kali-br., vip.

in stripes: Vip.

**Nates**, redness: Cann-s., hyos.

in spots: Cann-s., mag-c.

**Hips**, blackness: Crot-h.

redness: Lac-ac., ph-ac., rhus-t., vip.

in spots: Lac-ac., rhus-t.

stripes, extending to umbilicus: Ph-ac.

**Thigh**, blotches: Lac-ac.

blue: Anthr., bism., both., kreos.

marks: Arn.

spots: Ant-c., *arn.*, kreos., morph., mosch., vip.

brownish inside thigh: Thuj.

spots: Cann-s., nat-s., mez.

cyanosis: Ars.

greenish: Kali-n.

livid: Anth., *arn.*

marbled: **Caust.**

redness: Anac., bell., kali-c., rhus-t., nat-m., puls., sil., thuj.

night: Rhus-v.

spots: Bell., calc., caps., cycl., graph., plant., rhus-t., sulph.

burning: Phos-ac.

itching: Nat-m.

white, in spots: Calc.

yellow marks: Arn.

**Knee**, dark in spots, anterior portion: Phos.

redness: Lac-c., lachn., petr.

in spots: Petr.

anterior part: Am-c., kreos., merc., nat-m.

patella on going up stairs: Cann-s.

**Leg**, black: Iod., vip.

in spots: Vip.

blood specks: Phos.

blotches: Lac-ac., *nat-c.*, phos.



## EXTREMITIES.

### DISCOLORATION, leg.

blue: Ambr., *anthr.*, elaps, lyc., kali-br.,  
mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac.

left, during menses: Ambr.

spots: *Sars.*

brown, bluish: *Anthr.*, vip.

spots: *Petr.*, thuj.

crusts: Mez.

cyanosis: Con., elaps.

dark, when in depending position: Hydr-ac.

ecchymoses: Crot-h.

marbled: **Caust.**

mottled: Con.

purple: Vesp.

spots: **Apis**, *crot-h.*

purpura: Kali-i.

reddish: *Æth.*, am-c., arn., arund., con.,  
cop., elaps, hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-br.,  
*lach.*, lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, puls., rhus-t.,  
rhus-v., sulph., thuj.

evening: Fago.

walking, while: Nux-v.

spots: *Calc.*, con., dulc., guare., kali-br.,  
lyc., sars., sil., sul-ac.

burning: Ph-ac.

white spots: Calc.

yellow spots: Carl., hydr-c., stann., vip.

calf, blotches: Petr.

redness in spots: Graph., kali-br., lach.

yellow spots: Kali-br.

### Ankle, blue spots: *Sul-ac.*

dark, spreading up the limb: Naja.

purple: Arn., *lach.*

spots: **Sul-ac.**

redness: Apis, ars-h., calc., *cham.*, ferr-m.,  
lac-c., *lach.*, lyc., rhus-t., sul-ac.

spots, in: Calc., **Sul-ac.**

in afternoon: Lyc.

streaks: Ferr-m.

tetter: All-s.

white in spots: *Calc.*

### DISCOLORATION.

**Foot**, blackness: Crot-h., sol-n., vip.

blueness: Arn., bor., elaps, kali-br., *kali-c.*,  
*lach.*, led., *mur-ac.*, *œna.*, phos., puls.,  
rhus-t., sep., stram., verat., vip.

in spots: Kreos., sulph.

livid: Merc-c., ox-ac., stram.

purple: Op., secale.

in spots: Apis.

redness: Agar., apis, *carb-s.*, carb-v., graph.,  
hyos., *lach.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., *sil.*, thuj.,  
vesp., vip.

evening: Apis.

in spots: Apis, ars., bry., chin., elaps, *lach.*,  
led., mang., phyt.

white spots: Apis.

yellow-grayish: Vip.

back of, blue: Vip.

marbled: *Caust.*, thuj.

redness: *Rhus-t.*, thuj.

8 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*

spots: Carb-o., puls., thuj.

ball of, redness: Rhus-t.

sole of, blue spots: Kali-ph.

redness: Bry., kali-c., phos., *puls.*

in spots: *Ars.*

white spots: Nat-m.

heel, purplish: Puls.

redness: Ant-c., *petr.*

### Toes: *Secale.*

blackness: Crot-h., phos., sol-n., *secale.*

redness: Agar., *alum.*, am-c., apis, aster.,  
aur., *aur-m.*, berb., bor., carb-v., nat-m.,  
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., thuj., zinc.

shining: Thuj.

wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.

violet-colored: Strych.

nails: Apis, ars., camph., dig., *graph.*,  
*nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *sil.*

blueness: Apis.



**DISCOLORATION**, toes.

tips, blueness: Op.

redness: Mur-ac., thuj.

first, blackness: Iod.

redness: Alum., am-c., arn., aster.,  
*benz-ac.*, bry., coc-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
sabin.

in spots: Nat-c.

fifth, redness in morning: Lyc.

in spots: Staph.

**DISLOCATION**, spontaneous, hip: Bell., bry.,  
calc., caust., *coloc.*, lyc., puls., *rhus-t.*,  
sulph., zinc.

pain, from: Carb-an., dros., kali-i., nit-ac.

sitting down, on: Ip.

**Patella**: Gels.

going up stairs, when: Cann-s.

**Ankle**: Bry., nat-c., nux-v., ruta, sulph.

left: Kali-bi.

**DISTENSION**. (See "Fulness.")

**DISTORTED** nails: Alum., calc., *fl-ac.*, Graph.,  
merc., sabad., *sep.*, Sil., sulph.

**Toe** nails: Thuj.

**DRAGGING** (compare "Paralysis"): Con.,  
naja, *sulph.*

walking, while: Naja.

from hip to groin as if everything would be  
pressed out: Ox-ac.

**Legs**: Bar-c., con.

walking, while: Atro., con., merc., *plb.*,  
tereb.

**DRAWN** apart. (See "Abducted.")

backwards, legs: Bufo, *plb.*

sitting, while: Spong.

thigh, on the: Canth., op., *plb.*

when attempting to walk: Spong.

inward, lower limbs: Acon.

up: Agar., *arg-n.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, crot-h.,  
*hell.*, *merc-c.*, nux-v., op., *phyl.*, *plb.*

against abdomen: Carb-v., *cham.*, *cina*,  
*mur-ac.*, verat.

in necrosis of femur: Sil.

**DRAWN**, up.

sleep, during. (See "SLEEP, Position in.")

together: Ars.

upwards, legs: Acon., am-c., amyg., carb-an.,  
caust., carb-v., cupr-ac., jatr., nat-m., op.,  
ox-ac., plat., *plb.*, pyrus., stann., strych.,  
sul-ac., tabac., zinc.

morning: Plat.

waking, on: Plat.

evening: Carb-an.

standing, when: Carb-an.

night: Stann.

waking, on: Stann.

abdomen, on: Arg-n., jat-r., ox-ac., *plb.*,  
zinc.

alternating with extension: Tabac.

chill, during: Cimx.

convulsively: *Plb.*

involuntary: Carb-v., *ign.*

lying in bed, while: Nat-m.

motion, on: Tabac.

sleep, during: *Cham.*

stepping, on: Caust.

walking, while: Am-c., *ign.*

**DROPPING**, wrist: *Plb.*

**DRYNESS**, joints: Canth., croc., lyc., **Nux-v.**,  
*ph-ac.*, **Puls.**

**Hands**: Acet-ac., æsc., æth., all-c., anac.,  
anag., *ars.*, atro., bar-c., bell., *calc-ph.*,  
cann-s., chel., cimid., clem., fago., ferr.,  
ham., *hep.*, iris, lach., lob., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*,  
nat-m., ol-j., op., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, ptel.,  
puls., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sabad., sul-ac.,  
**Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Sabad.

10 a. m.: Gels

afternoon: Fago., gels.

night: Til.

parchment like, skin of: Crot-h.

washed as if in acid water: Sumb.

palm: Bad., bell., bism., ham., laur., *lyc.*,  
pip-m., *rhus-v.*, sabad., tax.



## EXTREMITIES.

### DRYNESS.

**Fingers:** Anag., nat-m., puls.

afternoon: Sil.

evening: Puls.

nails about: Nat-m.

palmar side of: Sil.

tips: Ant-t., sil.

**Lower Limbs:** Agar., op.

**Knee joint:** Ars-m., nux-v.

sensation of: Benz-ac.

**Feet:** Ars., chel., manc., phos., ptel., sep., sil.

soles: Bism., manc.

**Toe nails:** Thuj.

**ELECTRICAL** current, sensation of: Agar., ail., bol., dor., gels.

**Arms:** Bol., dor.

**Hands:** Gels.

**Legs:** Bol., dor.

**Foot:** Gels.

**EMACIATION:** Calc., carb-s., nit-ac., plb., *secale*, stront., Sulph.

diseased: Ars., bry., carb-v., dulc., graph., led., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., plb., puls., selen., sil.

paralyzed: Plb.

**Upper Limbs:** Ars., carb-an., chin., cupr., graph., iod., lyc., plb., selen., syph., thuj.

right: Carb-an., cupr., thuj.

after vaccination: Thuj.

**Shoulder:** Plb., sumb.

**Upper Arm:** Nit-ac., plb.

inner side: Plb.

**Forearm:** Plb.

**Wrist:** Plb.

**Hand:** Ars., cupr., graph., phos., plb., selen.

**Thumb:** Thuj.

**Fingers:** Lach., sil., thuj.

index: Lach., thuj.

**Lower Limbs:** Abrot., apis, arg-m., arg-n., ars., berb., chin., lath., nit-ac., plb., *sanic.*, selen.

### EMACIATION.

**Nates:** Bar-m., sacch.

**Hip:** Calc.

**Thighs:** Bar-m., calc., nit-ac., plb., sacch.

**Leg:** Abrot., apis, benz-ac., berb., bov., calc., caps., chin., nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-v., sarr., selen., syph., thuj.

calf: Selen.

**Foot:** Ars., Caust., plb.

**ENLARGEMENT** joints: Fago., led., lyc., plb., sul-ac.

**ENLARGEMENT**, sensation of: Sep.

**Upper Limbs:** Clem., cupr., hyos., lyc., manc., ptel., sep., verat.

**Hands:** Aran., kali-n.

**Fingers:** Benz-ac., calad.

when touching something: Caust.

**Leg:** Cedr., nux-m., plat., sep.

**Foot:** Ant-t., Apis, coloc., daph., mang., walking in open air, after: Ant-t., mang.

**Toes:** Laur.

as if: Apis.

**EPILEPTIC** aura in arm: Lach., sulph.

**ERUPTION:** Agar., alumn., am-c. am-m., anac., apis, ars., arund., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-o., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor., cimic., cob., con., cop., crot-c., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., elaps, euph., fago., fl-ac., gent., graph., guare., hep., iod., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-s., manc., Merc., mez., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., oena., petr., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., plant., podo., puls., Rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., stram., staph., stront., sulph., tabac., tarax., tep., thuj., til.

areola red: Nat-m.

black: *Secale*.

bleeding: Calc.

after scratching: Cupr-ar.

blisters: Ars.

blood blisters becoming gangrenous: *Secale*.



ERUPTION.

blotches: Cocc.  
 boils: All-c., am-c., apoc., ars., aur-m., bell.,  
*brom.*, calc., carb-s., clem., cob., elaps,  
 graph., guare., hyos., iris, kali-bi., kali-n.,  
 lyc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr.,  
 ph-ac., rat., *rhust.*, rhus-v., secale, sep.,  
 stram., sulph., thuj.  
 burning: Bov., fago., lac-ac., *merc.*,  
 nux-v., rhus-t., til.  
 after scratching: Staph., til.  
 confluent: *Cop.*, gent., phos., rhus-v.  
 cracked: Phos.  
 desquamating: Agar., am-c., am-m., arn.,  
 ars., bar-c., calc., chin-s., crot-t., elaps,  
 ferr., hydr., kreos., merc., *mez.*, rhus-v.,  
 sep., sulph., thuj.  
 dry: Bry., merc.  
 eczema: *Anil.*, arn., ars., kali-br., merc.  
 elevations: Alum., anac., aur., cic., cop.,  
 crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cupr-ar., dros.,  
 gent., kali-br., merc., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 petr., plant., plb., puls., sul-ac., thuj.,  
 urt-u.  
 erythematous: Apis, chin-s., hydr.,  
 kali-br., merc., sulph.  
 excrescences: Ars., thuj.  
 exuding: Crot-h., cupr., hell., merc.,  
 rhus-v., sol-n.  
 thin water: Crot-h., tarent-c.  
 yellow water: Cupr., hell., rhus-v., sol-n.  
 flea bites, like: Secale.  
 gritty: Nat-m.  
 groups: Nat-m.  
 hard: Bov.  
 herpes: Alum., bov., caust., com., *con.*,  
 cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, led., lyc., manc.,  
 mang., merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nicc.,  
 nux-v., petr., psor., sars., secale, sep.,  
 staph., thuj., zinc.  
 hot: Fago.  
 indurations after eruptions: Kali-br.  
 itching: Agar., arg-n., bov., bry., calc.,  
 fago., gent., lac-ac., lach., led., mag-s.,

ERUPTION, itching.

*merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls.,  
*rhust.*, rumx., sep., sul., tarax., til.,  
 urt-u.  
 itch-like: Ars., bry., *sulph.*  
 knots, reddish, hard: Kali-bi.  
 measles, like: Cop., *rhust.*  
 miliary: Ars.  
 moist: Bry., *merc.*, nat-m.  
 nodules: Petr., sep.  
 painful: Arn., bov.  
 patches: *Carb-v.*, iris, jug-c., phos., *puls.*,  
*sars.*, thuj., viol-t.  
 petechiæ: Ars., aur-m., berb.  
 pimples: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., anac.,  
 ant-c., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., asc-t.,  
 bar-c., bell., berb., bov., bry., hufo, calc.,  
 calc-ph., calc-s., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s.,  
 cast., caust., chel., chin-s., cit-v., clem.,  
 cob., com., con., crot-c., cupr-ar., elaps,  
 fago., fl-ac., graph., hura, iris, iris-f.,  
 jatr., kali-a., kali-b., kali-c., kali-chl.,  
 kreos., lac-ac., lach., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,  
 mang., merc., mez., morph., mur-ac.,  
 nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ol-an., op., osm.,  
 ph-ac., plant., plat., psor., puls., rat.,  
**Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., sars.,  
 selen., sep., spig., stann., staph., stront.,  
*sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj., til., valer.,  
 verat., zinc.  
 pustules: Am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars.,  
 asc-t., bry., chel., cocc., chlor., cop.,  
 crot-c., cupr., cupr-ar., elaps, fl-ac., jug-c.,  
 hyos., iris, kali-bi., kali-br., lach., lyc.,  
 merc., mez., rhodo., *rhust.*, rhus-v.,  
 rumx., ruta, sars., sil., squil., staph.,  
 stram., sulph., tab., tarent., thuj., verat.,  
 vacc.  
 rash: Alum., ant-t., *apis*, bell., bry., calad.,  
 chlol., cupr-ac., daph., *dig.*, form.,  
 kali-a., led., mez., nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*,  
 phyt., **Puls.**, rheum, rhus-t., sep., sil.,  
 sul-i., tep., *vesp.*, zinc.  
 red: Bell., bov., chlol., crot-c., gins., jug-r.,  
 kali-bi., mag-s., merc., nat-m., rhus-v.,  
 valer.  
 roseola, after abuse of mercury: *Kali-i.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### ERUPTION.

rough: Rhus-v.

scabs: Arn., ars., cit-v., iris-f., kali-br.,  
mez., mur-ac., phos., plb., podo., rhus-t.,  
rhus-v., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., zinc.

scales: Arn., *merc.*, *mez.*, phos., pip-m.,  
rhus-t., rhus-v., secale, sulph., zinc.

scurfs, brownish: Am-m., bar-m., cinnb.,  
*merc.*

urticaria: Acon., ant-c., apis, *bell.*, berb.,  
*calc.*, cop., *dulc.*, hyper., indg., lach.,  
lyc., *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sulph.*,  
tarax.

varicella, like: Ant-t.

vesicles: Acon., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,  
arn., arg-n., *ars.*, bell., bov., brom., bufo,  
calad., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth.,  
caust., carb-o., carb-v., chin., chlor.,  
cit-v., crot-h., clem., cupr., cupr-ar.,  
daph., *dulc.*, elaps, fl-ac., graph., hep.,  
hura, indg., iod., iris, kali-a., kali-bi.,  
kali-chl., kali-i., lach., lachn., mag-c.,  
manc., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*,  
nat-p., nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, *ran-b.*,  
rhus-r., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sabad., sars.,  
secale, selen., sil., sol-n., spong., *sulph.*,  
verat., vip., zinc.

white: Agar.

**Joints:** Æth., ant-c., *apis*, hura, *nat-m.*,  
nat-p., phos., psor., **Rhus-t.**, sep., ust.

desquamation: Phos.

eczema: Led.

herpes: *Dulc.*, *kreos.*, staph.

pimples: *Calc-p.*, sep.

scabs: *Staph.*

urticaria: Clem., verat.

vesicles: Nat-p., phos., **Rhus-t.**

bends of: **Graph.**, *hep.*, led., *nat-m.*,  
*psor.*

**Upper Limbs:** Agar., alum., alumn., ant-c.,  
ant-t., arn., ars., brom., bry., *caust.*, chel.,  
cimic., cinnb., cob., com., con., cop.,  
crot-h., cupr., elaps, euph., fl-ac., graph.,  
guare., hep., jug-r., kali-br., lach., lyc.,  
mag-sul., *merc.*, mur-ac., *mez.*, nat-c.,  
nat-m., nux-v., *œna.*, nit-ac., petr., ph-ac.,

### ERUPTION, upper limbs.

phos., *psor.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sars.,  
sep., sil., sul., tabac., thuj., til., valer., vip.,  
zinc.

black: Secale.

bleeding, after scratching: Cupr-ar.

blotches: Berb.

boils: Aloe, am-c., ars., bar-c., bell., *brom.*,  
*calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., cob., coloc., elaps,  
graph., guare., iris, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, mag-m.,  
*mez.*, petr., ph-ac., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.,  
syph., zinc.

bran-like: *Bor.*

burning: Con., *merc.*, *nat-c.*, rhus-t., spig.

after scratching: Staph., til.

chicken-pox, like: Led.

clusters: Rhus-t.

confluent: Cop., gent., phos.

cracked: Phos.

crawling: Lach.

crusts. (See "scabs.")

desquamating: Agar., am-c., am-m., arn.,  
bar-c., calc., chin-s., crot-t., ferr., hydr.,  
led., *merc.*, *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep.,  
sulph.

thick whitish scales: Crot-t.

dry: Dol., hyper., *merc.*, **Psor.**

eczema: Arn., *canth.*, graph., *merc.*, *sil.*

elevations: Alumn., anac., carb-v., cic.,  
crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ar., dros., graph.,  
gent., hep., kali-br., kreos., *merc.*,  
nat-m., nit-ac., plb., sul-ac., urt-u.

bleeding after scratching: Cupr-ar.

shiny: Crot-t.

spots: Syph.

tips become white and scaly: *Merc.*

whitish: Crot-t.

erythematous: Chin-s., hydr., kali-br.,  
*merc.*, sulph.

excoriation: Arn., ruta, sul-ac.

excrescences: Ars., lach., thuj.

exuding thin water: Crot-h.

yellow water: Cupr., hell., rhus-t., sol-n.



ERUPTION, upper limbs.

granulations. (See "elevations.")

hard: Caust.

herpes: Alum., bov., caust., *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *graph.*, lyc., manc., mang., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, psor., sars., secale, *sep.*, sil.

crusty: Con., thuj.

furfuraclous: Merc., phos.

itching: Anag., ant-c., ant-t., calad., carb-v., caust., cupr., *jug-c.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kreos, lach., led., lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., *phos.*, psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, spig., sulph., tabac., til., urt-u., zinc.

and burning: Merc.

when heated: *Psor.*, *sulph.*

itch-like: Alum., berb., *graph.*, *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sulph.*

leprous: *Meph.*, *phos.*

lumps: Phos.

hard bluish, oozing and scabbing: *Calc-p.*

measles, like: Cop., rhus-v.

miliary: Alum., ant-t., bry., cop., merc., nux-v., rhus-v., selen., sulph.

moist: Alum., bov., con., kreos., rhus-t.

purulent discharge: Rhus-t.

nodules: Hippoz., petr., sep.

painful: Merc.

papules: *Crot-h.*, *kali-bi.*

pemphigus: Sep., tereb.

petechiæ: Berb.

pimples: Acon., *agar.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., arg-n., arn., arum-t., ars., asc-t., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., bov., bufo-s., calc-p., calc-s., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., caust., chel., chin, chin-s., cit-v., cob., com., crot-c, cupr-ar., elaps, fl-ac., hura, jatr., *iod.*, kali-a, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lyc., mag-c, mag-m., mang, merc, mur-ac., nat-s., ol-an., op., osm., ph-ac., plat., psor., puls., rat., **Rhus-t.**

ERUPTION, upper limbs, pimples.

rhus-v., sabad., sars., selen., sep., spig., staph., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., thuj., til., valer., zinc.

bleeding when scratched: Cob.

burning: Am-c., bov., mag-m., nat-s., *rhus-t.*

scratching, after: Canth., carb-an.

hard: Arg-n., bov., calc-s., rhus-t., rhus-v., valer.

head, black, with depressed: Calc-s.

indolent: Chel.

inflamed: Calc-s.

itching: Acon., am-c., am-m., asc-t., bar-c., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., caust., hura, kreos., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *merc.*, sabad., selen., sulph., ziz.

menses, during: Sulph.

painful: Kali-chl., thea.

red: Acon., anac., ars., bov., chel., com., elaps, hura, kali-chl, mag-s., rhus-t., sulph., til.

sensitive: Calc-s.

stinging: Acon., arg-n.

suppurating: Anac., elaps.

watery: Ars., psor., rhus-v.

white: Til., valer.

psoriasis: Kali-a., rhus-t., sil.

pustules: Anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., asc-t., arund., bor., calc., chel., cocc., chlor., cop., crot-h., cupr., elaps, fl-ac., iris, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *phos.*, *psor.*, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sars., secale, sep., sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent.

black: Anthr., ars., lach., secale

ecthyma, like: Phos.

hair in centre, with a: Kali-br.

heal very slowly: *Psor.*

inflamed halo, with: Chlor., rhus-v., sep.

large: Sep.

point dark in centre: Kali-bi.

red: Crot-t.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ERUPTION, upper limbs.

rash: Alum., ant-t., bell., berb., bry., calad., chlol., cup-ac., daph., dig., elaps, form., kali-a., led., mag-p., merc., *mez.*, nux-v., phyt., puls., rheum., rhus-t., secale, sep., sil., stram., sul-i., *sulph.*, tep.

alternating with asthma: Mez.

brownish: Mez.

itching: Alum., caust., nux-v., rheum, sep., sul-i.

red: Mez., stram.

red: Ant-c., cycl., gins., jug-r., mag-s., merc., valer.

scarlet like: Cocc.

scabs: Alum., am-m., ars., *calc.*, cit-v., *jug-c.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., phos., plb., podo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sep., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*

itching: Sep.

moist: Alum., staph.

serum, of: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

yellowish brown: Rhus-t.

scales: Agar., anthr., arn., *ars.*, berb., cupr., *fl-ac.*, *iris.*, *kali-s.*, merc., phos., pip-m., puls., rhus-t., secale, *sil.*, *sulph.*

fall off on scratching: Sulph.

in spots: Merc.

scurfs, brownish: Am-m., cinnb.

smarting: Anag., hyper., urt-u.

stinging: Mag-c., puls.

tubercles: Crot-h., phyt., rhus-t.

ulcerate: Nat-c.

urticaria: Acon., ant-c., apis, berb., calad., *carb-v.*, *chlol.*, cop., hep., hyper., indg., lach., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-s., *phos.*, rhus-v., **Sulph.**, thuj., urt-u.

vesicles: Am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asc-t., bell., brom., bruc., bufo, calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, canth., caust., chin., chlor., cinnb., cit-v., com., crot-h., cupr-ar., cycl., daph., dulc., elaps, *fl-ac.*, hep., hura, indg., iod., iris, kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., *mag-c.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhus-r., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sol-n., *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tereb., vip.

### ERUPTION, upper limbs, vesicles.

air, cold: Dulc.

discharging acrid serum: Rhus-t.

itching: Daph.

periodical every 4 to 6 weeks: *Sulph.*

red, small: Nat-m.

scratching, after: *Calc.*

shooting pain: Mag-c.

ulcers, change into: Calc.

washing in cold water agg.: Clem.

white: Agar.

**Shoulder:** Alumn., ars., nux-v., sep.

black pores: *Dros.*

boils: Am-c., bell., hydr., kali-n., ph-ac., sulph.

blood boils, large: *Calc.*, nux-j.

desquamation: *Ferr.*, merc.

eczema: Petr.

elevations: Alumn.

pimples: Ant-c., berb., chel., *cist.*, cob., cocc., com., *fl-ac.*, hura, kali-c., kali-chl., mag-c., mag-m., puls., sulph., tabac., zinc.

bleeding when scratched: Cob, mosch.

boils, like: Zinc.

burning: Mag-m.

indolent: Chel.

itching: Hura, mag-m.

painful: Kali-chl., thea.

red: Chel., com., hura, kali-chl.

pustules: Ant-c., *calc.*, kali-br., rhodo.

rash: Berb., *calc.*, puls., tep.

scabs: Ars.

urticaria: Lach.

vesicles: Am-m., ant-c., ant-t., chlor., crot-h., lach., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, rhus-t., vip.

after scratching: Mag-c., mang.

**Upper Arm:** Ant-t., cinnb., grat, led., merc., nux-v., sep.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ERUPTION, upper arm.

blotches, scaling off: Berb.  
 boils: Aloe, *bar-c.*, carb-v., coloc., *crot-h.*,  
     iod., *sil.*, zinc.  
 crawling: Lach.  
 itching. Mag-s.  
 pimples: Anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., carb-v.,  
     dulg., iod., *kali-c.*, lach., laur., mang.,  
     mosch., sulph., tax., valer.  
     bleeding, after scratching: Mosch.  
 pustules: Anac., merc.  
 rash: Ant-c., bry., mez., rheum.  
 vesicles: Aran.

**Elbow:** Aster., berb., *brom.* cact., cupr.,  
 hep., iris, kreos., lach., merc., *phos.*, psor.,  
 sabin., *sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., tep., thuj., zinc.

blisters: Crot-h.

black: Ars.

desquamation: Sulph.

eczema: Brom.

elevations: Merc.

itchy and scaly: Merc.

herpes: Cact., **Cupr.**, hep., *kreos.*, phos.,  
 psor., *sep.*, *staph.*, thuj.

ringworm: Cupr.

itching: Merc., *sep.*

nodules: Eupi., mur-ac.

painful: Merc.

pimples: Ant-c., asc-t., berb., bry., *dulg.*,  
*hyos.*, kali-n., lach., nat-c., ol-an., sabad.,  
*sep.*, *staph.*, sulph., tarax., thuj.

biting: Kali-n.

burning: Kali-n.

on inflamed base: Tarax.

psoriasis, patches: *Iris*, kali-a.

pustules: Eup-per., hep., jug-c., lach.

itching: Hep.

yellow: Jug-c.

rash: Calad., sulph.

red: Cinnb., rhus-t.

### ERUPTION, elbow.

scales: Calc., jug-r., merc-r., *sep.*, *staph.*,  
 sulph.

suppurating: Sulph.

urticaria: Aran.

vesicles: Calad., nat-p., sulph.

suppurating: Sulph.

yellow: Sulph.

white: Calad.

bend of: Am-m., bry., calc., cupr., *graph.*,  
*hep.*, merc., nat-c., nat-m., *psor.*, *sep.*,  
*staph.*, sulph.

crusts: *Cupr-m.*

eczema: Psor.

exudation: Sulph.

fissures: Kali-a.

herpes: *Graph.*, **Nat-m.**

painful: Am-m., ant-c., dros., *dulg.*, hura,  
 lachn., nat-c., ol-an., phos., rhus-t.,  
*sep.*

pimples: Ant-c., hyos., hura, ol-an.,  
 phos., *sep.*, thuj.

pustules: Sulph.

rash: *Hep.*, *sep.*, zinc.

red: *Cor-r.*, rhus-t.

scabies: Bry., merc.

vesicles: *Calc.*, nat-c., rhus-v., sulph.

olecranon: Berb.

dry, furfuraceous: Aster., *sep.*

pimples: Berb.

**Forearm:** *Alum.*, ant-t., ars., bry., calad.,  
 cinnb., con., cupr., *graph.*, mag-s., mang.,  
*merc.*, phos., rhus-t., selen., spong.

boils: Calc., cob., *iod.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-m.,  
*nat-s.*, petr.

eczema on: *Graph.*, *merc.*, *sil.*, thuj.

excoriated: Rhus-t.

herpes: *Alum.*, *con.*, mang., merc.

moist: *Merc.*, rhus-t.

nodules on the flexors of: Hippoz.

pimples: Am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., asc-t.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### ERUPTION, forearm, pimples.

bell., bor., bry., calad., calc-p., carb-s.,  
*caust.*, cit-v., fago., gamb., iod., *kali-bi.*,  
 kali-n., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., *mag-s.*,  
 mang., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ol-an., osm.,  
 phos-ac., rat., sabad., sars., *sulph.*, *tax.*,  
 thuj., valer., zinc.

morning: Mang.

afternoon: Mag-c.

evening: Am-c., fago.

burning: Am-c., mang., nat-s.

itching: Am-m., carb-s., *caust.*, gamb.,  
 lyc., nat-s., sabad., sulph.

menses, during: Sulph.

scratching, after: Am-m.

oozing: Kali-n.

washing, from: Mag-c.

purulent discharge: Rhus-t.

pustules: Anac., *calc.*, caps., rhodo., rhus-t.,  
 staph., tarent.

painful: Tarent.

rash: Am-c., bry., calad., merc., mez.,  
 rheum., selen.

raw: Petr., rhus-t.

red: Petr.

rupia: Kali-i.

scales: Alum., merc., petr.

yellow: Rhus-t.

whitish: *Merc.*

smelling like cheese: *Calc.*

scratching agg.: Mang.

urticaria: Am-c., calad., chin., clem., lyc.,  
 sil.

morning: Chin.

evening: Lyc.

heat, during: Calad.

scratching, after: Calad., calc, chin.

vesicles: Anac., arn., ars., calad., carb-o.,  
 caust., chin., cit-v., hura, petr., rhus-r.,  
 rhus-t., rhus-v., sars., sil., spong., *staph.*,  
 sulph.

burning: Sil.

### ERUPTION, forearm, vesicles.

scratching, after: Sars.

stinging: Rhus-t.

transparent: Rhus-t.

white: Calad.

**Wrist:** Am-m., ant-t., apis, ars., *calc.*, caust.,  
 cimic., crot-h., dros., euph., hep., led.,  
 merc., mez., *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph., tarax.

blisters, forming scabs: Am-m.

boils: *Iod.*, sanic.

burning: Merc.

desquamating: Rhus-v.

dry: Merc., *psor.*

eczema: *Jug-c.*, *mez.*, *psor.*

elevations: Merc.

herpes: Ip, merc., *psor.*

itching: Merc., *mez.*, *psor.*, rhus-t.

itch-like: Ant-t., olnd., *psor.*, *sulph.*

pemphigus: Sep.

pimples: Ant-t., arg-n., asc-t., arn., bar-c.,  
 bry., bufo-s., calc-ph., carb-an., crot-c.,  
 cycl., elaps, hura, jatr., mag-c., op., plant.,  
*psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep., staph.,  
 sulph., tarax., ziz.

burning, after scratching: Carb-an.

exuding water: Hura, *psor.*, rhus-v.

on pressure: Mag-c.

hard base: Arg-n.

itching: Bar-c., carb-an., mag-c., ziz.

sore: Sep.

stinging: Arg-n.

pustules: Arg-n., cocc., *crot-t.*, elaps, iris,  
 sep., sulph.

confluent: Rhus-v.

hard: Cocc.

itching: Cocc.

red: Lyc.

areola: Cocc.

pustular tumors: Cupr-ar.

rash: Calad., elaps, hydr., led.

burning after scratching: Calad.



**ERUPTION**, wrist, rash.

itching: Calad., led.

scabs: Am-m., mez., rhus-t.

scales: Merc., rhus-t.

scurf, brownish: Am-m.

spots: *Apis*, *calc.*, dros., jac-c., *merc.*

tubercles: Crot-h., mag-c.

vesicles: Am-m., bufo, calad., calc-p., *crot-h.*, hep., iris, kali-i., merc., nat-m., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sulph.

burning: Am-m., bufo.

when scratched: Am-m.

erysipelalous: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

hard base: Am-m.

itching: Am-m., bufo, calc-p., kali-i., nat-m.

scurfy from scratching: Am-m.

water, limpid, containing: Rhus-t.

yellow: Rhus-t., sulph.

white: Calad.

back of, pimples: Calc-p., cimic.

vesicles: Rhus-v.

front surface: Bry.

elevations: Anac.

pimples: Mang.

pustules: Anac.

vesicles: Rhus-t.

radial side, pimples: Ant-c.

vesicles: Merc., nat-m., sars.

**Hand**: Am-m., anag., ant-t., ars., bar-m., **Carb-v.**, *cic.*, cist., *clem.*, cocc., com., con., cop., dulc., hep., kalm., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, med., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., cenan., phos., psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sanic., *sars.*, selen., sep., still., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

black: *Secale*.

boils: *Calc.*, coloc., iris, *lach.*, lyc., *psor.*

small: Iris.

burning: Rhus-t.

after scratching: **Staph.**

**ERUPTION**, hand, burning.

on touch: Canth., **Cic.**

confluent: Cop., gent., phos.

crusty and full of cracks: Anthr., sanic.

desquamation: All-s., alum, am-c., am-m., bar-c., ferr., laur., rhus-t., sulph.

dry: Anag., merc., *psor.*

eczema: *Canth.*, *graph.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

elevated: Bar-m., **Cic.**, gent., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., urt-u.

exudation, yellow: Rhus-v.

herpes: *Bor.*, bov., *calc.*, cist., *con.*, *dulc.*, kreos., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m., ran-b., sars., *staph.*, verat., zinc.

itching: **Carb-v.**, daph., jug-r., phos., psor., sanic., urt-u.

itch-like: *Anan.*, *psor.*

millet seed, like: Bar-m.

moist: *Sil.*

nodules: *Petr.*, sep.

phagedenic blisters: *Graph.*, kali-c., *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*

pimples: Acon., agar., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-n., ars., bell., bov., bry., *canth.*, chin-s., *cic.*, cupr-ar., elaps, iod., kali-a., kali-chl., kreos., lac-ac., *lyc.*, mur-ac., ol-an., op., psor., *rhus-t.*, rhus v., sarr., *selen.*, sulph., tax., zinc.

burning: Bov., rhus-t.

greenish: Cupr-ar.

hard: Bov., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v.

itching: Acon., am-c., bov., kreos., *lyc.*, selen., sulph.

periodically: Sulph.

warm in bed, when becoming: Mur-ac.

red: Acon., ars., anac., bov., sulph., til.

scurfs forming: Mur-ac.

stinging: Acon.

suppurating: Anac., elaps.

watery contents: Ars., rhus-v., psor.

psoriasis diffusa: *Kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *petr.*, sulph.

pustules: Anac., asc-t., *carb-s.*, chel., *cic.*,



## EXTREMITIES.

### RUPTION, hand, pustules.

fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, nat-m., phos., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sanic., sars., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**  
 confluent: Anac., rhus-v.  
 itch, resembling: Ruta, *sulph.*  
 itching: Asc-t., squil., **Sulph.**  
 purulent: Anac., sars.  
 red, evening: **Sulph.**  
 swelling: *Rhus-t.*  
 watery: Rhus-t.  
 rash: Bry., cupr-ac., cupr-m., dig., kali-a., led., **Lyc.**, phyt., rhus-t., stram., verat.  
 rawness: Sulph.  
 red: Jug-r.  
 scales: Anac., *anthr.*, arn., *merc.*, mur-ac., psor., sars., secale, *sep.*  
 worse in winter: *Petr.*  
 sloughing: Ars., kali-bi.  
 tubercles: Nit-ac.  
 urticaria: Apis, *carb-v.*, *hep.*, hyper, nat-m., sars., **Sulph.**, *urt-u.*  
 morning: Chin.  
 spots, in: Apis.  
 whitish: Nat-m.  
 vesicles: *Anag.*, ant-c., aran., arn., bor., bov., chin., **Carb-ac.**, clem., cocc., com., hell., hep., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., lach., mag-c., mag-m., merl., mez., nat-s., phos., plant., ptel., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, ruta, sanic., sars., secale, *selen.*, *sep.*, spig., sil., *squil.*, *sulph.*, tereb., vip.  
 areola, red: Bov., ruta.  
 burning: *Canth.*, rhus-v.  
 confluent: Ruta.  
 corroding: Clem., graph., kali-c., mag-c., nit-ac., sil.  
 denuded spots, on: Nat-m.  
 elevated base: Kali-bi.  
 hard: Lach.  
 healing, new vesicles appear after: *Anag.*  
 inflamed: *Rhus-t.*

### ERUPTION, hand, vesicles,

patches: Rhus-t.  
 spots, in: Cic.  
 watery: Anag., nat-s., rhus-t., ruta.  
 white, with red areola: Sanic., uran-n.  
 yellowish: Rhus-v., *sulph.*  
 back of: Berb., bov., chel., cupr., jug-r., kali-chl., kreos., *merc.*, mur-ac., phos., sanic., **Sulph.**  
 boils: Calc.  
 confluent: Cop.  
 copper colored: Psor.  
 desquamating: Am-m., bar-c., calc., merc.  
 eczema: *Graph.*, jug-c.  
 elevations: Anac., dros., plb., sul-ac.  
 erythema: Sulph.  
 excrescences, wart-like: **Thuj.**  
 herpes: *Carb-s.*, lyc., petr., sep., thuj.  
 itching: *Merc.*, mez., sanic., **Sulph.**  
 measles, like: Cop.  
 moist: Bov., kreos.  
 pemphigus: Sep.  
 petechiæ: Berb.  
 pimples: Acon., agar., am-m., calc-p., canth., *carb-s.*, carb-v., cic., kali-chl.  
 psoriasis, chronic: *Ars.*, aur., bar-c., *graph.*, hep., lyc., petr., phos., phyt., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sulph.*  
 pustules, Anac., sanic., sil., sulph,  
 rash: *Dig.*  
 red: Jug-r.  
 patches: Calc.  
 scabs: Mur-ac., plb., sul-ac., sulph.  
 scaly, tetter: Lyc., *sep.*, sulph.  
 syphilitic psoriasis: Aur., ars., phos., merc.  
 urticaria: Acon., apis, berb., cop., hyper., indg., *sulph.*, thuj.  
 when hands become cool: Thuj.



**ERUPTION**, hand, back.

vesicles: Anac., arg-n., brom., *calc.*,  
*canth.*, cic., indg., kali-chl., phos.,  
 psor., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sol-n., **Sulph.**  
 discharging acrid fluid: Sol-n.  
 yellowish fluid: Sol-n.  
 itching: Cic., kali-chl., phos.  
 red: Psor.  
 spots, in: Rhus-t.  
 watery: Calc., rhus-v.  
 yellow: Arg-n.  
 palm: Anag., arn., aur., crot-h., *graph.*,  
 kali-c., *nat-s.*, sep., *sulph.*  
 blisters: Bufo, ran-b.  
 copper-colored spots: Cor-r.  
 desquamation of: Am-c., arn., chin-s.,  
 hydr., sep., sabad., *sulph.*  
 discharge, thin watery: Crot-h., nat-s.  
 dry tetter: *Caust.*, *nat-s.*, *sulph.*  
 elevated red blotches: *Fl-ac.*  
 herpes: *Aur.*, *kreos.*, psor., ran-b., *sep.*  
 pimples: Nat-s., psor., spig., thuj.  
 hard itching, discharging stony concre-  
 tion: Thuj.  
 psoriasis: Crot-h., kali-s., *lyc.*, *nat-s.*,  
 petr., phos., psor., *sulph.*  
 pustules: *Lach.*  
 rash: Form.  
 red spots: Apis.  
 scales: Hep., *nat-s.*, petr., pip-m., rhus-t.,  
 sabad., *selen.*, *sulph.*  
 scurfy tetter: Cinnb., *nat-s.*, *sulph.*  
 smooth spots: Cor-r.  
 syphilitic psoriasis: Aur., *ars.*, phos.,  
*merc.*  
 urticaria: Rhus-v.  
 vesicles: *Anthr.*, bufo, canth., caust.,  
 kali-c., mag-c., *merc.*, ran-b., rhus-t.,  
 rhus-v., ruta.  
 itching: Kali-c., rhus-t.  
 large: Anthr.

**ERUPTION**, hand, palm, vesicles.

transparent: Merc.  
 yellow: Anthr., bufo, rhus-t., rhus-v.  
 palm, ball of: Mez.  
 ulnar side of, boils: Coloc.  
 vesicles: Ant-c., lach., selen.  
 between the fingers: *Canth.*, lach., *lyc.*,  
 nit-ac., olnd., phos., puls., rhus-v., sep.,  
 sul-ac., *sulph.*  
 desquamation: Am-m.  
 herpes: Ambr., *graph.*, *nit-ac.*  
 itching: Canth.  
 moist: *Graph.*  
 pimples: Ars., ph-ac., puls.  
 pustules: Caps., rhus-t.  
 scaly: Laur.  
 urticaria: Hyper., merc.  
 vesicles: Anag., *apis*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *hell.*,  
 iod., laur., *nat-m.*, olnd., phos., **Psor.**,  
*puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, *selen.*,  
**Sulph.**  
 burning: Canth.  
 itching: Canth., *psor.*, **Sulph.**  
 between index finger and thumb: Bruc.  
 desquamation: Am-m.  
 pimples: Agar., bry., canth., ham., *sulph.*,  
 thuj.  
 burning on touch: Canth.  
 itching: Ars., *sulph.*  
 vesicles: Grat., *nat-s.*, **Sulph.**  
 between first and second fingers: Cic.  
 second and third fingers: *Sulph.*  
 vesicles: *Sulph.*  
 third and fourth fingers: Mag-c.  
 pimples: Canth.  
 vesicles: Mag-c.  
**Fingers:** Arn., ars., bor., canth., caust.,  
 cupr., cycl., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep., *lach.*, mez.,  
 mur-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v.,  
 sars., sep., sil., spig., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax.,  
 thuj.



## EXTREMITIES.

### RUPTION, fingers.

boils: Calc., *lach.*, sil.  
 copper colored spots: Cor-r.  
 desquamation: Agar., bar-c., elaps, *graph.*,  
*merc.*, *mez.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, still.,  
*sulph.*  
 dry: Anag., psor.  
 eczema: *Lyc.*  
   painful: Arn.  
 elevated spots: Syph.  
 excrescences: Ars., thuj.  
   greenish: Ars.  
   wartlike: Thuj.  
 herpes: Caust., *kreos.*, psor., ran-b., thuj.,  
 zinc.  
 painful nodules: Calc.  
 pemphigus: *Lyc.*  
 phagedenic blisters: Calc., *graph.*, kali-c.,  
*mag-c.*, nit-ac., ran-b., sil.  
 pimples: Anac., ant-c., arn., ars., carb-ac.,  
 elaps, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., *ph-ac.*,  
 sars., spig., tabac., tarax., *ther.*, zinc.  
 psoriasis: *Lyc.*, teucr.  
 pustules: Anac., bar-c., cinnb., cocc., cupr.,  
*rhus-t.*, sars., sang., spig., zinc.  
 rash: Hydr., sil.  
 scabs: Anag., cit-v., kali-bi., *lyc.*, mur-ac.,  
*rhus-v.*, thuj.  
 scales, white: *Lyc.*, *sep.*  
 urticaria: Hep., thuj., urt-u.  
   on becoming cold: Thuj.  
 vesicles: Bell., bor., calc., *cit-v.*, *clem.*,  
 cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., fl-ac., *graph.*, hep.,  
*kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mang., *mez.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, pios., *plb.*,  
*ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, sars., *selen.*, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, sulph.  
   becoming ulcers: Calc., *graph.*, kali-c.,  
*mag-c.*, nit-ac., ran-b., sil.  
 joints: Cycl., hydr., Psor.  
   dry: Psor.  
   ulcers, itching: Mez.

### ERUPTION, fingers.

nails, about: Eug., merc, selen.  
 desquamation: Chlol.  
 pustules spreading over hand to wrist:  
*Kali-bi.*  
 vesicles: Ail., *nat-c.*  
 sides of: *Mez.*, *sabad.*, tax.  
 tips of: Ars., bar-c., cupr., elaps, *nat-c.*,  
 psor.  
 blisters: Cupr.  
 desquamation: Bar-c., elaps.  
 pustules: *Psor.*  
 vesicles: Ail., *ars.*, *cupr.*, *nat-c.*  
   filled with blood: **Ars.**  
 first finger: Agar., *calc.*, kali-c., *mag-c.*,  
*nat-c.*, sil.  
 pimples: Sulph.  
 psoriasis: Anag., teucr.  
 vesicles: Calc., kali-c., *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*,  
 sil., sulph.  
   phagedenic: Calc.  
   cold, after washing: Nat-c.  
 second finger, psoriasis: Anag.  
 third finger: Cycl.  
 fourth finger: Cycl.  
   vesicles: Graph.  
**Thumb**: Hep., sanic.  
 boils: Hep., kali-n.  
 blisters: Hep.  
 pemphigus: *Lyc.*  
 pimples: Ant-c., berb., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *ther.*  
   beside the ball of: Berb., *ther.*  
 pustules: Cic., sanic.  
 vesicles: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, nat-s.,  
 nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *sep.*  
 tip of: Ail.  
   vesicles: Ail., nit-ac.  
**Lower Limbs**: Agar., am-c., am-m., ant-c.,  
 apis, arn., *ars.*, arund., bar-c., bar-m.,  
 bell., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., carb-o.,  
 carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlor.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### ERUPTION, lower limbs.

clem., con., cop., crot-c., crot-t., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-m., dulc., elaps, fago., gent., graph., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., mag-c., manc., *merc.*, murx., nat-m., nat-ph., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plant., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., secale, selen., sep., *sil.*, staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., tep., thuj., til.

black: Secale.

bleeding after scratching: Calc., cupr-ac.

blotches: Ant-c., lach., nat-c., sulph.

boils: All-c., am-c., apoc., ars., aur-m., bell., carb-s., clem., hyos., kali-bi., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., rhus-t., rhus-v., secale, sep., sil., stram., thuj.

burning: Bov., fago., lac-ac., *merc.*, nux-v., til.

after scratching: Til.

confluent: Cop., rhus-v.

desquamation: Agar., ars., chin-s., crot-t., elaps, kreos., mag-c., *merc.*, sulph., thuj.

dry: Bry.

eating: Nux-v., sulph.

eczema: *Anil.*, apis, arn., ars., chel., kali-br., *merc.*

elevations: Aur., cop., cupr., kali-br., mag-c., petr., puls., thuj.

erythema: Apis, plant.

flea bites: Secale.

gangrenous: Hyos.

gritty: Nat-m.

groups, in: Nat-m.

hard: Pov.

herpes: Alum., bov., clem., com., graph., led., lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., petr., sars., *sep.*, staph., tell., zinc.

hot: Chel., fago.

itching: Agar., anac., arg-n., bov., bry., calc., daph., dulc., fago., gent., lac-ac., lach., led., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nux-v., petr., puls., rhus-t., rumx., selen., sep., sil., staph., sulph., tarax., til.

### ERUPTION, lower limbs.

itch-like: Ars., bry., chel., sulph.

knots, reddish, hard: Kali-bi.

lumpy: Petr., ther., thuj.

miliary: Alum., ars., bov., daph., *merc.*, nux-v., sil., sul.

moist: Bry., chel., kreos., *merc.*, nat-m.

nodules: Petr., ther., thuj.

painful: Arn., bov.

papular: Lach., lachn., *merc.*, nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., selen., sep., thuj.

petechiæ: Am-m., ars., kali-i.

phagedenic: Ars., nux-v., sulph.

pimples: Agar., ant-c., am-c., am-m., arg-n., arn., asc-t., bar-c., bell., berb., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-s., cast., chel., chin-s., clem., con., crot-c., elaps, fago., fl-ac., graph., hura, iris., iris-f., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl, *merc.*, mez., morph., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., puls., rumx., sars., sep., sil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thea, thuj., til., verat., zinc.

bleeding: Agar., thea.

burning: Mang.

when scratched: Staph.

flat: Ant-c., plant.

hard: Plant.

indolent: Chel.

itching: Asc-t., bell., elaps, kali-bi., mang., sep., stann., staph., sulph.

after scratching: Mag-c.

painful: Bry., thea.

red: Asc-t., chel., clem., graph., kali-c., sars., sulph., thea, til.

white: Plant.

yellow: Ant-c.

pustules: Am-c., ars., bry., crot-c., clem., cupr-ar., dulc., hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., lyc., mez., rhus-t., rumx., sars., stram., thuj., verat.

black: *Ars.*, nat-c., secale.

burn: Mez.



## EXTREMITIES.

### RUPTION, lower limbs, pustules.

groups: Hyos.  
 red: Lyc., mez.  
 areola: Ant-c.  
 suppurating: Con., thuj.  
 rash: Bry., mez., nat-m., nux-v., rhus-t., sep., tep., zinc.  
 red: Bell., bov., chel., crot-c., kali-bi., mag-c., merc., nat-m., rhus-v.  
 rough: Rhus-v.  
 scabs: Arn., iris-f., *kali-br.*, *lach.*, mez., podo., rhus-v., *sil.*, staph., zinc.  
 elevated, while: Mez.  
 scales: Clem., pip-m., rhus-v.  
 in spots: *Merc.*, zinc.  
 scurfs: Bar-m., *merc.*  
 in spots: *Merc.*  
 smooth: Mag-c.  
 sore: Merc.  
 spots like a burn: Lach.  
 ulcerating: Ph-ac.  
 urticaria: *Calc.*, clem., merc., sulph., zinc.  
 after scratching: Clem., zinc.  
 varicella, like: Ant-t.  
 vesicles: Acon., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., aster., bell., bov., bufo, cann-s., carb-o., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., cupr., elaps, graph., hyos., iod., kali-bi., lach., lachn., manc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sabad., sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., sulph., verat., zinc.  
 bloody serum: Nat-m.  
 burning: Verat.  
 cold, come out in: Dulc.  
 corroding: Bor., caust., graph., sep., sil., sulph.  
 itching: Carb-v.  
 scratching, after: Sars., sep.  
 spreading: Nit-ac.  
 stinging: *Rhus-t.*  
 ulcerating: Sulph., zinc.

### ERUPTION, lower limbs, vesicles.

varioid: Ant-c.  
 water, fetid, with: Ars.  
 white: Mez., thuj.  
 with red borders: Corn-s.  
 yellow fluid: Ars., bufo.  
 white: Agar.  
**Nates:** Ant-c., bor., canth., caust., graph., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., selen., thuj., til.  
 boils: Agar., alum., am-c., aur., bart., bar-c., cadm., calad., graph., indg., *hep.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., psor., *rat.*, sabin., sars., secale, sep., *sil.*, thuj.  
 blood boils: Aur-m.  
 elevations: Mez.  
 excoriation: *Rhus-t.*, thuj.  
 herpes: Bor., kreos., nat-c.  
 itching: Calc-p., caust., graph., thuj., til.  
 knots: Ther.  
 leprous spots, annular: *Graph.*  
 painful: Graph.  
 pimples: Ant-c., ant-t., ars-h., bar-c., berb., calc., canth., chel., cob., graph., ham., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mang., meph., merc., nat-p., nux-v., *petr.*, plant., rhus-t., selen., sulph., thuj.  
 itching: Kali-n., lyc.  
 painful: Ham., sulph.  
 pustules: Ant-c., calc., grat., hyos., jug-c., ph-ac.  
 scabs: Chel., *graph.*, psor.  
 scurfy: Calc-ph.  
 tubercles: Hep., mang., phos.  
 urticaria: Lyc.  
 vesicles: Bor., cann-s., carb-an., crot-t., iris, olnd., ph-ac., rhus-t.  
 corroding: Bor.  
 between: Olnd.  
 moisture: Arum-t., thuj.  
 pimples: Sulph.



**ERUPTION**, nates, between.

pustules: Phos.

rawness: Arum-t., arg-m., **Graph.**,  
nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sep., sulph.

upper part of: Hep.

**Hip**: Nicc., osm.

herpes: Nicc., sep.

pimples: Hyper.

vesicular: Calc.

wart-like between hips: Nat-s.

**Thigh**: Agar., ars., aster., bar-m., calc.,  
chin-s., crot-t., fago., graph., kali-bi.,  
kali-c., kreos., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,  
osm., petr., phos., plant., psor., rhus-v.,  
sil., staph., sulph., thuj., til.

areola red: Nat-m.

black blisters: Anthr.

blisters after scratching: Lach.

blue spots: Arn.

boils: Agar., all-c., alum., am-c., apoc.,  
aur-m., bell., calc., carb-s., clem., cocc.,  
hyos., ign., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-c.,  
nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb.,  
rhus-v., sep., **Sil.**, thuj.

right: Calc., hell., kali-bi., kali-c.,  
rhus-v.

burning: Fago., til.

after scratching: Til.

desquamation: Chin-s., crot-t., kreos.,  
sulph.

eczema: Petr., rhus-t.

elevated: Plant.

herpes: Clem., graph., kali-c., lyc., merc.,  
mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., petr., sars., sep.,  
staph., zinc.

hot: Fago.

itching: Agar., fago., merc., nat-m., sep.,  
til.

knots, reddish, hard: Kali-bi.

moist: Crot-t., merc., nat-m.

petechiæ: Ars.

pimples: Agar., ant-c., asc-t., berb., bry.,  
calc., cann-s., cast., chel., clem., cocc.,

**ERUPTION**, thigh, pimples.

elaps, fago., fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kali-chl.,  
kali-cy., lach., lyc., mag-c., mang.,  
meph., merc., mez., nat-m., petr., phos.,  
plant., rumx., sars., selen., staph., sulph.,  
thea, thuj., til., zinc.

burning: Mang.

morning and evening: Mang.

when scratched: Staph.

flat: Ant-c., plant.

indolent: Cnel.

itching: Asc-t., stann., staph., sulph.

morning: Mang.

evening: Mang., sulph.

after scratching: Mag-c.

painful: Bry., thea.

red: Asc-t., chel., clem., graph., kali-c.,  
sars., sulph., thea, til.

white: Plant.

pustules: Am-c., ant-c., dulc., grat., hyos.,  
jug-c., lach., lyc., mez., staph., stram.,  
thuj., verat.

burn: Mez.

in groups: Hyos.

red: Lyc., mez.

with points depressed: Verat.

yellow: Ant-c.

rash: Bry., caust., cub., merc., mez.,  
nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., osm., petr., rhus-t.,  
**Sulph.**, tereb.

brownish: Mez.

gnawing after scratching: Mez.

itching, worse after scratching: Mez.

burning during menses: Rhus-v.

red: Merc., rhus-v.

patches: Calc.

rough: Kreos., rhus-v.

scabs: Graph.

scurfs: Bar-m., merc., mez.

in spots: Merc.

urticaria: All-c., clem., iod., merc., zinc.



## EXTREMITIES.

### RUPTION, thigh, urticaria.

after scratching: Clem., zinc.  
 vesicles: Ant-c., cann-s., caust., clem.,  
*crot-t.*, *kali-c.*, lach., nat-c., olnd., sars.,  
 selen., sulph., verat., vip.  
 areola red: Sulph.  
 burning: Verat.  
 scratching, after: Sars.  
 ulcers, become: Aster.  
 white with red border: Cann-s.  
 between: Nat-m., nat-s., petr., selen.  
 ham, roughness: Kreos.  
 inside, during menses: Sil.

**Knee:** Anac., ant-c., arn., canth., carb-v.,  
*dulc.*, iod., *lac-c.*, lach., merc., nat-m.,  
 nat-p., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sabad.,  
 samb., sars., sep., thuj.

blebs: *Anthr.*

boils: *Calc.*, nat-m., nux-v.

burning: Nux-v.

copper-colored: Stram.

crusty: Sil.

eczema rubrum: Anil., arn.

gritty: Nat-m.

herpes: Carb-v., *dulc.*, petr., phos.

itching: Nat-m., nux-v.

painful: Arn.

pimples: Ant-c., bry., hep., hura, \*ph-ac.,  
 puls., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

psoriasis: *Iris*, *phos.*

pustules: *Iris*, thuj.

rash: *Iod.*, *led.*, nux-v., sep., tereb., zinc.

scaly: *Hydr.*

urticaria: Zinc.

vesicles: Ant-c., arn., carb-v., *caust.*, iod.,  
 iris, nat-p., phos., rhus-t., sabad., sars.,  
 sep.

itching: Carb-v.

scratching, after: Sars., sep.

stinging: *Rhus-t.*

varioid: Ant-c.

### ERUPTION, knee.

hollow of: **Ars.**, bov., bry., calc., *carb-s.*,  
 chin *dulc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., led.,  
*merc.*, *nat-m.*, petr., phos., *psor.*, sars.,  
 sep., tep., zinc.

burning: *Merc.*

dry: Bry.

eczema: *Graph.*

herpes: **Ars.**, *con.*, **Graph.**, kreos., led.,  
 nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *petr.*, phos., sulph.

itching: Agar., **Ars.**, bry., led., *psor.*

moist: *Graph.*, **Merc.**, **Sep.**

pimples: Sep.

pustules: Bry., *carb-s.*, *cinnb.*

rash: *Hep.*, sep., zinc.

rawness: Ambr.

red: *Merc.*, nat-m.

scabies: *Ars.*, bry., merc.

scabs: Puls.

sore: *Merc.*

spots: Petr.

urticaria: *Zinc.*

vesicles: Chin., iod., phos., puls., sars.,  
 sep.

**Leg:** Agar., alum., am-m., ars., arund., bov.,  
 bry., calc., *caust.*, chin-s., chlor., cupr-ac.,  
 cupr-ar., daph., fago., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c.,  
 lach., merc., mez., murx., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
 nit-ac., ph-ac., podo., puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx.,  
 secale, sep., staph., stram., sulph., thuj.,  
 zinc.

bleeding after scratching: Cupr-ac.

blisters black: *Ars.*

boils: *Anan.*, ars., calc., cast-eq., *mag-c.*,  
*nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., rhus-t., *sil.*

blood boils: *Mag-c.*

burning: *Lac-ac.*

denuded spots: Calc.

desquamating: Agar., *carb-an.*, merc.,  
 sulph., thuj.

dry: Clem., *dol.*

eczema: *Apis*, ars., *graph.*, kali-br., *lach.*,  
*lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, rhus-t., sars.



# EXTREMITIES.

## ERUPTION, leg.

elevations: Aur., cupr., kali-br.  
 spots: *Syph.*  
 excoriations: *Graph.*, *tarent-c.*  
 groups, in: Nat-m.  
 herpes: Calc-p., com., kali-c., lyc., lyssin,  
 merc., nat-m., *petr.*, *sep.*  
 itching: Arund., *calc.*, carb-v., lac-ac., psor.,  
 puls., rumx.  
 leprous spots: *Graph.*  
 menses, during, spots painful: *Petr.*  
 moist: Bry., *calc.*, *graph.*, *petr.*, *tarent-c.*  
 nodules: Agar., *merc.*  
 oozing water: Calc.  
 thick moisture: Apis, *graph.*  
 patches, large as the hand: Caust.  
 petechiæ: Am-m., phos.  
 pimples: Agar., am-c., arn., arum-t., bell.,  
 chin-s., elaps, fl-ac., hura, iris-f., kali-bi.,  
 kali-chl., merc., morph., nicc., *puls.*, sars.,  
 sep., staph., stront., thuj., verat.  
 bleeding easily: Agar.  
 itching: Asc-t., bell., elaps, kali-bi., sep.,  
 stront., ziz.  
 moist: Puls.  
 red: Iris-f., kali-chl., rumx.  
 white: Staph.  
 psoriasis: Kali-a., **Phos.**  
 pustules: Ars., *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-br., *lach.*,  
 mez., *psor.*, rumx., staph., stram., sulph.,  
*thuj.*  
 itching: *Arg-n.*, asc-t.  
 vaccination, after: Sulph.  
 rash: Calc., daph., hyos., *nat-m.*, sil.  
 red: Bell., kali-bi., merc., sulph.  
 patches: *Calc.*, sil., sul-ac.  
 scabs: Arn., calc-p., iris-f., kali-br., *lach.*,  
*nit-ac.*, podo., sep., staph., sulph., zinc.  
 scales in spots: *Merc.*, zinc.  
 scurfy: *Kali-bi.*, sep.  
 tubercles ulcerate: *Nat-c.*

## ERUPTION, leg.

urticaria: *Calc.*, *chlor.*, **Sulph.**  
 varicella, like: Ant-t.  
 vesicles: Ant-c., bov., *caust.*, com., *dulc.*,  
 hyos., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, mang., **Rhus-t.**,  
 secale, staph., stram., *sulph.*, vip.  
 white: Agar.  
 spots: *Calc.*  
 calf: Apis, bell., caust., kali-bi., kali-br.,  
 mag-c., petr., phyt., sars., sep., *sil.*, thuj.  
 boils: Bell., *sil.*  
 desquamation: Mag-c.  
 elevated: Mag-c.  
 herpes: Cycl., lyc., sars.  
 itching: Sil.  
 lumps: Nit-ac.  
 nodes, white: Thuj.  
 pimples: Agar., arg-n., asc-t., bov., bry.,  
 elaps, hura, kali-bi., lach., nat-c., ph-ac.,  
 puls., rumx., sabin., sars., *sep.*, staph.,  
 zinc.  
 becoming ulcers: Ph-ac.  
 pustules: Kali-bi., kali-br.  
 rash: *Calc.*  
 red: Mag-c.  
 spots: *Con.*, lyc., phyt.  
 scabs: Kali-br.  
 smooth: Mag-c.  
 urticaria: Carb-v.  
 vesicles: Caust., sars., sep.  
**Ankle:** Cact., *calc.*, calc-p., *chel.*, osm., puls.,  
 rhus-v., selen., sep., stront., tep.  
 boils: Merc.  
 dry: Cact.  
 eczema: *Chel.*  
 herpes: Cact., cycl., *kreos.*, nat-c., nat-m.,  
*petr.*, sulph.  
 moist: Chel.  
 patches: *Calc.*  
 pimples: Calc-p., sep., stront.  
 pustules: Cupr-ar., *lach.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### ERUPTION, ankle.

rash: Osm., tep.

red: Calc., chel., sars.

spots: Puls.

vesicles: Aster., rhus-v., selen.

**Foot:** *Anan.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bov., *calc.*, carb-o., *caust.*, chin-s., con., cop., crot-c., elaps, gent., lach., med., phos., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *secale*, sep., stram., sulph.

black: *Ars.*, *secale*.

bleeding: *Calc.*

boils: *Anan.*, *calc.*, led., sars., sil., **Stram.**

burning: Bov., mez.

confluent: Cop., rhus-v.

coppery spots: *Graph.*

desquamation: Chin-s., dulc.

dry: *Mez.*

elevations: Cop.

flea bite, like: *Secale*.

hard: Bov.

herpes: **Sulph.**

itching: Bov., gent., *mez.*, sep.

biting: *Calc.*

burning: Bov., *mez.*

miliary: *Ars.*

nodes: *Ang.*

pimples: *Ars.*, bar-c., bov., bry., *carb-s.*, con., crot-c., cupr., led., mosch., selen., sep., sulph., zinc.

pustules: *Calc.*, con., *merc.*, rhus-t., sep.

rash: Bov., bry.

red: Bov., crot-c.

scabs: *Calc.*, rhus-v.

scaly: Rhus-v.

urticaria: *Calc.*, sulph.

vesicles: *Ars.*, carb-o., *caust.*, con., elaps, *graph.*, lach., *manc.*, *phos.*, rhus-v., *secale*, selen., sep., tarax., vip., zinc.

watery: Rhus-v.

back of: Bov., carb-o., *caust.*, lach., led., med., *merc.*, petr., puls., sars., tarax., thuj., zinc.

### ERUPTION, foot, back of.

eczema: *Merc.*

elevations: Petr., puls., thuj.

impetigo: *Carb-s.*

itching: *Calc.*, lach., psor., tarax.

nodules: Petr.

painful: Bov., psor.

pimples: *Caust.*, led., mosch.

pustules: *Calc.*, sars., sep.

vesicles: Aster., bov., carb-o., lach., zinc.

ulcerative: Zinc.

sole of: *Anan.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., bufo, chin-s., con., elaps, kali-bi., *manc.*, nat-m., pip-m., sulph.

blisters: *Ars.*, *calc.*

boils: Rat.

desquamating: *Ars.*, chin-s., elaps, *manc.*, sulph.

pimples: Con.

psoriasis: *Phos.*

scales: Pip-m.

vesicles: *Ars.*, bell., bufo, *calc.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *manc.*, nat-m., sulph.

bloody serum: Nat-m.

corroding, eating: *Ars.*, sulph.

fetid water, with: *Ars.*

spreading: ***Ars.***, *calc.*

ulcerating: ***Ars.***, *calc.*, psor., sulph.

yellow fluid, with: *Ars.*, bufo.

heel, boils: *Calc.*

blisters: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, lach., led., nat-c., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, sep.

desquamating: Elaps.

pustules: *Nat-c.*

ulcerated: Nat-c.

**Toes:** Am-c., crot-c., cupr., cupr-ar., *graph.*, kali-bi., lach., med., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., rhus-v., ruta, sil., sulph., zinc.

blisters: *Ars.*, ph-ac.

blotches: Ant-c., lach.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ERUPTION, toes.

pimples: Am-c., sulph., zinc.  
 pustules: Crot-c., cupr-ac., cycl., graph.,  
 kali-bi., ph-ac.  
 scabs: Sil.  
 vesicles: *Caust.*, cupr., graph., *lach.*, *nat-c.*,  
 nit-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., rhus-v., *selen.*,  
*sulph.*, zinc.  
 spreading: Graph., nit-ac.  
 watery: Rhus-v.  
 white: Graph.  
 between: Alum., *petr.*  
 herpes: Alum., graph.  
 pimples: Mosch., sulph.  
 rash: Rhus-t.  
 soreness: Berb., carb-an., graph., lyc.,  
 merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., ph-ac., ran-b.  
 vesicles: Hell.

### ERYSIPELAS. (See "Inflammation.")

**EXCORIATION**, joints: Bell., caust., lyc.,  
*mang.*, *ol-an.*, petr., sep., squil., sulph.

**Nates**, between: Arum-t., arg-m., Graph.,  
 nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sep., sulph.

**Thighs**, between: Æth., ambr., am-c., ars.,  
 bar-c., calc., caust., chin., goss., graph.,  
 Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., lyc., Merc., nat-c.,  
 nat-m., nit-ac., petr., rhodo., Sep., squil.,  
*sul-ac.*, sulph., zinc.

leucorrhœa, from. (See "Leucorrhœa,  
 acrid.")

menses, during: All-c., am-c., bov., graph.,  
 hep., kali-c., lac-c., nat-s., sars., sil.,  
 sulph.

perineum: Arum-t., aur-m., calc., carb-an.,  
 carb-v., caust., cham., graph., hep., ign.,  
 Lyc., merc., petr., puls., sep., sulph.,  
 thuj.

walking, from: Ruta, sul-ac.

**Knee**, bend of: Ambr.

**Leg**: Lach.

**Heel**, from shoes: All-c.

**Toes**, between (compare "Perspiration, ex-  
 coriating"): Berb., carb-an., graph., lyc.,

### EXCORIATION, toes, between.

mang., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,  
 nit-ac., ph-ac., ran-b., sep., Sil., syph.

### EXCRESCENCES on hand: Lach.

**EXFOLIATION** nails: Alum., ant-c., apis, ars.,  
 chlor., crot-h., form., Graph., hell., merc.,  
 rhus-t., sabin., secale, sep., sil., squil.,  
 sulph., thuj., ust.

**EXOSTOSES**: Aur., aur-m., calc-f., dulc., mez.,  
 rhus-t., sil., sulph.

**Fingers**, on: Calc-f.

**Patella**: Calc-f.

**Tibia**: Aur., aur-m., calc-f., calc-p., dulc.,  
 hekla, rhus-t.

### EXPANSION. (See "Enlarged.")

**EXTEND** the arms, desire to: Am-c., bell.,  
 sabad., tabac., verb.

**EXTENSION**, fingers: Arn., ars., camph., plat.,  
 syph., stram.

**Legs**, difficult: Carb-o., pic-ac., strych.

impossible: Con., plb.

necessary: Sul-ac.

paroxysm, during: Nux-v., strych.

spasmodic: Cina.

**Feet**: Phyt., plat.

**EXTENDED**, arms: Benz-n., chin., dig., nux-v.,  
 sep., stram., strych.

as if he had intended to take hold of some-  
 thing: Phos.

alternately flexed and: Carb-o., cupr-ac.

while sitting: Nit-ac.

could not be extended during convulsion:  
 Colch.

paroxysms, during: Strych.

rigidly: Merc.

**FALL**, liability to: Caust., mag-c., nux-v.,  
 ph-ac., phos.

**FELON** (Onychia, Paronychia, Panaritium,  
 etc.), beginning in nail: Par., petr., phyt.,  
 plb., puls., rhus-t., sep., Sil., sulph.

at root of nail: Caust., graph.

under nail: Alum., caust., coc-c., sulph.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ELON.

bone, caries: Asaf., aur., fl-ac., *lach.*, lyc., merc., mez., ph-ac., **Sil.**, sulph.

with offensive pus: Fl-ac.

deep-seated pain agg. in warm bed: Sep.

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *lach.*

hangnails, from: Lyc., *nat-m.*, sulph.

injury, from: *Ied.*

itching: **Apis.**

lymphatics inflamed: All-c., *hep.*, *lach.*, rhus-t.

malignant with burning: *Ars.*, anthr.

maltreated: *Hep.*, phos., *sil.*, stram., sulph.

panaritium: *All-c.*, alum., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Anthr.**, **Apis**, *arn.*, asaf., bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bov., *bufo*, calc., caust., chin., *cist.*, con., cur., dios., eug., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, gins., **Hep.**, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *iris*, kali-c., kalm., *lach.*, led., lyc., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, par., petr., *phyt.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., **Sil.**, sulph., teucr.

deep-seated: Bry., *hep.*, lyc., rhus-t.

periosteum: *Am-c.*, asaf., calc., calc-p., canth., dios., fl-ac., mez., phos., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

prick with a needle under the nail, from: All-c., bov., led., sulph.

purple: *Lach.*

run-around: All-c., alum., *apis*, *bufo*, bov., caust., con., crot-t., dios., eug., ferr., fl-ac., *hep.*, graph., *lach.*, merc., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, par., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sang., sep., *sil.*, sulph., syph.

lymphatics inflamed: All-c., *hep.*, *lach.*, op., rhus-t., sin-n.

vaccination, after: **Thuj.**

sloughing, with: **Anthr.**

splinters, from: *Bar-c.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, nit-ac., petr., *sil.*, sulph.

sensation of: *Nit-ac.*

stinging pain: **Apis**, *Lach.*, **Sil.**

sulphur, after abuse of: **Apis.**

suppurative stage: *Calc-s.*, **Hep.**, **Sil.**

**Palm** of hand: *Lach.*, *sil.*, sulph.

### FELON.

**Tendons** affected: Graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, led., merc., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ran-b., rhus-t., **Sil.**, sulph.

**Thumb**: All-c., am-m., bor., *bufo*, op., eug., fl-ac., gran., *hep.*, kali-c., kali-i., nux-v., sep., *sil.*, sul-ac., sulph.

palmer surface of: *Hep.*

**FISTULOUS** openings, hip: *Calc.*, carb-v., **Lach.**

**Thigh**: Calc.

**Ankle**: *Calc-p.*

**FLEXED** (see "Drawn up"): Acon., carb-h., carb-o., colch., secale.

convulsion, during: Colch.

convulsive: Plb.

**Upper Limbs**: Acon., carb-o., hydr-ac., morph., plb., strych., tarax.

and extended alternately: Carb-o., cupr-ac.

extended while sitting: *Nit-ac.*

backward: Acon., lyc.

chest, over: Olnd., morph., tabac.

elbow, at: Lyc.

sleep, in: *Ant-t.*

spasmodically: Caust., nux-v., plb., strych.

**Finger**: *Ars.*, plb.

**Thigh**, upon abdomen: Plb.

**Knee**: Lyc., sulph.

**Leg**, upon thigh: Plb.

painfully: Nux-v.

**FLOATING** in air, as if (see "Lightness"): Nux-m., ph-ac., stict.

**FLUTTERING** in upper arm while resting it on the table: *Phyt.*

**FORMICATION**: Acon., agar., arg-n., ars., ars-h., cact., camph., carb-ac., carb-s., carl., caust., *hep.*, hydr-ac., ign., kali-c., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., secale, stram., strych., *tarent.*, teucr., verat., zinc.

morning, in bed: Teucr.

convulsion, after: Strych.



FORMICATION.

paralysis, in: **Phos.**

sitting, while: **Kali-c.**, **teucr.**

waking, on: **Puls.**

in side lain on: **Puls.**

weather, rough: **Rhodo.**

**Upper Limbs:** **Acon.**, *alum.*, **apis**, **arn.**, **atro.**, **arum-t.**, **arund.**, **bell.**, **act.**, **caps.**, **carb-s.**, **caust.**, **chin.**, *cocc.*, **con.**, *graph.*, **guare.**, *hep.*, **kali-n.**, **lach.**, **nat-c.**, **nat-m.**, **phos.**, **plb.**, **rhodo.**, **rh-us-v.**, **rumx.**, **sarr.**, *secale*, **strych.**, **sul.**, **urt-u.**, **vip.**

daytime: *Arg-n.*

evening: **Nat-c.**

in bed: *Sulph.*

walking, while: *Graph.*

midnight, before, on waking: **Caust.**

heat of bed agg.: **Rhodo.**

lying down: **Rumx.**

**Shoulder:** **Arund.**, **berb.**, **caust.**, **chin-s.**, **cocc.**, **fl-ac.**, **lyc.**, **mag-c.**, **osm.**, **sarr.**, **thuj.**, **urt-u.**

morning: **Mag-c.**

evening, in bed: **Osm.**, **thuj.**

**Forearm:** **Acon.**, **arn.**, *caust.*, **con.**, **plb.**, *secale.*

**Hand:** **Acon.**, **arn.**, **ars.**, **arund.**, **atro.**, **bar-c.**, **canth.**, **carb-s.**, **caust.**, **chel.**, **cupr-ac.**, **dulc.**, *graph.*, **guare.**, **kali-n.**, **kreos.**, **lach.**, **lyc.**, **nux-v.**, **op.**, **ph-ac.**, **phos.**, **rhodo.**, *secale*, *sulph.*, **thuj.**, **verat.**

morning: *Hyper.*, **nat-c.**

evening: **Lac-ac.**

night: **Ars.**

chill, during: **Canth.**

menses, during: *Graph.*

water, after putting them in: *Sulph.*

yawning in open air, while: **Phos.**

palm: **Berb.**, **ol-an.**, **par.**, **seneg.**, **spig.**, **vip.**

ulnar side of: **Agar.**

writing, after: **Agar.**

FORMICATION.

**Fingers:** **Acon.**, **æth.**, **alumn.**, **ars.**, **brom.**, **colch.**, **gins.**, **kreos.**, **lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mag-s.*, **mez.**, **mur-ac.**, **nit-ac.**, **op.**, **pæon.**, **phos.**, **plb.**, **psor.**, *rh-us-t.*, **samb.**, **staph.**, **verat.**

morning, in bed: **Psor.**

evening: **Ars.**, **colch.**

anxiety, as from: **Verat.**

writing, while: **Acon.**

back of: **Bar-ac.**, **ran-b.**

tips: **Am-m.**, **cann-s.**, **cupr-ac.**, **glon.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *mag-s.*, **morph.**, **nat-m.**, **nat-s.**, **plat.**, **Secale**, **spig.**, **strych.**, **sulph.**, **tep.**

afternoon: **Am-m.**

evening: **Nat-c.**

first: **Croc.**, **phos.**, **mag-s.**, **tabac.**

tip of: *Graph.*, **nat-m.**

second: **Acon.**, **mag-s.**, **mez.**, **tabac.**

tip: **Kali-c.**

third: *Aran.*, **caust.**, **mag-s.**, **sulph.**, **tabac.**

fourth: **Agar.**, *aran.*, **mag-s.**, **phos.**, **rhodo.**

**Thumb:** **Alum.**, **chel.**, **phos.**, **mez.**, **plb.**, **rhodo.**, **zinc.**

**Lower Limbs:** **Æth.**, **arn.**, **ars.**, **aster.**, **nit-ac.**, **op.**, **rumx.**, **sep.**, **strych.**, **sulph.**

evening, in bed: **Sulph.**

menses, during: *Graph.*, *puls.*

riding: **Rumx.**

sitting, after: **Sep.**

**Nates:** **Ars.**

**Thigh:** **Acon.**, **ars.**, **euph.**, **hydr-ac.**, **pall.**, **phos.**, **sep.**, **spig.**, **staph.**, **sul-ac.**

numb while sitting: **Hep.**

extending to abdomen: **Ars.**

toes: **Sep.**

**Knee:** **Crot-t.**, **cycl.**, **gent.**, **kali-c.**, **rat.**, **zinc.**

**Leg:** **Agar.**, **amyg.**, **apis**, *arg-n.*, **arn.**, **aster.**, **bov.**, **calc.**, **calc-p.**, **caps.**, **carb-o.**, **caust.**, *graph.*, **jatr.**, **kreos.**, **lac-ac.**, **lach.**, **lil-t.**, **morph.**, **naja.**, **nicc.**, **Nux-v.**, **op.**, **ph-ac.**, **phos.**, **puls.**, **rhodo.**, *secale*, *sep.*, **staph.**, **stram.**, *tabac.*, **tax.**, **verat.**, **zinc.**



## EXTREMITIES.

### FORMICATION, leg.

evening: Lac-ac.

walking: Graph.

sitting: Ol-an.

calf: Alum., ip., onos., plb., zinc

**Ankles:** Ars-i., meph., pall.

**Foot:** Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ang., ant-c., apis, arn., ars., ars-i., arund., bell., bor., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carl., caust., chel., cic, croc., crot-c., euph., ign., jatr., kali-n., kreos., lyc., mag-c., manc., mang., mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., plb., rhodo., rhus-v., sars., *secale*, stann., tax., zinc.

morning: *Hyper.*, nat-c.

on stepping: Puls.

night: Phos.

chill, during: Canth.

heat, after: *Sulph.*

sitting agg.: Carl.

standing, while: Mang., sep.

walking in open air amel.: Bor., zinc.

sole of: Agar., bell., berb., calc-p., *caust.*, *coloc.*, cic., con., fl-ac., hep., hura, kali-c., laur., mag-m., nat-m., pic-ac., plb., sep., spong., staph., vip., zing.

evening: Zing.

while sitting: Zing.

rest agg.: Sep.

sitting, while: Mag-m., staph.

standing, while: Plb., zing.

walking, while: Con., plb., spong.

heel: Agar., bell., caust., ferr., *graph.*, par., phos., stront., *sulph.*, zing.

morning in bed: *Graph.*

sticking: *Sulph.*

**Toes:** Agar., ars., berb., chel., cic., colch., con., euphr., hep., jatr., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m., nicc., phos., plb., thuj., zing.

evening: Ars., lyc., puls.

walking, while: Lyc.

night: Nicc.

tips: Acon., agar., am-m.

### FORMICATION, toes.

first: Alum., brom., caust., chin., gins., jatr., phos., plat., plb.

evening: Nit-ac.

5 p. m.: Castor.

night: Brom., mez.

on waking: Brom.

freezing, as after: Alum.

twitching, with: Crot-t.

fifth: Crot-t., phos.

**FREEZING**, complaints from: *Agar.*, *ars.*, bor., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *croc.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., op., petr., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

itching: Agar., puls.

**FROZEN**, sensation, foot: Pic-ac., puls.

**FULNESS:** Phos.

**Joints:** Cinnb.

**Upper Limbs:** Verat.

**Shoulder:** Bry.

**Hand:** Brom., caust., fl-ac., nat-s., nux-m., sumb.

afternoon, knitting, while: Nat-s.

evening: Nux-m.

taking hold of anything: *Caust.*

veins of: Alum., am-c., arn., bar-c., calc., cast., **Chel.**, chin., cic., ind., laur., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., *puls.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, thuj.

chill, during: **Chel.**, meny.

fever, during: Chin., hyos., *led.*, meny.

washing in cold water, after: Am-c.

palm: Ars.

at night: Ars.

**Leg:** Com., ham., osm.

veins of: *Calc.*, carb-v., *chin-s.*, puls., sulph.

fever, during: **Chin-s.**

menses, during: Ambr.

joints: *Ham.*

**Foot:** Rhus-v., sumb.



## EXTREMITIES.

### FULNESS, foot.

veins of: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*

sole of, veins, network as if marbled: *Caust.*,  
*lyc.*, *thuj.*

### FUNGUS hæmatodes: Sang.

Fingers: *Phos.*

Thighs: *Phos.*

### FUZZINESS, sensation of: Hyper., *secale.*

Hand: *Hell.*, *hyper.*, *merc.*

morning: *Hyper.*

Fingers: *Ars.*, *colch.*

Foot: *Ars.*, *hyper.*

morning: *Hyper.*

### GANGLION, wrist, on: *Calc.*, *sil.*

Hand, back of: *Am-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

Instep, on the: *Ferr.*

Sole of right foot: *Bufo-s.*

### GANGRENE: *Ars.*, *lach.*, *Secale*, *verat.*, *vip.*

spots, in: *Vip.*

swellings, like: *Anthr.*

Upper Limbs: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*, *secale.*

cold: *Secale.*

Shoulder: *Crot-h.*

Hand: *Ars.*, *lach.*, *secale.*

Fingers: *Secale.*

Lower Limbs: *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*,  
*secale.*

Thigh: *Crot-h.*, *secale.*

Knee: *Phos.*

Leg: *Anthr.*, *crot-h.*, *iod.*, *secale.*

Foot: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *calend.*, *lach.*, *merc.*,  
*secale*, *vip.*

cold: *Secale.*

with burning, tearing pains: *Secale.*

Toes: *Crot-h.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *secale.*

senile: *Carb-v.*, *cupr.*, *secale.*

### GOOSEFLESH: *Acon.*, *secale.*

Upper Limbs: *Chin-s.*, *med.*, *phel.*, *phos.*,  
*sanic.*, *spig.*, *stann.*

Upper Arm: *Ham.*, *sulph.*

### GOOSEFLESH.

Forearm: *Ign.*, *ran-b.*

Lower Limbs: *Bapt.*, *rhodo.*

Thigh: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *ign.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

Leg: *Calc.*, *rhodo.*, *staph.*

GOUT. (See "Pains," also "Arthritic nodosities.")

GROW, nails do not: *Ant-c.*

GURGLING. (See "Bubbling.")

HANG down, letting limbs, agg.: *Alum.*, *am-c.*,  
*Calc.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *dig.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*,  
*stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *vip.*

Arms, desire to let: *Chlf.*, *lyc.*

Feet agg.: *Puls.*

HANG NAILS: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *Nat-m.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *Sulph.*,  
*thuj.*

inflamed: *Kali-chl.*

painful: *Selen.*, *stann.*

HARDNESS, skin of hands (compare "Callosities"): *Am-c.*, *Graph.*, *rhus-v.*, *Sulph.*

Finger nails: *Ars.*

HEAT: *Agar.*, *bapt.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *carb-ac.*, *cupr.*,  
*guaj.*, *lil-t.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

night: *Arn.*

in bed: *Fago.*, *led.*

alternating with cold: *Bell.*, *stram.*

chilliness over back, during: *Gins.*

creeping: *Op.*

uncover, must: *Agar.*

warmth of bed intolerable: *Led.*

Joints: *Cimic.*, *guaj.*, *guare.*, *Led.*, *kalm.*,  
*stict.*

Upper Limbs: *Æsc.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *arund.*,  
*aur.*, *cann-i.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *graph.*, *guare.*,  
*lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*,  
*phos.*, *phys.*, *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*,  
*verat.*, *vip.*

morning: *Alumn.*

night: *Lach.*, *phos.*

burning heat: *Guare.*, *urt-u.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### HEAT, upper limbs.

external: Mez., petr., rhus-v., ruta, stram.  
 flashes: Caps.  
 prickly: Apis.  
 water, hot, as if were running through:  
 Rhus-t.

**Shoulder:** Æsc., brom., nux-v., spong.,  
 urt-u.

**Upper Arm:** Calc-p., cic., nat-m.

**Forearm:** Anac., apis, aur-m-n., bry., nit-ac.,  
 rhus-t., tarent.

anterior part, sensation of: Lyc.

posterior part: Bell.

**Wrist:** Arund., colch., hep., hydr., lac-ac.,  
 nit-ac.

**Hands:** Acon., æsc., **Agar.**, aloe, alum.,  
 alumn., anac., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n., arum-d.,  
 arund., asaf., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, berb., bol., bor.,  
 brom., bufo, cadm., calad., calc., camph.,  
 cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,  
 cast., *cham.*, chin., chin-s., chel., chlor.,  
 cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., com., corn-c.,  
 croc., crot-t., cub., cur., cycl., daph., dig.,  
 dros., dulc., eup-per., euphr., fago., ferr.,  
 ferr-mag., fl-ac., form., gad., gamb., gels.,  
*glon.*, gran., *graph.*, grat., *guaj.*, ham., hep.,  
 hydr., hyos, hura, ign., *iod.*, iris, *kali-bi.*,  
*kali-c.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., laur., led.,  
*lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mang.*, merc., merl., mez.,  
 mil., morph., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m.,  
 nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, ol-an.,  
 ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phell., phys.,  
 pip-m., *plant.*, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, raph.,  
 rat., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v.,  
 ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sarr., sars., sep., sil.,  
 sol-n., sol-t-æ., spig., spong., *stann.*, staph.,  
 stront., *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., tarax., til.,  
 verat.

morning: Alumn., calc., chin-s., cycl., fago.,  
 hura, nux-m., *nux-v.*, sulph.

coldness, during: Calc., fago., nux-m.,  
 nux-v., sulph.

writing, while: Chin-s.

8 a. m.: Fago.

forenoon, 10 a. m.: Fago., gels., pip-m.

noon: Mag-c.

### HEAT, hands.

afternoon: *Apis.*, berb., fago., gels.

2 p. m.: Lyc.

3 p. m.: Hura.

3 to 5 p. m.: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Fago.

5 p. m.: Petr.

evening: Aloe, asaf., bell., cann-s., carb-an.,  
 dros., euphr., ferr., lac-ac., *led.*, lyc.,  
 murx., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t.,  
 sars., sep., *stann.*, sulph.

air, open: Carb-an.

chilliness, during: Asaf.

cold sweat, during: Hura.

lying, while: Asar., sulph.

after: Carb-v.

reading, while: Ferr-p.

shivering, during: *Sulph.*

6 p. m.: Asaf.

7 p. m.: Cocc.

8 p. m.: Nicc.

9 p. m.: Sarr.

night: Arg-n., *calc.*, com., *ign.*, sil., staph.,  
 sulph., til.

bed, in: *Sil.*

with cold feet: *Sulph.*

cold legs and feet, with: Com.

1:30 a. m.: Chin-s.

2 to 5 a. m.: Ign.

3 a. m.: Clem.

air, open, amel.: Phos., verat.

chill, during: Spong.

cold, during: Apis, cadm., nat-s., puls., rat.

internal, during: Alum., coff.

after: Sep.

and pale, the other hot: Mosch.

coldness of left arm, during: Sep.

of face, during: Cina, nat-c.

of feet, during: Acon., calad., *nux-m.*,  
 sep.



**HEAT**, hands, coldness.

of one hand, heat of the other: Cocc., dig., ip., mosch., puls., tabac.  
 alternating with: Cocc., secale.  
 eating, after, hot and burning: Lyc., phos., sulph.  
 flushes, in: Colch., hydr., pip-m., **Sulph.**  
 lying on the back, while: Ign.  
 menses, during: Carb-v., petr., secale.  
 perspiration, cold, during: Hura.  
 shivering, during: Ign.  
 sitting, while: Calc.  
 sleep, when going to: Alum.  
 speaking, while: Graph.  
 stitching pain, during: Gamb.  
 stool, during: Hep.  
 sudden: Ferr-m., glon.  
 vomiting, after: Verat.  
 writing, while: Chin., mez.  
 back of: All-s., ang., chel., *rhust.*  
 ball of: Carb-v.  
 palm: **Acon.**, am-m., anac., arg-n., ars-m., asar., bad., berb., *bor.*, bry., carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., coff., colch., com., crot-h., cub., eup-per., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, ham., hep., hydr., ind., iris, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, laur., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., ol-j., petr., ph-ac., phos., raph., rheum., rhus-v., samb., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarent., tax., til., verat., zinc., zing.  
 morning: Carb-an., sil.  
 in bed: Nux-v.  
 forenoon: Fl-ac.  
 afternoon: Arg-n., gels., stann., *sulph.*, *zinc.*  
 5 p. m.: Chel., lil-t., til.  
 evening: Acon., iod., mag-m.  
 after lying down: Am-m., nux-v.  
 night: *Ol-j.*  
 coldness, after: Asar., merc., sulph.  
 of the backs of hands, after: Anac.

**HEAT**, hands, palms.

dry heat: Ars-m., ferr-p., gad., gels., ptel.  
 flushes: Cub.  
 menses, during: Carb-v., *petr.*  
 sitting, while: Ferr-p.  
 spreads from: Chel.  
 walking in open air, after: Lyc.  
 ulnar side of hand: Laur.  
**Fingers**: Apis, bor., fago., lact., mag-c., par., rhus-t., thuj.  
 alternately hot and cold as if dead: Par.  
 nails: Hura.  
 tips: Daph., fago., hura, nat-c., rhodo.  
**Thumbs**: Phos., zinc.  
**Lower Limbs**: Acon., bapt., bry., coloc., eupi., lil-t., mang., morph., nat-m., nit-ac., op., phys., sol-t-æ., spig., stram., verat.  
 night: Acon.  
 on waking: Coloc., spig.  
 1 a. m.: Mang.  
 chilliness, after: Nit-ac.  
 joints of: Eupi.  
**Hip**: *Chel.*, phos., rhus-t.  
**Thigh**: All-c., bor., carb-o., clem., coc-c., dros., kali-c., murx., nit-ac., rhus-t., staph., sulph.  
 night: Nit-ac.  
 cold hands and feet, with: **Thuj.**  
 back, with: *Sulph.*  
 creeping: Chin.  
 dry: *Sulph.*  
 pregnancy, during: Podo.  
 prickling: Osm.  
 sitting, after, agg.: Graph.  
 stool, after: *Lyc.*, tromb.  
**Knee**: Apoc., arund., aur-m., *bar-m.*, bry., camph., cina, coc-c., colch., hyos., ign., *lach.*, *lyc.*, meny., ol-j., phos., *sars.*, sulph., verat.  
 morning: Sulph.  
 sitting: Sulph.  
 night: Coc-c.



## EXTREMITIES.

### HEAT, knee.

hot air blew through, as if: *Lach.*

hollow of: *Dros.*

**Leg:** *Acon.*, *apoc.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *cic.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

morning: *Nat-s.*

afternoon, 3 p. m.: *Gels.*

evening: *Cycl.*, *nat-s.*

8 p. m.: *Sulph.*

night: *Meph.*

after going to bed: *Fago.*

alternately hot and cold: *Verat.*

flushes: *Cob.*

sitting agg.: *Berb.*

walking, after: *Rhus-t.*

**Ankles:** *Ang.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *osm.*

**Foot:** *Acon.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arund.*, *aster.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, *cub*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *morph.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *ptel.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, *til.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Apis*, *nux-v.*, *ptel.*

afternoon: *Gels.*, *hura.*

evening: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *led.*, *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *sil.*

cold hands, with: *Aloe.*

after lying down: *Stront.*

8 p. m.: *Nicc.*

night: *Calc.*, *ign.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**

in bed: *Sil.*

lying on back: *Ign.*

### HEAT, foot.

midnight, before: *Mag-m.*

after: *Calad.*

3 a. m.: *Clem.*

3 to 5 a. m.: *Hyper.*

alternately hot and cold: *Gels.*, *graph.*, *secale.*

bed, in: *Fago.*, *hura*, *mez.*

burning: *Ars.*, *aster.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, **Med.**, *plant.*, *phyt.*, *sang.*, *sanic.*, **Sulph.**

uncovers them: *Cham.*, *mag-c.*, **Med.**, *sang.*, *sanic.*, **Sulph.**

chill, during: *Cann-s.*, *rat.*, *spong.*

cold body: *Calad.*

hands, with: *Aloe*, *calc.*, *coloc.*, *sep.*

sweat of hands: *Hura.*

dinner, after: *Calend.*, *phos.*

dry heat: *Bell.*, *phos.*

eating, after: *Calend.*

fire, as if, were forcing to head: *Zinc.*

flushes: *Colch.*, *stann.*, **Sulph.**

lying on back, while: *Ign.*

one foot, coldness of the other: **Lyc.**

perspiration, cold, after: *Hura.*

pricking: *Rhus-v.*

sleep, when going to: *Alum.*

tingling: *Berb.*, *merc.*, *sumb.*

walking, after: *Carl.*, *puls.*

back of: *Calc.*, *coloc.*, *cupr-s.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

sudden: *Calc.*

soles: *Am-m.*, *apoc.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cub.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *samb.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Eup-per.*

in bed: *Nux-v.*

forenoon: *Nat-c.*

afternoon, while sitting: *Lyc.*

evening: *Zinc.*



**HEAT**, foot, soles, evening.after lying down: Am-m., nux-v., *sulph.*

wine: Psor.

fever, during: *Æsc.*, canth., cupr., *ferr.*,*graph.*, *lach.*, **Sulph.**

flushes in: Cub.

menses, during: Carb-v., cham., *petr.*,  
*sulph.*

sitting, after: Cocc.

uncovers them: *Calc.* **Cham.**, cur., sanic.,  
**Sulph.**

heels: Kali-bi., spong.

**Toes**: Apis, asaf., aster., berb., bor., coc-c.,  
cycl., hura, kali-bi., *lach.*, mag-m., zinc.

afternoon: Asaf.

night: Coc-c

burning: Bor.

cold feet, with: Apis.

crawling: Berb.

tips, heat shooting to head like electric  
sparks: Sep.first: Am-c., aster., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t.

ball of: Am-c.

**HEAVINESS**, tired limbs: Acon., *æsc.*, agar.,  
ail., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., ammc., amyg.,  
anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*,  
*arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., asaf., atro., bar-c., **Bry.**,  
*calc.*, calc-ph., camph., cann-i., cann-s.,  
caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, chin.,  
cimic., *clem.*, coff., *coloc.*, *con.*, crot-h.,  
*cupr.*, cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., gels., gins.,  
glon., gran., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos.,  
hyper., iod., ip., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kreos.,  
*lach.*, lact., led., *lyc.*, *lyssin*, **Merc.**,  
merc-i-f., *mez.*, morph., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
**Nux-v.**, op., osm., pæon., petr., *phos.*,  
phys., pic-ac., pin-s., plb., *puls.*, ruta,  
sabad., sabin., *secale*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig.,  
stann., stram., *sulph.*, tep., tereb., ther.,  
thuj., tromb., verat., zinc., zing.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Carb-an., caust., *nit-ac.*, pall.bed, in: Nat-m., *nit-ac.*, phos.

breakfast, after: Verat.

**HEAVINESS**, morning.

rising, on: Phos.

waking, on: Bar-c., clem., phos., *sulph.*,  
verat.

walking: Nux-v., pic-ac.

6 a. m.: Pic-ac.

forenoon: Caust., cham., grat., sabad.,  
stront.

noon, walking, while: Dig.

afternoon: Mag-m.

3 p. m.: Plant.

4 p. m.: Pic-ac.

evening: Ammc., par., phos., sabad.

9 p. m.: Cocc.

night: Carb-v., caust., petr.

3 a. m., on waking: Mez.

4 a. m.: Lyc.

ascending stairs: Clem.

breakfast, after: Ther.

chill, before: Ther.

during: Cocc.

dinner, after: Ant-c., sulph.

emissions, after: Puls.

fever, during: Calc.

menses, before: Bar-c., lyc., merc., *nit-ac.*,  
zinc.

during: Cocc., nat-m.

motion, on: Mez.

paralytic: Plb.

pregnancy, during: *Calc-p.*

rest, during: Cham.

rising after sitting: Carb-v.

amel.: Merc., nat-m.

storm, during: Phos.

vomiting: Thuj.

waking, on: Cham., tep.

walking, while: Acon., pæon., **Pic-ac**

in open air: Lyc., sil., zinc.

amel.: Carb-v.



## EXTREMITIES.

### HEAVINESS.

**Joints:** *Cham.*, *chin.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *staph.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *aut-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-m.*, *arund.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *mur-ac.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *pip-m.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *tep.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

right: *Am-m.*

left: *Arg-n.*, *arund.*, *dig.*, *merc-i-f.*

daytime: *Sulph.*

morning: *Ant-sul-aur.*, *iod.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Fl-ac.*, *iod.*

washing, on: *Phos.*

writing: *Phos.*

forenoon, 11 a. m.: *Zing.*

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Nux-v.*

3 p. m.: *Plant.*

night: *Merc.*, *stann.*

ascending steps: *Nux-v.*

bed, in: *Staph.*, *til.*

dinner, after: *Plect.*

emissions, after: *Staph.*

exertion, on: *Pic-ac.*

menses, suppressed, during: *Graph.*

motion, on: *Carb-v.*, *grat.*, *nat-c.*, *stann.*

amel.: *Led.*, *rhodo.*

numbness, with: *Ambr.*, *cham.*, *croc.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

piano playing agg.: *Cur.*, *gels.*, *merc-i-f.*

### HEAVINESS, upper limbs.

raising them, on: *Cic.*, *cocc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*

rest, during: *Rhodo.*

walking, while: *Anac.*, *ang.*

washing, on: *Phos.*

writing, while: *Carb-v.*, *ferr-i.*, *phos.*

after: *Carl.*

**Shoulder:** *Ferr.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

waking, on: *Zinc.*

**Elbow:** *Chin-a.*, *samb.*

**Forearm:** *Acon.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *aran.*, **Arg-n.**, *aur.*, *berb.*, *cann-i.*, *croc.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*

forenoon: *Lyc.*

night, 10 p. m.: *Tell.*

coition, after: *Sabad.*

rest, during: *Aur.*

waking, on: *Aran.*

**Hands:** *Acon.*, *acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, *ang.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cycl.*, *iris*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *manc.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *teucr.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Lyc.*

night: *Kali-n.*

menses, before: *Bar-c.*, *kreos.*, *zinc.*

motion amel.: *Nicc.*

warmth of bed agg.: *Goss.*

writing, while: *Lyc.*

**Fingers:** *Berb.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *rhust-v.*

**Lower Limbs:** *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coloc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *fl-ac.*, *gins.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *murx.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,



**HEAVINESS**, lower limbs.

nat-s., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op.,  
osm., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, phyt.,  
plat., plb., ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rat., *rhust.*,  
*ruta*, sanic., secale, senec., sep., sil., sin-a.,  
spig., spong., *stann.*, staph., strych., sul-ac.,  
*sulph.*, tarent., *thuj.*, til., verat., verb.,  
xanth., *zinc.*

daytime: *Puls.*

morning: Ars., card-m., kres., sulph., verat.

bed, in: Mag-m., sulph.

waking, on: Phos., sumb.

forenoon: *Merc.*, puls.

11 a. m.: Zing.

afternoon: Bry., fago., nux-v., phyt.

walking: Zinc.

3 p. m.: Plant.

4 p. m.: Kali-cy.

evening: Alum., am-c., clem., *coloc.*, fago.,  
nat-m., nicc., op.

bed, in: Ind.

walking, after: Kali-bi.

6 p. m.: Op.

9 p. m.: Pic-ac.

midnight, after: Crot-t.

night: Sulph., thuj.

bed, in: Sulph.

air, open: Graph.

ascending steps: Bry., thuj., verb.

constipation: Tep.

dinner, after: Sulph.

exertion, on: Pic-ac.

fatigue, as from: Arg-n., chen., kreos., lact.,  
mag-m., merc-i-f., mosch., murx., nat-s.,  
psor., puls., ruta, sulph.

menses, before: Carl., con., graph., lach.,  
phel.

during: *Am-c.*, calc-p., cocc., graph.,  
kali-n., nicc., nit-ac., *sep.*, sulph., *zinc.*

suppressed: *Graph*, nat-m., nux-v., phos.,  
rhust., ruta, verat.

periodical: *Aran.*

**HEAVINESS**, lower limbs.

rest, during: Nat-m., nit-ac.

riding, during: Rumx.

sitting, while: Alum., croc., mag-m., nat-c.,  
plat., sars., spig., stann.

sleep, during: Sep.

standing, while: Bry., sulph., valer.

vexation, after: Nux-v.

walking, while: Anac., arn., bell., bry.,  
calc., chin-s., crot-t., hep., petr., phos.,  
pip-m., puls., rhodo., rhust., sars., stann.,  
sulph., thuj., zinc.

after: Arg-m., kali-bi., kali-n., murx.,  
rat., rhodo., ruta.

**Hip**: Agar., all-c., ant-t., ars-m., con., kreos.,  
mag-s., nat-a., ph-ac.

**Thigh**: Agar., *agn.*, **Ang.**, aran., arn., ars.,  
bry., calc., cham., croc., *guaj.*, *ip.*, kali-c.,  
lach., lyssin, lyc., merc., murx., nat-s.,  
nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rheum, sars., *sep.*,  
stann., thuj., verb.

morning: Calc.

menses, before: Bell., brom., cocc., nux-m.

during: *Am-c.*, cast., cub., graph., nit-ac.

**Knee**: Act-s., anac., apis, asar., berb., camph.,  
cann-s., con., hyos., lach., merc., nat-m.,  
nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, ox-ac., puls., rhust., ruta,  
sanic., sars., spong., stann., staph., sulph.,  
verat.

rest, worse during: **Nux-m.**

rising from a seat, after: Berb.

walking, after: Berb.

**Leg**: *Æth.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c.,  
am-m., ang., ant-t., *arg-n.*, arum-t., asar.,  
bell., berb., bry., brach., cact., cain., calc.  
calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac.,  
carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cimx., colch.,  
coloc., croc., crot-t., ferr., gels., graph.,  
kali-bi., kali-n., lact., mag-m., med., merc.,  
nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., petr.,  
phos., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhust.,  
ruta, sarr., secale, sil., spong., stann.,  
sulph., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

evening: Alum., apis, uran-n.

ascending steps: Phos.



## EXTREMITIES.

### HEAVINESS, leg.

chill, before: *Cimx.*  
 eating, after: *Arn.*  
 exertion agg.: **Gels.**, *pic-ac.*  
 menses, before: *Lyc.*  
     during: *Calc-p.*, *nicc.*  
 sitting, while: *Alum.*, *mag-m.*  
 walking, while: *Nat-c.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*  
     amel.: *Secale.*  
 calf: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *arg-n.*, *ars-i.*, *berb.*, *cham.*,  
     *euphr.*, *lyssin*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

### Ankles: Cupr.

**Foot:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*,  
*ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *aur.*,  
*bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*,  
*calc-a.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*,  
*carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *coca*, *cocc.*,  
*colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *eup-per.*,  
*ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,  
*mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,  
*pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhust-v.*, *sabad.*,  
*sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*,  
**Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*,  
*xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Apis*, *carl.*

    bed, in; *Mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

    waking, on; *Nat-s.*

forenoon: *Bry.*, *coloc.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*

    sitting, while: *Lyc.*

    walking, while: *Lyc.*

evening: *Apis*, *bor.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

    ascending steps: *Bor.*, *mag-c.*

    undressing, when: *Apis.*

    walking, while: *Lyc.*

    6 p. m.: *Mang.*

night: *Apis*, *caust.*

    bed, in; *Caust.*

ascending stairs: *Cann-s.*

chilliness, during: *Hell.*

dinner, after: *Carb-v.*

### HEAVINESS, foot.

eating, after: *Bry.*, *cann-s.*, *op.*

menses, before: *Bar-c.*, *cycl.*, *lyc.*, *zinc.*

    during: *Colch.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

    amel.: **Cycl.**

rest, during: *Zinc.*

sitting, while: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *plat.*, **Rhus-t.**

standing, while: *Nat-m.*, *phos.*

walking, while: *Cann-i.*, *kreos.*, *manc.*  
     *phos.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

    amel.: *Ars-i.*, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

    air, in open: *Sulph.*

    after: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *murx.*,  
     *ruta.*

**HIP JOINT** disease (see "Pain in hip"): *Am-c.*,  
*anac.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,  
*asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, *canth.*,  
*caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, **Card-m.**, *caust.*,  
*cham.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *dig.*,  
*graph.*, *hekla.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*,  
*iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**,  
*phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Stram.**,  
*staph.*, *sulph.*

right: **Led.**

left: *Stram.*

**HORNY** growth under nail: *Ant-c.*, *graph.*

**HORRIPILATIONS.** (See "Gooseflesh.")

**HOUSEMAID'S** knee. (See "Bursæ.")

**HYPERÆSTHESIA.** (See "Sensitive.")

**HYPERTROPHY** of nails: *Ust.*

**INCOORDINATION:** *Agar.*, *alum.*, *bell.*, *carb-s.*,  
*chlol.*, *coca*, *tabac.*

Upper Limbs: *Bell.*, *onos.*

Lower Limbs: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *onos.*

**INDURATION**, muscles, upper limbs: *Mag-c.*,  
*tabac.*

Forearm: *Sil.*

Hands: *Ars.*, *sulph.*

    palm: *Lyc.*

**Fingers:** *Caust.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *med.*, *phyt.*  
     tendons of: *Carb-an.*, *caust.*



## INDURATION.

**Nates:** Ph-ac., thuj.

**Leg:** Graph., mag-c., sulph.

**Heel:** Aur., lyc.

**INFILTRATION** with bloody serum, lower limbs: Dig.

**Nates:** Vip.

**INFLAMMATION:** Lach., merc-n., vip.

erysipelalous: Vip.

**Joints:** Acon., ang., apis., arn., aur., Bell., bry., caust., ferr-ph., hyper., iod., kreos., lac-ac., lach., Led., lith., mang., meny., nat-m., nat-s., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sep., sars., Sil.

evening: Acon.

night: Acon., Iod., mang.

erysipelalous: Bry., rhodo.

synovitis: **Apis**, bell., **Bry.**, calc., caust., ferr-ph., iod., kali-c., kali-i., led., lyc., merc., phyt., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., sulph., verat-v.

**Upper Limbs:** Arg-m., crot-h., cupr., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., merc., petr., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep.

erysipelalous: Am-c., apis, arn., ars., bell., form., hippoz., kali-c., kalm., lach., petr., ph-ac., rhus-t., vesp.

phlegmonous: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

spots, in: Merc-c.

**Upper Arm**, erysipelalous: Bell.

**Elbow:** Ant-c., lac-ac., lach.

erysipelalous: Ars., lach., sulph.

**Forearm:** Ars., lyc., rhus-t.

erysipelalous: Ant-c., apis, kali-c., lach., merc.

periosteum of: Aur.

**Wrist:** Euph., rhus-t.

**Hand:** Anac., anthr., arn., ars., crot-h., cupr., ferr., kalm., lach., lyc., manc., rhus-t., sil., sulph., vesp.

dark red: Anthr., rhus-t.

palm: Bry.

## INFLAMMATION.

**Fingers:** Am-c., apis., calc-s., con., cupr., hep., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-m., nit-ac., puls., ran-b., sil., tarent.

erysipelalous: Rhus-t., rhodo., sulph., thuj.  
bone: Staph.

joints: Lyc.

bursitis: Ruta.

nails: Kali-c.

around: Con., nat-m., nat-s., ph-ac.

root of: Hep.

**Lower Limbs**, psoas muscles: Calc.

**Hip-joint:** Apis.

**Thigh:** Nat-c., phyt., rhus-t., sil.

periosteum of femur: Aur.

**Knee:** Apis, arn., bar-m., Bry., calc., cocc., fl-ac., iod., lac-ac., led., nux-v., phyt., psor., Puls., rhus-t., sars., sil., sulph., tuberc.

erysipelalous: Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

suppressed gonorrhoea: Med., sil.

**Leg:** Acon., bor., bov., calc., com., nat-c., sulph.

dancing, after: Bov.

epistaxis, with: Bor.

erysipelalous: **Apis**, arn., ars., bor., calc., hep., hydr., Lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., rhus-t., sil., sulph., tereb., zinc.

periosteum: Phos., sil.

tendo Achillis: Zinc.

**Ankle:** Arn., mang., phyt.

erysipelalous: Rhus-t., tep.

**Foot:** Acon., arn., bor., bry., calend., carb-an., com., dulc., kali-bi., merc., mygale, puls., rhus-v., **Sulph.**, zinc.

dark red: Rhus-v., sil.

erysipelalous: **Apis**, arn., bry., dulc., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

after dancing: Berb.

desquamating: Dulc.

spots, in: Apis.

bone: Sarr.



## EXTREMITIES.

### INFLAMMATION, foot.

periosteum: *Aur-m.*, *guaj.*

back of: *Mag-c.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

sole: *Puls.*

heel: *Ant-c.*

**Toes:** *Carb-an.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

erysipelalous: **Apis.**

frost-bitten: *Agar.*

wetting feet, after: *Nit-ac.*

**Ingrowing** toe nails: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, **Magn-aust.**, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *thuj.*

ulceration, with: *Nit-ac.*, **Sil.**, *teucr.*

unhealthy granulation, with: *Lach.*, *sang.*

### INJURIES, shoulders: *Ferr-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*

rheumatic lameness, with: *Ferr-m.*

straining, after: *Rhus-t.*

**Wrist:** *Arn.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*

**Hand,** contusion: *Arn.*

fracture with laceration: *Hyper.*

lacerations: **Calend.**, *hyper.*

sprain: **Arn.**, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

**Fingers,** amputated stump painful: *Phos.*, *staph.*

dissecting wounds: *Apis.*, **Ars.**, **Lach.**

nails, of: *Hyper.*, *led.*

lacerations: *Hyper.*

splinter of glass: **Sil.**

**Thumb,** cat's bite: *Lach.*

**Hips:** *Con.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *tarent.*

**Ankle:** *Arn.*, *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

sprain: **Arn.**, **Led.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *stront.*

### INSENSIBILITY (See "Numbness"): *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *crot-h.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, **Secale**, *tab.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

chill, during: *Rhus-t.*

lying, while: *Aur.*

moving amel.: *Aur.*

### INSENSIBILITY.

sitting, while: *Sulph.*

waking, on: *Aur.*

warmth amel.: *Secale.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *stront.*

anterior part: *Plant.*

**Shoulder:** *Plb.*, *puls.*

**Upper Arm:** *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *carb-s.*

**Elbow:** *Jatr.*

extending to tips of fingers: *Jatr.*

bend of: *Plb.*, *sulph.*

**Fore-arm:** *Ars-m.*, *carb-s.*, *plb.*, *secale*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

to heat of stove: *Thuj.*

posterior part: *Caj.*, *plb.*

**Wrist:** *Plb.*

**Hand:** *Acon.*, *ars.*, *ars-m.*, *asaf.*, *atrop.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Cocc.**, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *stront.*, *zinc.*

burning, to: *Plb.*

motion amel.: *Stront.*

one and then in the other: **Cocc.**

pain, to: *Plb.*

pricking, to: *Plb.*

temperature, to: *Plb.*

back of: *Caj.*

palm: *Acon.*

ulnar side of: *Plb.*

**Fingers:** *Act-s.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *atrop.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *calc-i.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gins.*, *hydre.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-ph.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

morning: *Dios.*, *kreos.*, *phos.*

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*

evening: *Sep.*, *tereb.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### INSENSIBILITY, fingers.

night: Mur-ac.  
coldness, during: Gins.  
convulsions, during intervals of: Secale  
heat of stove, to: Thuja.  
writing, while: Persica.  
extending to elbow: Ars., con.  
tips: Ant-t., ars., carb-s., mag-m., mez.,  
phos., secale, staph., stann.  
first finger, tip of: Spong.  
second finger: Calc., dig.  
third finger: Arg-n., calc., nat-m.  
fourth finger: Arg-n., nat-m.

**Thumb:** Kali-c., verb.

**Lower Limbs:** Acet-ac., alum., arg-n., ars.,  
aster., carb-s., carb-v., chel., chin-s., cemic.,  
cocc., graph., kali-c., led., merc., morph.,  
nux-v., op., phos., plb., rhus-t., secale, sil.,  
spong., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., vip.

night: Alum.

walking, while: Kali-n., plb., rhus-t., thuja.

**Thigh:** Aster., carb-s., euph., ferr., graph.,  
kreos., lac-d., merc., nux-v., plat., plb.,  
secale, tep.

outer side: Caj.

**Leg:** Acet-ac., acon., am-m., anan., arg-m.,  
ars., aster., atro., carb-s., carb-v., coloc., lyc.,  
merc-c., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., phos., pic-ac.,  
plb., puls., rumx., sil., tab., tarent., vip.

**Foot:** Acet-ac., acon., ambr., ant-e., arg-m.,  
arn., ars., asaf., calc., carb-v., carl., con.,  
cupr., daph., kali-c., kali-n., nat-m., nux-v.,  
ph-ac., plat., plb., puls., rhus-t., vip.

evening: Calc., puls.

night: Bry.

ascending steps, on: Nat-m.

obstinate: Carb-v.

painful: Puls.

sitting, while: Plat.

walking, while: Phos.

sole of: Ars., chel., plb., secale.

to rubbing: Chel.

**Toes:** Chel., graph., lyc., phos., puls.

**INTERTRIGO.** (See "Excoriation.")

**INVERSION,** foot: Nux-v., secale.

**ITCHING:** Abrot., **Agar.**, aloe, alum., alumn.,  
ambr., am-c, am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,  
apis, arn., ars., asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c.,  
bell., berb., bism., bov., brach., bry., calc.,  
calc-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v.,  
caust., chel., chin., cinnb., clem., cocc.,  
coc-c., coloc., com., con., corn-c., cupr.,  
cycl., dig., dios., dulc., fago., gran., graph.,  
grat., ham, hura, ign., indg., iod., jug-c.,  
jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i.,  
kali-n., lac-ac., lach., lachn., laur., led., lyc.,  
mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc.,  
merc-i-f., mez., mil., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nat-s., nice., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd.,  
op., osm., pæon., pall., ph-ac., phos., phyt.,  
plat., plb., prun., psor., puls., ran-b.,  
rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars.,  
selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., **Sulph.**,  
tarent., Tell., thuja., til., verat., zinc.

morning, on rising: Rumx.

forenoon: Com.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Com., daph.

bed, in: Lyc., nux-v.

night, bed, in: Rumx.

bed, in: Fago., lyc., nux-v., rumx.

burning on scratching: Lach., nat-p., phos.,  
rumx., sabad., sabin., **Sulph.**

coition, after: Agar.

scratching agg.: Alum., ars., bism., corn-c.,  
ham., led., petr., ph-ac., rhus-v., stront.,  
**Sulph.**

amel.: Alum., ant-t., bov., camph.,  
cann-i., chel., chin., coloc., graph.,  
jug-c., kali-c., led., laur., mag-c.,  
mag-m., mang., merc., mill., nat-c.,  
nat-s., nice., ol-an., olnd., pall., ph-ac.,  
tarax., thuja.

extensor surface: Coc-c.

**Joints:** Apis, clem., merc., nat-p., nux-v.,  
sep., spig., zinc.

bends of: Phos-ac., selen., zinc.

**Upper Limbs:** Agar., aloe, alum., alumn.,  
ambr., am-m., anac., ang., anthr., ant-c.,  
ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., ars-i., asc-t.,  
aur., aur-m., bar-c., benz-ac., bor., bov.,  
bry., calad., calc., calc-i., calc-p., camph.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, upper limbs.

cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., chin-s., cimid., cina, cinnb., cit-v., cob., cocc., coc-c., coloc., colch., com., con., cop., corn., crot-h., crot-t., cund., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., euph., eupi., fago., fl-ac., form., gels., glon., gran., graph., grat., ham., hep., hydr., hydr-ac., hura, ign., ind., iod., jatr., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., mil., morph., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., osm., op., pall., persic., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plant., plat., plb., podo., prun., psor., ptel, puls., ran-b., rat., rhodo., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-a., sol-n., spig., spong., staph., stront., strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., tax., **Tell.**, teucr., thuj., til., *urt-u.*, verb., vesp., verat., zinc.

daytime: Calc.

morning: Am-m., ham., mag-c., ol-an., rhus-v., sulph., tax.

dressing, while: Mag-m., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sulph.*

washing: Bov.

forenoon: Mag-c., sulph.

afternoon: Aloe, cimid., coc-c., fl-ac., form., jug-r., mag-c., nat-m., sulph.

menses, during: Mag-c.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Am-m., bov., calc-p., chin., cimid., dios., fago., fl-ac., hura, mag-c., merl., ol-an., sin-a., *sulph.*, thuj.

bed, in: Nat-m., phos., sars., **Sulph.**

on going to: Kali-br., mur-ac., ph-ac.

sleep, before going to: Mag-c.

undressing, while: *Nux-v.*

night: Agar., am-m., anac., ars., asc-t., canth., carb-v., cupr., dig., hydr., kali-br., merc., phos., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sulph., *thuj.*, til.

bed, in: Alum., cinnb., cupr-ar., kali-br., mag-c., mur-ac., **Tell.**

### ITCHING, upper limbs, night.

rubbing, after: Rhus-v.

9 p. m.: Asc-t., calc-p., hydr.

10 p. m.: Mag-c.

midnight: Rhus-t.

bed, after going to: Kali-br.

bed, in: Alum., cinnb., cupr-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., mag-c., mur-ac., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., sars., **Sulph.**, **Tell.**

biting: *Berb.*

burning: Agar., berb., dulc., mez., *nux-v.*, ran-b., spig., stann.

chilblains: Cit-v.

cold water amel.: Rhus-v.

cool, when: Thuj.

corrosive: Chel., hell., led., merc.

covering agg.: Rhus-v.

crawling: *Berb.*, thuj.

flea bites, as from: Nat-c., tabac.

here and there: Plat.

hot water amel.: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

lying down, after, agg.: Calad.

menses, during: Mag-c.

motion agg.: Crot-t.

amel.: Com., sars.

nettles, as from: Lach., nit-ac., *urt-u.*

rubbing agg.: Crot-t., *nat-m.*, rhus-v.

amel.: Ang., berb., cupr-ar., ham., mag-s., ol-an.

scratching agg.: Ars., ham., ph-ac., rhus-v., stront., sulph.

amel.: Alum., ant-t, bov., camph., chel., coloc., graph., jug-c., led., mag-c., mang., merc., ol-an., olnd., ph-ac.

sitting in church: Com.

spots: *Berb.*, cop., kali-bi., kali-n., merc., nat-m., psor., sulph.

steam agg.: Kali-bi.

sticking: *Berb.*, caust., lach., merc-i-f.

stinging: Ars-i., phos., ran-b., ran-s.

sudden: Phos.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, upper limbs.

tickling: Kali-n., staph.  
 touch agg.: Crot-t., psor.  
 uncovering agg.: Crot-t., cupr.  
 undressing, while: Kali-br., mur-ac., nux-v.,  
 ph-ac.  
 voluptuous: Merc., *sulph.*  
 warm room agg.: Nux-v.  
 warmth agg.: Sulph.  
 water, immersing in: Rhus-v.

**Joints:** Merc., sep., zinc.

**Shoulder:** Alumn., ant-t., ars., berb., carb-ac.,  
 caust., cob., coloc., cund., cycl., dios., fl-ac.,  
*gels.*, hep, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c.,  
 mag-m., mang., mez., *mil.*, myric., nat-c.,  
 nicc., op., osm., puls., sars., ther., thuj.,  
*urt-u.*

morning: Fl-ac.

    dressing, while: Mag-m.

forenoon: Mag-c.

afternoon: Fl-ac., mag-c.

    menses, during: Mag-c.

    2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Fl-ac., hura, osm.

    lying down, on: Mur-ac., osm.

    sleep, before going to: Mag-c.

burning: Mez.

menses, during: Mag-c.

scratching agg.: Stront.

    amel.: Bov., ol-an.

**Upper Arm:** Acon., anac., anag., ant-t., arn.,  
 berb., bov., bry., carb-s., chel., cocc., dulc.,  
 kali-bi., kali-i., kali-n., lach., laur., led., lyc.,  
 mang., mez., *nux-v.*, olnd., pall., *psor.*,  
 ruta, sep., spong., stront., thuj.

morning, dressing, while: Nux-v.

evening, while undressing: Nux-v.

burning: Berb., dulc., nux-v.

coldness, during: Spong.

corrosive: Led.

crawling: Thuj.

### ITCHING, upper arm.

scratching agg.: Stront.

    amel.: Chel., led., mang., pall.

spots: Berb.

stinging: Ran-s.

tickling: Kali-n.

inner side: Acon., bov., kali-i.

outer part: Mang.

    scratching amel.: Chel., mang.

posterior part: Tax.

**Elbow:** Ant-t., arg-m., berb., calc-i., crot-h.,  
 cycl., fago., ign., ind., kali-n., lachn., laur.,  
 mang., med., merc., merc-i-f., mur-ac.,  
 nat-p., ol-an., pall., phos., psor., rhus-v.,  
*sep.*, *sulph.*

evening agg.: *Sulph.*

rubbing amel.: Ol-an.

scratching amel.: Ant-t., ol-an.

bend of: Canth., carb-s., cupr., *hep.*, laur.,  
 nat-c., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., psor., rumx.,  
**Sep.**, sulph., tereb.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Cupr.

olecranon: Agar., ars-m., mag-m., nit-ac.,  
 olnd., puls.

**Forearm:** Agar., anac., am-c., am-m., ant-t.,  
 berb., bol., bor., bov., carb-an., carb-s.,  
 caust., chin-s., cit-v., clem., colch., cop.,  
 dulc., gels., hura, kali-bi., kali-n., laur.,  
 mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc-i-f., mez.,  
 mur-ac., myric., ol-an., psor., *puls.*, rat.,  
*rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sars., spig., stront.,  
 sulph., tax., til., verb.

morning: Am-m., mag-c., Tax.

evening: Am-m.

    bed, in, agg: Sars.

night: Am-m., anac., asc-t.

    amel.: Tax.

burning: Agar., calad.

lying down, after: Kali-bi.

scratching amel.: Ant-t., mag-c., mil., ol-an.

spots, in: Kali-n.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, forearm.

voluptuous: Merc.

anterior part: Am-c., am-m., berb., bor., carb-an., ol-an., mag-c., sars.

**Wrist:** Agar., apis, asc-t., aur., berb., calc-p., cemic., cinnb., dios., hep., hydr., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., manc., mez., plat., psor., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sulph.*

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Calc-ph., cemic., *sulph.*

9 p. m.: Calc-p.

night: Asc-t., hydr.

biting: Berb.

scratching agg.: **Sulph.**

spots, in: Kali-bi., psor.

back of: Cemic., con.

front of: Com., con., mag-c., mang., rhus-v., sars., selen.

inner side: Nat-m., plb., upa., verat.

**Hand:** Agar., aloe, alum., anac., *anthr.*, ant-s., apis, arg-m., ars., asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., berb., bov., bry., *camph.*, cann-s., canth., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin-s., *cit-v.*, colch., dios., fago., fl-ac., glon., gran., ham., *hep.*, jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., med., merc., mur-ac., nit-ac., ol-an., osm., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., plant., plat., *psor.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., stann., **Sulph.**, tarax., zinc.

morning, rising, on: Rhus-v., sulph.

waking, on: Ham., *sulph.*

evening: *Sulph.*

bed, in: Phos.

lying down, after: Ph-ac.

10 p. m.: Mag-c.

night: Canth., *lith.*, ruta, sabad.

midnight: Rhus-t.

lying down, after: Kali-bi.

biting: Berb.

burning: **Agar.**, apis, arg-m.

chilblains, as of: **Agar.**, *cit-v.*, *puls.*

crawling: Berb.

### ITCHING, hand.

hot water amel.: Rhus-t., rhus-v.

motion amel.: Sars.

nettles, as from: Nit-ac., urt-u.

rising from bed: Rhus-t., sulph.

rubbing, after: *Nat-m.*

amel.: Berb., ham.

scratching agg.: Ars., ham.

amel.: Alum.

sticking: Berb., lach., merc-i-f.

touch, on: Psor.

water, on immersing in: Rhus-v.

back of: **Agar.**, anag., apis, ars-i., bor., calc., *camph.*, carb-an., caust., cemic., cina, com., dig., euph., eupi., fago., gran., indg., jug-r., merc., *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-c., nat-s., ol-an., ph-ac., phos., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-v., rumx., **Sulph.**

forenoon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Cemic.

evening: Cemic., merl., **Sulph.**

night: Dig., phos., sulph.

rubbing, after: Rhus-v.

burning: Stann.

corroding: Merc.

flea bites, as from: Nat-c.

scratching agg.: Ph-ac.

amel.: Camph., ol-an., merc.

spots: Sulph.

stinging: Ars-i., phos.

warmth agg.: *Sulph.*

between thumb and index finger: *Agar.*, amb., aur., grat., hura, iod., jatr., kreos., plb., sumb.

night: *Agar.*

between fingers: Anac., brom., carb-s., carb-v., cycl., grat., nat-s., *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, rhus-v., **Sulph.**

morning: **Sulph.**

waking, on: Rhus-v., sulph.

evening: Ran-sc.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, hand.

ball of: Con., graph., *sep.*

spots, in: *Sep.*

**Palm:** Agar., ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, aur., benz-ac., berb., *camph.*, carb-v., caust., chel., cinnb., com., con., crot-h., dios., form., graph., *gran.*, grat., *hep.*, hydr., ind., jatr., *kali-c.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., mur-ac., nat-m., ol-an., petr., phys., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., *selen.*, sil., spig., staph., stram., strych., **Sulph.**

morning: Mag-c., ol-an.

afternoon: Form., nat-m.

evening: Dios., mag-c., ol-an., sulph.

night: Carb-v., hydr.

midnight: Rhus-t.

burning: Agar., ran-b., spig.

rubbing, after: **Sulph.**

intervals of 10 or 12 hours: Rhus-v.

moving about amel.: Com.

rubbing amel.: Mag-s.

scratching amel.: Ant-t., chel., graph., mag-c., mang., ol-an.

stinging: Ran-b.

tickling: Staph.

washing, after: Rhus-v.

near root of fingers: Kali-c., lyc.

**Fingers:** Agar., alum., apis, ars., ars-h., arum-d., asc-t., berb., calad., cann-s., cit-v., coc-c., con., *hep.*, jatr., jug-r., lach., lact., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ox-ac., plant., plat., prun., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-v., *selen.*, sil., strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., **Urt-u.**, zinc.

afternoon: Coc-c., jug-r.

evening: Calad., sulph.

bed, in: Nat-m.

bed, on going to: Nux-v.

cool, when: Thuj.

frozen, as if they had been: Agar.

lying down, after: Calad.

scratching agg.: Ars.

### ITCHING, fingers.

smoking, from: Calad.

warm room agg.: Nux-v.

back of: Ars., berb., carb-an., con., merc-i-r., nat-m., sars., sulph.

joints: Apis, *bor.*, bry., *camph.*, hydr., nux-v., petr.

back of third joint: *Bor.*

nails, around: *Hep.*, merc.

tips: Ambr., prun.

first finger: Agar., anac., calc., carb-a., caust., crot-h., fl-ac., hura, lach., nat-m., sil., teucr.

evening: Fl-ac.

joints, metacarpal: Berb., fl-ac., verat.

middle: Manc.

last: Petr.

tip: Nat-m.

morning: Am-m.

second finger: Ars., ars-h., chel., crot-h., crot-t., gran., kali-n., lith., nat-m., olnd., ph-ac., rhodo., teucr., verat., verb.

third finger: Asc-t., crot-h., crot-t., lith., *rhodo.*, teucr., ther.

fourth finger: Asc-t., con., lach., lyc., ol-an.

night: Sulph.

**Thumb:** Aur-m., chel., cemic., con., kali-n., lach., mez., olnd., sep., vesp.

evening: Cemic.

burning: Aur-m.

nettles, like: Lach.

scratching amel.: Chel., olnd.

tickling: Kali-n.

ball of: Agar., aloe, gamb., manc., spong., verat.

**Lower Limbs:** Agar., aloe, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-s., ant-t., apis, arn., *ars.*, arund., asaf., asc-t., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, bov., brach., bry., bufo, cact., *calc.*, calc-i., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., coloc., com., con., corn-c.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, lower limbs.

crot-c., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, euphr., fago., gins., graph., gran., grat., hep, hura, ign., iod., iris-f., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., lact., laur., led., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., osm., pæon., pall., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plb., prun., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., ran-s., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabad., sars., secale, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., stram., **Sulph.**, stront., strych., tab., tarent., tarax., *tell.*, thea, ther., thuj., til., verat., zinc.

daytime: Calc., ind.

morning: Alum., nat-c., rumx., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sulph.

bed, in: Kali-c., *puls.*

cold, on becoming: Dros.

dressing, while: Nux-v.

rising, while: Nat-c.

sleep, on going to: Mur-ac.

noon: Nicc.

afternoon: Coc-c., fago., nat-c.

2 p.m.: Ol-an.

5 p. m.: Fago.

evening: Alum., am-m., cycl., fago., ind., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc, mez., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., rhus-v., rumx., sars., selen., *sep.*, stront., sulph., tarax., *tell.*, thuj., zinc.

air, open, in: Aster.

bed, in: Ant-t., carb-s., lyc., nux-v., *sil.*, staph, tarax., zinc.

before going to: Clem., mag-m.

paroxysms: Corn-c.

undressing, while: Apis, cact., mag-c., nat-s.

wine, after: Psor.

6 p. m.: Aster., fago.

8 p. m.: Con.

10 p. m.: Plant.

### ITCHING, lower limbs.

night: Am-m., bar-c., canth., cinnb., cocc., cupr-ar., dig., hep., hura, merc-i-f., mez., nat-m., phos., phyt., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabad., *sulph.*, til., zinc.

bed, in: Cupr-ar., lyc., merc-i-f., nux-v., *sil.*, til.

dressing, while: Nux-v.

undressing, when: Cupr-ar., nat-s., rumx.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking while: Cocc.

midnight: Puls.

air, open, in: Alum., aster., rumx.

atmosphere, exposure to: Stil.

bed, in: Cupr-ar., kali-c., lyc., merc-i-f., *sil.*, zinc.

going to: Fago.

biting: Alum., bell., *berb.*, *spig.*, spong.

boil, at the site of a previous: Graph.

burning: Alum., anac., apis, *berb.*, calc., dulc., hep., kali-n., led., lith., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., pæon., rhus-t., sars.

asleep, on falling: Mur-ac.

scratching, after: Mag-c.

spots, in: Rhus-t.

chilly, on becoming: Rhus-t.

cold, on becoming: Dios., tarent.

corrosive: Ars., bufo, chel., euphr., led., *tax.*

creeping: Ars.

dinner, after: Laur., mag-c.

dressing, while: Nux-v.

frozen, as if: Kali-c.

heat, after: *Rhus-v.*, **Sulph.**

menses, during: Ind.

pain, during: Fl-ac.

paroxysms: Corn-c.

prickling: Crot-t.

rest agg.: Mur-ac., olnd., psor., *spig.*

rubbing agg.: Corn-c.

amel.: Cupr-ac., pæon.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, lower limbs.

scratching agg.: *Alum.*, *bism.*, corn-c., *led.*  
 amel.: *Alum.*, bov., cann-i., chin., kali-c.,  
 led., laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.,  
 nat-s., nicc., olnd., pall., tarax., thuj.  
 sitting: *Asaf.*, chin., fago.  
 sleep, on going to: *Mag-m.*, mur-ac., sep.  
 spots, in: *Calc.*, graph., osm., phos., sars.  
 standing, while: *Mang.*, verat.  
 sticking: *Ant-c.*, *berb.*, calc., caust., graph.,  
 lach., plat., rhus-t., staph., zinc.  
 spots, in: *Calc.*  
 stinging: *Dios.*, merc-i-f.  
 tickling: *Alum.*, bry., cocc., coloc., euph.,  
 ign, kali-n., lach., pall.  
 tingling: *Com.*  
 touch agg.: *Nat-m.*  
 undressing, while: *Cact.*, cupr-ac., cupr-ar.,  
 dios., ham., mag-c., *nat-s.*, rumx., stil.  
 varices: *Graph.*  
 voluptuous: *Euph.*, rat., *sulph.*  
 waking, on: *Sulph.*  
 walking, while: *Asaf.*, chel., chin., cocc.,  
 dios., mur-ac., nux-v., sulph.  
 after: *Alum.*  
 warmth agg.: *Rhus-v.*  
 amel.: *Cocc.*  
 warm bed agg.: *Alum.*, led., sulph.  
 wine, after: *Psor.*

**Nates:** *Am-c.*, ant-t., asc-t., bar-c., calc.,  
*calc-p.*, carb-ac., cham., con., dulc., gran.,  
 lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mez., olnd., *petr.*,  
 prun., selen., *sil.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**,  
 ther., thuj.  
 morning, rising, on: *Nat-c.*  
 evening: *Sars.*  
 bed, in: *Lyc.*  
 undressing: *Mag-c.*  
 night: *Petr.*  
 bed, in: *Merc-i-f.*  
 air, open: *Rumx.*

### ITCHING, nates.

bed, in: *Rumx.*  
 cold water amel.: *Petr.*  
 dinner, after: *Laur.*  
 scratching agg.: *Petr.*  
 amel.: *Kali-c.*, olnd., thuj.  
 between: *Bar-c.*

**Hip:** *Agar.*, alum., aur., bov., bry., caust.,  
 chel., dig., dios., lach., led., mag-c., mag-m.,  
 merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., osm.,  
 ph-ac., phos., puls., sars., *sep.*, sulph., zinc.  
 morning: *Alumn.*  
 becoming cool agg.: *Dios.*  
 noon: *Nicc.*  
 evening: *Mag-m.*, nicc., zinc.  
 before lying down: *Mag-m.*  
 burning after scratching: *Mag-c.*  
 corrosive: *Led.*  
 spots, in: *Osm.*  
 standing: *Mag c.*  
 stinging: *Dios.*  
 walking, while: *Chel.*  
 warm in bed: *Sulph.*

**Thigh:** *Agar.*, alum., ant-s., *ars.*, ars-h.,  
 asc-t., aster., bar-c., *berb.*, bry., *calc.*, carb-ac.,  
 carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chin., cinnb., clem.,  
 con., corn-c, crot-t., crot-c., dios., fago., *guaj.*,  
 gran., kali-c., *kali-i.*, lach, lachn., lith., lyc.,  
 lyssin, merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 nux-v., osm., pall., petr., phos., plb., ran-b.,  
 rhus-v., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann.  
 stront., **Sulph.**, tab., thea, thuj., til., *zinc.*  
 daytime: *Calc.*  
 morning, dressing, while: *Nux-v.*  
 afternoon: *Nat-c.*  
 5 p. m.: *Dios.*, fago.  
 evening: *Ant-c.*, aster., fago., lyc., stront.,  
*zinc.*  
 bed, in: *Nux-v.*, sil., zinc.  
 open air: *Aster.*  
 night: *Bar-c.*, rhus-v., **Sulph.**, til., zinc.  
 dressing: *Nux-v.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, thigh.

air, open, in: Aster.  
 biting: Alum., berb., spig.  
 boil, at site of a previous: Graph.  
 burning: Agar., alum., anac., apis, berb.,  
 calc., dulc., led., nux-v., rhus-t., sars.  
 spots in: Rhus-t.  
 chilly, becoming: Dios.  
 corrosive: Ars., chel., euph., led., tarax.  
 itch-like: Ol-an.  
 pain, during: Fl-ac.  
 scratching agg.: Ars.  
 amel.: Alum., led., pall.  
 sleep, on going to: Sep.  
 spots: Phos.  
 sticking: Ant-c., berb., calc., caust., rhus-t.  
 spots, in: Calc.  
 tickling: Cocc., coloc., kali-n., lach., pall.  
 walking, while: Nux-v.  
 warmth of bed: Alum., caust., sulph.  
 bend of: Form., mag-m., spong.  
 between: Ars., carb-v., cinnb., kali-c.,  
 nat-m., nit-ac., petr.  
 perineum: Agn-c., carb-v., chel., nat-s.,  
**Petr., sars., sulph.**  
 near genital organs: Bar-ac., carb-v., caust.,  
 graph., rhus-t., sabin.  
**Knee:** Acon., ambr., ars-m., asc-t., aster.,  
 aur., berb., bov., bry., calc-i., cinnb., cob.,  
 fago., hep., hura, ign., kalm., kali-c., lach.,  
 lachn., lith., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc-i-f.,  
 mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., psor., rhus-t.,  
 sars., **Sulph., thuj., zinc.**  
 evening: Mang., zinc.  
 night: Cinnb.  
 burning on falling asleep: Mur-ac.  
 scratching amel.: Bov., mag-m.  
 sitting, while: Fago.  
 stinging: Merc-i-f.  
 tickling: Ign.

### ITCHING, knee.

bend of: Ars., nat-m., psor., sep., spong.,  
**Sulph., zinc.**  
 patella: Aloe, asaf., bufo, caust., hydr.,  
 nit-ac., phos., samb.  
**Leg:** Agar., aloe, ant-t., arund., asc-t., aster.,  
 bell., berb., bism., bufo, calc., caust., chel.,  
 coc-c., coloc., con., corn-c., crot-h., cupr-ac.,  
 hura, iris-f., iod., jug-r., kali-bi, kali-c.,  
 kali-n., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nat-c.,  
 nat-m., nicc., nux-v., osm., pall., petr.,  
 phos., phyt., rumx., rhus-t., sabad., seneg.,  
 sil., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat.,  
 zinc.  
 morning: Sabad.  
 waking, after: Sulph.  
 afternoon: Coc-c., fago.  
 evening: Fago., kali-c., kali-n., rumx.,  
 sulph.  
 air, in open: Aster.  
 bed, in: Carb-s., sulph.  
 paroxysms: Corn-c.  
 6 p. m.: Aster.  
 8 p. m.: Con.  
 night: Cupr-ar., hura, mez., nat-m., phyt.,  
 rumx., **Rhus-t., Sulph.**  
 bed, in: Cupr-ar.  
 undressing, while: Cupr-ar., rumx.  
 waking: Sulph.  
 air, open, in: Aster.  
 atmosphere, exposure to: Stil.  
 bed, in: Cupr-ac.  
 cold, when: Dios.  
 corrosive: Bism., bufo.  
 menses, during: Inul.  
 paroxysms: Corn-c.  
 rubbing agg.: Corn-c.  
 amel.: Cupr-ac.  
 scratching amel.: Laur.  
 spots: Calc.  
 touch agg.: Nat-m.  
 undressing agg.: Cupr-ar., dios., rumx.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, leg.

waking, on: *Sulph.*

calf: Aloe, alum., berb., cact., calc., carb-ac., carb-n-s., caust., chel., cocc., cinnb., crot-c., cycl., euphr., graph., hep., hura, ip., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., pæon., phos., phyt., rumx., sabad., sars., tarax., ther., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Rumx., sars.

evening: Cycl., daph., sars.  
     lying down, on: Tarax.  
     undressing, while: Cact.

night: Rumx., *zinc.*  
     walking, while: Cocc.

burning: Berb., mez.

rubbing amel.: Pæon.

scratching amel., Laur., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.

spots, in: Graph., sars.

standing: Verat.

undressing: Cact.

voluptuous: Euphr., *mang.*

tibia, over: Aster., bism., cocc., crot-t., grat., kali-c., *mang.*, *nit-ac.*

**Ankle:** Apis, berb., bor., cact., calc., carb-ac., *chel.*, cocc., com., dios., hep., jug-c., kali-c., *lach.*, led., lith., lyc., nat-p., olnd., osm., pall., ran-b., rhus-t., rhus-v., selen., sep., sulph., thea, vinc.

morning: Sep.  
     bed, in: Kali-c.

evening: Rhus-v., selen., sep., sulph.

night: Hep.

biting: Berb.

burning: Berb., *lith.*

spots: Vinc.

sticking: Berb.

tingling: Com.

walking, while: Cocc., dios.

warmth agg.: Rhus-v.  
     amel.: Cocc.

### ITCHING.

**Foot:** Alum., apis, ars., arum-t., bell., berb., bism., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caust., cham., *chel.*, *cocc.*, con., corn-c., dios., dulc., fago., hura, ign., jug-r., kali-c., *lach.*, merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., phyt., psor., puls., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., sabad., *selen.*, *sep.*, spong., stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., *tell.*, thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Kali-c., nux-v., zinc.  
     bed, in: *Sulph.*, zinc.

night: Canth., *lith.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabad.  
     bed, in: Merc-i-f.

midnight, before: Puls.

biting: Bell., berb., spong.

burning: Berb.

cold, from: Tarent.

frozen, as if: Kali-c.

heat, after: **Sulph.**  
     agg.: Psor.

rest agg.: Rhus-v.

rubbing agg.: Corn-c.

scratching agg.: Bism., corn-c.  
     amel.: Cann-i.

sticking: Berb., *lach.*, zinc.

tickling: Bry.

walking, after: Alum.

warming up agg.: Rhus-v.

back of: Agar., alum., anac., apis, asaf., berb., *bism.*, calc., *caust.*, *chel.*, dig., hep., *lach.*, *led.*, mag-m., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., puls., rhus-t., sars., spig., stann., tarax.

morning, bed, in: *Puls.*

evening: Nat-s.  
     undressing: Apis, *nat-s.*

night: Dig.

biting: Berb.

burning: Berb.

rest, during: Spig.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, foot, back of.

scratching agg.: Berb., *bism.*, *led.*

amel.: Mag-m., nat-s., tarax.

sitting, while: Asaf.

sticking: Berb.

walking, while: Asaf.

warmth of bed: *Led.*

inner side of: Ambr., bov., bufo, laur.

outer side of: Grat., merc-i-f., sars.

stinging: Merc-i-f.

sole of: Agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., ant-t., aur., berb., bov., brach., calc-s., cann-i., cham., *chel.*, con., crot-c., cupr., elaps, gins., *hep.*, *hydra.*, kali-n., kreos., lith., med., merc-i-f., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., phos., psor., ran-s., sars., selen., *sil.*, strych., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Am-m., phos., selen.

bed, in: Ant-t.

wine, after: Psor.

night: Zinc.

biting: Berb.

burning: Berb., kali-n.

prickling: Crot-t.

rest, during: Mur-ac., olnd.

scratching amel.: Chin.

sitting: Chin.

sticking: Berb.

tickling: Alum., euph., kali-n.

voluptuous: Rat.

scratching, after: Sil.

walking, while: Chin., mur-ac., **Sulph.**

heel: Berb., bov., card-m., caust., cham., fl-ac., lach., lob., nat-c., nicc., olnd., ph-ac., sabin.

left: Nicc.

**Toes:** Agar., alum., ambr., arn., ars., berb., bry., carb-an., *chel.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, cycl., graph., hep, ind., iod., jatr., lach., lact., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac.,

### ITCHING, toes.

nux-v., pæon., phos., plat., rhus-v., ruta, sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

daytime: Ind.

morning, falling asleep, on: Mur-ac.

evening: Alum., ind., merc., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., zinc.

lying down, after: Clem.

scratching, agg. after: Alum.

undressing: Nat-s.

air, open: Alum.

biting: Berb.

burning: Berb., hep., mur-ac., nat-c., pæon.

chilblains: Agar., zinc.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

frozen, toes that had been: Nat-c., nux-v., pæon., *sil.*, *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

heat agg.: Rhus-v.

scratching agg.: Alum.

sticking: Berb., graph., plat., *staph.*

undressing: Nat-s.

voluptuous: Thuj.

walking, after: Alum.

warm, when: Alum.

between: Cycl., graph., jatr., med., merc., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., thuj.

first: Alum., ars., cycl., graph., kali-c., merc-i-f., nat-c., nit-ac., plat., ruta, *staph.*, verat., zinc.

evening: Nit-ac.

burning: Nat-c.

creeping: Ars.

freezing, after: Zinc.

sticking: Graph., plat., *staph.*

tip of: Am-m., kali-c.

third: Nicc.

scratching amel.: Nicc.

fourth: Nicc.

scratching amel.: Nicc.



## EXTREMITIES.

### ITCHING, toes.

fifth: Bor., nicc., staph.  
 evening: Staph.  
 4 p. m.: Ol-an.  
 scratching amel.: Nicc.  
 ball of: Bor.

**JERKING:** *Agar.*, alum., *am-m.*, anac., *apis*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, **Cina**, *cic.*, crot-h., *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, hyper., *ign.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Plb.**, *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., sumb., *valer.*, verat.

night: *Kali-i.*, secale.

epilepsy: *Cupr.*, glon., op.

falling asleep: *Ars.*, cob., *ign.*, *phys.*, *sulph.*

lying, while: *Anac.*

one leg and one arm: Apoc.

rest, during: *Valer.*

sleep, during: *Ail.*, *lyc.*, *sil.*

walking amel.: *Valer.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Amyg.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bar-m., bell., berb., cham., *cic.*, cocc., coff., crot-h., *cupr.*, graph., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, inul., *ip.*, kali-br., meny., mygale, puls., ran-b., sil., stann., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., *valer.*, verat., verat-v., *zinc.*

daytime: Thuj.

air, in windy weather: Sulph.

falling asleep, on: Hyper.

warm room amel.: Sulph.

**Shoulder:** *Ars.*, alum., puls.

sudden: Alum.

**Elbow:** Stram.

**Wrist:** Arund., pall.

right: Pall.

painful: Pall.

sudden: Pall.

**Hand:** Bar-m., brom., *cina*, cocc., coff., *cupr.*, *hyos.*, merc., pall., secale, stram.

convulsive: Bar-m.

**Fingers:** *Calc.*, cadm., cocc., merc., *nat-c.*, stram.

### JERKING, fingers.

epilepsy: **Cic.**

gastric fever: Stram.

writing, while: Stann.

extending to both arms in chorea: *Cupr.*

into shoulder: *Ars.*

joints: Carb-s.

rheumatic: Carb-s.

fourth: Com.

**Lower Limbs:** *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., ant-t., apoc., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, asaf., bar-c., berb., carb-s., carb-v., *calc.*, chin-s., **Cic.**, cina, cocc., coff., crot-h., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., *gels.*, guare., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, manc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., phos., *plat.*, puls., sep., sil., squil., **Stram.**, stront., **Sulph.**, verat., **Zinc.**

right: Meny., mez., zinc.

when a stranger enters the room: Zinc.

left: Cod.

coughing while sitting: Stram.

lying, while: Alum., anac., arg-n.

rest, during: *Valer.*

sitting, when: Meny.

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, con., *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

on going to: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, hyper., **Kali-c.**, sulph., *zinc.*

standing, while: Mygale.

stepping out, on: Coff., rhust-t.

**Hip:** *Ars.*, cann-s., *pall.*, puls.

in sciatica: *Kali-bi.*

joint: *Nux-v.*, puls.

**Thigh:** *Kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lach., lact., meny., rhust-t., stram.

right: Meny.

drawing up leg or standing amel.: Meny.

**Knee:** Meny., mez., Puls., spig., stram.

**Calf:** Op., tarax.

**Ankle:** *Calc.*

**Foot:** Bar-m., *cic.*, cina, graph., *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, puls., *sep.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### JERKING, foot.

sleep, in: Sep.

on going to: Bell., *kali-c.*, *zinc.*

spasm, in: *Cina.*

sole, of: Crot-t., ferr-mag.

Toes: Agar., berb., *calc.*, calc-p.

**JUMPING**, sensation of something alive in arms: Croc.

**KNOBBY** finger ends: *Laur.*

**KNOCKED** together: Agar.

knees: Arg-m., colch.

feet: *Cann-s.*

toes: *Asaf.*, plat.

**KNOT** in calf: Merc.

**LAMENESS**: Abrot., agar., aloe, *apis*, *ars.*, *aster.*, bov., bry., cann-i., *carl.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cinnb., colch., *con.*, cupr., *dros.*, *form.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., nat-c., *rhust.*, ruta, *sil.*, spong., stram., verat.

morning, waking, on: Abrot., nat-c.

night: *Cham.*

motion, on: Verat.

gentle amel.: Fago.

**Flexor** muscles: Calc-p.

**Joints** (see "Rheumatism"): Abrot., cinnb., *sil.*

waking, after: Nat-c.

**Upper Limbs**: Abrot., agar., alum., *ars.*, bell., berb., bism., bov., *brom.*, *calc.*, calc-p., carb-v., *carl.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, com., *cycl.*, dig., *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, glon., hyper., kali-c., kreos., *mag-c.*, merc-i-f., nat-s., ol-an., *phyt.*, plb., *psor.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, thuj., verat.

right: Acet-ac., fl-ac., **Ferr.**, **Sang.**

left: Hyper., lach., *rhust.*

morning: Fl-ac.

waking, on: Abrot.

forenoon: *Fl-ac.*

afternoon: Agar.

night, 10 p. m.: Fl-ac.

### LAMENESS, upper limbs.

beaten, as if: Verat.

cold wet weather agg.: **Rhus-t**

motion agg.: Bov.

amel.: Abrot.

neuralgia, after: *Ars.*

raising the arm: Syph.

rheumatic: Carb-v.

waking, on: Abrot.

walking, while: Dig.

writing, after: Merc-i-f.

**Shoulder**: Abrot., æsc., all-c., ambr., bism., bry., carb-ac., cimic., coc-c., dios., *fl-ac.*, lach., laur., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, phyt., psor., *rhust.*, sep., zing.

morning, on waking: Abrot., calc-a.

evening, when heated: Coc-c.

night, on waking: Coc-c.

motion: Kali-i., zing.

raising arm, on: Bry.

smoking, while: Carb-ac.

walking, while: Carb-ac.

**Upper Arm**: Abrot., act-s., agar., bry., colch., com., iris, puls-n., thuj., zing.

raising it, on: Bry.

riding, while: Abrot.

extending to back of neck: Iris.

**Elbow**: Cepa, dios., hydr., iris, merc-i-f.

morning: Dios.

**Forearm**: Agar., berb., colch., dulc., fl-ac., merc-i-f., myric., thuj.

near the wrist: Myric.

**Wrist**: Acet-ac., all-c., asar., calc-ph., cimic., com., dios., kali-c., lac-c., lyssin., nux-v., plb., *rhust.*, ruta, *sil.*

morning: Plb., *sil.*

bruised, as if: Calc-p.

motion, on: Com.

**Hand**: Abrot., acet-ac., agar., *ars.*, cupr., fl-ac., *kali-bi.*, nat-s., *rhust.*, sulph., tabac., *zinc.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### LAMENESS, hand.

10 a. m.: Abrot.  
exertion, after: Sil.  
sudden: Cann-s.  
writing, while: *Sil.*

#### Fingers: Bor., hyper., *sep.*

second: Cimic., rhus-t.  
third: Bry.  
writing, after: Bry.

#### Thumb: Calc-s.

#### Lower Limbs: Æsc-g., apis, arn., berb., calc-p., fl-ac., nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., *plb.*

morning: Nat-m., *sil.*

afternoon: Myric.

evening: Lyc.

chill, during: Ign.

menses, before: Nit-ac.

during: Mag-m., phos.

walking, while: Ammc., bell., calc., carb-an.,  
coloc., dros., eup-per., kali-i., lyc., nit-ac.,  
puls., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

#### Hip: Abrot., ammc., ars-m., bry., cocc., dios., fl-ac., rhus-t., zing.

left: *Fl-ac.*

afternoon, 2 p. m.: Dios.

bathing, while: Ars-m.

move, on beginning to: Rhus-t.

rising from a seat, after: Ars-m.

walking, while: Dios., eup-per.

amel.: Ars-m.

#### Thigh: Aloe, ars., ars-m., carb-v., card-m., *calc.*, chin., cinnb., cocc., dros., hyper., *iris*, lyssin, merc., nux-v., puls., sarr., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Carb-an.

rest during: Cocc.

walking, on: Cinnb., zinc.

in open air: Nux-v.

#### Knee: Abrot., all c., *bar-c.*, berb., bry., *calc.*, calc-s., caps., cinnb., cocc., com., dios., fl-ac., merc., rheum, *sep.*, *spong.*

### LAMENESS, knee.

right: Com., lyssin, spong.

left: *Calc.*, calc-s.

morning: Abrot., caps., dios., lyssin.

kneeling, when: Ars-h.

motion agg.: Bry.

rising from a seat, after: *Berb.*

walking, while: Bry., cinnb., merc.

#### Calf: Ars-i., pic-ac.

#### Ankles: Abrot., Æsc., *arn.*, caps., cedr., com., dios., fl-ac., laur., lil-t., lyssin, plb., *ruta.*

morning: Dios., plb.

rising, after: Caps.

evening, walking, while: Fl-ac.

motion: Bry., laur., lil-t.

sitting, while: *Nat-m.*

sudden: Com.

walking, while: *Nat-m.*

in open air: Com.

#### Foot: Abrot., am-br., bell., com., fl-ac., hyper., merc-i-f., rhus-t., sil., thuj., tuberc.

afternoon: Thuj.

motion amel.: Abrot., rhus-t.

pregnancy, during: Sil.

sole of: Cupr-ac., kali-ph.

#### LARGE. (See "Enlargement.")

#### LANGUOR. (See "Heaviness.")

#### LASSITUDE. (See "Heaviness.")

#### LIGHTNESS, sensation of: Agar., *asar.*, cann-i., carl., chin., *coff.*, dig., gins., hyos., nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., spig., stict., *stram.*, thuj.

#### Lower Limbs: Stict.

walking, after: Valer.

#### LONGER, leg: Kreos., stram., thuj.

seems at night on lying down: Carb-an.

#### LOOSENESS, sense of, in joints: Croc., stram.

of finger nails. (See "Exfoliation.")

#### LUMPS, calf, in: Merc., nit-ac.

#### LUPUS one elbow: Hep.



## EXTREMITIES.

**MILK LEG:** All-c., ant-c., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *Bry.*, *bufo*, *Calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

contractions, with: *Sil.*

**MOTION:** *Bell.*, *nux-v.*, *sars.*, *stram.*

constant: *Ars.*

control of, lost: *Chin-s.*, *gels.*, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *stram.*

convulsive: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar-ph.*, *aster.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chlor.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhust.*, *sant.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

lying on back, when: *Calc-p.*

lying on side, when: *Calc-p.*

now in upper, now in lower: *Hyos.*

trembling of body, alternating with: *Arn.*

use, on attempting to: *Cocc.*, *Pic-ac.*

difficult: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, *stront.*

walking, after: *Gels.*

dread of: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *nux-v.*

involuntary: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*

one arm and leg: *Apoc.*

peculiar to daily duties: *Bell.*

irregular: *Agar.*, *kali-br.*, *lach.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *tarent.*

loss of power of: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *carb-h.*, *cocc.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lath.*, *naja*, *œna.*, *op.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *tarent.*

morning, on waking: *Sil.*, *zinc.*

ludicrous: *Zinc.*

oscillatory: *Acon.*, *zinc.*

perspiration agg.: *Tax.*

slow motion: *Bell.*

upward then forcibly thrown downward: *Bell.*

waving motion of left arm add leg with sighing: *Bry.*

**Upper Limbs**, automatic: *Hell.*, *op.*  
of one: *Hell.*

**MOTION**, upper limbs.

agitated, lower limbs quiet: *Stram.*

backward and forward: *Morph.*

beating with one, groping with the other: *Stram.*

chorea like: *Agar.*, *arg-n.*, *bell.*, *carb-o.*, *mygale.*, *secale.*

waking, on: *Carb-o.*, *hell.*

when away from home, only: *Hell.*

convulsive: *Apis*, *aur-m.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *zinc-s.*

difficult: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *eupi.*, *glon.*, *merc.*, *stann.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

walking in open air, while: *Anac.*

disinclination for: *Ferr.*

dry, as if joints were: *Thuj.*

face, toward: *Strych.*

fiddling, as if: *Clem.*

forward over chest during clonic cramp: *Atro.*

thrown violently: *Ip.*

hurried: *Agar.*

idiotic manner: *Merc.*

involuntary: *Cocc.*, *op.*

irregular: *Agar.*, *merc.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*

left arm: *Cimic.*

side to side, from: *Cupr-ac.*

spinning, as if: *Stram.*

up and down: *Cupr-ac.*

slowly: *Ars.*

upward and outward: *Arg-n.*

**Upper Arm**, difficult: *Coc-c.*

**Forearm**, difficult: *Chel.*, *con.*, *merc.*

impaired: *Ars.*, *clem.*

**Wrist**, difficult: *Rhodo.*, *tep.*

impossible: *Tep.*

**Hands**, automatic: *Acon.*, *cann-i.*, *coca*, *kali-i.*, *nux-v.*, *zinc.*

to head: *Plb.*

he strikes his face: *Acon.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### MOTION, hands.

chorea like: Coff., nat-m., stram.  
 clapping the hands with speechlessness:  
   Stram.  
 clutching: *Hyos.*  
 convulsive: Apis, bell., *kali-c.*, plb., *zinc.*  
 diminished power of: Carb-s., con., *plb.*  
 face, toward: Strych.  
 grasping in the air: *Cham.*, op., ph-ac.,  
   **Stram.**, *zinc.*  
 hasty: Bell.  
 incoördination: *Cupr.*, merc., plb.  
 involuntary: *Hyos.*, *merc.*, nat-m.  
   when waking: *Hyos.*  
 knitting, as if: Tarent.  
 playing, with: *Mur-ac.*  
 power of direction impaired: *Cupr.*, merc.  
 seizing something, as though: Bell.  
 spinning and weaving: *Stram.*  
 wild: Acon.  
 winding a ball: Stram.  
 wringing hands: Plat., *stram.*, sulph.  
 write, when trying to; power of direction  
   impaired: *Æsc*, tereb.

**Fingers:** Agar., fl-ac., *lach.*, ox-ac., stram.,  
 tarent.

automatic: Zinc.  
 constant: *Kali-bi.*, *stram.*, sulph.  
 convulsive: *Mosch.*  
 counting, as if he were, with: *Mosch.*  
 difficult: Plb., rob., tarent., vip.

  afternoon: Mag-s.

irregular: *Cupr-ac.*

first, spasmodic: Con., ign.

thumb, convulsive: Calc., calc-p., coc-c.,  
 con.

**Lower Limbs,** chorea like: Agar., *arg-n.*,  
 coff.

control, loss of: Cann-i., chlor., glon., *plb.*

convulsive: Merc-c., stram.

### MOTION, lower limbs.

difficult: Carb-s., *plb.*

involuntary: Merc., stram.

lost: Ars., con., gels., ign., op., plb., nux-v.,  
 sul-ac.

  partially: Ox-ac., *phos.*, tab., zinc.

slow: Merc.

**Thighs,** involuntary: Op.

**Knee,** difficult: Dios.

impossible: *Chel.*

involuntary, to and fro: Thuj.

**Leg:** Caust.

  night, in sleep: *Caust.*

automatic: Hell.

  one, of: Hell.

awkward: Con.

convulsive: Acet-ac., agar., *caust.*, merc-c.,  
 op., sul-ac.

difficult: Camph., chel., *kali-n.*, nat-m.,  
 ox-ac., pic-ac.

downward, on sneezing: Spig.

dread of: Ham.

impossible: Ars., both., *mosch.*, rob., plb.

involuntary: Bry.

wavelike: Sep.

**Foot,** constant motion: *Lach.*

convulsive: Op., plb., *zinc.*

difficult: Nat-m.

downward, as if stamping: Cina.

lost: Bar-c., cina, plb.

nervous, in bed: *Zinc.*

**Toes:** Fl-ac.

involuntary: Op.

restricted: Ars.

**MOUSE,** sensation of, running up limbs: Calc.,  
 sep., *sil.*, sulph.

upper limbs: Calc.

lower limbs: Calc., sep., sulph.

**NERVOUS** feeling in upper limbs: Phys.

**Leg:** Bell.



## EXTREMITIES.

**NERVOUS** feeling, leg.

night in bed: Bell., puls-n.

as if could not sit still: Puls-n.

**Foot:** Puls-n.

afternoon: Puls-n.

night: Puls-n.

**NODES**, legs, on: *Ang.*, *aur.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*

**Tibia**, on: *Cinnb.*, sars.

**NODOSITIES.** (See "Arthritic nodosities.")

**NUMBNESS** (compare "Insensibility"): Abrot., *acon.*, **Agar.**, *ail.*, *ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *aster.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dulc.*, *eup-pur.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Guaj.**, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sarr.*, **Secale**, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tax.*, *tereb.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*

daytime: *Lyc.*

morning: *Ox-ac.*

walking, after: *Calc-p.*

10 a. m.: *Ant-t.*

afternoon: *Ham.*

4 p. m.: *Puls.*

evening: *Dulc.*

on remaining in one position: *Fago.*

paralytic: *Valer.*

perspiration, after: *Tax.*

night: *Croc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*

waking, on: *Thuj.*

chill, during: *Rhus-t.*

crossing legs, when: *Sep.*

lying, while: *Aloe*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

after eating: *Aloe.*

on them: *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *glon.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *phel.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

**NUMBNESS**, lying, while.

normal labor, after: *Sep.*

still agg.: *Graph.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

motion amel.: *Aur.*

reaching high with arms, *Sep.*

sitting, while: *Cham.*, *lact.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Aur.*, *bry.*, *mez.*, *puls.*

walking, while, in the open air: *Graph.*

warmth amel.: *Secale.*

joints: *Alum.*, *con*, *ip.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *puls.*

after exposure to cold and wet: *Rhus-t.*

in rheumatism: *Puls.*

**Upper Limbs:** Abrot., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *amyg.*, *aran.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *both.*, *bufo*, *calc-p.*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chr-ac.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cinnb.*, **Cocc.**, *cod.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cur.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fago.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hura*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin*, *mag-m.*, *med.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sarr.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Ars.*, *cast-eq.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i.*, *nat-p.*, *phys.*

lying on the right side: *Carb-v.*, *petr.*

left: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, **Cact.**, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *cupr-ar.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *med.*, *mil.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *xanth.*

from lying on it: *Cact.*, *nat-m.*

in heart disease: **Acon.**, **Cact.**, *cimic.*, *glon.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sumb.*

daytime: *Anac.*

during rest: *Ambr.*

morning: *Crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *zinc.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### NUMBNESS, upper limbs, morning

lying on: Arg-m.  
 on left side: Mag-m.  
 arm under head: Ph-ac.  
 pain in region of heart: Pall.  
 waking, on: Calad., fl-ac., *mag-m.*,  
*mag-s.*, nit-ac., psor., teucr.  
 forenoon: Fl-ac., mill., zing.  
 10 a. m.: Zing.  
 afternoon: Calc-ph., carl.  
 sitting: Nicc., teucr.  
 evening: Bry., merc-c., phos., plb.  
 bed, in: Carb-an., mag-m., phos.  
 resting on it: Fl-ac.  
 sitting: Graph.  
 7 p. m.: Phys.  
 8 p. m.: Cinnb.  
 night: *Ambr.*, carb-v., cop., *croc.*, hyper.,  
*ign.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., nit-ac.,  
*nux-v.*, *pall.*, ph-ac., phos., puls., sil.  
 bed, in: *Ign.*  
 leaning on it: Hep., petr.  
 lying on it: Cop.  
 sleep, in: Croc.  
 10 p. m.: Fl-ac.  
 bed, on going to: Psor.  
 carrying anything, when: *Ambr.*  
 cold weather: Kali-c.  
 colic, with: Aran.  
 covers, under: Sep.  
 diarrhoea, in: *Aran.*  
 eating, while: Cocc.  
 after: Cocc.  
 epilepsy, between attacks: Cupr.  
 exercise, after violent: Kali-c.  
 grasping anything firmly: **Cham.**, chin.  
 holding anything in hands: Com.  
 intermittent fever, in: Agar., am-m.,  
 ars-s-r., cocc., merc-sul., zinc.  
 leaning on it: Sil., sumb.

### NUMBNESS, upper limbs.

lying on it: Ambr., ars., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*,  
 cop., graph., ign., kali-c., pall., **Rhus-t.**,  
*sil.*, sumb.  
 on a table: Bar-c.  
 down, while: Merc., sulph.  
 in bed: Rumx.  
 measles, in: Zinc.  
 menses, during: Graph., kali-n, secale.  
 motion agg.: Kali-c., plb., ruta.  
 amel.: Aur., dros., merc.  
 pain, with: Cimic.  
 as if crazy bone had been struck: Cinnb.  
 palpitation, with: *Lach.*  
 raising them upright agg.: *Puls.*, sep.  
 amel.: Ars.  
 rest, during: Sep.  
 resting on it: Carb-an.  
 head on it: *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.  
 riding in a carriage: Form.  
 rubbing amel.: Cast-eq., nat-m, *phos.*  
 scratching, after: Sulph.  
 siesta, during: Graph.  
 sitting, while: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, nicc.  
 taking hold of anything: Cham., cocc.  
 using it: Puls.  
 working, while: Form., phos.  
 writing, while: Cer-b., merc-i-f., spig.  
 extending to thumb: Sumb.  
**Shoulder:** Merc., ox-ac., plb., puls., sep.,  
*urt-u.*, zinc.  
 morning: Zinc.  
 night: Sep.  
**Upper Arm:** Am-c., bry., carb-ac., *croc.*,  
 fl-ac., hura, merc., plat.  
 morning, bed, in: Merc.  
 sitting, on: Merc.  
 deltoid region: Plb.  
**Elbow:** All-c., cinnb., dros., jatr., kali-n.  
 phos., pip-m.



## EXTREMITIES.

### NUMBNESS, elbow.

evening, lying down, when: Phos.

extending to tips of fingers: Jatr.

bend of: Hura, plb., sulph.

**Forearm:** Acon., æsc., agar., ail., aloe, alum., am-m., ars-m., bapt., berb., carb-s., cedr., cham., chin., cinnb., cocc., coloc., com., cupr., dios., euphr., fl-ac., glon., hydr., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-sul., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., pall., plb., puls., rheum, rhus-t., secale, stront., sulph., thuj.

right: Am-m., coloc., euphr., sulph.

left: Acon., alum., fl-ac., kali-c., onos.

morning: Mag-m., nux-v.

after rising: Mag-m., nux-v.

5 a. m.: Fl-ac.

lying on right side: Fl-ac.

waking, on: Kali-c.

forenoon: Fl-ac., zinc.

afternoon, 5 p. m.: Phys.

evening, 10 p. m.: Tell.

night: Rhus-t.

bending, when: Chin.

lain on: Kali-c.

lying while: Puls.

on table when writing: Lyc.

motion amel.: Puls.

œdematous: Chel.

painful: Com.

raising arm agg.: Cinnb.

sitting, while: Fl-ac., merc.

extending to finger: Pall.

to end of little finger: Cinnb.

anterior part: Aloe, cham., fl-ac.

posterior part: Berb., caj., plb.

radial side: Fl-ac.

**Wrist:** Acon., bov., carb-v., corn., hura, kali-n., plb., Zinc.

in measles: Zinc.

### NUMBNESS.

**Hand:** Abrot., acon., æsc., agar., aloe, ambr., apis, ars., asaf., asc-t., aster., atro., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc., calc-i., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., coca, Cocc., colch., com., con., croc., cub., cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., dios., dulc., elaps, eupi., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., gins., graph., hell., hydr., hyos., hyper., kali-c., kali-n., lach., Lyc., lyssin, manc., merc., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., onos., op., Phos., phys., pic-ac., plb., ptel., puls., raph., sars., secale, sep., sil., spig., stram., strych., stront., sulph., sumb., verat-v., zinc.

right: Asc-t., cann-s., cycl., elaps, gels., graph., hep., lil-t., merc., nat-m., nit-ac.

left: Acon., aloe, aster., cact., crot-h., dios., euphr., fl-ac., graph., med., merc-sul., mez., phyt., rhus-t., sars.

during menses: Graph.

daytime: Apis, zinc.

morning: Carb-an., fl-ac., nit-ac.

bed, in: Carb-an., fl-ac., lyc., nit-ac., phos.

waking, on: Kali-c., phos., zinc.

washing, on: Carb-v.

4 a. m.: Nat-c.

5 a. m.: Fl-ac.

6 a. m.: Pan.

7 a. m.: Dios.

evening: Bor., nux-m.

night: Ambr., bry., carb-v., lyc., mag-m., pall., sep., Sil.

grasping anything: Sep.

lying on: Am-c., petr.

sleep, in: Croc.

alternating in each: Cocc.

carrying anything in: Ambr.

chill, during: Cimx., ferr., lyc., nux-m., Puls., secale, Sep., stann.

excitement, during: Sulph.

exercise: Ruta.



**NUMBNESS, hand.**

grasping anything: *Calc.*, sep., spig.  
 lying, on: Ambr., mag-c., nat-m.  
 on hard substance: Nat-m.  
 menses, during: *Graph.*, kali-n., secale.  
 motion, on: Bapt.  
 amel.: Am-c., caun-s., nat-m., stront.  
 pocket, on-putting hand into: Nit-ac.  
 rest, during: Carb-an., spig.  
 resting hand on anything: Nit-ac.  
 head on hand: Squil.  
 riding in a carriage: Form.  
 sewing, while: *Crot-h.*  
 sitting: Am-c., graph., merc.  
 talking: Lyc.  
 using, on: Graph.  
 waking, on: Alum., form., manc.  
 walking, while: Rhodo.  
 water, after emersion in: Carb-v., sulph.  
 wetting, on: *Rhus-t.*, spig.  
 writing, on: Agar., zinc.  
 extending to arm: Aster., dios., fl-ac.  
 radial nerve, distribution of: Ph-ac.  
 ulnar side, after writing: Agar.  
 back of: Laur., phos.  
 palm: Acon., bry., lob-s., op., phos., psor.,  
 stram., syph.  
 morning: Psor.

**Fingers:** Abrot., acon., act-sp., agar., ail.,  
 alum., am-c., amyl., anac., apis, ars., bar-c.,  
 bry., calc., carb-an., carb-s., carl., caust.,  
 cham., cic., cime., cimx., coff., colch., con.,  
 crot-h., cub., cupr., dig., dios., euphr., ferr.,  
 fl-ac., gins., graph., hep., hydr-ac., iod.,  
 kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lach., lil-t.,  
**Lyc.**, merc-c., merc-i-f., morph., mosch.,  
 mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an.,  
 olnd., par., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., podo.,  
 ptel., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., secale, sep., sil.,  
 spong., staph., stram., stront., sulph., thuj.,  
 verat., zinc.

morning: Cham., dios., kreos., merc., phos.,  
 puls., rhus-t., sulph.

**NUMBNESS, fingers, morning.**

bed, in: Puls.  
 rising, on: Stram.  
 forenoon: Fl-ac.  
 evening: Tereb.  
 on lying down: Mag-m.  
 night: *Mur-ac.*, puls.  
 carrying load on arm: Carl.  
 chest affections: Carb-an.  
 epileptic, during: Cupr.  
 fever, during: Thuj.  
 before an attack of intermittent: Puls.  
 grasping anything: Acon.  
 perspiration, during: Nux-v.  
 playing piano, while: Sulph.  
 sitting, while: Cham.  
 writing, after: Carl.  
 tips of: Ant-t., apis., arg-n., ars., cann-s.,  
 carb-an., carb-s., caust., graph., kali-c.,  
 lach., mag-m., mez., phos., secale, spong.  
 stann., staph., sumb., tabac., tell., thuj.  
 morning: Lach., kali-c.  
 chill, during: Stann.  
 stretching hands, on: Tell.  
 wetting, after a: Rhus-t.  
 whooping cough, during: Spong.  
 first finger: Agar., apis, carb-a., caust.,  
 euph., hura, kreos., nat-m., par., phos.,  
 rhodo., rhus-t.  
 morning: Nat-m., rhus-t.  
 left hand: Anac., nat-m., rhus-t.  
 up radial side of arm: Anac., carb-an.,  
 phos.  
 tip of: Graph., spong.  
 second finger: Calc., carb-o., dig., euph.,  
 gamb., mur-ac., nat-m., rat., rhus-t.  
 morning: Nat-m., rhus-t.  
 night: Mur-ac.  
 third finger: Anac., aran., arg-n., calc.,  
 carb-o., com., eupi., lyc., nat-m., nicc.,  
 op., phys., rat., sabad., sars., sulph., thuj.



## EXTREMITIES.

### NUMBNESS, fingers, third.

right: Rat.  
left: Thuj.  
morning: Lyc.  
  bed, in: Sulph.  
  waking, on: Lyc  
afternoon: Nicc.  
evening, 7 p. m.: Phys.  
writing: Com.

fourth finger: Alum., anac., arg-n., *aran*,  
calad., calc-s., com., dios., eupi., lyc.,  
med., nat-c., nat-m., op., *plat.*, sars.,  
sulph., thuj.

right: Inul.  
left: Dios., thuj.  
morning: Calc-s., lyc.  
  on waking: Lyc.  
afternoon: Calc-s., nicc.  
evening: Sulph.  
  bed, in: Sulph.  
rubbing amel.: Nat-c.  
sitting, after: Alum.  
writing, while: Com.  
tip of: Plb.

**Thumb:** Alum., calad., cann-i., *caust.*, euph.,  
hura, kali-c., nat-m., op., plat., plb., stront.,  
strych., verb.

right: Plb.  
left: Alum., calad., nat-m.  
morning: Nat-m.  
afternoon: Alum.  
ball of: Gamb.  
tip of: Cina, phos., zinc.

**Lower Limbs:** Acon., acet-ac., agar., ail.,  
*alum.*, alumn., *ambr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*,  
arg-m., arg-n., ars., aster., aur., berb., bov.,  
calc., *calc-p.*, cann-i., canth., carb-an.,  
carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic.,  
cimic., cocc., colch., con., croc., cupr.,  
euph., euphr., *graph.*, guare., ign., iod.,  
kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lact., led., *lyc.*, merc.,  
merc-c., mez., mosch., nat-m., nat-s.,

### NUMBNESS, lower limbs.

nux-m., *nux-v.*, ox-ac., olnd., op., *petr.*,  
ph-ac., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., psor.,  
**Puls.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, sil.,  
spong., squil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tereb.,  
teucr., thuj., vip.

left: Sep.  
morning: Phos.  
  bed, in: *Sulph.*, teucr.  
afternoon, sitting, while: Teucr.  
evening: Mez., sil., sulph.

  sitting, while: Sil.  
night: Alum.  
ascending stairs: Nux-m.  
crossing the legs, when: Crot-h., laur.,  
  rheum, sep., squil.  
gouty limbs: Acon.  
kneeling, after: Op.  
lying, while: Sulph.  
meals, after: Kali-c.  
menses, during: *Kali-n.*, **Puls.**, *secale*.  
resting, after: Op.  
siesta, during: Nat-m.  
sitting, while: Ant-c., *ant-t.*, calc., chin.,  
  crot-h., euph., euphr., nux-v., ph-ac.,  
  sep., sil., teucr.

  after: Sep.  
standing, while: Sep.  
stool, after: Trio.  
walking, while: Kali-n., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, thuj.  
joints: Mosch.

**Nates:** Calc-p., dig., plb., raph., spong.,  
sulph.

rising, on, after sitting: Calc-p.  
sitting, while: Alum., calc-p., dig., guaj.,  
sulph.

**Hips:** Agar., *apis*, ars-m., bapt., calc., rhus-t.,  
staph.

extending to abdomen while standing:  
Sulph.

**Thigh:** Acon., *ars.*, asar., aster., berb.,  
cadm., *calc.*, canth., carb-s., carb-v., *chel.*,



## EXTREMITIES.

### NUMBNESS, thigh.

cic., con., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, glon., guaj., *graph.*, iod., *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, merc., nux-m., nux-v., oci., ox-ac., plb., plat., podo., secale, *spong.*, tep.

left: Phos.

evening, when crossing legs: Fl-ac.

crossing legs: Fl-ac., nux-m.

lain on, one: Tell.

lying, while: Merc.

menses, before: Podo.

paralytic: Acon.

rising from a seat, on: Chin., sulph.

sitting, while: *Graph.*, puls.

down, on: Merc., sil., thuj.

after eating: Ign.

standing, while: Chin.

walking, while: Carb-v.

extending to foot: Con.

anterior: Chel., *lac-c.*, plant.

**Knee:** Alum., calc., carb-v., caust., cinnb., *coloc.*, *graph.*, kali-c., lach., onos., *plat.*

morning: Caust.

while sitting: Sulph.

afternoon, while sleeping: Calc.

evening, when stooping: *Coloc.*

sitting, after: Alum.

waking, on: Calc.

walking fast, on: Kali-c.

**Leg:** Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *apis*, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, asar., asaf., aster., bapt., bell., bov., cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, cupr., cupr-ac., dios., dulc., eup-per., *eup-pur.*, fago., ferr., glon., *graph.*, ham, *hyper.*, ign., iod., kali-c., lac-c., lach., lact, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., med., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, onos., *op.*, ox-ac., *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyl.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*,

### NUMBNESS, leg.

rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., samb., secale, *sil.*, stram., sulph., tabac., tarent, verat-v., vip., zinc.

right: Dios., eup-pur., kali-c., lac-c., lyssin, sabad., tarent.

then left: Spong.

left: *Arg-n.*, asar., cann-i., *crot-l.*, dios., fl-ac., *hyper.*, *lil-l.*, med., nicc., onos., puls., sep., stram.

daytime: *Carb-an.*

morning: Caust., dios., hep., nicc.

bed, in: Hep., nicc.

noon: Spong.

after sleep: Spong.

afternoon: Bov., fago., nicc.

evening: *Calc.*, *hyper.*, merc-c., plat.

while lying on it: Alum.

while sitting: *Calc.*, dios., *graph.*

night: Alum., kali-c., phos., merc., zinc.

bed, when going to: Psor.

lying on it: Am-c.

sitting, while: Am-c.

standing, while: Am-c.

air, open, amel.: Pic-ac.

bed, in: Plat.

cold weather agg.: Apis.

crossing, while: *Crot-h.*

excitement, during: Sulph.

gouty: *Acon.*

lying down, after: Bell., phos., sumb.

menses, during: **Puls.**

motion, during: Laur.

amel.: Grat., mag-m., phos.

one, pain in the other: Sil.

riding, one leg over the other, while: Carb-an., *crot-h.*, phos., rheum.

rising, when: Puls., sulph.

from a seat: Puls.

rubbing amel.: Stram.



## EXTREMITIES.

### NUMBNESS, leg.

sitting, while: Agar., am-c., *ant-c.*, bad.,  
calc., con., grat., ign., lyc., nicc., nux-v.,  
phos., plat., *puls.*, sul-ac.

after: **Acon.**, lyssin, *graph.*

sleep, after: *Spong.*

standing, while: Am-c., nux-v.

stretched, when: Cham.

walking, while: *Coloc.*, *rhus-t.*, sep, thuj.

after sitting: Nux-v.

calf: Acon., ars., berb., *bry.*, cham., *coloc.*,  
dulc., *graph.*, lach., nux-v., phos., sil.,  
verat-v.

afternoon: Dulc.

evening: Dulc.

**Ankles:** Caust., glon., hep., *lac-c.*, nat-m.,  
*rhus-t.*, sulph.

night: *Sulph.*

**Foot:** Abrot., acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., alum.,  
alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c.,  
ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arund., asar.,  
asaf., *bapt.*, bell., bry., cact., calc., calc-p.,  
camph., cann-i., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-o.,  
*caust.*, cham., cinnb., coca, cocc., colch.,  
*coloc.*, con, croc., cub., cupr., dig., dios.,  
euphr., fago., ferr., glon., *graph.*, grat.,  
hell., helon., hyper., ign., kali-c., kali-n.,  
lach., *lyc.*, laur., mag-m., mag-s., mang.,  
merc-c., mez., mil., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,  
**Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac.,  
plat., *plb.*, psor., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,  
sabad., *secale*, sep., sil., spig., stram.,  
sul-ac, sulph., sumb., *thuj.*, upa., verat-v.,  
vip., zinc.

right: Alum., ars., sep.

then left: *Coloc.*, mil.

left: Nat-m.

then right: Mil.

daytime: Carb-an.

morning: Dios., nux-v.

bed, in: Mag-s.

sitting: Sep.

forenoon: Am-m., nat-c.

sitting: Nat-c.

### NUMBNESS, foot.

afternoon: Fago., mang., mez., phos.

standing: Mang.

2 p. m.: Mang.

4 to 8 p. m. with chill: Lyc.

evening: Calc., phos., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-an.

sitting: *Coloc.*, *graph.*, sul-ac.

stooping: *Coloc.*

night: Am-m., bry., *ferr.*, mag-m.

bed, in: *Calc.*

alternating with hands: **Cocc.**

ascending steps, on: Nat-m.

chill, with: *Cimx.*, ferr., *lyc.*, nux-m.,  
**Puls.**, sep., stann.

crossing limbs: Laur., phos.

dinner, during: Kali-c.

after: *Kali-c.*, mil.

excitement, during: Sulph.

lying, while: Caust., sulph.

menses, before: Hyper.

motion, on: Bapt.

amel.: Am-c., grat., helon., mag-m.,  
mil.

rest, during: *Coloc.*, dig.

riding: Calc-p.

in cold wind: Ham.

sitting: Am-c., *ant-t.*, cann-s., caust., cham.,  
euph., grat., helon., jug-c., laur., lyc.,  
mil., *plat.*, rhodo., sep.

standing: Ant-t., merc.

stretching: Cham.

walking, while: Ant-c., phos.

air, in open, amel.: *Thuj.*

after: Rhodo.

back of: *Graph.*, thuj.

while walking in open air: *Graph.*

joints of: Cann-i.

sole of: Alum., alumn., ars., bry., *cann-i.*,  
cham., chel., *cocc.*, cupr., eupi., laur.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### NUMBNESS, foot, sole of.

merc-sul., nux-v., olnd., plb., puls.,  
raph., secale, sep., sulph., syph., thuj.,  
zinc.

left: Cann-i.

evening: Sulph.

night: Cham.

riding with limbs crossed: Laur.

sitting: *Cocc.*, thuj.

standing: Puls.

walking, while: Cham., olnd.

amel.: Puls., zinc.

extending to thighs: Ars.

hollow of foot: Bry., merc-sul.

heel: *Alum.*, arg-m., caust., chel., con.,  
graph., ign., lyc., nux-v., rhus-t., sep.,  
stront., thuj.

morning, rising, on: Stram.

sitting, while: Con.

stepping: *Alum.*, arg-m., caust., rhus-t.

**Toes:** *Acon.*, apis, *ars.*, benz-ac., *calc.*,  
camph., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, con., crot-h.,  
cub., cycl., fago., glon., graph., lyc., ph-ac.,  
*phos.*, plb., puls., **Secale**.

morning: Lyc.

hot prickles: Acon.

walking: *Acon.*, *caust.*, cycl., ph-ac.

tips: Acon., tab.

beginning in: Tabac.

first: Cham., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v.

morning: Nat-s.

while sitting: Nat-s.

afternoon: Nat-c.

**ODOR** of feet, offensive without perspiration:  
*Graph.*, sep., sil.

**OWN**, felt as if not his own legs: *Agar.*, *bapt.*,  
op., sumb.

**PAIN:** Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, æth., **Agar.**, all-s.,  
am-c., *alum.*, alumn., anac., anthr., *apis*,  
ant-t., apoc., arn., ars., asaf., asc-t., **Ars.**,  
ars-h., aster., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell.,  
both, *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-p., cann-i.,

### PAIN.

canth., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o., carb-s.,  
carb-v., *carb.*, caust., cedr., *chel.*, cime.,  
*cina*, cinnb., coca, cocc., coff., colch.,  
*coloc.*, con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,  
cupr-ac., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elaps,  
eup-pur., euph., fago., ferr., form., *gels.*,  
glon., ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos.,  
ign., ind., indg., *ip.*, iris, jatr., jug-c.,  
*kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kali-s.,  
*kalm.*, *kreos.*, lac-ac., lach., lact., led.,  
lith., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, meph., merc.,  
*merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merl., mez., naja, nat-a.,  
nit-ac., nux-v., op., *osm.*, ox-ac., ph-ac.,  
phos., phys., phyt., plat., plant., **Plb.**,  
podo., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,  
sabad., sang., *secale*, selen., sep., sil., sol-n.,  
squill., staph., stram., stront., strych.,  
sul-ac., sulph., sumb., tab., tarent., tax.,  
tell., valer., verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Cinnb.

bed, in: **Puls.**

toward: *Ars.*, bov., *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t.,  
thuj.

waking, on: Op.

4 a. m.: *Gels.*

forenoon: Plant.

noon: Bry.

until midnight: Bell., mag-s., rhus-t.

afternoon: Glon., lyc.

evening: Apoc., *bell.*, cact., colch., *plb.*,  
*puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sol-n.

night: Acon., alum., am-c., arn., *ars.*, bry.,  
**Cham.**, *dulc.*, *gels.*, graph., *hep.*, kali-i.,  
*lach.*, *merc.*, merc-sul., *nit-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**,  
*puls.*, syph.

crampy: Phos.

midnight: Sulph.

before: Bry.

after: **Ars.**, *gels.*, *merc.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,  
thuj.

air, cold, from: Daph.

open, amel.: Kali-s., puls.

alternately in arms and legs: Merc-i-r.

arthritic: *Ars.*, *caust.*, cedr.

beer amel.: Bry.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN.

chill, before: *Cina*.  
 during: *Aran.*, *form.*, *lach.*, *op.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*stram.*, *xanth*.  
 cold applied amel.: *Lac-c.*, *Led.*, *Puls.*,  
*Secale*.  
 convulsions, after: *Plb*.  
 convulsive: *Phos.*, *secale*.  
 eating, after: *Indg*.  
 fever, during: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *calc.*, *Eup-per.*,  
*merc.*, *nat-m.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*,  
*sep*.  
 gouty. (See "Joints.")  
 headache, with: *Gels*.  
 heat agg.: *Bry.*, *ptel.*, *Secale*, *sep*.  
 moist: *All-s*.  
 influenza, during: *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *caust.*, *chel.*,  
*euph.*, *Eup-per.*, *gels.*, *naja*.  
 intermittent: *Cina*, *elaps*, *elat.*, *gels.*, *hep.*,  
*lyc.*, *puls*.  
 jerking: *Am-m*.  
 lying, on: *Bry.*, *verat*.  
 on abdomen amel.: *Ind*.  
 menses, during: *Bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *castor.*,  
*con.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,  
*stram.*, *verat*.  
 motion, on: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, *kalm.*, *merc-c.*,  
*plb.*, *zinc*.  
 amel.: *Lach.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *Rhus-t.*, *valer.*,  
*zinc*.  
 neuralgic: *Ars.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *colch.*, *corn.*,  
*gels.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *nat-a.*, *plb.*, *puls.*,  
*tarent*.  
 numbness, with: *Fl-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj*.  
 paralyzed parts: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *plb*.  
 paroxysmal: *Plb*.  
 parturition, after: *Rhodo*.  
 perspiration amel.: *Nux-v.*, *thuj*.  
 pressure agg.: *Cocc.*, *plb*.  
 pulsative: *Bell*.  
 rest agg.: *Dig.*, *lyc.*, *Rhus-t.*, *valer*.  
 amel.: *Squil*.

### PAIN.

rheumatic: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *act-sp.*, *asc.*,  
*agar.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *Arn.*,  
*Ars.*, *Aur-m-n.*, *Bad.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,  
*Benz-ac.*, *Bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,  
*camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,  
*card-m.*, *caul.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,  
*clem.*, *Colch.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*,  
*cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *euph.*, *eup-per.*,  
*ferr.*, *Form.*, *gels.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,  
*hydre.*, *ign.*, *Kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-chl.*, *Kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,  
*led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*,  
*meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-sul.*, *mez.*, *mill.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,  
*pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *Phyt.*, *plat.*, *psor.*,  
*puls.*, *ran-b.*, *Rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta*,  
*sal-ac.*, *Sang.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,  
*squil.*, *stann.*, *stict.*, *Sulph.*, *syph.*,  
*tarent.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,  
*viol-t.*, *zinc*.  
 acute: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *asc-c.*, *bell.*,  
*Bry.*, *calc-s.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*,  
*chin-s.*, *cimic.*, *Colch.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*,  
*ign.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *Merc.*, *nux-v.*,  
*puls.*, *rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*,  
*verat*.  
 alternating with gastric symptoms:  
*Kali-bi*.  
 diarrhoea: *Dulc.*, *kali-bi*.  
 cold, after a: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*calc-p.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *sulph*.  
 amel.: *Lac-c.*, *Led.*, *Puls.*, *Secale*.  
 weather: *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*,  
*colch.*, *kali-bi.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,  
*puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sul-ac*.  
 diarrhoea checked: *Abrot*.  
 chronic, in: *Nat-s*.  
 following: *Kali-bi*.  
 eruptions acute, after: *Dulc*.  
 gonorrhoea, after suppressed: *Clem.*, *con.*,  
*cop.*, *crot-h.*, *daph.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, *Med.*,  
*phyt.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *Thuj*.  
 mercury, abuse of: *Arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bell.*,  
*calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *Guaj.*,  
*Hep.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phyl.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*,  
*valer*.



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, rheumatic.

overheated and exertion from: *Zinc*.  
perspiration, with: **Form.**, **Merc.**, *sulph.*  
shortening of tendons: *Caust.*, *guaj.*,  
**Nat-m.**

side, begin on left: *Elaps*.

syphilitic: *Benz-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-bi.*,  
**Kali-i.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*

thunder storm agg.: *Rhodo*.

touching the painful part, the pain vanishes and appears in some other part: *Sang*.

urine, with scanty: *Sars*.

copious: **Led**.

warm weather, in: *Colch*.

warmth of bed agg.: *Merc.*, *led.*, *sulph*.

in places least covered fly flesh: *Sang*.

extending, upward: **Led**.

riding, while: *Bry*.

sleep, after, agg.: *Lach*.

touch agg.: **Chel**, *cocc.*, *vip*.

ulcerative: *Agar*.

violent exercise, as after: *Æsc*.

walking, on: *Coff.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ruta*.

amel.: *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *valer.*, *verat*.

wandering, shifting: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,  
*bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, **Carb-s.**, *kali-bi.*,  
*kalm*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *mag-p.*, *mosch.*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,  
*sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat-v*.

warmth agg.: *Bry.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *thuj*.

amel.: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-p.*, *merc.*, *rhys-t.*, *sulph*.

of bed agg.: *Lac-c.*, *led.*, **Merc.**, *sulph.*,  
*verat*.

wet weather: *Bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**,  
*carb-v.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*,  
**Merc.**, *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**,  
*sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph*.

**Flexor Muscles:** *Carb-s.*, *caust.*, *gels.*,  
*kalm.*, *mez.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhys-t.*, *sep*.

morning: *Caust*.

forenoon: *Caust*.

## PAIN, flexor muscles.

motion agg.: *Nux-v*.

rheumatic: *Merc-i-r*.

waking, on: *Sep*.

**Joints:** *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,  
*aran.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asc-t.*, *aster.*, *aur.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *caj.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*,  
*caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,  
*cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *cocc.*,  
*colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*,  
*daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,  
*hydr.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *jac-c.*,  
*jatr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, **Led.**,  
*lyc.*, *lyssin*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-a.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*,  
*phos.*, *phyl.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*,  
*rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*,  
*sabin.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *sol-t-æ.*,  
*staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v*.

morning: *Aur.*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *nux-v.*, *staph.*,  
*viol-o*.

bed, in: **Puls**.

waking, on: *Sol-n.*, *verat*.

forenoon: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *sabad*.

sitting, while: *Ars*.

afternoon: *Dig*.

sleeping, after: *Dig*.

evening: *Hydr.*, *kalm.*, *nat-c.*, *stront.*,  
*teucr*.

night: *Carb-an.*, *gels.*, **Iod.**, *mang.*, *nat-c.*,  
*plb.*, *sil.*, *stront*.

bed, in: *Dios.*, *hell.*, *sulph.*, *stront*.

10 p. m. until 6 a. m.: *Rhus-t*.

after midnight: *Nux-v*.

air, open: *Rhus-t*.

alternating with colic: *Plb*.

pain in forehead: *Sulph*.

in limbs: *Bry*.

sides: *Lac-c*.

amenorrhœa: *Lach*.

bed, in: *Calc-p*.

bending, on: *Ran-a.*, *ruta*.

chill, during: *Hell*.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, joints.

chronic: Iod.

cold, after exposure, to: Con., *dulc.*

from taking: Calc-p., caps., *mang.*,  
*nux-m.*

weather, in: Calc., *dulc.*, ph-ac.

cough diminishes, when: Coloc.

dislocation, as if: Agar., anac., *arn.*, caps.,  
kali-i., merc., nit-ac., phos., stram., sulph.

exertion agg.: Sabin.

fatigued, as if: Dig.

gouty: *Abrot.*, agar., **Agn.**, alum., ambr.,  
am-c., am-m., anac., anag., ant-c., *apis*,  
**Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, asar.,  
aur., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, bism.,  
bor., bov., **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Calc.**, canth.,  
carb-an., *carb-s.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, cham.,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, dros.,  
*dulc.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*,  
hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**,  
*kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**,  
**Mag-c.**, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., **Merc.**,  
*mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*,  
**Nux-v.**, ol-j., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*,  
*puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta,  
**Sabin.**, *sal-ac.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, secale,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, spig., **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*,  
**Staph.**, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**,  
tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-o.,  
viol-t., zinc.

alternates with asthma: Sulph.

pain in forehead: Sulph.

gastric symptoms, with: *Ant-c.*

increase as cough diminishes: Coloc.

jerking: Mang., nat-c., plat., sul-ac., verat.

lying, while: Chin.

motion: Acon., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Bry.**, caps.,  
*cham.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,  
*mang.*, *nux-v.*, par., phos., *plb.*, rheum.

amel.: Caps., *chel.*, nat-s., phos., teucr.

numbness, with: *Lyc.*

paralytic: Am-c., *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, asar.,  
**Aur.**, bov., **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *croc.*,  
*dros.*, **Euph.**, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *mez.*, nat-c.,  
*par.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,  
*seneg.*, **Staph.**, stram., **Valer.**

### PAIN, joints.

rest, during: Aur., dros., nat-s.

rheumatic: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, act-sp., *agn.*, all-c.,  
*ant-l.*, apoc., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-s-f.*,  
*asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-a.*, berb., **Bry.**,  
*cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, cann-s., caul., **Caust.**,  
*cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *chlof.*, *cimic.*,  
*clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, **Form.**,  
*gels.*, *guaj.*, ham., *hep.*, *ign.*, indg., *iod.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*,  
*kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**,  
*merc.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j.,  
*ox-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, rheum.,  
**Rhus-t.**, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*,  
*secale*, *senec.*, *sep.*, **Spig.**, spong., *staph.*,  
*stict.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, teucr., *thuj.*,  
*verat-v.*, viol-t.

gonorrhœa, after suppressed: Clem., *cob.*,  
con, *lyc.*, **Med.**, merc., phyt., psor.,  
**Thuj.**

extending upper to lower: *Kalm.*

sleep, during: Sul-ac.

swelling, without: Iod.

touch agg.: *Cocc.*, mang.

walking, while: Nat-s.

after: **Bry.**, calc-p., caj., cann-i., caps.,  
carb-ac., carb-s., *cedr.*, cinnb., cist.,  
crot-t., dios, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, *jac-c.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *lac-ac.*, *led.*, lyssin, sol-t-æ.,  
sulph.

wandering: Anag., *ant-l.*, *aur.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*,  
*coca*, *colch.*, *form.*, hell., *hyper.*, iris,  
*kali-bi.*, *kali-s.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, mang.,  
*merc-c.*, **Puls.**, *sabin.*

warmth amel.: **Bry.**

of bed agg.: Calc., lac-c, sulph.

winter: Calc-p.

wrong position, in: **Staph.**

**Nails**: Am-m., ant-c., bell., *caust.*, *graph.*,  
*hep.*, *kali-c.*, merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,  
par., *petr.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, squil., sulph.

**Upper Limbs**: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, agar.,  
alum., *alumn.*, *amyl-n.*, *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*,  
*arund.*, *asaf.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m.*,  
*bad.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bol., bov.,  
**Bry.**, *cact.*, caj., calc., calc-p., camph.,  
carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., caul.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, upper limbs.

caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *cimic.*, *cit-v.*,  
*cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*,  
*cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dir.*, *dros.*,  
*dulc.*, *elaps.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*,  
*gels.*, *glon.*, *gran.*, *gymn.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,  
*hura.*, *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iodf.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*,  
*meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mil.*,  
*morph.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *myric.*, *naja.*,  
*nat-a.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-j.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*,  
*pip-m.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ptel.*, *rhodo.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,  
*staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*,  
*tax.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *tromb.*, *urt-u.*, *verat.*, *vip.*,  
*wyeth.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

right: *Kalm.*, *lyc.*, *pall.*, *phyt.*, **Sang.**,  
*xanth.*

upper left lower: *Asc-t.*

left: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *arg-n.*, *cur.*,  
*fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*,  
*merc-i-r.*, *phos.*, *tabac.*

to right: *Form.*

epilepsy, before: *Calc-a.*

heart symptoms, with: *Acon.*, *aur.*, **Cact.**,  
*calc-a.*, *chim.*, *cimic.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*,  
**Kalm.**, *med.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spig.*, *tabac.*

pectoris, in angina: *Cimic.*, *dig.*

daytime: *Bor.*, *plb.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *chel.*, *crot-h.*, *dios.*,  
*dulc.*, *fago.*, *jac-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*stict.*, *staph.*

motion, on: *Ars.*, *crot-h.*

rising: *Merc-i-f.*, *staph.*

waking, on: *Chel.*

forenoon: *Bry.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *fago.*, *kalm.*

noon, walking, after: *Pall.*

afternoon: *Calc-p.*, *chel.*, *fago.*, *naja.*,  
*rumx.*

evening: *Cimic.*, *hyos.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, *merc-c.*,  
*merc-i-f.*, *nat-a.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *stann.*

amel.: *Phos.*

bed, in: *Carb-v.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*

6 p. m.: *Elaps.*

### PAIN, upper limbs.

night: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *aran.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*,  
*calc.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cit-v.*, *coloc.*,  
*croc.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *gels.*,  
*ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,  
*merc-i-f.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,  
*puls.*, **Sang.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Cycl.*, *ign.*, *sulph.*

lying on it: *Ars.*, *iod.*

midnight, after: *Nux-v.*

2 a. m.: *Ferr.*

3 a. m.: *Dros.*

3 to 4 a. m.: *Gels.*

3 to 6 a. m.: *Thuj.*

air, cold: *Ign.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhodo.*

open amel.: *Cham.*

amputation, after: *Hyper.*

annual: *Vip.*

Autumn, in: *Æth.*

bed, in: *Ferr.*, *iodf.*

weight of clothing: *Ferr.*

bending arm, when: *Æth.*

amel.: *Ferr.*

carrying something, when: *Ambr.*

chill, before: *Eup-pur.*

cold weather: *Agar.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*

amel.: *Thuj.*

cough, during: *Puls.*

damp weather: *Rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*

dinner, during: *Kali-n.*

eating, after: *Ars.*

epileptic, before: *Calc-a.*

exertion, during: *Alum.*, *cimic.*, *iod.*, *merc.*,  
*sulph.*

after: *Ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*

extending them: *Carb-s.*, *hura.*

amel.: *Merc.*

gouty. (See "Joints.")

hanging down, on: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,  
*berb.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *cina.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, upper limbs, hanging down, on.

ruta, sabin., sep., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,  
thuj., valer.

jerking: Bell.

laughing, when: Carb-v.

leaning, when: Ruta, sil., thuj.

lifting them. (See "Raising them.")

a load: Ruta, sep.

amel.: Spig.

lying on it: Ars., iod., urt-u.

menses, during: Agar., bry., calc., elaps,  
eup-pur., nux-v., verat.

motion: Amyl-n., ant-t., berb., bry.,  
cann-s., cham., chel., chin., cemic,  
dros., ferr., hyos., iod., iris, kali-c., led.,  
mag-m., merc-i-f., mez., nux-v., op.,  
ph-ac., phys., plb., staph.

amel.: Abrot., cycl., meph., phos., spig.

impeding. Nux-v.

neuralgic: Acon., æsc., arn., ars., crot-h.,  
crot-t., ferr., graph., ign., iod., lyc., phos.,  
rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph., tereb.,  
verat.

numbness, with: Cur., kalm.

palpitation, with: Calc.

paralytic: Arg-n., chel., crot-h., guaj., kalm.

paroxysmal: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Berb., merc-i-f., rhus-v.

pronation, during: Petr.

rainy weather: Verat.

raising them: Apis, caj, calc., cocc.,  
eup-pur., lac-c., olnd., sang., sulph., syph.,  
tab.

amel.: Am-m., bry., canth, nux-v., sep.

rheumatic: Abrot., ant-c., ant-t., ars.,  
astac., bell., berb., bry., cact., calc-p.,  
chel., chin., cemic., colch., coloc., com.,  
dros., dulc., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., grat.,  
ham., iod., kali-bi., kalm., lach., led.,  
lyc., med., meph., merc., merc-i-f., mez.,  
nat-c., nux-v., phos., phyt., podo., puls.,  
ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., Sang.,  
squil., stict., sulph., teucr., thuj., ust.,  
valer., viol-o., verat.

**PAIN**, upper limbs, rheumatic.

right: Kalm., phyt., Sang.

left: Astac., asc-t., fl-ac., guaj., jac-c.,  
merc-i-r.

alternately in arms and legs: Merc-i-r.

asthma, with: Arg-n.

bones and joints: Teucr.

chill, before: Phel.

lifting impossible: Ferr.

syphilitic: Nit-ac., phyt.

turning in bed agg.: Sang.

room, on entering: Æth.

rubbing agg.: Berb., kalm., merc-i-f.

leaves upper and goes to lower limbs:  
Kalm.

scratching, when: Berb., lach.

siesta, during: Lyc.

sitting, while: Agar.

sleep, after: Morph.

spasmodic: Arg-m., cina., ran-b., sul-ac.

left: Meny.

stretching out, when: Alum., caust.

supinating forearm: Cinnb.

swollen axillary glands, with: Bar-c.

taking hold of anything: Am-c., arn., calc.,  
carb-v., caust., cham., dros., led., plat.,  
puls, Rhus-t., sil., verat.

amel.: Lith.

thinking about it: Ox-ac.

tired, as if: Lach., nux-v., verat.

touched, when: Agar., berb., chin., carb-an.,  
cocc., euph., lob-i.

turning amel.: Spig.

ulcerative: Berb., thuj.

uncovering amel.: Lac-c., Led., Puls.

vibrating: Berb.

waking, on: Abrot.

walking, while: Pall.

amel.: Daph.

wandering: Ars., asaf., cast-eq., caul., chel.,  
ery-a., fl-ac., med., phyt., sol-n., sulph.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, upper limbs.

warmth agg.: Ant-t., bry., calc., caust., cham., dulc., *lac-c.*, **Led.**, nux-v., **Puls.**, sabad., stront., sulph., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Cinnb., *sil.*

warm wrappings amel.: Sil.

washing: Am-c., sulph.

cold water: Am-c.

winter, in: Petr.

writing, while: Cer-b., cer-s., merc-i-f.

yawning, when: Nux-v.

extending to back: Ars., caust., dios.

to chest: Vip.

downward: Aran., *aspar.*

to fingers from heart: *Aur.*, *guaj.*

to little finger: Hura.

face to fingers: *Coff.*

extensor muscles: Bufo, plant., plb.

flexors, when grasping something: *Nat-s.*

triceps, in: *Stict.*

joints: Cupr., led., mang., nat-m., plb.

evening: Ign.

bending: Stann.

motion, on: Nat-m.

rheumatic: Anan., asaf., bry., hep., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., spig., stann.

writing, while: Cinnb.

**Shoulder:** Abrot., acon., æsc., all-c., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., ammc., anag., apis, arn., *ars.*, asc-t., aspar., aster., aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., berb., brom., bry., *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., cimic., cimx., *cist.*, coc-c., *colch.*, com., cop., *crot-h.*, cupr., daph., dig., dios., dir., dros., *dulc.*, eup-per., fago., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., gins., glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hyper., ign., ind., iris., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach., lachn., laur., led., lil-t., lob., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., myrtus., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*,

### PAIN, shoulder.

ol-an., olnd., pall., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., plant., plb., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rumx., *sang.*, sars., sep., sil., *staph.*, stram., stront., strych., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., tril., tromb., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.

right: Apis, berb., *calc.*, carb-v., *chel.*, cimx., *coloc.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac., iris, lact., *kalm.*, lob., *lyc.*, lyssin, pall., *phyt.*, *sang.*

then left Am-m., *apis*, bad., lac-c., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyssin.

left: Alum., ammc., arg-m., cinnb., *ferr.*, *guaj.*, merc-c., **Sulph.**

cough, during: *Ferr.*, rhus-t.

to right: Asc-t.

morning: Ars., *caust.*, dios., *kalm.*, ol-an., ran-b.

bed, in: Ol-an.

rising, on: *Kalm.*, ran-b.

waking, on: Kali-bi., *kalm.*

5 to 6 a. m.: Fago.

forenoon: Dios., hyper.

riding, while: *Rhus-t.*

9 a. m. until evening: *Lyc.*

11 a. m.: Lac-ac.

afternoon: Cham., *chel.*, cupr., dios.

evening: Cist., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mez.*, *sang.*, pall., strych.

bed, in: Nux-v.

6 p. m., while walking: *Rhus-t.*

7 p. m.: Dios., strych.

night: Abrot., bell., calc., castor., *caust.*, dig., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, mag-c., *merc.*, phos., **Sang.**, sil., stict., sulph.

bed, in: Naja, *sang.*

lying on it, while: Sulph.

turning in bed: **Sang.**

warm wrapping amel.: Sil.

alternating: Lac-c.

bending head, on: Puls.

cold air amel.: Thuj.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, shoulder.

cough, during: Am-c., ars., bry., chin.,  
lach., phos., puls., rhus-t., sang., thuj.,  
xanth.

dinner, after: Asc-t., phys.

dislocation, as of: Ant-t., caps., cor-r., *croc.*,  
fl-ac., ign., mag-c., mag-m., mez., myrt.,  
nicc., olnd.

driving, while: Cund.

fugitive: Cact.

hanging down the arm: Ruta, thuj.

jerking: Ars., mez., puls., tarax.

lying quiet amel.: Sang.

on right side: *Ferr.*

motion, on: Asc-t., bry., carb-v., caust.,  
chel., fago., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., phos.  
amel.: Alumn., dios., ferr-p., thuj.

of arm: Asar., bell., cann-s., caust.,  
kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac.,  
led., mag-c., med., merc., mur-ac., phyt.,  
puls., rhodo., *sang.*

moving the arm: *Croc.*, olnd.

shoulder amel: Ph-ac.

paralytic: Acon., *berb.*, brom., caust., *chel.*,  
lyc., mang., mez., nat-m., nux-v., phos.,  
rhodo., stann., stront., valer.

paroxysmal: Lyc., sarr.

perspiration amel.: Thuj.

placing arm over head: Ph-ac.

pressure amel.: Coc-c.

putting the arm behind him agg.: **Sanic.**

raising the arm agg.: Bar-c., card-m., chel.,  
dros., *ferr.*, iris, kreos., lac-c., led., nat-m.,  
petr., prun., puls., *sang.*, *sanic.*, sep.,  
sul-ac., syph.

amel.: Ph-ac.

respiration, during: Sulph.

rest, during: Bapt., cocc., colch., euph.,  
mez., phos., rhus-t., stann.

rheumatic: Acon., agar., am-m., ant-t.,  
apis, ars., aur., bapt., *berb.*, brom., *bry.*,  
*cact.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., card-m., *caust.*, chel.,  
*chin.*, chin-s., cismic., *colch.*, crot-c., dig.,

### PAIN, shoulder, rheumatic.

*dulc.*, eryng-a., fago., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*,  
form., grat., guaj., *ham.*, ign., ind., jatr.,  
jug-c., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n.,  
*kalm.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, mag-c., mag-m.,  
mang., *merc.*, naja, *nat-c.*, nit-ac., nux-m.,  
nux-v., ol-an., olnd., pall., phos., *phyt.*,  
puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, rhodo., sabad.,  
*sang.*, *sanic.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., stront.,  
strych., *sulph.*, thuj., tromb., ust.

up the neck: Lac-ac.

rising, before: Fago.

side lain on: Rhodo.

sitting, after long: All-c.

swallowing food: *Rhus-t.*

thinking of it: Bapt.

touching, when: Acon., bry., mang.

turning amel.: *Rhodo.*

over, after, amel.: Nux-v.

ulcerative: *Berb.*, thuj.

vexation, after: Coloc.

waking, on: Abrot., rumx.

walking, while: Brom., kali-n., phos.,  
valer.

wandering: Cact., hyper., *kali-s.*, *phyt.*,  
senec.

warmth of bed: Thuj.

writing, while: Merc-i-f.

extending to arm: Ars., bapt., cimx.

back: Ars., dios.

chest: Sars.

deltoid muscle: Bol., chel.

elbow: Cupr-ar., fl-ac., phos.

fingers: Fl-ac., thuj.

hand: Chin-s., jatr., mag-m.

neck: Apis, lac-ac.

side, down: Fago.

wrist: Chel., *guaj.*

**Upper Arm:** Abrot., anag., ang., ant-c., apis,  
aran., arg-n., ars-h., ars-i., ars-m., aspar.,  
bar-c., *berb.*, brach., bry., cact., calc., cham.,  
chel., chin-s., cic., clem., colch., crot-h.,  
crot-t., *dulc.*, euon., euph., fl-ac., form.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, upper arm.

ham., ign., iod., iris., jalap., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., lach., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., merc-i-f., mosch., mur-ac., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., osm., phos., plb., plmbg., *rhust.*, sabad., sabin., sarr., sil., staph., strych., sulph., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., verat., verat-v., xanth.

morning: Ars-i., chel., *rhust.*

rising, after: Dulc.

waking, on: Ars-s-r.

noon: Sulph.

lying down, after: *Rhust.*

afternoon: Abrot., fl-ac., phos., strych.

1 p. m., while riding: Hydr.

3 p. m.: Dios., phos., sarr.

evening: Chin s., colch., strych.

bed, in: Dulc.

night: Ars., *castor.*, cham., crot-t., *merc.*, nux-v., puls., strych., sulph.

lying on them: Nat-m.

sleep, during: Sep.

bed, in: *Rhust.*

bending arms: Ant-c.

chill, after: Ars-h.

electric shocks, like: Tarax.

excitement: Coloc.

heart affections: Cact.

intermittent: Sars.

jerking: Chin., lact., puls., *rhust.*, tarax., valer.

lifting, after: Berb.

motion, on: Anag., berb., *bry.*, calc., *cocc.*, *colch.*, crot-t., euph., fl-ac., iris, lac-c., *led.*, mag-c, *merc.*, nux-v., sabad.

amel.: Kali-bi., meph., ox-ac., *rhust.*, thuj.

neuralgic: Hyper.

paralyzed, as if: Cham., mur-ac., nit-ac., thuj.

perspiration amel.: Thuj.

pressure, on: Berb., calc., sil.

### PAIN, upper arm.

raising arm: Bar-c., *bry.*, *cocc.*, colch., *ferr.*, olnd., phos., plb., *sang.*, syph., zinc.

rest, during: *Cocc.*

rheumatic: *Ars.*, aspar., *bry.*, calc, calc-ph., carb-s., coff., colch., crot-t., *ferr.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., hyos., iod, *kalm.*, merc., phos., ptel., *rhust.*, *sang.*, verat.

right deltoid: Agar., apis, colch., ferr., lyc., *sang.*

left deltoid: Colch., nux-m., *sang.*

sleep, worse on going to: Kalm.

spasmodic: Agar., lact., mosch., olnd., valer.

splinter, as of: Agar.

touch agg.: Agn., sabin., staph.

turning in bed agg.: *Sang.*

walking, while: Arg-n.

writing, while: Ars-i.

extending downward: Dros.

to finger: Chel.

into hand and thumb: Kali-bi.

bone: Arum-d., ars-s-r., aur., bar-c., berb., euon., ferr., fl-ac., ham., ign., iod., lyc., merc., *mez.*, murx., nit-ac., osm., phos., plmbg., *rhust.*, sarr., staph.

afternoon: Fl-ac.

3 p. m.: Sarr.

nightly: Dros.

lifting: Plb.

paralyzed, as if: Nit-ac.

rheumatic: *Ars-i.*, *ferr.*, fl-ac.

touch agg: Staph.

ulcerative: Bar-c.

biceps, after lifting: Berb.

deltoid region: Aur., calc., caul., **Ferr.**, lac-c., nat-m., phyt., *rhust.*, *sang.*, viol-o.

right: Agar., *cedr.*, kalm., lobel., urt-u.

left: Nux-m.

to right: Ox-ac.

inner side: Chel., crot-t., led., sil., tarent.

extending to fingers: Chel.

posterior part: Hyos., strych.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN.

**Elbow:** Abrot., acon., agar., all-s., aloe, alum., ant-c., ant-t., ars-h., aster., aur., bapt., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., cann-i., carb-s., cast-eq., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cime., *corn.*, cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dulc., elaps, fago., ferr., form., gels., grat., *guaj.*, hep., hyos., hyper., *iod.*, iris, jac-c., jug-c., kali-a., kali-bi., kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., lach., lachn., laur., lept., lob-i., lyc. mag-c., mag-s., manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., nat-s., nux-m., osm., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pip-m., plant., plb., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta, seneg., sep., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tarent., tell., tep., tereb., valer., verat., xanth.

morning: Brach., dios., sep.

6 a. m.: Dios.

forenoon: Abrot., dios., plant.

noon: Cedr.

afternoon: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Dios.

evening: Cast-eq., dios., dulc., jac-c.

lying, while: Phos.

pulling the door bell: Chin-s.

5 p. m.: Strych.

7 p. m.: Chin-s., dios.

9 p. m.: Calc-p., lyc.

night: Dig., gels., kali-n., merc-i-f., tereb.

11 p. m. until morning: *Sulph.*

alternates with pain in shoulder: Kalm.

bed, after going to: Dios.

bending arm, when: All-s., dulc., mag-c., puls.

carrying a weight, after: Cham.

chill, during: Ang., **Podo.**

cramp-like: Verb.

disappearance of rash: *Lept.*

fugitive: Cact.

gout: Ars-h., kali-i.

jerking: Rhus-t.

lying, when: Carb-an., kreos.

motion agg.: Bry., ust.

### PAIN, elbow.

pain in side, with: Fl-ac.

paralytic: Bry., cham.

rheumatic: Acon., ammc., ars., ant-t., bapt., *bry.*, calc., carb-s., colch., coloc., *ferr.*, form., grat., guaj., hydr., hyper., iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., lob-i., mag-s., nat-c., nicc., prun., rhus-v., sal-ac., sep., ust.

riding, after: Verat.

spasmodic: Kreos., rat.

stretching arm: Hep., puls.

touched, when: Ambr., calc-p., dulc., hyos., ph-ac.

walking, after: Valer.

warmth amel.: *Caust.*

extending to little finger: *Æsc.*, arund., jat., lyc., phyt. puls., seneg.

hand: Lach., nicc., tarent.

shoulder: Cycl., stil.

wrist: Ars., guaj., kali-n., phyt.

bend of: Alum., carb-an., caust., cina, cocc., gels., graph., hura, lyc., merc-i-f., nat-c., plb., spig., stil.

morning: Alum., lyc., merc-i-f.

hanging down: Stil.

motion, on: Hura, plb., puls.

paralytic: Cina.

paroxysm: Plb.

rest, during: Coc-c.

stretching arm, on: Caust.

touched, when: Nat-c.

walking, while: Gels.

writing, after: Gels.

extending to fingers: Hura.

palm: Carb-an.

shoulder: Plb.

olecranon: Alum., carb-an., chin-a., hep., kali-n., rhodo., verat.

motion, on: Hep.

**Forearm:** Acon., *æsc.*, agar., all-c., alum., am-c., anag., apis, apoc., ars., arum-d.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, forearm.

asaf., asc-t., bapt., bar-c., bism., bor., bry.,  
cast-eq., caul., cedr., cham., chel., chin.,  
cimic., coca, coloc., cor-r., croc., cupr.,  
dios., euph., fl-ac., hura, hyper., iod.,  
kali-bi., kali-chl., lach., led., mang., merc.,  
merc-i-f., mez., murx., nat-m., nit-ac., phys.,  
plat., plant., plb., prun., puls., *rhodo*,  
sars., sil., spig., spong., stil., stront.,  
sulph., tarent., tep., teucr., thuj., tromb.,  
upa., verat-v., verb.

daytime: Plb., sulph.

morning: Ars., bar-c., chin-s., coloc., dios.,  
kali-bi.

waking, on: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Verat-v.

noon: Cedr., tromb.

afternoon: Agar., nat-s., sulph., thuj.

evening: All-c., calc-s., cast-eq., stront.

8 p. m.: Phys.

night: Agar., arg-n., plant.

11 p. m.: Tromb.

bed, in: Aloe, sulph.

hanging down: Nat-m.

motion, on: Croc., rhus-t.

amel.: Stront.

moving finger: Asaf.

neuralgic: Chin-s., iod.

paralytic: Caust., cham.

pulsating: Merc-i-f.

rheumatic: *Æsc.*, agar., asc-t., bapt., chel.,  
chin-s., *colch.*, form., *hydr.*, hyos., iris,  
lycps., merc., merc-i-f., podo., strych.

spasmodic: Ang., berb., calc., ferr., kreos.,  
mosch., mur-ac., *ph-ac.*, plat., ruta, verb.

touch agg.: Cupr.

waking, on: Agar.

writing, while: Acon., fago.

extending to elbow: Spig.

finger: Asc-t., cocc., puls.

thumb: Agar., croc.

little finger: Agar., kreos.

### PAIN, forearm.

extensor muscles: Coloc.

flexor muscles: Arn., gels., nux-v.

radial side: Chin-s.

posterior part: Berb.

between bones: Calad

radial side: Agar., fl-ac., merc., rhus-t.

morning: Merc.

radius: All-c., gymn., osm., rhus-t.,  
verat-v.

head of: Fl-ac.

periosteum: Cycl., mez., phos.

tendons: Chel., chin., chin-s., sil.

ulna: Arg-n., caust., calc-s., cham., chin.,  
form., plat., verat-v.

lower part of when writing: Chin-s.

near the wrist: Asc-t., cham., com.

**Wrist:** Am-c., anag., *ant-c.*, ant-t., arg-n.,  
ars., arund., asc-t., bell., brach., bry.,  
bufo-s., *calc.*, calc-p., calc-s., cann-i.,  
carb-s., carb-v., cast-eq., caul., cham., chel.,  
cimic., cist., clem., cob., cocc., colch., cop.,  
cor-r., crot-c., cub., dios., dulc., *eup-per.*,  
euph., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., grat., *hep.*,  
hura, hyos., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-n., *kalm.*,  
lac-ac., lach., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lycps., mag-s.,  
manc., mang., merc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-s.,  
osm., ox-ac., pall., phys., plan., plb., podo.,  
ptel., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., *ruta*,  
sabad., *sabin.*, sal-ac., sars., sol-n., squil.,  
stann., stil., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tab.,  
tarent., tep., tromb., urt-u., xanth., zinc.

right: Act-s., arund., bufo-s., calc-p., chin-s.,  
cimic., colch., lac-c., nat-p., ox-ac., petr.,  
plb., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

left: Asc-t., brach., cop., dios., ferr., guaj.,  
kalm., mag-s.

and right ankle: Lach.

morning: Am-c., calc., cupr., dios., dulc.,  
hura, iod., kali-c., mag-m., merc-i-f.,  
nux-v., osm., plb., puls., staph., sulph.,  
zinc.

bed, in: Nat-c.

twisting, on: Merc-i-f.

waking, on: Dulc., merc-i-f.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, wrist.

afternoon: Calc-s., nux-v., sulph.  
 evening: Dios., phys., pip-m., sars.  
 night: Kali-n., sil., tab., tarent.  
     waking, on: Mez.  
 alternately in one or the other: Arund.  
 bending, on: Arg-n.  
 breaking: Kali-n.  
 dislocation, as of: *Arn.*, *cup-per.*, phos.  
 exertion, after: Berb., kali-n.  
 formication: Arund.  
 jerking: Anac., rhus-t.  
 lying down, after: Nat-s.  
 motion, on: Act-s., *arn.*, *bry.*, calo., carb-v.,  
     euph., hep., kali-c., merc., ox-ac., sabad.,  
     stil., sulph.  
     amel.: Hyos., nat-s., rhus-t.  
     violent, amel.: Sulph.  
 paralytic: Acon., asar., carb-v., cham.,  
     coc-c., euph., mez.  
     on turning hand: Agn.  
 pressure, on: Merc.  
 pulsating: Brach., kali-n., polyg.  
     when at dinner: Kali-n.  
 rest, during: Rhus-t., sulph.  
 rheumatic: Act-s., *æsc.*, ammc., asc-t., caul.,  
     chel., clem., *colch.*, crot-c., ery-a., ferr-ph.,  
     form., grat., *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, lac-ac., *lach.*,  
     mag-s., ptel., *puls.*, rhus-t., stict., urt-u.,  
     vacc., viol-o.  
     writing, after: Chin-s.  
 sewing, while: Kali-c.  
 spasmodic: *Anac.*, *aur.*, bov., spig.  
 stool, after: Osm.  
 string, as from: Manc.  
 taking hold of something: Bov.  
 touch: Merc.  
 twisting agg: Merc-i-f.  
 twitching, with: Arund., calc., carb-s.,  
     kali-n.  
 wandering: Polyg., puls.

### PAIN, wrist.

writing, while: Ferr-p.  
     as after much rapid writing: Cor-r.  
 extending into forearm: Ferr-p., pall.,  
     stann.  
     writing, while: Ferr-p.  
 arm: Arn., jug-c., plb.  
 hand: Fago., rhodo.  
 knuckles: Kali-n.  
 back of: Agar., all-c.  
     evening: All-c.  
 front of: Com., plb., tarent.  
     motion agg.: Plb.  
     sudden: Com.  
     walking in open air, after: Com.  
 outer side (ulnar side): Chel., ferr-p., phys.,  
     rumx., sulph.  
 rheumatic: Ferr-p.  
     writing, while: Ferr-p.

**Hand:** Abrot., acon., *act-s.*, agar., alunm.,  
 am-m., anac., anag., apis, ars., arum-d.,  
 bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bol., brom., *calc.*,  
 carb-s., carb-v., caul., cham., cic., cist., clem.,  
 cocc., colch., com., crot-c., crot-h., cupr.,  
 dios., ery-a., euphr., fago., ferr., fl-ac., gels.,  
 grat., *guaj.*, gymn., *hep.*, hura, iod., kali-bi.,  
 kaln., kreos., lach., lil-t., lith., lyc.,  
 merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mosch., naja, nat-s.,  
 phos., phys., phyt., plb., ptel., puls.,  
 rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., ruta, sabin., sang.,  
 sars., sol-n., *staph.*, strych., *sulph.*, tabac.,  
 tarent., tell., ust., vesp.

morning: Calc., dios., kali-bi., sang.  
     waking, on: Agar.  
 forenoon: Dios., fago., hura.  
     writing on a cold table, from: Fago.  
 afternoon: Cist., rumx.  
 evening: Abrot., acon., cist., dios.  
 night: Am-c., phos., selen., sulph.  
 alternating with head symptoms: Hell.  
 bed, in: Iod., merc-i-f.  
 chill, during: Nux-v.  
 closing hand, on: Caul., dios., med.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, hand.

cold amel.: Lac-c.  
 convulsive: Secale, tabac.  
 epileptic, before (left): Calc-a.  
 gouty: Gins., lyc.  
 grasping anything hard: Get.  
 holding anything: Coff., guaj., phos, sep., sil.  
 jerking: Chin., mez., nat-m., puls.  
 lifting a book, on: Get.  
 motion amel.: Com.  
 moving, on: Bapt., form., gent., laur., plb., puls., sep.  
 paralytic: Agar., cham., tabac.  
 pulsating: Am-m., carb-v., gels., rhus-t., sulph.  
 rheumatic: Act-s., æsc., alum., ammc., asc-t., bapt., *caul.*, clem., colch., com., ery-a., *lac-c.*, lach., lyc., med., merc-i-f., phyt., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sang., strych., *viol-o.*, ust, zinc.  
 running agg.: Agar.  
 spasmodic: Ang., arg-n., calc., cina., coloc., euph., *euphr.*, ferr-m., mang., *meny.*, merc., ph-ac., plat., ruta., sil., verb.  
 streaking: Fago.  
 suppurating: Grat.  
 touch, on: Myris., nit-ac., *sulph.*  
 turning knob, on: Get.  
 uncovering hands, during fever, from: Nux-v., stram.  
 vicarious menses, during: *Dig.*  
 wandering: Ars-h., *iris*, tell.  
 washing, on: Alum., iod., merc., sulph.  
 writing, while: Acon., agar., ars-i., bar-c., cinnb., euph., fl-ac., kali-c., merc-i-f., sabin., samb., sul-ac., thuj., valer., zinc.  
 extending to shoulder: Fl-ac., ham., vesp.  
 back of: Am-c., bar-c., ferr., ham., kali-bi., merc-i-f., phys., tarent., zing.  
 night: Am-c.  
 extending to shoulder: Ham.

### PAIN, hand.

bones, jerking: Anac., chin.  
 joints of: Bell., con., kalm., lac-ac., lach., plb.  
 gouty: Pin-s., plb.  
 waking, on: Lach.  
 palm: Anac., asc-t., berb., calc., crot-c., crot-h., ill., merc-i-f., nat-a., phyt., strych., tarent.  
 cutting bread: *Calc.*  
 motion, on: Anac.  
 pulsating: Berb., merc-i-f.  
 ulnar side of: Arum-d., nicc., rhus-t.  
 night: Nicc.  
 jerking: Arn.

**Fingers:** *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-c., ant-c., apis, ars., arund., bar-c., benz-ac., bol., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-p., *carb-an.*, *caul.*, chin-s., cist., clem., crot-h., *dios.*, elat, grat., *hep.*, hydr., iod., iris, kali-bi., kalm., lach., lact., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., mang., mez., mosch., nat-a., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., ox-ac., petr., plat., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., sep., spig., strych., tarent., tell., upa., urt-u., verat., vip.

morning: Crot-h., coloc., merc-i-f.

after rising: Coloc.

evening: Lyc.

writing, while: Calc-p.

night: Bor., kali-n., *mag-s.*, puls., sulph.  
 bed, in: Iod.

chills, during: Nux-v.

clenching, when: *Dig.*

closed, when: Nat-s., verat.

cold agg.: Stram.

amel.: *Lac-c.*

cold air: Agar.

cramp-like: Lil-t.

creeping: Acon.

grasping amel.: Lith.

jerking: *Am-c.*, ars., *chin.*, meny., mez., ph-ac., ran-s., rheum, staph.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, fingers.

moving, when: Hep., kali-c., nit-ac., rhus-t.  
 amel.: Lith.  
 opening and closing of hand: Wild.  
 paralytic: Benz-ac.  
 pressure amel.: Lith.  
 pulsative: Anag.  
 rest, during: Lith.  
 rheumatic: Bapt., *caul.*, clem., grat., nicc.,  
 ust.  
 syphilitic: *Nit-ac.*  
 spasmodic: Agar., ang., calc., *euphr.*, *meny.*,  
 mur-ac., olnd., ph-ac., plat., rat., ruta,  
 sil., verb.  
 ulcerative: Am-m., berb., sars., **Sil.**, *sulph.*  
 variola, in: *Thuj.*  
 waking from sleep: Sabad.  
 walking, after: Croc.  
 wandering: Ars-h., iris.  
 warmth amel.: Stram.  
 work, while at: Merc.  
 writing: Acon., bry., calc-p., cist., iris,  
 mur-ac.  
 extending to elbow: Plb.  
 between fingers, evening: *Rhus-t.*  
 bones of: Alum., apis, ars., crot-h., dios.,  
 mez., **Sil.**, verat.  
 grasping, when: Verat.  
 joints: **Ant-c.**, ars., arund., aur., benz-ac.,  
*calc.*, calc-p., caul., cist., colch., coloc.,  
 fl-ac., hydr-ac., iris, kali-bi., kali-n.,  
 lac-ac., lith., nat-s., pyrus., polyg., rhodo.,  
 stil., sulph., tarent., upa.  
 morning, waking, on: Calc.  
 flying: Sulph.  
 gouty: *Calc.*, *hep.*  
 jerking: Anac., nat-m., rhus-t.  
 moved, when: Ang., ars., sep.  
 paralytic: Arg-m.  
 pulsative: Polyg.

### PAIN, fingers, joints.

rheumatic: *Act-s.*, æsc., alumn., colch.,  
 ferr., *glon.*, *gran.*, kali-bi., lac-ac.,  
 lach., lith., plant., *podo.*, tell., teucr.  
 afternoon: Chin.  
 goes to heart: Nat-p.  
 short, as if tendons were too: Nux-v.  
 spasmodic: Anac., kali-n., mag-c.  
 wandering: Coloc., polyg., psor., sulph.  
 extending upward: Brom.  
 first: Arund., iris, upa.  
 evening: Iris.  
 dislocation, as of: Alum., ruta.  
 pulsative: Polyg.  
 rheumatic: Arg-n., ferr., plant.  
 wandering: Polyg.  
 second: Jac., lil-t.  
 third: Ang., sep.  
 motion, on: Ang., sep.  
 nails: Alum., ant-c., *caust.*, *graph.*, hep.,  
 merc., myric., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*,  
 puls., raph., **Sil.**, squil., sulph., teucr.  
 touched, when: Caust., petr.  
 ulcerative: Nat-s., puls.  
 around the nails: Lith.  
 root of: Calc., sang.  
 under the nails: Alum., ant-c., berb.,  
 bism., calc-p., elaps, naja, *nat-s.*, raph.,  
 sars.  
 horny growths, from: Ant-c., *graph.*  
 pressure, on: Sars.  
 splinters, as from: *Fl-ac.*, hep., *nit-ac.*,  
 petr., plat., ran-b., *silic.*, *sulph.*  
 touched, when: Caust.  
 tips of: Berb., caust., cist., colch., hyper.,  
 merc-i-f., pæon., secale, strych., *silic.*,  
 sulph.  
 morning: Sulph.  
 evening: Caust., merc-i-f.  
 ulcerative: **Sil.**  
 extending to shoulder: Gels.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, fingers.

tendons, flexor: Aster.

first: Acon., ammc., cham., chel., chin.,  
cocc., con., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, hura, hydr.,  
ind., iris, jug-r., kali-n., kalm., lil-t., lyc.,  
lyssin, mag-m., med., merc-i-f., nat-a.,  
nat-p., pall., plant., spig.

evening: Kalm.

paralytic: Crot-h., plant.

rheumatic: *Hydr.*

ball of: Calc-p., kreos.

joints of: Acon., **Act-s.**, arg-n., berb.,  
caul., *coloc.*, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s.,  
phys., rhus-t., spong., verat-v., viol-o.,  
zinc.

metacarpal: Bry., calc., ham., jatr.,  
mang., puls., rhus-t.

middle: Berb., rhodo., rhus-t.

nail: Berb., con., kali-c., puls., ran-b.

first phalanx: Osm., plat.

second phalanx: Staph.

third phalanx: Mosch.

tip of: Berb., nat-m., teucr., zinc.

second: All-c., alum., bapt., carb-s., cinnb.,  
crot-h., hura, iris, lact., lith., lyc., med.,  
myric, nat-c., nat-p., nux-m., osm., ran-s.,  
rhus-v., sil., sulph., verat., upa.

motion, during: Alum., verat.

joints: Carb-ac., iris, nat-a., nat-m.,  
puls-n., stann., verat-v.

metacarpal: Nat-m., puls.

middle: Carb-ac., stann., stict., verat.

last: Ant-t., bell., crot-h., iris.

tip: Lyc., merl., par., zinc.

third: All-c., *arn.*, colch., crot-h., gymn.,  
led., lil-t., naja, pip-m., thuj.

coldness, during: Crot-h.

rheumatic: Thuj.

inner side: Glon.

joints: Calc., merc-c., op., rhus-t., stann.,  
tarent., thuj., verat-v.

rheumatic: Sang., thuj.

### PAIN, fingers, third, joints.

metacarpal: Lyssin, verat-v.

middle: Rhus-t., stann.

last: Plant.

nail: Nat-m.

phalanx, first: *Arn.*

second: Chel.

tip: Cham., nat-a.

fourth: All-c., aloe, canth., chel., cinnb.,  
coca, coloc., con., dios., gels., hyos.,  
kalm., lith., naja, nat-p., phyt., rhus-t.,  
rhodo., strych., tarent.

morning: Nat-a., nux-v.

afternoon: Calc-p., chin-s.

rheumatic: Tell.

sitting, reading: Com.

using fingers: Tarent.

joints: *Æth.*, aloe, ant-c., aur., arg-m.,  
calc., colch., crot-h., kalm., lach., lyc.,  
mur-ac, nat-p., rhodo., sabad., teucr.

on bending fingers: Mur-ac.

rheumatic: Hyper., *lach.*

metacarpal: Calc., lach, teucr.

middle: rhodo.

last: Aloe, hyper.

tip: Ambr., carb-v., kali-c., myric.,  
nat-a., nat-c., spig., zinc.

**Thumb:** Agar., am-c., anag., aster., bry.,  
calc-ph., calc-s., cham., chin-s., cinnb.,  
coc-c., con., dios., dulc., ferr., jac-c., kali-bi.,  
mag-m., merc-i-f., merc., nat-c., pall., rumx.,  
strych., tarent., vip.

right: Ol-an.

left: Anag.

morning, rising, after: Mag-m.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Dios., tarent., strych.

adduction, on: Con.

convulsive: Prun.

lifting, on: Ruta.

motion, on: Cham., coc-c., ferr., kali-bi.  
amel.: Jac.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, thumb.

paralytic: Acon., laur., prun., rhodo.  
 pressure amel.: Tarent.  
 pulsating: Fl-ac.  
 rheumatic: Jac.  
 spasmodic: Agar.  
 twitching: Acon.  
 extending to elbow: Calc-s.  
     to shoulder: Aster.  
 ball of: Arn., bry., calc-p, lach., ox-ac.,  
     spong., xanth.  
 evening: Chin-s.  
 extending to back of head and neck: Plb.  
     forearm: Spong.  
 joints: Ambr., asaf., dios., erig., kali-c.,  
     kali-i., kali-n., mag-m., nat-m., petr.,  
     sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.  
 gouty: Carb-v., lyc.  
 pulsating: Caust., nat-m.  
 rheumatic: Ambr., caul., *graph.*  
 splinter, as from: Colch.  
 extending to shoulder: Aster.  
 nail, ulcerative: Am-m., nat-s.  
 tip: Carb-v., lyc., nat-m., sulph., zinc.  
 pulsating: Bor.

**Lower Limbs:** Abrot., æsc., agar., alumn.,  
 ant-c., apis, arn., ars., *ars-h.*, bad., berb.,  
*calc.*, *calc-ph.*, carb-ac., cedr., chel., cimic.,  
*coloc.*, cupr., dig., elaps., gels., ham., hell.,  
 kali-n., *kalm.*, lach., lil-t., lyc., *mag-p.*,  
 merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., myric.,  
 nat-a., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos.,  
*phys.*, pic-ac., plant., *plb.*, plmbg., prun.,  
 psor., ptel., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sang., secale,  
 sep., sol-n., stann., stront., sulph., tarent.,  
 tereb., vip., xanth., zinc.

daytime: Phos., plmbg.

morning: Anac., caust., phos., sang., sil.,  
 stann.

bed, in: Ant-t., bov., bry., nit-ac.

rising, on: Stann.

9 a. m.: Phys.

afternoon: Sang.

### PAIN, lower limbs.

evening: Ambr., calc., ferr-mag., kali-c.,  
 led., lyc., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., plant.,  
 plmbg., selen., sep., stront., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-an., ferr-mag., ind., phos.,  
 sulph.

night: Alumin., ambr., arn., carb-an.,  
 carb-v., cham., coloc., ery-a., graph.,  
 hep., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-s.,  
 mang., *merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., phos.,  
 rhus-t., sang., sep., staph., *sulph.*, tereb.

bed, in: Sulph.

10 p. m.: Plant.

midnight, before: Prun.

after: Nux-v.

air, open: Graph.

alternating with eye symptoms: Kreos.

bed, in: *Merc.*

crossing limbs: Phos.

cold amel.: *Lac-c.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**, **Secale.**

dancing amel.: *Sep.*

eating, after: Kali-c.

flexing, on: Nux-v.

gouty: *Bry.*

labor like: Aloe.

lying on, amel.: Ham.

menses, before: Berb., *caul.*, nit-ac., nux-v.,  
 syph, vib.

during: Ambr., bell., bry., caul., *cham.*,  
 con., cycl., graph. ham., kali-n.,  
 mosch., nux-m., nux-v., phos., rhus-t.,  
 secale, sep., spong., stram., verat.

motion agg.: Acon., berb., *bry.*, calc-p.,  
 cocc., kreos., mang., *merc.*, nat-s.,  
 nux-v., plb., puls., sulph.

amel.: Agar., jac., merc-i-r.

neuralgic: Cupr., nat-a., plb., tereb.

paralytic: Agar., *am-m.*, carb-v., cham.,  
 chel., chin., cina, cocc., dig., *nat-m.*,  
 podo., prun., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,  
 stront., *sulph.*, verat.

vexations, after: Sep.

paroxysmal: Gels., *plb.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, lower limbs,

periodical: *Lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *rhust.*  
 pressure agg.: *Plb.*  
 rainy weather: *Bor.*  
 raising the foot, pain preventing flexion:  
*Berb.*  
 rest, during: *Arg-m.*, *cupr.*, *euphr.*, *nux-v.*,  
*plant.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta.*  
 rheumatic: *Arg-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,  
*cadm.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,  
*kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lact.*, *lith.*, *meph.*, *merc-c.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhust-v.*, *sang.*  
 leaves lower and goes to upper limbs:  
*Led.*  
 sciatica: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ang.*,  
*arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, ***Bry.***, ***Bufo***,  
*calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*,  
*card-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chim-u.*, *cimic.*,  
*cist.*, *coff.*, ***Coloc.***, *cur.*, *dios.*, *dros.*,  
*elaps.*, *elat.*, *euph.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,  
*gnaph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iris*,  
*kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-ac.*, *lac-c.*,  
*lach.*, *lachn.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, ***Mag-p.***, *merc.*,  
*mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
***Nux-v.***, *pall.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyl.*, *plant.*,  
*plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ***Rhus-t.***,  
*ruta.*, *sal-ac.*, *sip.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*,  
*stram.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,  
*xanth.*, *zinc*  
 right: *Carb-s.*, *chin-s.*, *coloc.*, *lach.*,  
*plant.*, *sep.*, *tell.*  
 left: *Cimic.*, *elat.*, *eup-pur.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*,  
*lach.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*  
 daytime: *Coloc.*, *sep.*  
 morning: *Bry.*  
 forenoon: *Sep.*  
 afternoon: *Am-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *coff.*, *indg.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *nux-v.*  
 evening: *Am-m.*, *bry.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*,  
*hyper.*, *indg.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*,  
*led.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *pall.*, *puls.*, *valer.*  
 night: *Ars.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *gnaph.*,  
*lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *puls.*,  
*rhust-t.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *syph.*, *tell.*, *verat.*,  
*zinc.*  
 amel.: *Staph.*  
 midnight: *Ferr.*

### PAIN, lower limbs, sciatica.

atrophy, with: *Ol-j.*, *plb.*  
 bed, in: *Hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*,  
*ruta.*, *sep.*  
 beginning at ankle: *Ars.*, *cimic.*, *plat.*  
 bending backward: *Caps.*  
 forward: *Thuj.*  
 brown spots on the skin: *Sep.*  
 burning, with: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta.*  
 chronic: *Carb-s.*, *rhust-t.*  
 cold agg.: *Asar.*, *coloc.*, *mag-p.*, *sil.*  
 applications agg.: *Ruta.*  
 coughing agg.: *Caps.*, *sep.*, *tell.*  
 exertion: *Caust.*, *ign.*, *rhust-t.*  
 flexing leg amel.: *Ars.*, *guaj.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*kali-i.*  
 hang down agg.: *Valer.*  
 amel.: *Bell.*, *verat.*  
 heat agg.: *Led.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*  
 heel, becomes localized in. *Anan.*, *sep.*  
 hip to knee, violent: *Coloc.*, *elat.*, *lach.*,  
*plant.*  
 intermittent: *Ign.*, *lyc.*  
 jarring agg.: *Bell.*, *nux-m.*,  
 laughing agg.: *Tell.*  
 lifted, when: *Nux-v.*  
 lying, on: *Coloc.*, *ferr.*, *gnaph.*, *meny.*,  
*nat-m.*, *ruta.*, *tell.*, *valer.*  
 amel.: *Lach.*  
 back, on: *Kali-i.*, *rhust-t.*  
 on painful side: *Dros.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,  
*lyc.*, *sep.*, *tel.*  
 amel.: ***Bry.***, *coloc.*  
 menses, before: *Syph.*  
 motion agg.: *Acon.*, ***Bry.***, *calc.*, *coff.*,  
*coloc.*, *dios.*, *eup-pur.*, *gnaph.*, *iris*,  
*lach.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *pall.*, *phyl.*, *plb.*,  
*puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *syph.*  
 amel.: *Ferr.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-p.*,  
*kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, ***Rhus-t.***,  
*ruta.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *tereb.*



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, lower limbs, motion, sciatica.

continued, agg.: Coloc., ruta.

violent, amel.: Iris.

move, on beginning to: Gels., rhus-t.

numbness, with: Coloc., graph.

overheated, from being: Zinc.

pain in spine and all over, with: Petr.

periodical: Lyc., lyssin, rhus-t.

every 4 days: Lyc.

pressure agg.: Coloc., dros., kali-bi., kali-c., lyc., phyt., plb.

amel.: Ars., coff., coloc., mag-p., meny., phyt., rhus-t.

and cold amel.: Coff.

and heat amel.: Mag-p.

pulsating: Lac-ac.

rest agg.: Acon., caps., coc-c., euph., ferr., gels., kreos., lyc., meny., rhus-t., ruta, sil., sulph.

rising from seat: Cham., coloc., ferr., kali-p., lach., lyssin, nat-s., rhus-t., ruta, sep., staph., sulph., thuj.

sitting agg.: Am-m., bry., coloc., dios., ferr., indg., iris, kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., lyssin, ruta, sep., staph.

amel.: Gnaph., guaj., merc.

sleep, after, agg.: Lach., led.

standing agg.: Bar-c., ferr., kali-bi., kali-i., sulph., valer.

amel.: Bell., meny., staph.

stepping agg.: Asar., bar-ac., gnaph., nux-m.

stiffness, with: Cur.

stool, pressing at: Nux-v., tell.

stooping agg.: Agar., card-m., dros., nat-s.

stretching the leg agg.: Berb., caps., guaj., valer.

Summer, with cough in Winter: Staph.

tonic contractions, chronic: Nat-m., tell.

touch agg.: Bell., berb., caps., chin-s., cocc., coloc., ferr., gels., guaj., kali-c., lach., led., mag-p., mez., sulph., verat.

**PAIN**, lower limbs, sciatica.

turning in bed agg.: Nat-s.

uncovering limb: Mag-p.

walking agg.: Am-m., bar-c., berb., chin-s., coff., coloc., ign., lach., led., nat-s., psor., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Kali-i., ph-ac., rhus-t., ruta, sep., syph.

warm room agg.: Puls.

warmth agg.: Led., verat., zinc.

amel.: Bell., caust., coloc., kali-p., mag-p., pall., rhus-t., thuj.

of bed agg.: Coloc., led., merc.

amel.: Caust., mag-p.

washing in water: Calc., rhus-t., sulph.

wet weather: Ran-b.

amel.: Asar.

winter, in: Ign.

sitting down, when: Sabin.

while: Agar., ant-c., arg-m., calc., cham., chin., cob., croc., ham., iod., led., mag-m., nit-ac., olnd., pæon., ph-ac., plat., sulph.

standing, while: Ptel., stann.

upright, while: Agar., bry., graph., puls.

stepping out: Berb.

stiffness, with: Nit-ac., plb.

stinging: Lyc.

stool, before: Bapt.

tea, from drinking: Merc-i-r.

touch, by: Bell., berb., bry., chin., guaj., mez., nux-v., plat., puls., ruta, sulph.

ulcerative: Benz-ac.

undressing: Nat-s.

walking: Ambr., anac., ant-c., arn., berb., bry., calc-p., coloc., ferr., ferr-mag., hep., hyos., led., lyc., nit-ac., ol-an., petr., phos., plb., sep., stann., stram., tab., tarent., thuj., viol-t.

amel.: Agar., am-c., dig., rhus-t., sep.

in open air, after: Phos.

wandering: Æsc., ars-h., caul., sang., vib.



**PAIN**, lower limbs.

warm, when: Hell.

weakness, with: Plb.

weather, changing: Lach.

windy: Lach.

extending to foot: *Apis*, *colch.*, lach., merc-i-f., sang.

downward: Aloe, am-m., arg-n., ars., bar-c., herb., *calc.*, caps., card-m., caust., cham., cocc., coloc., dios., elat., eup-pur., ferr., gnaph., guaj., hyper., ind., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-p., lac-c., lach., lyc., mag-p., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phyt., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sep., staph., still., sulph., tell., verat., zinc.

upwards: Acon., agar., cistic., eup-per., guaj., kali-p., lach., led., nux-v., podo., rhus-t., verat., zinc.

bones: Aran., kali-c., *merc.*, mez., olnd., sulph.

inner side of: Petr.

joints: Ambr., arn., ars., bry., chel., cistic., led., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

**Nates**: Calc-p., caust., cist., coca, coloc., eup-per., kali-bi., kali-c., kalm., mil., nit-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, staph., *sulph.*

morning: Mil.

6 a. m.: Tarent.

afternoon, 5 p. m. in open air: Coca.

evening: Mil.

night, while riding in a carriage: Nit-ac.

sitting, after: Staph.

hindering labor: Kali-c.

pressure, on, agg.: Mil.

sitting, while: Hep., phos., sep., sulph.

ulcerative: Phos., *puls.*

**Hip**: Abrot., acon., act-sp., æsc., agar., ail., am-c., am-m., ammc., *anag.*, ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., asar., asc-t., aster., aur., bad., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., cann-i., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., card-m., caust., cham., chel., cimx., cistic., cinnb.,

**PAIN**, hip.

clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., cop., *crot-t.*, cupr-ac., dig., dios., euon., fago., *fl-ac.*, form., grat., gran., ham., helon., hura, hydr., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lac-c., lac-d., lach., led., lil-t., lith., lob-s., lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s., med., *merc.*, merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-a., *nat-s.*, nux-j., nux-m., ox-ac., pall., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., *phyt.*, plb., plmbg., podo., prun., ptel., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., ruta, sang., *sars.*, seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., staph., **Stram.**, *sulph.*, tarent., tax., tell., tereb., til., tromb., ust., valer., verat., verat-v., xanth., zing.

right: Æsc., corn., daph., led., phos., sang.

to left: Lith.

left: Acon., agn., am-m., ars-m., benz-ac., brom., caust., eup-per., *nat-s.*, onos., pall., sulph., xanth.

lying on right side, when: Cham.

daytime: Kali-bi., lyssin.

morning: Agar., am-c., aster., coloc., dios., ferr-mag., fl-ac., staph.

waking, on: Kali-n.

5 a. m.: Verat.

forenoon: Equis., prun.

afternoon: Abrot., naja.

1 p. m.: Hura.

evening: Aster., fago., ferr., kali-bi., tarent., valer.

walking, while: Con., erig.

9 p. m.: Erig.

night: Bell., cham., ferr., ferr-mag., kali-c., lach., merc., nat-s., petr., prun., *rhus-t.*, sin-n., sulph., syph., tarent.

midnight, before: Prun.

after-pains: Sil.

alternating from hip to hip: Lac-c., verat.

ascending steps: Bry., plb., rhus-t., thuj., verb.

bed, going to: Fl-ac.

bending, on: Puls., *rhus-t.*

confinement, after: Hyper.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, hip.

coughing, on: Bell., *caust.*, rhus-t., sulph.  
 crossing limbs: All-s.  
 eating, while: Ph-ac.  
 gouty: Bell., *led.*, *nit-ac.*, petr.  
 instrumental delivery: Hyper.  
 intermittent: Bov.  
 jerking: *Lyc.*, mag-m., mez., puls.  
     of limbs: *Lyc.*  
 lying: Coloc., kali-i., murx., plb.  
     on hip: Ars-m., bapt.  
     side: **Rhus-t.**, prun.  
     opposite side: Bell., cham.  
     painful side amel.: Bell.  
     after: Acon.  
 menses, before: Calc., *cimic.*, lach., sars.,  
     ust.  
     during: *Calc.*, cop., *graph.*, sep., tarent.  
 metrorrhagia: *Arg-n.*  
 motion, on: Agar., all-s., *carb-s.*, fl-ac.,  
     helon., kali-bi., *led.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-s.*,  
     *nux-v.*, sanic., *sulph.*  
     bed, in: *Agar.*, nat-s.  
 neuralgic: Bell., cupr.  
 paralytic: Acon., am-m., arg-m., cham.,  
     chel., dros., euon., *led.*, lyc., plb., sol-n.  
     right: Mez.  
     left: Laur.  
 parturition, during: *Cimic.*  
 pulsating: Polyg., ptel.  
 rest agg.: Ferr., *gels.*, nat-a., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*  
 rheumatic: Abrot., *acon.*, all-s., ant-t., arn.,  
     *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *colch.*, form., hydr.,  
     kali-bi., *lac-c.*, *led.*, mag-s., med., meph.,  
     merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac.,  
     *phyl.*, plb., *podo.*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sang.,  
     sin-n., sulph., stram., tarent., verat-v.,  
     zinc.  
     right: Calad., carb-ac., erig., *nux-m.*,  
         *sep.*  
     left: *Acon.*, lyc., sang., *sanic.*, stram.

### PAIN, hip.

rising, on: *Æsc.*, sars.  
     from a seat: Agar., card-m., chel., nat-s.,  
         ph-ac., *rhus-l.*  
 rotating the leg inwards, on: *Coloc.*  
 sitting, while: Asar., ph-ac., sulph., tarent.  
 sleep, after: Acon., *lach.*  
 standing amel.: Staph.  
 stepping, when: Asar., kali-c., rhus-t.,  
     sabin.  
 stooping, on: Card-m., *nat-s.*, sil.  
 stretching out, on: Ruta.  
 thinking about the pain: Ox-ac.  
 touch, on: Bell., ruta, *sulph.*  
 urinating, while: Berb.  
 walking, on: Agar., am-c., ammc., arg-m.,  
     ars-h., asar., *coloc.*, dros., euph., lac-c.,  
     *led.*, mez., pall., *ph-ac.*, sep., sol-n.  
     amel.: *Ferr.*  
     in open air: *Lyc.*  
     after: Tell.  
 wandering: *Colch.*, med., *iris.*  
 warmth amel.: Staph.  
 extending to back: Fago., rhus-t.  
     feet: Berb., fago., lach., lyc., mag-p.  
     groin: Phys.  
     heel: Ars-m.  
     hepatic region: Grat.  
     hip to hip: Ust.  
     knees: Arg-n., carb-ac., kali-bi., med.,  
         *nat-s.*, *nux-m.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*,  
         xanth.  
     leg, in front of: Dios., *phyl.*  
     thigh: Am-m., kreos., lil-t.  
     toes: Nat-a.

**Thigh:** Abrot., *æsc.*, *agar.*, aloe, alumn.,  
 am-c., ammc., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn.,  
 ars., ars-h., arum-t., asc-t., aster., bar-c., bell.,  
 benz-ac., brach., bry., *cact.*, calc., calc-ph.,  
 camph., cann-i., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v.,  
 carl., cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*,  
*cimx.*, *cist.*, cob., *colch.*, *coloc.*, com., cupr-ac.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, thigh.

cupr-ar., daph., dig., dios., dros., dulc., eug., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., form., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr., *hyper.*, *indg.*, iod., iris., jug-c., jalap., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., lach., laur., *led.*, lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., meny., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *murx.*, myric., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., **Plb.**, podo., puls., *rh-us-t.*, sabin., sarr., *sars.*, sep., sil., spong., *staph.*, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, stram., stront., syph., tarent., thuj., tromb., verat., xanth., zinc.

right: Cist., *coloc.*, kalm., lith., stram.

left: Hura, iris, *rh-us-t.*

daytime: Mag-c.

morning: Am-c., aur., caust., dios., sulph., viol-t.

rising, on: Ars., *lac-d.*

waking, on: Sulph.

9 a. m.: Tromb.

forenoon: Jug-c.

noon: Strych.

walking, after: Phys.

evening: Asc-t., aur., dios., ferr., hyper., *murx.*, strych., sulph.

lying down, after: Sep.

sitting, while: Stront.

8:30: Rhus-t.

night: Cham., euph., ferr., lach., mag-s., merc., nux-v., sep., strych., sulph.

sleep, during: Sep.

air, open: Ant-t.

alternating with convulsive pain in arms: Sil.

arthritic: Asc-t.

ascending stairs agg.: Sep.

bed, in: Iod.

break, as if it would: Thuj.

chill, during: Cimx.

convulsive: Sul-ac.

alternating with pain in arms: Sil.

### PAIN, thigh.

coughing, on, extending to knee: Caps.

cramplike: Verat.

crossing limbs: Agar., dig.

descending, on: **Sabin.**

dinner, after: Carb-s.

driving: Asc-t.

emissions, after: *Agar.*

flying: Tromb.

jerking: Ang., cinnb., mang., mez., nat-c., puls., rat., rhus-t., valer.

menses, before: Crot-h., mag-m.

during: *Berb.*, carl., carb-an., castor., cimic., *crot-h.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, lac-c., *mag-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sars.*, *xanth.*

motion, on: Cocc., colch., merc., petr., plb., sanic., sep., sil., spig.

amel.: *Æth.*, merc-i-f., mosch.

neuralgic: *Phyt.*, plb.

paralytic: Agar., am-m., ars., bry., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cina, colch., dios., ferr., *guaj.*, kali-i., nit-ac., sil., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., tep., zinc.

paroxysmal: Bell.

pulsative: Bry., com., ol-an., tarent.

rest, during: Ferr., kreos., puls., sabin.

rheumatic: Ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., asc-t., bapt., carb-s., carb-v., hydr., iod., kali-bi., lach., lyc., mag-s., naja, ph-ac., plb., sabin., sang., sanic., strych.

rising, on: Arn., carb-s., cham., chin., ferr., *rh-us-t.*

from a seat: Cham., nit-ac., ph-ac.

rubbing amel.: Tarent.

scar, an old, in: Lach.

scratching, after: Euphr.

shaking limb: Merc-i f.

short, as if tendons were too: Am-c., plb.

sitting, when: Anac., arn., cist., *guaj.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lil-t., mag-m., mil., sep., stront., verb.

after walking: Hydr.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, thigh.

sleep, during: Bar-c., sep.  
 after: Acon., *lach*.  
 amel.: Sep.  
 spots, in: Mang.  
 standing, while: Mag-s., syph., verat.  
 stepping: Asar., petr.  
 straining at stool, after: Sep.  
 to urinate, during: Pareira.  
 strapped, sensation as if: Tarent.  
 stretching limb: Cham., cimx., ruta.  
 and turning from side to side amel.:  
 Merc-i-f.  
 suppurative: Kali-c., sep., staph.  
 touch, on: Nux-v.  
 twitching: *Coloc.*, phos.  
 ulcerative: Arg-m.  
 walking: Agar., arn., asar., brach., calc-p.,  
 cham., chin., cist., *coloc.*, dios., *dros.*,  
 gua-j., led., mag-s., nat-m., ph-ac., sabin.,  
*spig.*, staph.  
 amel.: Ferr., *merc.*, rhus-t.  
 wandering: Fl-ac., hydr., tromb.  
 9 a. m.: Tromb.  
 extending to ankles: Nat-a.  
 chest: Puls.  
 upwards: Puls., sabin.  
 down thigh during effort to urinate:  
 Pareira.  
 on coughing: Caps.  
 downward: *Kali-c.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, sars.  
 to heel: *Lac-d.*  
 during menses: Berb., kali-i., *nit-ac.*,  
 xanth.  
 anterior part: All-c., ars., bry., carl.,  
 cupr-ar., *hyper.*, kalm., led., *lil-t.*, naja,  
 pic-ac., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sanic., syph.  
 near groin: Euph.  
 walking, while: Euph.  
 bone, in: Am-c., aur., cann-i., dros., fl-ac.,  
 ip., mez., nat-m., puls., sep., verat.,  
 zinc.

### PAIN, thigh, bone.

forenoon: Verat.  
 evening, lying down, after: Ip., verat.  
 night: Dros.  
 sleep, during: Dros.  
 stretching leg: Dros.  
 crossing limbs, on: Aur.  
 sitting, while: Sep.  
 groin, near: Euph.  
 inner side: Ars-h., aloe, nat-a., olan., sabin,  
 sang., sil., sulph., verb.  
 above knee: Alumn., ammc., calc-p.,  
 cann-i., chel., cina, dig., fl-ac., kreos.,  
 lil-t., puls., strych., sul-ac.  
 as if tendons were too short: Am-c.  
 extending to chest: Puls.  
 middle of: Æth., asar., chel., mag-m.,  
 murx., staph.  
 evening: Murx.  
 as if tendon would snap on stepping:  
 Plb.  
 menses, before: Mag-m.  
 pulsating: Bry.  
 walking agg.: Staph.  
 anterior part of: Cob., **Sabin.**  
 walking, while: **Sabin.**  
 internal part of: Lil-t., ol-an., sulph.,  
 verat.  
 posterior part of: Am-br., dios., laur.  
 outer side of: Agar., am-m., anag., chin-s.,  
 com., fl-ac., lil-t., merc-i-f., phyt.  
 posterior part of: *Ars.*, camph., cham.,  
 dios., *hep.*, ind., lach.

**Knee:** Abrot., acon., agar., *all-c.*, aloe, anag.,  
*ang.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc, arn., *ars.*,  
 asaf., asc-t., aster., bad., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell.,  
**Benz-ac.**, bol., brom., bry., cact., caj., calad.,  
**Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac.,  
 carb-s., carb-v., cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chin.,  
 cinnb., cist., clem., cocc., cod., colch.,  
*coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, crot-c., cupr., daph.,  
 dig., dios., erig., elaps, euon., ferr., fl-ac.,  
 gamb., *gels.*, glon., guare, ham., hell.,  
 hura, hydr., hyper., *iod.*, jac-c., jug-c.,



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, knee.

kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kalm., lac-ac., lac-c., *lach.*, **Led.**, lil-t., lob-i., lyssin, mag-c., med., merc., merc-i-f., *mez.*, mosch., murx., *myrtus.*, nat-a, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-j., op., ox-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., pic-ac., pip-m., plb., podo., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, rumx., ruta, sanic., *sars.*, seneg., sep., sil., strych., *sulph.*, sumb., syph., tarent., tax., thuj., verat., verat-v., xanth., zinc.

right: Agar., *chel.*, chin., fl-ac.

and left hand: *Agar.*

then left: Benz-ac.

left: Aster., bapt., benz-ac., brom., carb-ac., *chel.*, chin., kalm., pall.

morning: Abrot., ant-t., asc-t., calc., coloc., dios., hyper., *mez.*, nat-a., nux-v., *phos.*, sep.

ascending, on: Dios., plb.

descending, on: Rhust-t.

rising: Agar., led.

forenoon: Coloc., dios., jug-c., merc-i-r., thuj.

walking: Jac.

9 a. m.: Tromb.

noon: Arund., cinnb., dios.

walking, after: Phys.

afternoon: Abrot., arund., dios., erig., mag-c., *nat-m.*, phyt., rumx.

walking, while: Calc-p.

evening: Cast-eq., cist., dios., dulc., lyc., lycps., murx., plant.

bed, in: Calad., colch.

rest, during: Calc-a.

night: Caj., castor., coc-c., dios., gels., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, petr., phyt., *sulph.*, zinc.

bed, in: Castor.

11 p. m. until 7 a. m.: *Sulph.*

air, open, amel.: Pic-ac.

alternating with pain in elbow: Dios.

heat and pressure on forehead: Hell.

## PAIN, knee.

ascending stairs, on: Agar., alum., arn., bad., bell., cann-s., carb-v., colch., dios., lith., nux-m., *plb.*

bandaging amel.: Ars.

bed, in: Dios., mosch.

bending, on: Canth., *spig.*, stann.

chill, during: Ars-h., *cimx.*, podo.

cold, when exposed to: Sep.

convulsive: Nux-v.

cough, during: Bry., caps.

damp weather: *Calc.*, phyto., rhus-t.

descending steps, when: Arg-m., cann-s., eupi., merc., verat.

dislocation, as of: *Arn.*

drawing up limbs amel.: Cham.

effusion: Plb.

eruption, suppressed, after: *Sep.*

extending limb: *Chel.*, ferr.

amel.: Ferr.

flexing limb: Phys.

amel.: Ferr.

gouty: **Calc.**, *eup-per.*, *guaj.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*

jerking: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, chin.

lying: Calad., *kali-i.*

on right side: Verat-v.

amel.: Caj.

menses, during: Cop.

motion: Bol., **Bry.**, cact., *carb-s.*, **Chel.**, ign., iris., kali-bi., lac-ac., merc., nat-a., petr., plb., plant., rheum, staph., verat.

amel.: Dios., *jac.*, pic-ac., ran-b., *rhus-t.*

continued, amel.: *Jac.*

move, on beginning to: *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, verat.

neuralgic: Bell., lac-ac., nat-a.

numb: *Chel.*, fago., phys.

paralytic: All-c., *anac.*, arg-m., berb., carb-v., *chin.*, coec., colch., crot-h., *euon.*, kali-c., mag-m., mosch., plb., *puls.*, ruta, *sulph.*, verat.

left: *Lach.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, knee.

paroxysmal: Bell.  
 pressure agg.: Ol-j., ran-b.  
     amel.: Acon-c., ars.  
 pulsating: Calad., calc., tarent.  
 rest, during: Colch.  
 rheumatic: Acon., agar., ammc., amyl-n.,  
     apoc., ars., ars-h., asc-t., bapt., *berb.*, bol.,  
     brom., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *caust.*, cemic., clem.,  
     con., cop., ferr-p., form., graph., gels.,  
     hydr., hyper., iris., *jac.*, jug-r., *kali-bi.*,  
     lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, merc-i-r.,  
     mez., nicc., ol-j., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., ptel.,  
     puls-n., **Rhus-t.**, sal-ac., sanic., sep., *stict.*,  
     strych., *thuj.*, tromb., *verat-v.*, zinc.  
 right: Cinnb., *jac.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, lob.,  
     nicc., *phos.*, *phyl.*  
 left: Bapt., *berb.*, *glon.*, *phyl.*  
 rising from a seat: Asc-t., *berb.*, carb-v.,  
     fago., mez., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, rumx.,  
     Sulph.  
 rubbing amel.: Castor., cedr., *phos.*, tarent.  
 sitting, while: Agar., asc-t., calc., carb-v.,  
     cast-eq., cist., crot-h., graph., *lach.*, phys.,  
     rhus-t., verb.  
 and crossing the limbs: Anag., petr.  
 after: Bell., *berb.*, con., dig., nit-ac.,  
     nux-v., *rhus-t.*, sep., zinc.  
 squatting, when: Calc.  
 standing, while: Arg-m., calc., iod., *lach.*,  
     nux-v., *podo.*, *verb.*  
 stepping, when: Con.  
 stool, after: Dios.  
 stooping, after: Anac., croc., graph., plant.  
 stretching agg.: Ant-c., med.  
     amel.: Dros.  
 touch, on: Acon., hyper.  
 turning, on: Calc-a., *verat-v.*  
 waking, on: Zinc.  
 walking, on: Alum., ammc., ant-t., asc-t.,  
     aur., aur-m-n., *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, caps.,  
     **Chel.**, cinnb., cist., clem., crot-h., cycl.,  
     dig., dios., dros., euph., form., gels., grat.,  
     hydr., iris., jatr., *kali-c.*, lac-ac., *led.*,

### PAIN, knee, walking, on.

*lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mygale*, merc., merc-i-r.,  
 nat-c., nit-ac., phys., petr., plant., staph.,  
 verb., vip.  
 amel.: Agar., grat., nat-c., nat-s., valer.  
 after: *Berb.*, cycl., hydr., *kali-n.*, mosch.,  
     *rhus-t.*, valer.  
 continued, amel.: Dios.  
 wandering: Dios., iris, *kali-bi.*, *lil-t.*, lycps.,  
     osm., *puls.*, ran-a., tarent.  
 from one to the other: Dios., lac-c.  
 extending downward: *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*  
 to hip: *Led.*, sol-n.  
 to groin: *Rhus-t.*  
     feet: *Phos.*, *tarent.*  
     instep: Elat.  
     soles: Plb.  
     tibia: Indg.  
     toes: Valer.  
 up leg: Dios., *rhus-t.*  
 hollow of: Agar., alum., anag., ars., ars-h.,  
     calc., carb-s., card-m., cast-eq., chel.,  
     chin., colch., con., cupr-ac., dios., dros.,  
     fago., fl-ac., gels., graph., gymn., jatr.,  
     ip., *kali-bi.*, kalm., lac-c., manc., mang.,  
     nat-c., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., par., plb.,  
     rhus-v.  
 left: Ars-h., nat-ph.  
 bending knee: Cast-eq., chin.  
 motion, on: *Nat-c.*  
 rising from a seat: Ars-h.  
 standing: Par.  
     as if tendons were too short: Graph.  
 walking, on: Ars., card-m., chel., colch.,  
     fago., gels., nat-a.  
 extending downward: Alum., merl.,  
     mang.  
 to heel: Alum.  
     tendo Achillis: *Kali-bi.*  
 patella: Amyl-n., ars-h., asaf., *bry.*, cact.,  
     calc., *carb-ac.*, chel., clem., coc-c., *kali-n.*,  
     kalm., lac-ac., *nit-ac.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, sarr.,  
     stram., valer., zinc.



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, patella.

evening: Coc-c., zinc.

night: Zinc.

bending: Nit-ac.

motion: Amyl-n., ery-a.

amel.: Coc-c., psor.

paralytic: Kali-n.

pressure amel.: Coc-c.

rheumatic: Clem.

rising from a seat: Calc.

ulcerative: Asaf.

walking: Acon., coc-c.

wandering: Psor.

extending to back: Tarent.

**Leg:** Abrot., acet-ac., æsc., agar., anac., *apoc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., bad., bapt., bar-c., *bell.*, benz-ac., berb., blat., calc-p., *caps.*, caul., *caust.*, cham., cinnb., cina, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, dios., fago., fl-ac., form., *gels.*, glon., gymn., hell., *hydr.*, jac., ind., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., lycps., mag-s., manc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merl., *mez.*, murx., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyl.*, plat., *plb.*, podo., *puls.*, rhus-t., *rhus-v.*, rumx., *sang.*, sarr., *staph.*, strych., *sulph.*, tarent., tereb., teucr., thuj., verat., xanth.

right: Benz-ac.

left: Nat-c.

daytime: Murx.

morning: Æsc., dios., *eup-pur.*, rhodo., sulph.

bed, in: Psor.

afternoon: *Coff.*, nux-m., podo., rumx., sep.

evening: Ars., chel., crot-h., fl-ac., kali-n., kalm., merc-c., plant., staph.

bed, in: Staph.

6 p. m.: Elaps, ptel.

7 p. m.: Nat-a.

night: Agar., am-m., bar-c., caust., *coff.*, *croc.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., *phyl.*, plb., secale, spong., *sulph.*, thuj.

## PAIN, leg, night.

amel.: *Puls.*

bed, in: **Merc.**

alternating with cold feet: Rhus t.

heaviness of head: Hell.

bed, in: Iod., **Merc.**, psor., staph.

chill, before: *Eup-pur.*

during: *Cimx.*, *spong.*

cold air agg.: Ars.

cold applications amel.: *Led.*, *puls.*, thuj.

convulsive: Sul-ac.

cough, during: Bell., caps., *sulph.*

cry out, causes him to: Sep.

diarrhœa: Manc.

dinner: Sulph.

eating, while: Ph-ac.

after: *Kali-c.*

elevating feet amel.: Dios.

exertion, on: Lycps.

after: Ign., *nat-m.*

fever, with: *Spong.*

flexing, on: Plant.

gouty: Anan., *apis*, bry., psor., sars.

growing pains: Cimic., *eup-per.*, *ph-ac.*

hanging down: Hep., *puls.*

heat, during: Ran-a.

jerking: Am-c., anac., cinnb., *mez.*, nit-ac., phos., rat., rhus-t.

labor-like: Carb-v.

lying, on: *Kali-i.*

menses, during: *Bell.*

motion: Acon., alun., *carb-s.*, *colch.*, kali-br., laur., op., *staph.*, *tarax.*

amel.: Dios., *gels.*, plant., **Rhus-t.**

neuralgic: Ars., dir., kalm., nat-a.

paralytic: Acon., agar., cham., chel., chin., eug., kali-n., mosch., nit-ac., ruta, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

paroxysmal: *Gels.*, plb., *rhus-t.*

rest, during: Coloc., nit-ac.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, leg.

rheumatic: Amyl-n., anan., asaf., berb.,  
*cact.*, carb-s., card-m., cemic., clem., com.,  
*elaps.*, ham., hyper., kalm., lach., lith.,  
 lyc., lycps., med., nat-m., nit-ac., pall.,  
 ph-ac., phyt., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sep.,  
 stront., strych., ust., verat., zinc.

right: Kalm., lach., ruta, viol-t.

left: Elaps, mag-s., zinc.

gonorrhœa, after: Med., sars.

rising, on: Agar., plant., puls.

rubbing: Canth.

sitting, while: Agar., am-s., carb-v., clem.,  
 crot-h., dios., led., lob-i., mosch., nat-m.  
 amel.: Puls.

with limbs crossed: Anag.

sleep, after, amel.: Plant.

on going to: Kali-c., kalm., lach.

standing: Agar., kali-bi., podo.

stooping: Plant.

stretching: Ars., dros., plant., ruta.

touch, on: Acon., bor., puls.

ulcerative: Kreos., osm., puls.

vexation, after: Sep.

waking: Abrot.

walking: Am-m., bar-c., carb-an., chel.,  
 fago., ferr., hep., ign., mag-s., nat-p.,  
 petr., puls., tabac.

amel.: Agar., am-c., puls.

warmth of bed: Sulph.

amel.: Agar., am-c., **Nux-v.**, ph-ac.

extending to ankle: Kali-bi., ptel.

feet: Kalm., pic-ac., ptel., rhodo., still.

toes: Rhodo.

bones: Agar., dios., guaj., led., lyc., mez.,  
 syph.

warmth of bed amel.: Agar.

tendons, while walking: Chin-s.

tendo Achillis: Æsc., benz ac., berb.,  
 bry., calad., calc., cann-s., carb-ac.,  
 carb-an., cemic., colch., euphr., ign.,  
 kali-bi., mill., mur-ac., nat-s., rhus-t.,  
 thuj., zinc.

### PAIN, leg, tendo Achillis.

night: Mur-ac.

rheumatic: Bry., cemic.

stairs, when going up: Rhus t.

walking, while: Cemic., cinnb.

when stepping on the toes: Kali-bi.

continued amel.: Kali-bi.

tibia: Agar., anag., bad., bapt., carb-ac.,  
 carb-an., card-m., clem., hyper., kali-bi.,  
 mez., ph-ac., phyt., pic-ac., sarr., tarent.

elevating leg amel.: Bar-c.

extending the leg, when: Aur.

paralyzing: Card-m.

rheumatic: Rumx.

spots painful: Ambr.

walking, while: Carb-an., merl.

amel.: Agar.

calf: Agar., ant-t., arg-n., arn., ars., arund.,  
 benz-ac., bor., cact., calc., calc-p., canth.,  
 cham., chel., cic., colch., cupr., dig.,  
*elaps.*, eug., eupi., gels., glon., hell.,  
 hyper., iod., jug-c., kali-br., kalm., lach.,  
 lith., mag-c., merc-c., merc-cy., merc-i-r.,  
 mez., nat-p., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., pip-m.,  
 plb., puls., rhus-t., sang., secale, selen.,  
 sil., sin-n., strych., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.,  
 tereb., thuj., upa., verat., verat-v., xanth.  
 morning: Calc-p.

stairs, on going down: Rhus-t.

waking, on: Gels.

afternoon: Rhus-t.

4 p. m., lying on back with leg flexed:  
 Nat-m.

evening: Nux-v., staph.

bed, in: Staph.

sitting with knees bent: Coca.

night: Arg-n., gels., pic-ac., sulph.

ascending steps: Rhus-t., sulph.

bathing, after: Pip-m.

bending foot, on: Calc.

crossing legs: Dig., valer.

deep, in: Glon.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, calf.

descending steps: Arg-m., puls-n.  
drawing up feet, obliging: Cham.  
flashes of: Xanth.  
menses, during: Berb.  
motion, on: Bry., *nux-v.*  
    amel.: Ars-i., *rh-us-t.*  
pressure amel.: Eupi.  
rest, during: Am-c., ars-i., cupr.  
rheumatic: Ant-t., jalap., lach., lycps.,  
    plb., puls.  
rising, on first: Nat-p.  
sitting, while: Sul-ac.  
spasmodic: Raph.  
standing: Arund., euphr., iris.  
tensive: Berb.  
touch: *Calc.*  
ulcerative: Agar.  
walking: Alum., anac., *ars.*, arund., calc.,  
    caps., gymn., ign., iris., jatr., lyc.,  
    mur-ac., *nux-v.*, onos., puls., sulph.,  
    zinc.  
    after: Am-m., cinnb., *rh-us-t.*  
warmth of bed amel.: *Nux-v.*  
extending down tibia: Led.

**Ankle:** Abrot., acon., agar., *all-c.*, alum.,  
ant-c., ars., *ant-t.*, asc-t., aster., bapt., bell.,  
benz-ac., berb., *bol.*, bov., bry., cact., cann-i.,  
*carb-an.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., colch.,  
*cop.*, dios., dros., ferr., ferr-p., gels., graph.,  
jatr., kali-n., kalm., lac-ac, lac-c., lach.,  
led., lil-t., *lith.*, lyssin, lob-s., *lyc.*, med.,  
merc., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., osm., phos.,  
*phyl.*, plat., plb., podo., puls., ran-b., rhus-v.,  
rumx., *sal-ac.*, sep., sin-n., spong., strych.,  
sul., thuj., verat., xanth., zinc.

morning: All-c., dios., sep., sulph.

touch, on: Sep.

walking: Alum.

    amel.: Sulph.

afternoon: Dios., rhus-v., verat.

    3 p. m.: Lyc., tabac., tax.

evening: Dios., led., nat-c.

### PAIN, ankle.

night: *Sulph.*

    11 p. m. to 7 a. m.: Sulph.

    2 a. m.: Agar.

ascending stairs: Alum., *plb.*

dislocated, as if: Bry., *calc-p.*

gouty: Petr.

motion: *Arn.*, bol., bry., *cham.*, chel., lil-t.,  
    sulph.

    amel.: Dios.

paralytic: Caust., nat-ph., par., ph-ac., plb.

pulsative: Lith-m.

rheumatic: Am-c., bapt., cact., chin-s.,  
    clem., gnaph., *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *lyc.*, *ol-j.*,  
    plant., sang., stict., syph., urt-u., *verat-v.*,  
    viol-o., zinc.

running, while: Mez.

sitting: Bry., *caust.*

spasmodic: Sil.

standing: Led., rhus-v., *Sulph.*

step, from a false: Chel., coloc., **Led.**

stepping, when: Bry., nat-m., rhus-t., sil.

suppressed gonorrhœa, after: Thuj.

touch: Ars., lyc., nat-m.

walking, while: Aster., bry., chel., *dros.*,  
    kali-n., *led.*, lith., nit-ac., rhus-v., ruta,  
    sulph.

extending outward: *Lith.*

    soles: Stann.

    toes: Lil-t.

    upward: Bell., ferr., nat-s., phos., puls.,  
    plb.

anterior part: Acon., berb., calc-p., ruta.

    burning: Berb.

    pulsating: Ruta.

    rheumatic: Acon.

inner side: Ang., com., dios., hyper., lob-s.,  
    merc., tromb.

malleolus: Bry., calc., coloc., plb., sulph.,  
    verat-v.

    internal: Bov., chel., hura, kali-bi.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, malleolus.

outer: Carb-ac., lach., thuj.

outer side: Abrot., fl-ac., rhus-t., verat.

evening: Fl-ac.

walking, while: Rhus-t.

**Foot:** Abrot., agar., ail., aloe, alum.,  
alumn., am-m., anag., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*,  
*arn.*, *ars.*, ars-h., arum-t., arund., asc-t.,  
aster., *aur-m.*, bell., berb., blatta., *calc.*,  
*calc-s.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., carb-o., *caul.*,  
cob., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., crot-h.,  
crot-t., *dig.*, dios., dirc., *dulc.*, eup-per.,  
ferr., fago., gels., *guaj.*, hell., hura, iod.,  
jatr., kalm., *lach.*, *lith.*, merc-c., merc-i-f.,  
*mez.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
nux-m., *nux-v.*, osm., phos., *phyl.*, pip-m.,  
plant., podo., polyg., plb., psor., puls.,  
*rhodo.*, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta*, sang., sars.,  
secale, selen., sil., sol-n., spong., strych.,  
syph., tereb., *thuj.*, ust., verat-v., wies.

right: Lith., kalm.

left: Ail., crot-h., mur-ac., murx., sang.

morning: Dios., sulph.

waking, on: *Sulph.*, tarent.

8 a. m. until afternoon: Coloc.

11 a. m.: Hura.

noon: Arund.

afternoon: Lith., *mez.*, phos., rhus-v.

evening: Acon., all-c., ars-h., ferr-ma., lyc.,  
phos., puls., sil., sulph.

bed, in: Mag-c.

menses, during: Mag-c.

night: Caul., cham., kali-c., lyc., *mez.*,  
phos., sil., spong., stront.

alternately in each: Lac-c., nat-p.

ascending: Mag-c.

bed, in: Iod., *mag-c.*

bending, when: Coff., selen.

chilblains, as from: Berb., bor., caust.,  
cham., nux-v.

chill, during: Cupr.

coffee, after: Calot.

convulsive: Secale.

dinner, after: Carb-s.

### PAIN, foot.

heat: Ran-a.

jerking: Kali-n., rat.

lifting: Berb.

menses, during: Am-m., ars.

motion, on: Acon., bry., coff., puls., selen.,  
*thuj.*

amel.: Abrot.

paralytic: Ang., cham., *chin.*, eug., kalm.,  
nat-m., olnd., ol-an., par., *plb.*, tabac.

left: Hyper.

rest, during: Calot., psor.

rheumatic: Ant-c., calc., colch., *lach.*, lith.,  
*merc.*, merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, *phyl.*, plb., sars.,  
strych.

sitting, while: Alum., *dig.*, nat-c., valer.

standing, while: Chin., eup-per., *puls.*,  
rhus-v.

stepping, when: Bry., caust., *ruta*, *thuj.*

touching agg.: Acon., bor., bry., *chin.*,  
ferr-ma.

ulcerative: Bry., *mag-c.*, nat-m., nat-s.

uncovering, when: Stront.

waking, on: Abrot., sep.

walking, while: Agn., ang., ant-t., ars-h.,  
cast., coloc., ferr., iod., lith., *mag-c.*,  
nat-c., plb., puls. rhus-v., *sabad.*, sulph.,  
tax.

amel.: *Dig.*, *puls.*

in open air, after: *Rhus-t.*

wandering: Ars-h., coloc., iris, *puls.*

weight on foot, on bearing: Calot.

extending to body: *Plb.*

calves: Dros.

knees: Dirc.

tibia: Nat-m.

toes: Chel.

upwards: Dirc., dros., nat-m., plb.

back of: Agar., card-m., coloc., *cop.*,  
eup-per., ferr., *guaj.*, hell., *lach.*, merc-i-f.,  
nux-m., *phyl.*, plant., puls., sang., sil.,  
syph., xanth.



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, foot, back of.

evening: Agar., ferr.

walking, while: Agar.

menses, during: Lyssin.

motion, on: Cop.

rheumatic: Chin., ferr., ferr-i., ol-j.,  
rhus-t., syph., vesp.

stepping agg.: Nux-m.

stretching out, on: Bry.

touch, on: Puls.

walking, while: Agar., bry., calc.

extending to pelvis: Ferr.

toes: Syph.

joints of: Ambr., aster., bell., bry., calc.,  
cedr., clem., con., graph., kali-c., nat-s.,  
osm., phos., staph., tarent., verat.

wandering: Coloc.

sole: Alum., anag., ars., berb., bry., cact.,  
canth., carb-v., croc., crot-t., cupr-ac.,  
dios., hyos., lith., lyc., lyssin, merc-i-f.,  
merc-i-r., nat-p., pareira., phos., pip-m.,  
plb., secale, sil., sulph., still., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

forenoon: Crot-t., pip-m., plant.

evening: Berb., mag-m., sil.

night: Sil., sulph.

convulsive: Bar-c.

lightning-like: Daph.

motion amel.: Psor., puls.

paralytic: Par.

rest, during: Aloe, coloc.

rheumatic: Calc.

rising, on: Sulph.

from a seat, on: Graph.

splinter, as if: Agar.

standing, while: Anac. berb., croc.,  
syph.

amel.: Euph.

stepping, when: Alum., ars-h., berb.,  
brom., bry., nat-c., sulph.

touch agg.: Crot-t., puls.

## PAIN, foot, sole.

ulcerative: Ambr., canth., graph., ign.,  
kreos., nat-s., phos., puls., zinc.

walking, while: Aloe, alum., ambr.,  
ant-c., ars., ars-h., bar-c., berb., bry.,  
canth., carb-v., caust., coc-c., gels.,  
hydra., ign., led., lyc., med., merc.,  
nat-c., olnd., par., phos., plb., puls.,  
sil., sulph., zinc.

wandering: Psor.

extending to lumbar region: Plb.

toes: Sep.

first toe: Merc-i-f.

hollow of the: Anag., cham., lith.,  
mur-ac., myric., sanic.

heel: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., anan.,  
aran., ars., ars-h., bapt., berb., bor.,  
calc., calc-p., carb-an., cast-eq., cedr.,  
cham., chel., cinnb., clem., dios., eup-per.,  
euph., ferr., fl-ac., hell., lyc., lyssin,  
mang., meph., merc-i-f., nat-s., osm.,  
petr., phos., phyt., puls., ran-b., raph.,  
rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sang., sep.,  
sulph., thuj., upa., valer., verat., xanth.,  
zinc., zing.

right: Ars-h., lyssin, valer.

left: Bry., xanth.

morning: Am-c.

waking, on: Am-c.

afternoon: Clem.

night: Am-m.

bed, in: Am-m.

elevating the feet amel.: Phyt.

gouty: Calc., kali-i., lyc., meph.

nails, like, under skin: Rhus-t.

paralytic: Puls.

resting, with boot off: Raph.

rheumatic: Bapt., mang., meph., phyt.,  
**Rhodo.**

rising from a seat: Graph.

rubbing amel.: Am-m.

sitting: Valer.

splinter, as if: Petr., sulph.

standing: Agar., am-c., berb., cham.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, foot, heel.

stepping, when: Acon., *caust.*, nit-ac.

stone, as from a, when stepping: Lyc.

suppurative: Carb-an., graph.

ulcerative: Am-c., am-m., aur., berb., carb-an., *caust.*, graph., *kali-i.*, laur., nat-s., zinc.

walking: Agar., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, berb., caust., cinnb., euph., jatr., kali-bi., raph., zinc.

amel.: Laur.

warmth amel.: Stram.

**Toes:** Am-m., aster., *benz-ac.*, berb., brom., calc., calc-p., caul., chel., cocc., *coloc.*, crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., hell., hura, iod., kali-bi., lach., lact., lil-t., *lith.*, merc., naja, nat-m., plb., pip-m., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sang., secale, selen., sil., strych., tarent., tell., thuj., zinc.

evening: Cist.

night: *Am-c.*, coc-c., kali-c., led., merc., merc-i-f., nat-c., plat.

annually: Tarent.

bed, in: Iod.

frozen, formerly: Phos.

jerking: *Am-m.*, mez., par., ran-s.

motion, on: Am-c., thuj.

neuralgic: Nux-v., phyt.

paralytic: Aur., *chin.*

rheumatic: Arg-m., **Aur.**, kali-c., stict., stront., *teucr.*

rubbing and scratching: Zinc.

sitting, while: Dig.

sleep, during: Led.

standing, while: Ars., nat-m.

stepping, when: Bov., bry., led., thuj.

touch, on: *Chin.*, ph-ac.

ulcerative: Berb., caust., *kali-i.*

walking, while: Agn., ant-c., ars., bry., camph., caust., *kali-c.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., sil., thuj.

wandering: Clem.

extending into hip: Nux-v.

### PAIN, toes.

ball of: Tabac.

joints of: Ambr., *arn.*, *colch.*, con., graph., led., plb., *sabin.*, sang., *sulph.*, upa.

gouty: Arn., asaf., *caust.*, graph., ran-s., *sabin.*, sulph., thuj.

stepping, on: Bor.

small joints: Caul.

nails: Caust., graph., hura, merc-sul., *teucr.*

splinter, as of: Ars-h., coc-c., *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, sulph.

walking, while: Camph.

under: Eup-per., *sil.*

in intermittent fever: Eup-per.

first: *All-c.*, *am-c.*, amme., anag., asaf., aster., bapt., berb., *benz-ac.*, both., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., carb-v., chin., *cimic.*, *colch.*, coloc., dios., elat., *eup-per.*, graph., hell., hura, iod., lac-ac., led., mang., meph., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez., nat-p., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., phys., *phyl.*, pip-m., plat., puls., *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent.

morning: Anag., lyc., merc-i-f., pip-m.

walking, while: Led.

evening: Nat-s., strych.

bed, in: *Am-c.*

night: *Benz-ac.*, mang., *plb.*

bed, in: *Am-c.*

frozen, as if: Bry., phos.

gouty. (See "joints")

hiccoughs, from: Phos.

jerking: Agar.

lightning, like: Daph.

lying amel.: Puls.

motion agg.: Aster., chin.

amel.: Ind.

neuralgic: Phyt.

pulsative: Asaf.

rheumatic: Apoc., cinnb., crot-t., ol-an., *sabin.*

right: *Benz-ac.*, bry., cist., lac-c.

left: Agn., led.



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, toes, first.

sudden: Bry.

suppurative: Caust., nat-c.

touch agg.: Chin., mang.

ulcerative: Am-c., caust., nat-c., ol-an., zinc.

stepping, when: Sil.

walking, while: Bry., calc-p., chin., Sil.

amel.: Merc-i-r.

ball of: Ambr., am-c., bry., colch., tabac.

joints: *Apoc.*, aster., *benz-ac.*, *cann-i.*, carb-v., *caust.*, coff., dulc., *eup-per.*, ind., *iris*, **Led.**, nat-s., phos., prun., sabin., sang., sil., upa.

gouty: Ambr., ammc., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aster., *benz-ac.*, bry., calc., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, *cimic.*, elat., *gnaph.*, kalm., phos., plat., *sabin.*, *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

left: Ammc.

nail, as if nail would enter flesh: Colch., kali-c., teucr.

as from inflammation: Lyc., *sil.*

from a splinter: Agar.

if nail would be torn out. Thuja.

under: *Agar.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, sulph.

tip: Asaf., berb., calc.

second: Berb., bry., coloc., fl-ac., mur-ac., nat-s.

third: Aloe, berb., chel., fl-ac., form., mag-m., mur-ac., thuja.

morning: Mag-m.

pulsating: Mur-ac.

ulcerative: Berb.

nail, under, as from a splinter: Ars-h.

fourth: Asc-t., brom., calc-s., chel., dios., fl-ac., form., merc-i-f., mur-ac.

pulsating: Mur-ac.

fifth: Aloe, anag., asar., asc-t., blatta., chel., con., fl-ac., hura, lith., merc-i-f., rumx., staph.

morning: Anag.

as of chilblains: Aloe.

## PAIN, toes, fifth.

ball of: Nit-ac.

while walking: Nit-ac.

aching: **Agar.**, *ant-c.*, apoc., *arn.*, ars., bapt., *bell.*, bov., bry., *calc-p.*, cann-i., carb-v., *carl.*, cham., *cimic.*, chin., *cocc.*, cupr-ac., *cur.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, ferr., fago., *gels.*, glon., ham., hell., *hydr.*, hydr., jug-c., lac-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, lyssin, *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch., naja, nat-a., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, osm., *phyl.*, plb., podo., ptel., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, staph., still., stram., stront, sumb., *syph.*, zinc.

forenoon: Am-c., myric., nat-a.

afternoon: Nit-ac., ptel.

night: Am-c., *merc.*, *nux-v.*, podo.

bed, in: Carl.

chill, during: Aran., *arn.*, ars., **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, sabad.

cold, as from: Nit-ac.

lying upon the limbs, while: Dros.

rest, during: Am-c.

waking, on: Puls., tell.

walking, while: Op.

amel.: Nat-a.

**Joints:** *Æsc.*, all-c., bol., carb-an., *carl.*, *chin-s.*, clem., erig., *gels.*, kali-c., *kalm.*, led., merc., mosch., phos., ptel, pyrus., rhodo., rhus-t.

chill, during: Cann-i.

**Bones:** **Eup-per.**, nit-ac.

**Extensor** muscles: Calc-p.

**Flexors:** Ptel.

**Upper Limbs:** Alum., arg-n., ars., asaf., benz-ac., berb., *cact.*, *calc.*, calc-p., cann-i., carb-ac., carb-s., caust., cham., chin-s., com., croc., bry., dios., dire., dol., dulc., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., gamb., *gels.*, glon., ip., jug-c., kalm., lac-c., lach., lil-t., lob-s., lyssin, *lyc.*, merc-i-f., mosch., myric., naja, nat-a., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phyt., pip-m, puls-n., raph., rhodo., staph., sumb., tarax., thuja, verat., zing.

morning: Fago.

forenoon: Jac-c., jug-c., verat.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, aching, upper limbs.

afternoon: Erig., verat.

eating: Cocc.

motion: Nat-a.

touch agg.: Ip.

wandering: Plant.

writing, while: Merc-i-f.

extending down: Sumb.

to fingers: Calc-p., euphr.

into forearm: Dios.

bones: Apis, calc-p., glon.

**Shoulder**: Abrot., acon., æsc., agar., ail., arg-m., asaf., bor., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-i., carb-an., chel., coca, coloc., crot-t., cur., dios., ferr-i., hura, hydr., jatr., jug-c., kali-bi., lac-c., lach., laur., led., lil-t., lob-s., lyssin, merc-i-f., mez., mosch., myric., naja, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pip-m., plant., prun., sep., sil., sin-n., *staph.*, sumb., teucr., tromb., ust., verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Sumb.

waking, on: Coca.

4 a. m.: Fago.

noon: Phyt.

afternoon: Coloc., dios.

1 p. m.: Dios.

1:30 p. m.: Chel.

evening: Mez., still.

when bending forward: Carb-ac.

night: Sil.

bed, in: Fago., sumb.

bending arm: Laur.

cold, on becoming: Sil.

motion amel.: Verb.

move, on beginning to: Ind.

moving arm, on: Calc., croc., nat-a.

raising: Coloc.

respiration, deep: *Chel.*

rest, during: Calc.

rheumatic: Nat-a., plant.

**PAIN**, aching, shoulders.

walking, while: Arg-m., brom.

extending to arm: Brom.

elbow: Abrot., plb.

fingers: Elat.

**Upper Arm**: Abrot., anac., arg-m., arg-n., calc., cinub., com., cupr., **Eup-per.**, gels., kali-n., led., lob-i., merc-i-r., mez., pæon., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sabin., stram., tep., vesp., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Euph.

forenoon: Com.

evening: Anac., ox-ac.

sitting: Anac.

walking in open air: Anac.

motion agg.: Sabin.

riding, while: Abrot.

touch, on: Arg-m., sabin.

bone: Hyos., iod., mag-s., ox-ac., phyt., rhodo., sulph.

evening: Ox-ac.

motion agg.: Phyt.

about the elbow: Stil., verat.

external condyle: Asaf., sil., verat-v.

posterior part: Jatr.

**Elbow**: Æsc., ang., asaf., caul., coc-c., dios., fl-ac., gels., glon., gymn., ham., hydr., led., merc-i-f., ol-j., phos., *podo.*, rumx., ruta, sep., thuj., ust., xanth.

morning: Sumb.

bed, in: Sumb.

evening: Fl-ac., *stil.*

alternating with pain in knees: Dios.

motion, during: Hydr., prun.

amel.: Ol-an., ust.

rainy weather: Erig.

extending to forearm: Dios., xanth.

about the: Gels.

bend of: Arg-m., clem.

stretching arm: Clem.

pressure amel.: Arg-m.



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, aching, elbow.

olecranon: Spong.

motion, on: Hep.

**Forearm:** Agar., aloe, bell., *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., chlor., cic., cinnb., cocq., com., dios., elat., **Eup-per.**, fl-ac., hell., hyos., jatr., merc., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., nux-m., phys., phyt., sabin., sep., sil., spig., sulph., tarent., tromb., verat-v.

morning: Nat-a.

forenoon: Tromb.

afternoon: Lycps., nat-s.

4 p. m.: Sulph.

evening: Com., dios.

bed, after going to: Phyt.

night: Aloe.

11 p. m.: Com.

bending the arm: Sabad.

intermittent: Tromb.

motion, during: Sabin.

rest, during: Spig.

sitting, while: Led.

touch agg.: Sabin.

waking, on: Lycps.

writing, while: Anac.

extending to hand: Elat., fl-ac., nit-ac., tromb.

outward: Nux-v.

posterior part: Berb., chin-s.

forenoon: Chin-s.

radius: *Sabin.*

ulna: Verat-v.

**Wrist:** Asaf., bar-c., bol., bry., calc-p., carb-ac., cast-eq., *caul.*, cic., dios., lach., led., mang., mez., naja, nit-ac., phys., pip-m., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., rumx., sil., stann., stil., tarent.

left: Lycps., sulph.

morning: Strych., sulph.

stool, after: Osm.

forenoon: Lycps., pip-m.

afternoon: Lycps.

## PAIN, aching, wrist.

evening: Led., verat.

sitting: **Led.**

7 p. m.: Rhodo.

9 p. m.: Gels.

night, waking, on: Mez.

crampy: Com.

menses, during: Nat-p.

paralytic: Nat-p.

rheumatic: Nat-a.

writing agg.: Pip-m.

extending to index finger: Asaf.

to elbow: Lach.

**Hand:** Æsc., ang., asaf., calc-p., croc., dios., euphr., ham., kalm., led., mez., nit-ac., ptel.

morning: Dios.

sitting, while: Lycps.

evening: Led.

night: Dios.

exercise amel.: Dios.

extending to elbow: Cer-s.

fingers: Elat.

back of: Arg-n., carb-v., hep., kali-c., merc., verb.

midnight, after: Hep.

joints of: Clem., *kali-c.*, phys.

palm: Merc-i-f., nat-s.

**Fingers:** Abrot., ang., apis, bry., cic., dios., euphr., gymn., ham., hell., kalm., lob-s., mez., rhus-t.

morning: Merc-i-f.

writing, while: Fago.

joints of: Bry., cann-i., coloc., com., led., kali-bi., tax.

first joint: Tax.

tips: Com., phyt.

nails, under: Caust.

first: Abrot., carb-ac., com., fl-ac., rhus-v., sabad., stann.

evening: Dios., rhus-v.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, aching, fingers, first.

motion, on: Sabad.

ball of: Calc-p.

joints: Phys., spong.

metacarpal: Am-m., nat-m.

middle: Verat-v., zinc.

last: Sumb.

tip: Teucr.

second: Phos., pip-m., rhus-t.

morning in bed: Rhus-t.

third: Arn., led., naja., pip-m.

fourth: Arn.

joints: Arn., gamb.

**Thumb**: Calc-p., chel., chin., laur., sang.

9 p. m.: Dios.

using it: Phos.

joints: Asaf., berb., osm.

**Lower Limbs**: Æsc., calc-p., *cimic.*, cob., eup-per., gels., merc., merc-i-f., nat-a., ptel., rumx.

evening: Still.

menses, during: Calc-p., caul., *cimic.*

motion, after: Calc-p.

rainy weather, during: Calc-p.

riding, while: Rumx.

sciatica, in: *Cimic.*

standing: Æsc.

walking, while: Merc., nux-m.

bones: Lyc, rumx.

joints of: Ferr-i.

**Nates**: Bry., *calc.*, calc-p., cupr., staph.

**Hip**: Æsc., ail., bapt., bry., carb-ac., carb-an., dios., eup-per., gamb., ham., lyssin, med., merc-i-f., mosch., *phyt.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, staph., still., tabac., tarent.

morning: Æsc.

evening: Dios.

night, waking, on: Puls-n.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

menses, before: Lach.

**PAIN**, aching, hip.

sitting, while: Eup-per., sabad., staph., verat-v.

stooping: Gent.

waking, on: Hep.

walking, while: Ham., staph.

extending to ankle: Æsc., merc-i-r., plant.

along sciatic nerve: Carb-an.

**Thigh**: Agar., anac., bol., calc-p., caust., chim., cinnb., daph., ham., hep., kali-i., *lach.*, merc-i-f., nat-a., nat-p., phyt., sabad., spig., still., strych., thuj., verat-v.

morning, bed, in: Sumb.

afternoon: Lycps.

evening, sleep, after: Cycl.

7 p. m.: Gels.

night: Cinnb., *kali-bi.*, sulph.

motion: Dig.

paralyzed, as if: Verat.

rising: Lycps.

walking, while: Calc-p., meny., staph.

extending downward: Caps., nat-a., phys.

to knee on coughing: Caps.

bone: Bry., fl-ac., phos., tep.

anterior part: Cupr., dig., hell., nat-a., nat-s., pic-ac.

extending to ankle: Nat-a.

middle of: Asar., chin., cocc., *lach.*

posterior part: Carb-ac., dros., indg., led., mez., naja, ptel.

outer side: Nat-a., stil.

extending to foot: Stil.

**Knee**: Æsc., apoc., asc-t., bell., brom., bry., calc., calc-p, caun-i., carb-ac., chel., cic., clem., cob., com., cop., corn-c., dios., *eug.*, fago., fl-ac., gamb., glon., hell., *hydr.*, jatr., *lach.*, led., lil-t., lob-s., lyc., lyssin, mang-m., med., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *ol-j.*, op., osm., petr., phys., ptel., *podo.*, puls-n., pyrus., rhus-v., *stram.*, stront., syph., tabac., upa., verat-v., xanth., zinc.



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, aching, knee.

morning: Bry., carb-ac., dios., sumb.  
 bed, in: Sumb.  
 walking: Bry., *lach*.  
 noon: Dios.  
 afternoon: Dios., lycps.  
 evening: Cob., cycl., dios., erig., *led.*,  
 lycps.  
 sitting, while: Led.  
 night: Coc-c., *kali-bi*.  
 alternating in each: Cycl.  
 chill, during: *Nat-m*.  
 fire, when near: Sumb.  
 lying down, after: Lil-t.  
 motion agg.: Lycps.  
 amel.: Cycl., dios.  
 sitting, while: Agar., bar-ac., led.  
 standing agg.: Stront.  
 walking, while; *Hydr.*, nat-m., stront.  
 in cool air amel.: Sumb.  
 wandering: Clem.  
 hollow of: Arg-m., berb., brom., hep., ip.,  
 plb., rumx.  
 standing, while: Rumx.  
 patella: Acon., calc., coc-c., tep.

**Leg:** Æsc., agar., alum., anac., *ars.*, aur.,  
 bapt., bol., *bry.*, carb-ac., carb-an., chel.,  
 chlol., com., dios., *eup-per.*, fago., ferr-s.,  
 gamb., ham., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-ac.,  
**Lach.**, laur., *led.*, lil-t., med., *merc.*,  
 merc-i-f., phos., *phyt.*, ptel., puls.,  
**Rhus-t.**, rumx., sep., sil., sin-n., stil.,  
 sul-i., sumb., syph., vaccin., verat-v.,  
 zinc.

morning: Agar., aur.

forenoon: Ptel.

8 a. m.: Lach.

noon: Com.

afternoon: Erig., lycps., ptel.

evening: Erig., *stil.*, uran-n.

10 p. m.: Fago.

## PAIN, aching, leg.

night: Caust., med.  
 chill, before: Puls.  
 during: *Nat-m*.  
 corns, as from: Asc-t.  
 cough, with: Carb-an.  
 fever, during: Puls.  
 lying on left side: Com.  
 menses, during: Ambr.  
 after: Calc-p.  
 motion: Dig., laur., merc-i-r.  
 amel.: Dios., **Rhus-t.**  
 sitting, on: Agar., brom., bry., led.  
 walking, while: Bry., cupr., phyt.  
 amel.: Kali-n.  
 wandering: Chin-a.  
 extending to heel: Kalm.  
 hips: Nit-ac.  
 toes: Kali-n.  
 tibia: Agar., anac., berb., carb-ac., chin-a.,  
 clem., com., fago., gamb., ign., **Lach.**,  
 mez., nat-m., sil., strych.  
 daytime: Clem.  
 morning: Lycps.  
 forenoon: Agar.  
 afternoon, sitting, while: Agar.  
 sitting, while: Agar., anac.  
 standing: Agn.  
 walking, while: Clem., ign., strych.  
 maleoli: Chin-s., graph.  
 inner: Berb., mez., verat-v.  
 outer: Cic., laur.  
 calf: Ang., ars., berb., chlol., eup-per.,  
 fago., jatr., *kali-bi.*, led., lycps., lyssin,  
 merc., mur-ac., ptel., *puls.*, sep., sin-n.,  
 tarax., teucr.  
 morning, waking, on: Lycps.  
 motion agg.: Rumx.  
 walking, while: Myric.  
 in open air: Fago.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, aching.

**Ankles:** *Agar.*, cann-i., carb-ac., cast-eq., coloc., con., dios., hell., jug-c., *lac-d.*, laur., *led.*, naja, nat-p., ox-ac., plant., *podo.*, ptel., puls-n., *rh-us-t.*, rhus-v., sep., sin-n., stront., strych., sulph-i., tabac., zinc.

morning: Carb-ac.

menses, after: Nat-p.

motion amel.: Plant.

sitting, while: Bry., chel., phys.

amel.: Cycl.

standing: Cycl., stront.

walking, while: Calc-p., cycl., stront.

after: *Rhus-t.*

tendo Achillis: *Cimic.*

**Foot:** Ang., bry., clem., *coloc.*, *cur.*, dios., fago., gymn., ham., *kali-c.*, kalm., lac-ac., mez., nit-ac., olnd., petr., phos., phyt., ptel., still., *sulph.*, verat., vip.

afternoon: Ptel.

night, waking, on: Bar-c.

sitting, while: Olnd.

exercise amel.: Dios.

lying in bed: *Cur.*

walking, while: Phyt., strych.

extending to hips: Nit-ac.

joints: Clem., *kali-c.*, phos.

periosteum, in: *Coloc.*

back of: Asaf., chel., *coloc.*, jatr., lil-t., merc-i-f., mez., xanth.

sitting, while: Asaf.

sole: Asaf., caust., croc., dios., hydr., *kali-c.*, rhus-t., strych., sulph-i., sumb., viol-t.

morning: Dios., hydr.

nerve, like a diseased: Caust.

sitting, on: Asaf.

standing: Croc., sulph-i.

walking, while: *Kali-c.*, *rh-us-t.*, viol-t.

hollow of: Rhus-t.

### PAIN, aching, foot.

heel: Carl., calc-p., carb-s., ferr., *kali-c.*, phyt., puls., spong., zinc.

elevating feet amel: Phyt.

previously frozen: Carl.

standing long, after: Zing.

walking, while: Spong.

extending to thigh: Ferr.

**Toes:** Arn., carl., coc-c., cupr., dios., euon., ham., hell., *led.*, mez., mosch., puls-n., phos., *pýrus.*, sulph.

previously frozen: Carl.

pulsating: Arn.

walking, while: Mez., phos.

ball of: Sulph.

first: Calc., carb-ac., coc-c., graph., *kali-c.*, mag-c., phys.

joints: *Cann-i.*, cimic., nat-s.

extending up limbs: Cimic.

root of nail: Calc-p.

fifth: Dios.

joints: Coloc.

biting: Lyc., pæon., sil.

evening, bed, in: Sil.

**Upper Limbs:** Bov., chlor., hell., iod., *led.*, sil.

morning, washing, after: Bov.

as from an insect: Chlor.

along course of blood vessels: Apis.

**Shoulder:** Berb., mur-ac.

evening on lying down: Mur-ac.

**Upper Arm:** Canth.

rubbing amel.: Canth.

**Elbow:** Cham.

forenoon: Cham.

bend of: Nat-c.

**Wrist:** Plat.

**Hand:** Elaps, hyper., plat., rhus-t.

palm: *Gran.*, nat-m., selen.

**Lower Limbs:** Chlor., nat-m.

evening: Nat-m.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, biting.

**Nates:** Staph., sulph.  
evening in bed: Staph.  
scratching amel.: Staph.

**Hip,** as from fleas: Bov.

**Thigh:** Agar., chel., hura, ph-ac., sil.  
walking, when: Agar.  
bend of: Coc-c.

**Knee:** Kali-n., lyc.  
patella: Aloe.

**Leg:** Ph-ac., sil.  
scratching agg.: Ph-ac.  
calf: Aloe.

**Ankle:** Grat.  
motion agg.: Grat.

**Foot:** Merc., ruta.  
evening, in bed: Merc.  
rest, during: Ruta.  
sole: Agar., ant-t., plat.  
heel: Hyper.

**Toes:** Hyper.

boring: *Carb-v.*, coloc., *mez.*, plant.  
rheumatic: Plant.

**Joints:** Arg-n., clem.  
caries: Aur-m.

**Flexor muscles:** Plant.

**Upper Limbs:** Aur-met., bov., coloc.,  
gran., *mez.*, plb.

morning, after breakfast: Plb.

afternoon: Coloc.

extending to fingers: Gran.

bones: Ars., kali-bi., sabad.

**Shoulder:** Arg-m., aur., aur-m-n., coloc.,  
*ferr.*, hell., *mez.*, nat-s., ph-ac., *rhodo.*

morning: Arg-m., arg-n.

in bed: Mez.

dinner, after: Mez.

heat amel.: Ferr.

motion agg.: *Ferr.*, phos.

### PAIN, boring, shoulders.

rest, during: Mez.

sitting, while: Aur.

walking, while: Mez.

extending to finger ends: Ferr.

elbows: Ferr.

**Upper Arm:** Aur., aur-m-n., canth., cina.,  
*mang.*, merc-i-f., *mez.*  
morning: Mez.

on waking: Mez.

motion amel.: Cina.

bone: Ant-t., kali-bi., mang., tep.

**Elbow:** Am-c., aur., clem., crot-t., dulc.,  
*mez.*, nat-s., nux-m., spong., thuj.

noon: Crot-t.

rest, during: Dule.

extending to shoulder: Phos.

olecranon: Alum., am-c., caust.

**Forearm:** Am-c., arg-n., asaf., aur.,  
aur-m-n., bov., calc., coloc., hell., led.,  
*mez.*, plant., plb., ran-s., thuj.

night: Arg-n.

sitting, while: Led.

anterior part: Asaf., plb., spong.

bones: Nat-c.

ulna: Arg-n.

**Wrist:** Cina, coloc., *hell.*, *mez.*, nat-s.,  
plant.

8 a. m.: Arg-n.

sitting, while: Mez.

walking, while: Mez.

**Hand:** Bism., daph., nat-c., pall., ran-s.

back of: Hep.

joints: Coloc.

palm: Mez.

**Fingers:** Carb-v., cocc., daph., hell., lach.,  
*mez.*, ran-s.

back of: Lach.

bones: Aur-m-n., ran-s.

joints: Aur., aur-m-n., carb-v., coloc.,  
daph., hell., *mez.*, nat-s.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, boring, fingers.

nails: Colch.

tips: Sulph.

first, joints: Nat-s.

metacarpal: Aur-m-n.

middle: Carb-v.

second, middle joint of: Hell.

last joint of: Carb-v.

third phalanx of: Mez.

**Thumb**: Led.

**Lower Limbs**: Æth., act-s., am-m., apis, cadm., coloc., canth., kali-bi., merc., ran-b., ran-s.

stretching amel.: Act-s.

bones: Coloc., kali-bi.

joints of: Coloc.

evening: Coloc.

walking, while: Coloc.

**Nates**: Coloc., merc.

**Hip**: Arn., coloc., kreos., lil-t.

**Thigh**: Act-s., agar., apis, hell., merc-i-f., mez., nat-p., ran-b., sabad.

sitting, when: Agar.

crural nerves: Apis.

bone: Kali-bi., phos., led., mez.

**Knee**: Agar., alum., am-c., aur., aur-m-n., bufo, calc-p., canth., caust., chel., coloc., grat., hell., ind., mag-c., mez., nat-ph., nat-s., plant., ran-b., sep., zinc.

evening: Coloc., zinc.

night: Calc-i., calc-ph.

stretching, when: Calc-p.

motion agg.: Bufo.

rest, during: Sep.

sitting, while: Agar., aur-m-n., coloc., grat., ind., mez.

stretching agg.: Calc-p.

walking, while: Mez.

wandering: Nat-s.

patella: Am-c., kreos., led., nat-c.

forenoon: Nat-c.

**PAIN**, boring.

**Leg**: Æth., anac., ars., caust., hell., ign., merc-i-f., mez., phos., sil., sulph.

tibia: Anac., ars., asc-s., aur., aur-m-n., brom., chel., clem., coloc., led., mang., merc., mez., tromb.

left: Asc-s.

morning: Clem.

forenoon: Tromb.

evening: Nat-c.

sitting, while: Agar., aur-m-n., mez.

walking, while: Mez., nat-s.

maleoli: Cic., mez.

inner: Led., sulph.

outer, morning, bed, in: Arg-n.

calf: Coloc., mez., sulph.

evening: Sulph.

standing: Coloc.

**Ankle**: Am-c., ang., apis, aur., aur-m-n., bufo, chel., clem., coloc., grat., hell., led., mez., nat-s., plant.

morning: Mez.

on waking: Mez.

evening, on lying down: Plant.

motion agg.: Bufo.

rest agg.: Mez.

rheumatic: Plant.

sitting: Coloc., grat., led.

standing: Aur-m-n.

walking, while: Coloc., mez.

anterior part: Chel., merc-i-f.

bones: Mez.

outer side: Arg-n.

**Foot**: Æsc., ang., caust., cocc., ran-s., sulph.

motion agg.: Bufo.

back of: Æsc., aur., aur-m-n., coloc., lil-t., mez., nat-s.

walking, while: Coloc.

ball of: Ran-s.



**PAIN**, boring, foot.

bones of: *Bism.*, led., mez.  
 morning: *Led.*  
 walking, while: *Mez.*  
 joints of: *Coloc.*, *hell.*  
 walking, while: *Mez.*  
 sides of: *Arg-m.*  
 evening: *Arg-m.*  
 sole: *Bell.*, mez., ran-s., tarax.  
 night: *Merc-i-f.*  
 heel: *Aran.*, aur., led., puls., zinc.  
 evening: **Puls.**  
 wine, after: *Zinc.*

**Toes**: *Æsc.*, coloc., mez., ran-s.

first: *Aur.*, led., nux-m., ran-s., *sil.*  
 morning: *Led.*  
 evening: *Ind*  
 lying down, after: *Nux-m.*  
 joints: *Ind.*, nat-s.  
 fifth: *Dios.*

broken, sensation as if: *Æth.*, carl., *cocc.*,  
**Eup-per.**, *ip.*, plb., raph., trill.

**Joints**: Carb-an., par.  
 motion, on: *Par.*

**Upper Limbs**: *Chel.*, nat-m., *puls.*, verat.  
 left: *Cain.*  
 motion agg.: *Puls.*  
 pressure agg.: *Puls.*

**Shoulder**: *Chel.*, *cocc.*, nat-m.

**Upper Arm**: *Cocc.*, cupr., samb., sulph.  
 as if would break: *Bor.*, cinnb.  
 on raising it: *Cocc.*

**Elbow**: *Bry.*, coc-c., phos.

**Wrist**: **Eup-per.**, ruta, sil.

**Forearm**: *Arn.*, calc-p., cupr.  
 radius: *Gymnc.*

**Finger**, index: *Cham.*

**Thumb**: *Cham.*

**Lower Limbs**: *Ars.*, ruta.  
 rising after sitting: *Ruta.*

**PAIN**, broken.

**Hip**: *Zing.*

**Thigh**: *Nit-ac.*, nux-v., puls., sulph., valer.  
 femur: *Cocc.*, dros., nit-ac., plat., tep.,  
 verat.

**Knee**: *Chel.*, colch., cupr., dros., hep.,  
 lyc., merc.

ascending steps, on: *Colch.*

lying: *Merc.*

walking, while: *Dros.*

patella: *Bry.*, con.

**Leg**: Carb-an., vacc., verat.

night: *Merc-c.*

on waking and turning in bed: Carb-an.

going up stairs: *Ars.*

**Ankle**: Calc., carb-s., caust., hep.

morning in bed: Carb-s.

walking, while: Caust., hep.

**Foot**: Kali-bi., kali-c., lac-d., psor.

**Toes**: *Cocc.*

bruised: *Acon.*, æsc., *agar.*, alum., alumn.,  
 am-c., ammc., anthr., apoc., arg-n., **Arn.**,  
 aster., aur., aur-m-n., **Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**,  
 bov., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,  
 cham., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., chl-f., **Cimic.**,  
*clem.*, cob., colch., con., cupr., *daph.*, dros.,  
 dulc., *eup-per.*, ferr-i., gels., gins., graph.,  
*hep.*, ip., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*,  
*kreos.*, lac-c., lact., led., lyc., mag-s.,  
 manc., merc., mez., nat-a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**,  
*nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., phos., plb., *puls.*,  
 ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., **Ruta**, secale,  
 selen., **Sil.**, sol-n., **Spong.**, stann., staph.,  
**Sulph.**, til., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Arg-n., clem., sulph.

bed, in: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

rising, after: *Nat-m.*, sulph.

waking, on: *Æsc.*, sulph., zinc.

4 a. m.: Lyc.

6 a. m.: Ptel.

forenoon: Mag-m.

noon: Sulph.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, bruised.

afternoon: Cob., kali-c., pall., thuj.  
 walking, while: Gins.  
 evening: Am-c., ferr-i., petr.  
 lying down, on: Petr.  
 night: Nat-m.  
 after sleeping: Cycl.  
 ascending stairs: Phos.  
 bed, in: Aur., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*  
 chill, during: *Arn.*, *bapt.*, *rhus-t.*  
 coldness, during: Gins.  
 exertion, slight, after: *Agar.*  
 fright, during: Merc.  
 heat, during: Rhod.  
 lying while: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*  
 in the one on which he lies: Graph.  
 menses, before: Phos.  
 during: Nit-ac., phos.  
 motion, during: *Æsc.*, *agar.*, *bry.*,  
 carb-an., chin., *croc.*, *ham.*, *lach.*,  
*nux-v.*  
 paralyzed parts, in: Plb.  
 pressure, on: *Cina.*  
 rest agg.: Aur.  
 rising, on: Ant-t.  
 after, amel.: *Naja*, *nux-v.*  
 sitting, while: *Asaf.*, *bry.*, *sabad.*  
 after a walk: *Ruta.*  
 sleep, after: *Arg-n.*, *ptel.*  
 standing, on: Alum., sulph.  
 touch, on: Chin., *rhus-t.*  
 walking, while: *Naja.*  
 after: *Raph.*, *rhodo.*  
 in open air amel.: *Apoc.*, *clem.*, *ruta.*

**Joints:** *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *apoc.*, **Arg-m.**,  
**Arn.**, **Aur.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *calad.*,  
 carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,  
**Chin.**, *chlf.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*,  
*con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*,  
*hyper.*, *kali-i*, *led.*, *lith.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,

### PAIN, bruised, joints.

*nat-m.*, *nat-n.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**,  
*ruta*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*  
 morning: Aur., cob., *ph-ac.*, *verat.*  
 bed, in: Aur., carb-v., chin., *coff.*,  
*nux-v.*  
 when lying on limbs: *Nux-v.*  
 forenoon: Aur.  
 evening: Cham.  
 7 p. m.: Cham.  
 night: *Spig.*  
 motion, on: *Nux-v.*  
 rest, during: *Con.*  
 bending, after: *Coff.*  
 epistaxis, after: *Agar.*  
 lying agg.: Aur., *nux-v.*  
 on painful side amel.: *Nux-v.*  
 motion, on: *Agar.*, *calc.*  
 amel.: Chin., *con.*  
 paralytic: *Calc.*  
 rising, on, amel.: *Coff.*, *nux-v.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ammc.*, *ang.*,  
*arn.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*,  
*cann-s.*, carb-v., card-m., cast-eq., *caust.*,  
*chlf.*, chin-s., *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*,  
*crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *indg.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*,  
*meph.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*,  
*plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*,  
*sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tep.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: Sulph.  
 morning: *Iod.*, *ph-ac.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*  
 on touch: *Iodf.*  
 on waking: *Chel.*, sulph.  
 evening: *Mag-m.*, *zinc.*  
 night: *Anac.*, *plb.*

lying on them: *Anac.*  
 air, open, amel.: *Caust.*  
 eating, after: *Clem.*  
 lying on it: *Anac.*, *cocc.*



**PAIN**, bruised, upper limbs.

motion, on: *Calc.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *plb.*

amel.: *Dulc.*

paralytic: *Dulc.*

pressure, on: *Cina.*

raising it agg.: *Nit-ac.*

rest, during: *Dulc.*

sitting, while: *Bry.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*

taking hold of them: *Calc.*

touch: *Calc.*, *cocc.*, *iodf.*

waking, on: *Chel.*, *mag-s.*, *rumx.*, *sulph.*

work amel.: *Caust.*

joints of: *Alum.*, *aur-m-n.*, *ph-ac.*

when bending backwards: *Ign.*

**Shoulder**: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *berb.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-v.***, *plat.*, *ruta.*, *sanic.*, *sarr.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

right: *Coloc.*

left: *Kali-i.*, *sulph.*

morning: *Kali-n.*

on waking: *Chel.*

evening: *Am-c.*

night: *Sulph.*

bending arm: *Crot-h.*

lying, while: *Lyc.*

moving arm: *Cann-s.*, *dros.*, *fago.*, *ham.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sanic.*, *sars.*, *stram.*

paralytic: *Led.*

paroxysmal: *Crot-h.*

raising the arm: *Cupr.*, *gran.*

rest, during: *Lyc.*

sitting, while: *Coloc.*

sleeping, after: *Acon.*

touched, when: *Chin.*

waking, on: *Acon.*, *chel.*, *fl-ac.*, *nux-v.*

walking, on: *Arg-m.*

**PAIN**, bruised, shoulder.

yawning, when: *Mag-c.*

extending to hand: *Sarr.*

to wrist: *Brach.*

under right: *Kali-c.*

left: *Kali-i.*

**Upper Arm**: *Agar.*, *æsc.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *cedr.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *eupi.*, ***Eup-per.***, *ferr-i.*, *fl-ac.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *stann.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Cinnb.*

evening: *Strych.*

dinner, after: *Thuj.*

motion, on: *Cycl.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *nat-c.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *sep.*

arm backward and forward: *Nat-m.*

pressure amel.: *Croc.*

raising arm, on: *Grat.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *plant.*

rest agg.: *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*

sitting, while: *Phos.*

stretching limb agg.: *Plat.*, *verat.*

touched: *Cycl.*, *kreos.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*

waking: *Fl-ac.*

extending to shoulder: *Laur.*

bone, in: *Ang.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *hep.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

condyles: *Phos.*

extensor muscles of: *Mur-ac.*

**Elbow**: *All-c.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *ang.*, *asaf.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Carb-v.*, *puls.*

bed, in: *Carb-v.*

motion: *Puls.*

evening: *Am-c.*



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, bruised, elbow.

bending it: Dulc.

lifting, on: Sulph.

touched, when: Dulc.

walking, after: Tell.

extending to forearm: Led.

bend of: Caust., valer., zinc.

**Forearm**: Acon., ail., aloë, **Arn.**, ars-m., aur-m-n., bar-ac., calc-p., camph., canth., caust., cedr., *cic.*, coca, com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., ham, hep., hura, iod., kali-bi., led., merc-i-r., mur-ac., nit-ac., olnd., ph-ac., phos., prun., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Led.

coition, after: Sabad.

lying on table: Ph-ac.

motion, on: Nit-ac.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

after: Ars-m.

touch, on: Con., zinc.

turning arm: Zinc.

extending to fingers: Iod.

radius: Phos.

ulna: Ruta.

near elbow: Mez.

**Wrist**: Ammc., arg-m., asaf., aur-m-n., calc., camph., cham., *dros.*, led., lyssin, nat-m., nit-ac., ruta.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

**Hand**: *Arn.*, bism., calc-p., hep., *kali-bi.*, lil-t., mag-c., nat-m., nicc., olnd., ph-ac., *ruta*, sil.

morning: Sil.

paralyzed, as if: Ph-ac.

extending into arm on raising it: Hep.

back of: Carb-v., graph., hura, *ruta*.

joints of: Alumn., asaf.

palm: Am-m.

**Fingers**: Camph., com., led., nat-m., ruta.

rest, during: Ruta.

**PAIN**, bruised, fingers.

joints: Bry., nat-m.

first: Crot-b.

fourth: Verb.

**Thumb**: Kreos.

left: Kreos.

root of: Phos.

ball of: Arn.

**Lower Limbs**: Agar., agn., alum., alumn., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, asar., aster., berb., carb-an., carb-v., chel., crot-t., cupr., ferr-i., form., ham., kali-bi., *led.*, manc., merc., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., *ruta*, sep. sil., spig., spong., stann., sulph., tart-ac., valer., verat.

morning: Carb-an., *ph-ac.*

forenoon: Nat-s.

evening: Sulph.

night: Phos.

ascending steps, on: Stann.

paroxysms, in: Plb.

standing, while: Alum., alumn.

walking, after, agg.: Agar.

in open air, after: *Sulph.*

joints: Arg-m., ph-ac., sarr.

**Nates**: Arg-m., calc-p., card-m., caust., cist., mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., nux-v., *puls.*, sanic., zinc.

sitting, while: Caust.

walking, while: Mag-s.

**Hip**: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., all-c., alum., am-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, bry., carb-an., caust., *cina*, cop., croc., form., gins., hura, kali-c., kreos., *laur.*, mag-m., manc., nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., *ruta*, *sil.*, sulph., tarent., tell.

right: Sep.

morning: Agar., alum., bry., rat.

rising, after: Agar.

walking: Mag-m.

forenoon, during menses: Nat-c.



**PAIN**, bruised, hip.

night: Nat-m.

in bed: Form.

ascending steps: Ph-ac.

chill, during: **Arn.**lying on it: *Caust.*, cop.menses, before: Calc., *lach.*during: *Mag-m.*, *nat-c.*motion, on: Croc., *kali-c.*

moving body to one side: Sulph.

pressure, on: *Caust.*, *cina.*

rising from seat: Nat-c., tarent.

sitting, while: Sulph.

amel.: Tarent.

sneezing, when: *Kali-c.*

standing, while: Tarent.

stooping, when: Sil.

touch, on: Cop., *ferr.*

walk, on beginning to: Ph-ac.

walking, on: Alum., caust., cop., mag-m.,  
tarent., tell.

amel.: Agar.

extending to ankles: Manc.

downward: *Æsc.*

**Thigh:** *Acon.*, all-c., *am-c.*, ang., arg-m.,  
*arn.*, ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, *calc-p.*,  
camph., caps., carb-an., **Caust.**, cham.,  
*chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, crot-h., dig., ferr-i.,  
fl-ac., graph., grat., guaj., *hep.*, hyper.,  
kali-bi., kali-n., *lach.*, lact., laur., *led.*,  
lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mang., *meny.*, merc.,  
merc-i-f., mosch., murx., nat-s., nicc.,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos.,  
*plat.*, plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sang.,  
seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., squil., staph.,  
*sulph.*, tabac., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Lyc., sulph., viol-t.

in bed: **Caust.**

after rising: Valer.

afternoon, on walking: Hyper., nat-s.

night, in one lain on: *Caust.*

ascending steps: Phos.

**PAIN**, bruised, thigh.chill, during: *Ars.*, eup-per.

exertion: Ol-an.

grasping it, on: Merc.

lying, while: Sil., staph.

on it: *Caust.*

menses, during: Bov.

motion, on: Dig., *nux-v.*, phos.

raising leg while sitting: Cocc.

rubbing amel.: Am-c.

sitting, while: *Kali-c.*, kreos., *meny.*, *sil.*,  
sulph.

skated, as if, too much: Crot-h.

standing, while: Grat.

stretching out, on: Ruta.

touched, when: Chel., crot-h., *nux-v.*,  
phos., sabad., sep.walking, while: Chel., nat-c., nat-s., *sil.*,  
spig.

after sitting: Cocc.

after: *Arn.*, *camph.*, crot-h., mag-c.,  
*meny.*, merc., ph-ac.

in open air: Guaj.

wave-like intervals: Sul-ac.

extending to calves: Chel., valer.

anterior part of: Arg-m., cham., *hep.*,  
laur., lyssin, *nux-v.*, plb., *ruta*, sabin.,  
*sulph.*, zinc.evening: *Sulph.*pressure, on: *Sulph.*

walking, while: Olnd.

bend of: Laur.

bone: Bry., graph., *meny.*, *puls.*, *sil.*,  
sulph.inner side: Cocc., fl-ac., mez., nat-p.,  
phel., spig.

ascending stairs: Nat-p.

leaning to left side amel.: Phel.

menses, during: Phel.

touch, on: Ant-t.

turning, on, in circle to left: Cocc.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, bruised, thigh, inner side.

walking rapidly: Mez.

middle of: Am-c., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, chel.,  
cocc., graph., hep., kali-bi., laur.,  
mag-m., nat-s., nicc., ph-ac., phos.,  
plat., thuj., valer.

afternoon, while sitting: Nicc.

evening, in bed: Mag-m.

ascending stairs: *Calc.*

menses, during: Am-c., indg.

sitting, while: Nicc., plat.

standing: Valer.

walk, when beginning to: Ph-ac.

walking in open air: Thuj.

posterior part: Fl-ac., ind., mang., ruta.

**Knee**: Ang., arg-m., **Ars.**, ars-h., asaf.,  
asar. berb., bry., calc., camph., cic.,  
cist., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., elaps,  
graph., hell., *hep.*, hura, hyos., jatr.,  
*kali-c.*, lac-c., lach., **Led.**, mag-c., *meph.*,  
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*,  
petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhus-v.,  
ruta, sabad., sarr., sep., spig., staph.,  
sulph., tax., tell., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Graph., *nux-v.*, zinc.

in bed: Graph., *nux-v.*

evening: Lach.

in bed: Thuj.

night: Graph.

on ascending steps: Mur-ac.

alternating in each: Cycl.

ascending steps: Mur-ac.

bending it, on: Hell., spig., sulph.

descending stairs, on: Verat.

lying on side: Nat-m.

still in bed: *Puls.*

menses, during: Mag-c.

motion, on: *Arg-m.*, chin., *kali-c.*

amel.: Cycl., *puls.*, sulph.

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure, on: Caust., hell.

raising limb while sitting, on: Phos.

**PAIN**, bruised, knee.

rising from seat: Ars., *berb.*, sulph.

amel.: Phos.

after, amel.: Graph.

sitting, while: Ang., arg-m., ars., asaf.,  
bry., coloc., jatr., sabad., sep.

amel.: Zinc.

sneezing, on: *Kali-c.*

standing in open air: Con.

touched: Ars.

walking, while: Arg-m., cycl., mur-ac.,  
nat-s., thuj., zinc.

amel.: Ars., *puls.*

in open air, while: Con.

after: *Berb.*, tell.

hollow of: Kali-n., manc., mez., plb.,  
stann.

patella: Acon., arg-m., bry., hell., nit-ac.,  
petr.

bending the knee: Hell.

descending steps: Nit-ac.

sitting amel.: Arg-m.

walking, while: Arg-m., nit-ac.

on level amel.: Nit-ac.

**Leg**: Acon., agar., alum., alumn., ang.,  
apis, asar., bad., bell, *berb.*, bry., calc-a.,  
canth., carb-ac., carb-an., card-m.,  
cast-eq., *caust.*, chin., cic., chlor., clem.,  
coff., coloc., con., croc., dig., eup-per.,  
ferr., ferr-i., gels., graph., hura, hyos.,  
iod., kali-c., kali-n., *led.*, lyc., lyssin,  
mag-c., mag-m., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, petr., phos., *phyt.*,  
plb., prun., psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta,  
*sep.*, *sulph.*, tep., thuj., valer.

morning: Prun.

bed, in: **Caust.**, ferr.

rising, after: Plb.

waking, on: Kali-n.

walking, while: Chlor.

evening: Alumn., bry., lyssin, mag-m.

night: *Nux-v.*, *merc.*



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, bruised, leg.

alternating with bruised sensation arms:  
Cic.  
ascending steps: Nat-m.  
fatigue, after: Clem.  
lying down, when: Alum., calc-a.  
motion, on: *Bufo*, dig., nux-v., *puls.*  
paralysis, with: Cocc.  
rising, after, amel.: Ferr.  
sitting, while: Bry., ruta, sep.  
standing, while: Alumn.  
urination, during: *Nat-c.*  
walking, while: Canth., carb-an., coloc.,  
ferr., graph., guaj.  
amel.: Plb., ruta.  
tibia: Alum., asar., caust., coff., con.,  
graph., hyos., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m.,  
petr., *phos.*, psor., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep.,  
thuj.  
morning, in bed: Psor.  
calf: Alum., arn., croc., berb., *bry.*,  
caust., *chel.*, chim., **Eup-per.**, fago.,  
*ferr.*, ferr-i., *gels.*, jac., kali-c., mag-m.,  
nat-m., *nux-m.*, plb., stann.  
evening: Ferr-i., stann.  
in bed: Mag-m.  
sitting, while: Jac.  
walking, while: Alum., *chel.*  
tendo Achillis: Bry., carb-ac., mill.  
**Ankle**: Agar., agn., am-m., cham., chl.,  
con., hyos., mang-m., *mez.*, nat-m.,  
*rhus-v.*, valer.  
morning: Mag-c.  
afternoon: Hyos., valer.  
rest, during: Mez.  
sitting, while: Gins.  
standing, while: Valer.  
sudden: Valer.  
touch: Nat-m.  
walking, while: Am-m., mag-m., nat-m.  
long amel.: Mag-m.  
uter malleolus: Valer.

## PAIN, bruised.

**Foot**: Alumn., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bry.,  
carb-ac., chin., *cina*, clem., com., hyos.,  
kali-bi., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-c., *mez.*,  
ph-ac., zinc.  
morning, on waking: Mag-c.  
lying amel.: Mag-c.  
evening: *Arn.*  
paralyzed, as if: Ph-ac.  
pressure, on: Cina.  
standing: Ang.  
back of: Cocc., com., indg., kali-i., laur.,  
sil.  
left: Kali-i.  
sole: Alumn., ambr., ant-c., arg-m.,  
arum-t., *bar-c.*, berb., calc., canth.,  
carb-s., caust., cham., graph., *ign.*,  
*lac-c.*, lact., led., lyc., med., *nux-m.*,  
phos., plb., psor., *puls.*, sil., sul-ac.,  
sulph., thuj.  
morning, in bed: Psor.  
night: Bar-c.  
sitting: Thuj.  
walking: *Led.*, **Med.**, thuj.  
amel.: Bar-c.  
heel: Agar., bell., *cimic.*, cocc., cycl.,  
*led.*  
stepping on it, when: Bell.  
walking, while: *Led.*  
**Toes**: Berb., *cina*, daph., sulph.  
pressure, on: *Cina*.  
first: *Arn.*, *bry.*  
burning: Abrot., anac., *ars.*, *bell.*, cann-i.,  
carb-an., *carb-v.*, chin., cocc., coloc.,  
kali-br., kali-c., kreos., laur., led., nit-ac.,  
phos., plant., plat., plb., staph., vip.  
morning: Phos.  
afternoon: Gels.  
evening, in bed: Carb-v.  
bed, in: Carb-v., fago., led.  
external: Carb-an.  
scratching, after: Kreos.



## EXTREMITIES.

### **PAIN**, burning,

spot: Plant.

wandering: Plat.

**Joints**: Abrot., ant-t., *carb-v.*, guare., kali-c., *mang.*, nat-c., nat-n., *nit-ac.*, thuj., zinc.

**Nails**: Alum., ant-c., calc., caust., **Graph.**, hep., merc., nat-m., nux-v., puls., *sep.*, sulph.

**Upper Limbs**: Agar., alum., ars-h., arum-t., arund., *asaf.*, *aur.*, aur-m., aur-m-n., berb., bry., bufo., chin., *com.*, corn., crot-t., *cur.*, jug-c., jug-r., kali-br., lith-m., lyc., lyssin, merc., med., mez., nat-m., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, spong., stram., thuj., *urt-u.*, zinc.

morning: Agar.

forenoon: Cast.

evening: Puls.

night: Chin., til.

bed, in: Chin.

scratching, after: Til.

chorea, with: Cupr.

covering agg.: *Rhus-v.*

motion, on: Crot-t.

nettles: Bry.

paralytic: Calc.

paroxysmal: Cocc.

rubbing: Crot-t.

scratching, after: Kreos., led., merc.

amel.: Jug-c.

spots: Am-c., bry., merc., ph-ac.

steam, exposure to, agg.: Kali-bi.

touch agg.: Crot-t.

uncovering agg.: Crot-t.

washing, after: Bov.

extending over body: *Apis.*

to fingers: Mag-m.

hand: Fl-ac.

**Shoulder**: Alumn., am-m., ant-t., ars., aur-m-n., berb., *carb-v.*, clem., cocc.,

### **PAIN**, burning, shoulder.

dios., graph., grat., *iris*, kali-bi., kali-c., mag-m., mang., merc., par., ph-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., spong., stront., sulph., tab., tep.

evening: Alumn., dios., sep., sulph.

lying down, after: Sulph.

walking, while: *Rhus-t.*

night: Puls.

scratching, after: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Merc.

spots, in: Kali-bi., mang.

extending over the arm: Puls., sulph.

to hip: Mag-m.

beneath: **Ail.**, lyc., sulph.

**Upper Arm**: *Agar.*, alum., arn., berb., bor., *carb-v.*, caust., colch., hura, kali-bi., mang., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *rhus-t.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

externally: Fl-ac.

pricking on motion: Coloc.

scratching, after: Mosch.

spots, in: Berb., graph., sulph.

extending downwards: All-c.

anterior surface: Zinc.

inner side: Berb., tarent.

lower portion: Led., mez.

skin: Aur., nat-c., phos., sep., sulph.

**Elbow**: *Agar.*, alum., *arg-n.*, arund., asaf., bell., berb., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., coc-c., colch., coloc., merc., mur-ac., *plat.*, sep., sulph., tereb.

forenoon, 9 a. m.: Sulph.

evening: Arg-m., carb-an.

night: Sep.

bend of: Kali-n., laur., led., rat., *rhus-v.*, sulph., tep., teucr.

olecranon: Chel., ph-ac.

**Forearm**: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., am-m., asaf., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bor., bov., calad., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., *caust.*, chel., con., graph., kali-bi., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc.,



**PAIN**, burning, forearm.

mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s.,  
ol-an., osm., phos., plb., prun., ran-s.,  
rhus-t., rhus-v., stram., *sulph.*, tarax.,  
tarent., thuj., *urt-u.*, vip., zinc.

night: Graph., *zinc.*

lying on it: Graph.

external: Aur-m-n., con., mur-ac.

motion, during: Thuj.

pressure agg.: Bell.

rubbing amel.: Ol-an.

scratching, after: Caust., bor., clem., laur.,  
*sulph.*

spots: Am-c., graph., *sulph.*

stinging in spots: Ran-s.

anterior part: Agar., am-c., berb., calad.,  
chel., ol-an., plb.

outer side: Osm.

right: Osm.

posterior part: Berb., euph., ol-an., osm.,  
prun.

near the wrist: Agar., bov., caust., rhus-v.,  
zinc.

**Wrist**: Agar., arg-m., arum-t., arund.,  
asar., berb., bufo, calc-p., cocc., merc.,  
naja, nat-c., plb., stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Stront.

\* rubbing agg.: Berb.

scratching, after: Calc-p., plb.

extending to index finger: Arund.

and thumb: Agar., asar.

to little finger: **Sulph.**

**Hand**: Agar., am-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m.,  
arg-n., *ars.*, ars-h., arund., aur-m., berb.,  
bry., *calc.*, canth., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caps.,  
cedr., cham., chel., con., corn-c., daph.,  
elaps, fago., *fl-ac.*, hep., hyos., hura,  
jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., led.,  
lil-t., lyc., mag-c., med., merc., nat-c.,  
nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac.,  
*petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, ran-a.,  
*rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *selen.*, sep., sol-t-æ.,  
*spong.*, stann., **Sulph.**, zinc.

**PAIN**, burning, hand.

morning: Petr., sulph.

waking, on: Petr.

forenoon: Fago., nat-s.

while the other is cold: Fago.

noon: Am-c., mag-c.

afternoon: Cham., fago., phos.

evening: Cedr., phos., **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

night: Lac-c., pall.

cold and numb, or: *Lyc.*

cold and wet, after getting feet: Phos.

eating, after: Sulph.

eczema, in: *Merc.*

fever, during: Hura.

internal: Ph-ac.

menses, during: Carb-v., secale.

nettles, as from: Carl., nat-m.

one hot and pale, the other cold and red:  
Mosch.

spots, in: Cop., fl-ac., mang.

steam, from: Kali-bi.

warm from fast walking: Dulc.

back of: Agar., apis, aur-m., berb., bry.,  
calc., carl., cop., dulc., fl-ac., laur.,  
nat-s., nux-v., rhus-v., *sulph.*

morning: Sulph.

afternoon: Nat-s.

evening: **Sulph.**

nettles, as from: Carl.

spots: Cop., fl-ac.

warm from walking: Dulc.

between index finger and thumb: Alum.,  
berb., iod., rhus-t., sulph.

fingers: Alum., rhus-v.

ball of: Zinc.

palm: *Æsc.*, ail., all-s., apis, ars, calc.,  
*canth.*, *carb-v.*, chel., cop., form., graph.,  
ham., *ip.*, *lach.*, lachn., lil-t., *lyc.*,  
mag-c., med., mur-ac., nat-c., *petr.*,  
*phos.*, phys., rhus-t., rumx., sabad.,  
sang., sanic., secale, sep., stann., **Sulph.**,  
tarent., tep., upa.



## EXTREMITIES.

### **PAIN**, burning, palm.

evening: **Lach.**, rumx., upa.

night: **Lach.**

palms and soles: *Lach.*

midnight: *Rhus-t.*

bath, warm after: *Nat-c.*

menses, during: *Carb-v.*, petr.

rubbing, after: **Sulph.**

stinging: *Bor.*

radial side of hand: *Phos.*

ulnar side of hand: *Sep.*

**Fingers:** *Agar.*, alum., anan., apis, ars., berb., bor., calc., carl., carb-v., coff., coloc., croc., dig., fago., fl-ac., gamb., kali-c., lyc., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., olnd., petr., plat., rhodo., rhus-v., secale, *sil.*, tep., teucr., vip.

forenoon: *Fago.*

evening: *Alum.*

external: *Ars.*, fl-ac.

frost bitten, as if: *Agar.*

frozen, after: *Lyc.*

back of: *Brom.*, *cocc.*, *ran-s.*, *sil.*

ball of: *Sulph.*

inner surface: *Zinc.*

joints: *Apis*, *bufo*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *vinc.*

sides of: *Sars.*

nails, around: *Con.*

under: *Caust.*, *elaps*, *sars.*

tips: *Am-m.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *gins.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *tab.*

first: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *arund.*, *berb.*, *chel.*, *ferr-mag.*, *hura*, *kali-c.*, *olnd.*, *sil.*

and crawling: *Agar.*

external: *Chel.*

back of: *Acon.*, *berb.*

joints, metacarpal: *Berb.*, *fl-ac.*

middle: *Berb.*

last: *Berb.*, *nat-c.*

tip: *Kali-c.*, *olnd.*

### **PAIN**, burning, fingers.

second: *Apis*, *coloc.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*, *sul-ac.*

spots: *Sul-ac.*

back of: *Nat-c.*

joints, metacarpal: *Berb.*, *carb-v.*

nail: *Kali-c.*

outer side of: *Berb.*

third: *Osm.*, *tarax.*

joints, metacarpal: *Berb.*, *carb-v.*

middle: *Nat-p.*, *sil.*

9 a. m.: *Sil.*

nail, on inner border of: *Osm.*

fourth: *Spig.*, *stann.*, *tarax.*

inner side of: *Fl-ac.*, *mil.*

outer side of: *Apis*, *prun.*

joints, metacarpal: *Sabad.*

tip: *Apis*, *aur-m-n.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *sul-ac.*

**Thumb:** *Agar.*, *arum-t.*, *arund.*, *berb.*, *chel.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mag-arc.*, *mag-aus.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ol-an.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *vesp.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Agar.*

night: *Sars.*

spots: *Lach.*

tearing: *Agar.*

ball of: *Laur.*, *lith.*, *nux-v.*

joints: *Spig.*

tip: *Con.*, *croc.*, *gymn.*, *lach.*, *olnd.*, *mur-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

**Lower Limbs:** *Agar.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *bapt.*, *cast-eq.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*

noon: *Agar.*

night: *Fago.*

bed, in: *Kali-c.*

rheumatic: *Apis.*

spots: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *ph-ac.*

undressing, when: *Mez.*

bones: *Euph.*

joints: *Stront.*



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, burning.

**Nates:** Bar-c., bry., calc-p., coloc., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., sep., sulph., stront.

evening, after lying down: Sulph.

sitting, while: Mang.

about the anus: Crot-t.

between: Arg-m., sep., thuj.

**Hip:** *Ars.*, arund., arum-m-n., bell., carb-v., cur., euph., gels., hell., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lith., mag-m., nicc., rhus-t., tarent., valer., zinc.

noon: Nicc.

after scratching: Nicc.

afternoon: Mag-m.

evening: Mag-m., nicc.

after lying down: Mag-m.

scratching: Mag-m., nicc.

night: Bell., euph., mag-m.

external: Aur-m-n., carb-v.

itching: Lith.

menses, during: Med.

spots: Rhus-t.

extending to heel: Arund.

joint: Iris, kali-n., nux-v.

tearing: Kali-n.

**Thigh:** Agar., alum., am-c., apis, arg-m., ars., aur-m-n., bov., bor., carb-v., clem., coloc., con., crot-c., crot-t., eup-per., grat., kali-i., laur., lyc., manc., nat-c., olnd., plb., phos., rhus-t., sulph., tab., til., zinc.

night, bed, in: Carb-v., euph.

cold, yet they are: Ph-ac.

rubbing, after: Sulph.

scratching, after: Grat., plant.

amel.: Alum.

sitting, while: Asaf., grat.

touch agg.: Phos.

walking, while: Coloc.

extending to the ankles: Apis.

## PAIN, burning, thigh.

bend of: Bar-c., nat-s.

evening: Nat-s.

sitting, while: Bar-c.

walking, while: Nat-s.

inner side of: Agar., bry., cocc., lachn., lyc., mez., sars., sulph.

evening: Agar., bry.

menses, during: Sars.

rubbing, after: Samb.

touch: Lyc.

walking, while: Agar., lyc.

near genital organs of female: Bor., kreos., laur., sulph.

male: Bar-ac., crot-t., ferr-mag.

posterior: Agar., ph-ac.

**Knee:** Apis, arg-m., arund., bell., berb., brom., bry., cann-s., carb-v., Chel., fl-ac., lachn., lyc., phos., plat., rhus-t., sabad., tab., tarax., tarent., tep.

morning: Phos.

afternoon: Lyc.

ascending steps: Sulph.

stinging: Bell.

walking, while: Stram.

amel.: Phos.

hollow of: Am-c., ars-h., bar-c., berb., cast-eq., chel., indg., iod., lith., petr., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

night, in bed: Bell., chin., sep.

cold hands agg.: Am-c.

sitting, while: Grat.

soreness: Bar-c.

walking amel.: Grat.

warm, when: Chin.

patella: Bar-c., tarax.

**Leg:** Agar., anac., apis, *Ars.*, asaf., bapt., berb., bor., bov., calc., cast-eq., chel., coc-c., con., crot-h., dig., hyos., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., led., lyc., merc-c., merl., mez., pall., petr., pic-ac., prun., rhus-t., sulph., tarax., tarent., tep., thuj., zinc.



## EXTREMITIES.

### **PAIN**, burning, leg.

morning: Agar., sulph.  
 after exercise: Sulph.  
 afternoon, while sitting: Sulph.  
 evening: Agar., sang., seneg., sulph,  
 dinner, after: Agar.  
 rising, when: Sulph.  
 scratching: Corn-c., ir-fœ., seneg., sulph.  
 stretching leg agg.: Berb.  
 touch agg.: Bov., con.  
 tibia: Agar., arn., *kali-bi.*, lach., mag-c.,  
 ph-ac., sabad., *zinc.*  
 night: *Caust.*, ph-ac.  
 calf: Agar., alum., am-c., aur., calad., dig.,  
 eupi., mez., plb., ran-s., rhus-t., sars.,  
 sulph., tarent.  
 walking in open air: Mez.

**Ankle**: Agar., berb., euph., kreos., laur.,  
 manc., nat-c., plat., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.

evening: Sulph.  
 rubbing agg.: Sulph.  
 walking, while: Agar.  
 extending over the soles to the toes:  
 Kreos.  
 bones: Ruta.  
 internal malleolus: Berb., laur., zinc.  
 outer side: All-c., ang.  
 over heel: Agar.  
 top of: *Puls.*

**Foot**: Agar., *am-c.*, ant-c., apis, *arn.*, ars.,  
 aster., aur-m., berb., bor., bry., *calc.*,  
 cann-s., caps., caust., cham., chel., chin.,  
 coloc., *cocc.*, con., corn-c., croc., eup-per.,  
 dulc., fago., *graph.*, hep., hyos., kali-a.,  
*kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., lach., lachn., led.,  
*lil-t.*, *lyc.*, med., merl., mez., *nat-m.*,  
 nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt.,  
 plant., *puls.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sang.,  
*secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., *staph.*, stram.,  
**Sulph.**, vesp., zinc., zing.

morning, in bed: Hep.

noon: Am-c., hura.

left one burning while the other is cold:  
 Hura.

### **PAIN**, burning, foot.

evening: Calc., sang., *sulph.*  
 in bed: Calc., hep., merc., stront.,  
**Sulph.**  
 night: Ars-m., coloc., lac-c., *sep.*, sil.,  
 sulph.  
 in bed: Nat-p., sulph.  
 during menses: Nat-p.  
 sleep, during: Ars-m.  
 climacteric: Sang.  
 perspiration, with: *Sil.*  
 touch agg.: Bor.  
 uncovers feet: Cham., **Med.**, sang.,  
**Sulph.**  
 walking, while: Carb-an., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
 phyt.  
 after: Kali-c.

warmth of bed, from: Agar.

back of: Agar., bapt., berb., calc., hep.,  
 mag-m., manc., **Puls.**, sil., stram.,  
*sulph.*, thuj.

morning in bed: Hep.

evening: Agar.

between the toes: *Nat-c.*

bones: Ruta.

sole: *Æsc.*, ail., all-s., alum., *ambr.*,  
 am-c., anac., arum-d., ars., berb., calc.,  
 calc-s., *canth.*, *carb-v.*, chel., *cham.*,  
 clem., coc-c., *coloc.*, cop., croc., crot-h.,  
 crot-t., *cupr.*, eup-per., fl-ac., *graph.*,  
 guare., jalap., hep., kali-bi., kali-c.,  
 kali-n., kreos., lach., lachn., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**,  
 mag-c., mag-m., *manc.*, mang., merc.,  
 merl., mur-ac., myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
 nat-s., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
 phyt., *plb.*, *puls.*, sang., secale, sep.,  
*sil.*, squil., **Sulph.**, tab., tep., zinc.

morning: Ph-ac., phyt., zinc.

in bed: Hep.

afternoon: Gels., ol-an.

evening: Berb., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m.,  
 merc., nat-c., phos., zinc.

after scratching: Am-c.



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, burning, sole.

night: Bar-c., *calc.*, **Cham.**, **Lach.**, lyc.,  
nat-s., ph-ac., sang., sil., **Sulph.**  
putting them to the ground: Mur-ac.  
palms and soles: *Lach.*  
bed, in: Canth., hep., *plb.*  
amel.: Nat-c.  
cold: *Sulph.*  
eating, after: Sil.  
menses, during: Carb-v., petr.  
palms, and: *Lach.*  
pressing against foot board amel.: Plb.  
sick headache, with: *Sang.*  
sitting, while: Anac., carb-v., lyc.,  
mur-ac.  
standing, after: Carb-v., sulph-i.  
Summer, in: Vesp.  
uncovers them: *Calc.*, **Cham.**, cur.,  
**Sulph.**  
walking, while: Carb-v., coc-c., kali-c.,  
lyc., *nat-c.*, **Sulph.**  
amel.: Ol-an.  
in open air: Hep.  
after long sitting: **Sulph.**  
heel: Arg-m., arund., carl., cycl., eupi.,  
fago., *graph.*, ign., kali-n., raph., tep.,  
vip.  
morning: Eupi.  
in bed: Fago., *graph.*  
night in bed: Kali-n.  
frozen, previously: Carl.  
itching: Ign.  
sitting: Cycl.  
standing: Cycl.  
walking: Cycl.  
extending to tongue: Vip.

**Toes:** *Æsc.*, agar., alum., ant-c., **Apis**,  
arn., ars., arund., *asaf.*, aur., *aur-m.*,  
berb., bor., calad., carl., caust., carb-an.,  
dulc., *ferr-p.*, fl-ac., *hep.*, ind., kali-c.,  
lith., mosch., nit-ac., nux-v., pæon.,  
ph-ac., phos., plat., sabin., secale *staph.*,  
tarax., thuj.

## PAIN, burning, toes.

daytime: Ind.  
night: Plat.  
cold feet, with: Apis.  
frozen previously: Agar., carl.  
paroxysmal: *Tarax.*  
rubbing, after: Thuj.  
walking, on: Phos.  
warm bed agg.: Nux-v.  
wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.  
joints of: Berb.  
nails, roots of: Asaf.  
tips: *Mur-ac.*, sars.  
first: *Æsc.*, am-c., ars., benz-ac., bor.,  
*cimic.*, *colch.*, con., form., lachn.,  
ph-ac., *ran-s.*, verat., viol-t.  
right: Con., *ran-s.*, verat.  
left: *Æsc.*, lachn.  
morning in bed: Ars.  
night: Form.  
pressing: Viol-t.  
walking, while: Bor., brach.  
ball of: Ant-c., *caust.*, *kali-c.*  
joint of: *Cimic.*, ph-ac.  
nail, under: *Nit-ac.*  
tip of: *Calc.*, con., olnd.  
fifth: Ars., carb-an., meph., staph., til.  
afternoon, while walking: Nat-c.  
cutting: Apis, cina.  
sneezing, on: Caps.  
**Joints:** Cadm., guare, hyos., *sabad.*, vesp.  
**Upper Limbs:** Anac., apis, ars-h., arund.,  
dig., strych., ox-ac.  
**Shoulder:** *Bell.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*,  
eup-pur., merc-i-f., sil., sul-ac., sulph.,  
thuj., verat.  
right: Sulph.  
forenoon: Sulph.  
while walking: Sulph.  
bending arm forward: Ign.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, cutting, shoulder.

stabbing from within out: Bell:

**Upper Arm:** *Chel.*, lac-c., spig.

deltoid region: Spig.

while writing: Ars-i.

**Elbow:** Cedr., hyos., med., ph-ac., tell.

moving, when: Med.

walking, while: Bell.

bend of: Con., mur-ac.

**Forearm:** Ars-m., bism., mosch., mur-ac., teucr.

near elbow: Bell., mur-ac.

near the wrist: Dros.

extensor muscles: Mur-ac.

**Wrist:** Bell., ph-ac., rhus-v., strych.

evening: Rhus-v.

extending into fingers: Rhus-v.

**Hand:** Mur-ac., nat-c., ust.

**Finger joints:** Bapt., mur-ac., ph-ac.

second joint: Caul.

tips: Hyper., petr.

**Lower Limbs:** Bell., dros., graph., ign., nat-c.

**Nates:** Alumn.

forenoon: Alumn.

**Hip:** Berb., calc., gamb., gins., graph., ign., lyc., nat-s., phyt., tell.

left: Kali-i.

motion, on: Lyc.

extending into abdomen: Gins.

**Thigh:** Ant-t., dig., gels., sulph.

crossing limbs, on: Dig.

menses, during: Stram.

sitting, while: Bell.

**Knee:** Acon., arg-m., bar-c., calc., nat-p., strych., tax., verat.

hollow of: Sep.

**Leg:** Ars-h., con., gamb., guare., rhus-t.

motion, on: Con.

calf: *Chel.*

while walking: Thuj.

### PAIN, cutting.

**Ankle:** Arg-m., coloc., eup-per., iod., lyssin, merc-i-f., rhus-t., sang., strych., tell., tep.

**Foot:** Ambr., ars., chin-s., coloc., nat-c., osm., plat.

transversely across: Plat.

sole: Alum., ars., coloc., dios., dulc., mur-ac., ol-an., sil., sulph.

night: Sulph.

extending to thighs: Ars.

hollow of: Mur-ac.

heel: Eup-per., nat-s., puls.

**Toes:** Aur-m., cina, coloc., dios., led., pæon., ph-ac., puls., sep.

night, during sleep: Led.

lying on the back: Sep.

walking, when: Aur-m.

first: Alum., aur-m-n., con., sang., sulph.

morning: Alum., sulph.

walking: Alum., aur-m.

darting: Abrot., asar., chin., elat., kali-i., valer.

motion amel.: *Valer.*

**Joints:** Kali-i., phys., stict., zinc.

night: Kali-i.

**Upper Limbs:** *Apis*, asar., form., rheum, rhus-v., phys., stict., valer.

**Shoulder:** Bell., calc-s., med., nux-v., squil., strych., valer.

in biceps at insertion of deltoid: *Ferr.*

**Upper Arm:** Abrot., strych.

**Elbow:** Calc-s., iris, kali-bi., phys., strych., zinc.

**Forearm:** *Æsc.*, rhodo.

**Wrist:** Bapt., kali-bi., lyc., sep.

extending to fingers: *Sep.*

**Hand:** Bapt., calc-s., dios., samb.

**Fingers:** Bapt., rhodo.

first: Bapt., rhodo.

joints: Stict.

**Thumb:** Lycps., sabad.



**PAIN**, darting.

**Lower Limbs**: Asar., cinnb.

**Hip**: *Kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, sep.

**Thigh**: Pall., ptel., *stict.*

along crural nerve: Ammc.

to hollow of knee: *Nux-v.*, *pall.*

**Knee**: Bapt., *kali-chl.*, myric., phys., *stict.*, sulph., zinc.

**Leg**: Chin., *nux-v.*

**Ankle**: Abrot., sulph., zinc.

malleolus: Bapt.

outer: Apis.

**Foot**: *Canth.*, *guaj.*, samb., strych.

sole: Strych.

**Toes**: *Nux-v.*, *pall.*, *stict.*

night: *Nux-v.*

lifting, when: *Nux-v.*

motion, from: *Nux-v.*

stool, during: *Nux-v.*

extending to hip: *Nux-v.*, *pall.*

digging, joints: *Mang.*, rhodo.

**Upper Limbs**: Aran.

morning: Aran.

**Upper Arm**, bone of: Carl., *cocc.*, mang.

afternoon: Carl.

night: Mang.

motion, on: Carl.

**Wrist**: Rhodo.

**Thumb**, as if it would ulcerate: Ol-an.

**Lower Limbs**: Aran., *ign.*, rhodo.

**Hip**: Rhodo.

**Thigh**: *Ign.*

**Knee**: Crot-t.

**Leg**: *Nux-m.*

morning: Aran.

calf: *Cupr.*

**Sole**: Bell.

morning: *Nux-m.*

**Toe**, first: Agar.

**PAIN**.

dislocation, as if, feeling, upper limbs: *Ant-t.*, *rhus-t.*

joints: Puls.

left: Cain.

**Shoulder**: Agar., *ant-t.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*, *sep.*, sulph.

**Finger joints**: Phos.

**Thumb joint**: Calc-p.

**Lower Limbs**: Sarr.

**Hip**: Agar., *caust.*, *ign.*, ip., *pall.*, **Puls.**, thuj.

left: *Kreos.*, sulph.

sitting, while: Ip.

stepping: *Caust.*, psor.

**Knee**: *Arn.*, *arg-m.*, gels., *ign.*

**Ankle**: *Bry.*, calc-p., *kali-bi.*, verat-w.

**Foot**: Arum-t., bell.

**Toes**: Syph.

drawing: Acon., agar., *alum.*, anac., ang., *ant-t.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-ac., bell., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-v.*, carl., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, cinic., cit-v., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr-ac.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., hyos., ip., jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., lact., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-s., med., *merc.*, *mez.*, mill., naja, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *secale*, sep., sil., spong., stram., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Acon., calc-p.

when waking: *Aur.*

forenoon: Merc.

afternoon: Calc., *lyc.*

evening: Calc-p., *coloc.*, mag-s., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sulph.

while sitting: *Coloc.*

6 p. m.: **Rhus-t.**

9 p. m.: Mag-s.

night: Bell., calc., *carb-v.*, *cham.*, cit-v., *lyc.*, merc., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin.

air, open, amel.: Sabin.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, drawing.

chill, during: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *puls.*

after: *Puls.*

cold, after taking: *Zing.*

coldness, during: *Graph.*, *puls.*

convulsion, before: *Ars.*

convulsive: *Sulph.*, *verat.*

cramplike: *Asaf.*, *petr.*

lying, while: **Rhus-t.**

menses, during: *Con.*, **Nux-m.**, *spong.*, *stram.*

motion, from: *Cann-s.*, *caps.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Lyc.*, *rhus-l.*, *valer.*

paralytic: *Aur.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*

rest agg.: *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*

sitting, while: **Valer.**

stretching amel.: *Nit-ac.*

trembling, with: *Lyc.*

twitching: *Puls.*

walking, while: *Coloc.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Valer.*, *verat.*

wandering: *Caust.*, *colch.*, *jatr.*, *sulph.*

wine, after, agg.: *Led.*, *mez.*

extending downward: *Lyc.*

**Joints:** *Acon.*, *ant-s.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *carb.*, *cham.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *secale*, *tep.*

morning: *Cham.*

after rising: *Phos.*

evening: *Nat-c.*, *nat-s.*

after waking: *Nat-c.*

jumping from one to another: *Cham.*

motion amel.: *Coloc.*, *phos.*

paralytic: *Cham.*, *nat-m.*

rest agg.: *Coloc.*, *phos.*

sticking: *Calc.*

### PAIN, drawing, joints.

tearing: *Coloc.*

walking, while: *Ang.*, *coloc.*

wandering: *Acon.*, *cham.*

wine, after: *Led.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-h.*, *cast-eq.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *cist.*, *cit-v.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *elaps*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gins.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc c.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sol-n.*, *staph.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *teucr.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

morning: *Ind.*

forenoon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Elaps*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

evening: *Crot-t.*, *staph.*, *zing.*

night: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

lying on it: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*

alternating sides: *Sulph.*

chill, during: *Ars-h.*

convulsive across chest: *Strych.*

cramplike: *Kali-n.*

downward: *Agar.*, *apis*, *cycl.*, *form.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

to fingers: *Agar.*, *apis*, *cist.*, *cycl.*, *lyc.*, *ol-an.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sil.*

to hand: *Kali-c.*, *rhus-v.*

draft: *Chin.*, *verat.*

drawn forward, sensation of, when hand-  
ing down: *Phos.*

epilepsy, before: *Cupr.*

forward, on attempting to raise arm: *Plb.*



**PAIN**, drawing, upper limbs.

hanging down: Cina, kali-n.

internal: Euph., sulph.

inward: Laur.

jerk-like: Nux-m.

lain on, in the one: Carb-v.

menses, during: Stram., spong.

motion agg.: Meph., sulph.

amel.: Camph.

paralytic: Arg-n., chel., chin., cist.,  
meph., rhus-v., seneg., staph.

pressive: Staph.

raising arm, when: Cocc.

rest, at: Bell., coloc., rhodo.

rheumatic: Elaps, gran., puls.

sprained: Nit-ac.

sticking: Am-c.

stormy weather: Rhodo.

tearing: Cham., coloc., grat., ol-an.,  
puls.

tensive: Arg-m.

touch agg.: Staph.

upward: Mag-c., nux-v.

up and down on motion: Con.

wandering: Rhus-v.

warm room: Zing.

writing, while: Sul-ac.

after: Thuj.

extending into chest: Lach.

to fingers: Æsc., bry., crot-h., lyc.,  
rhus-t.

wrist: Puls.

flexor muscles: Asaf., bol., ham.

joints of: Caul., kali-bi., kreos.

**Shoulder:** Acon., agar., ambr., anac.,  
anag., ang., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn.,  
ars., aur-m., bapt., berb., bor., brom.,  
bry., camph., canth., carb-v., caust.,  
cham., chel., cimx., clem., coc-c.,  
colch., coloc., crot-h., dios., dros.,  
euph., ferr-m., gent-c., gins., glon.,

**PAIN**, drawing, shoulder.

hell., hep., ign., iod., jatr., kali-bi.,  
kali-c., kreos., lact., led., lil-t., lyc.,  
mag-m., mang., mez., naja, nat-c.,  
nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nux-v., ol-an.,  
pall., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., plat.,  
puls., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad.,  
sang., sanic., sep., sil., stann., sulph.,  
tab., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

morning: Dios., hyper., kali-c., naja,  
rhodo., sep., staph.

bed, in: Staph.

waking, on: Kali-c.

forenoon: Cham., lyc.

evening: Ambr., chel., lach., lyc.,  
nat-m., nat-s.

bed, in: Lyc., nat-m.

sitting, while: Coloc.

night: Acon., coloc., zing.

bed, in: Coloc.

air, open: Nat-c.

alternating with scraping in fauces: Sulph.

drawing pain in hips: Bry.

bed, in, agg.: Aur-m.

extending arm: Anag.

lying agg.: Stann.

motion agg.: Caust., mag-m., staph.

amel.: Arg-m., sep.

paralytic: Chel., kali-bi., phos.

pressure agg.: Crot-h.

raising arms, on: Anag., calc., cocc.,  
mag-m., sanic.

rest, during: Sep.

rheumatic: Carb-v., phys.

rising, after: Cocc., coloc., thuj.

sitting, while: Coloc., led.

standing erect: Arn.

stooping, when: Bor.

walking, in open air: Brom.

after: Pall.

extending to arm: Bry.

elbow: Carb-ac., petr.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, drawing, shoulder, extending.

finger ends: Apis, *nux-v.*

back of chest: Dios.

neck: Anag.

nape of: Anag., apis.

thighs: Nux-v.

wrist: Chel., *puls.*

**Upper Arm:** Acon., agar., aloe, alum., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., ars-h., asaf., aster., aur-m., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., card-m., caust., clem., coc-c., coloc., com., con., dig., *dulc.*, ferr-mag., gins., grat., hep., indg., ip., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plb., rhodo., sabin., sanic., sil., sin-n., spong., stram., sulph., thuj., valer., vinc., zinc.

daytime: Coloc.

morning: Lyc.

forenoon: Agar., com.

evening: Com., kali-bi., sulph., zinc.

in bed: Led.

midnight: Sulph.

dinner: Canth.

epilepsy, before: Cupr.

lying down, after: Ip.

paralytic: Aloe, arg-m., arg-n., bell., bry., cina, con., *phos.*, rhus-v., sabin., sep.

paroxysmal: Ant-t.

pressure amel.: Mag-c.

pressive: Mur-ac.

pulsating: Ign.

rest, during: Arg-m., coc-c., con.

rheumatic: Anac., card-m., chel., *dulc.*, nat-m., sanic.

rising, after: Arg-n.

sitting, while: Calc., dig.

sticking: Spong.

waiting, while: Anag., valer.

**PAIN**, drawing, upper arm.

walking, while: Camph.

warmth amel.: Ant-c.

wet weather agg.: Rhodo., sanic.

extending downward: Agar., anac., berb., carb-ac., carb-v., kali-bi., lach., *lyc.*, sulph.

upward: Ph-ac.

bone: Agar., alum., carb-v., caust., euph., ip., kali-bi., mez., nit-ac., plb., sulph., tereb., zinc.

morning: Tereb.

forenoon: Agar.

midnight: *Sulph.*

lying down, after: Ip.

condyles: Arg-m., coc-c.

night: Coc-c.

deltoid region: Asar., bell., card-m., sanic.

inner side: Bell., bry., con., led., mang., nat-s.

extending to wrist: Lyc.

lower portion: Grat., sil.

outer side: *Sanic.*

**Elbow:** Acon., agar., aloe, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bell., berb., *bry.*, canth., caul., caust., carb-v., cham., coc-c., coloc., com., con., dig., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, graph., grat., hell., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., led., lyc., mez., nat-c., nat-s., petr., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., secale, seneg., sil., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tab., thuj., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Lyc., thuj.

afternoon: Sulph.

3 p. m : Gels.

evening, bed, in: Mag-c.

lying, while: *Nat-c.*

night: *Phos.*

bending, on: *Dulc.*

gout-like: Caust.

motion, during: *Coloc.*, rhus-t., sil., staph.



**PAIN**, drawing, elbow, motion.

amel.: Ran-a.

paralyzing: Graph.

rest, during: Dulc., mez.

amel.: Bry.

rheumatic: Euphr., mez., zinc.

sitting, while: Sulph.

touch agg.: Sil.

turning, when: Tab.

wind, in, Carb-v.

extending downward: Kali-bi., lach.,  
mez., secale, seneg., thuj.

upward: Stann.

to axilla: **Ars.**

wrist: Rhus-t.

bend of: Arg-m., kali-n., thuj., valer.,  
verat.

while writing: Valer.

bone, in: Sil.

condyles: Arg-m., coc-c.

olecranon: Carb-an., lact.

**Forearm**: Acon., *agar.*, aloe, alum.,  
ambr., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., arg-m.,  
asaf., bell., berb., brom., bry., calc.,  
*carb-v.*, card-m., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*,  
chin., cistic., clem., coc-c., coloc.,  
com., con., croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl.,  
dios., dulc., ferr., fl-ac., gins., graph.,  
hell., ind., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl.,  
kalm., kreos., led., lyc., mag-c., mang.,  
meny., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., pall.,  
petr., phos., phyt., *puls.*, ran-s., *rhodo.*,  
rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, sil., spong., staph.,  
*sulph.*, tarax., tell., thuj., *valer.*, *verat.*,  
zinc., zing.

morning: Bry., eupi., lyc., thuj.

on waking: Alum.

forenoon: Sil.

afternoon: Ind., sulph., thuj.

evening: Alum., op., sulph.

rest agg.: Alum.

riding, on: Bry.

**PAIN**, drawing, forearm.

air, open, amel.: Pall.

alternating with pressure: Gins.

cramp-like: Ang., zinc.

exertion, on: Berb.

headache, with: Verat.

intermittent: Croc., lyc.

motion agg.: Carb-v., thuj.

amel.: Alum., calc., con., mag-c.

paralytic: Ant-c., nit-ac., ran-s.

periodic: Gran.

pressing: Coloc.

rheumatic: Chel., chin-s., lyc., *phyt.*

riding, while: Bry.

warmth applied amel.: Chel., chin.,  
dulc., ferr., gran., kali-c., kalm., lyc.,  
nit-ac., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., zinc.

extending downward: Am-m., ant-c.,  
calc., cham., chel., clem., com., cupr.,  
ind., kali-c., kreos., nat-m., phos.,  
*rhodo.*, sulph., thuj.

to fingers: Am-m., clem., kreos.,  
ind., phos.

hand: Kali-c., lyc.

palm: Chel.

thumb: Cupr.

wrist: Cham.

upward: Anac., brom.

anterior part: Aloe, arg-m., asaf., berb.,  
carb-v., meny., nat-s., thuj.

morning: Thuj.

exertion, after: Berb.

bones: Acon., arg-n., arn., bar-c., calad.,  
canth., kali-bi., led., merc-i-f.

radius: Indg., samb., sulph., thuj.

below elbow: Staph.

ulna: Dulc., euph., lyc., kreos., nat-m.,  
*phyt.*

near elbow: Eupi., hell., staph., sulph.

extensor muscles: Hep., mur-ac.

flexor muscles: Com.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, drawing, forearm.

posterior part: Acon., mang., petr.

radial side: **Card-m.**

tendons: Hip., nat-c.

ulnar side: Arn., aster., cham., chin-s.

afternoon, while writing: Chin-s.

near wrist: Indg., mez., olnd., zing.

**Wrist:** Acon., ammc., amyl-n., anag., arg-m., *asaf.*, asar., aster., bapt., bar-c., bov., calc., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, cham., chel., cina, cist., clem., com., cycl., dig., dios., euphr., fl-ac., ham., hell., hyos., hyper., kali-bi., kali-chl., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, mez., morph., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., ptel., rhodo., rhus-v., samb., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tep., thuj., upa., zinc.

morning: Carb-v.

in bed: Calc., hyper.

afternoon: Aster., ptel.

evening: Com., euphr., *lyc.*, rhodo., staph.

rest, during: *Rhodo.*

night: Fl-ac., nat-m.

8 to 11 p. m.: Fl-ac.

alternating with pain in forehead: Sulph.

exertion of the hand: Sulph.

gout-like: Caust.

intermittent: Ferr-mag.

motion, on: Caust., staph.

amel.: Arg-m., carb-v., samb., zinc.

paralytic: Arg-m., con., *rhus-v.*

periosteum, as if in, on raising the arm: Coloc.

rest, during: Rhodo.

amel.: Staph.

rheumatic: Chel., euphr., zinc.

rising, after: Coloc.

sprained, as if: Zinc.

sticking: Squil.

stormy weather: Rhodo.

syphilitics, in: *Asaf.*

### PAIN, drawing, wrist.

tearing: Kali-bi.

twitching: Calc.

wind, in: Carb-v.

extending to arm: Arg-m., bar-c., com.

elbow: Rhus-v.

fingers: Caust., grat., tarax., thuj.

index finger: Hell.

and thumb: Asar.

tips of fingers: Thuj.

outward: Caust.

radial side: Arg-m., hydr., sabin., stann.

**Hand:** *Æsc.*, aloe, am-c., ang., arg-m., arg-n., *asaf.*, bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cist., clem., coloc., dros., ham., kali-bi., kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., petr., ph-ac., phos., ptel., rhodo., rhus-t., secale, sil., staph., *sulph.*, tell., thuj.

morning: Dios., kali-bi., *lyc.*, ph-ac.

evening: Nat-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., ptel.

cold, as from taking: Cham.

convulsive: *Lyc.*

cramp-like: Ang., arg-m., chin., grat., lact., *lyc.*, mosch., ph-ac., plat.

dinner, after: Kali-bi.

intermittent: *Lyc.*

inward: Mag-c., mag-s., nux-v., secale.

jerk-like: Plat.

motion, on: Caps., meny.

outward, while playing piano: Merc.

paralytic: Mez., nit-ac., sil.

rest amel.: Meny.

rheumatic: Ant-t., euphr., puls., zing.

shocks: Phyt.

sprained: Nit-ac.

spots, in: Arn.

waking, on: Nit-ac.

wetting with warm water, after: *Phos.*

writing, while: Euph., meny.



**PAIN**, drawing, hand.

extending to arm: Nat-s.  
 elbow: Phyt., tabac.  
 fingers: Canth., colch., nat-s.  
 ring finger: Elaps.  
 upward: Nux-v.  
 back of: Arg-m., arg-n., asaf., chel.,  
 ferr-i., jatr., kali-bi., lyc., staph.,  
 viol-o., zing.  
 crampy: Arg-n.  
 rheumatic: Zing.  
 between index finger and thumb: Agar.  
 ball of: Aur-m., nat-c.  
 while writing: Nat-c.  
 joints of: Ang., ars., chel., clem., coloc.,  
 mang., nat-s., phos., thuj.  
 palm: Aloe, aur-m., chin., led., nat-s.,  
*rhus-t.*, sabin., zing.  
 evening: Nat-s.  
 extending to fingers: Sabin.  
 tendons: Spig.  
 extensors: Ferr-i.  
 ulnar side: Arn., sep.  
**Fingers:** Acon., ambr., ang., ant-c., ant-t.,  
 arn., asaf., asar., bell., bry., *camph.*,  
 carb-v., *caul.*, caust., cact., cina, *cit-v.*,  
 com., con., dig., dios., ham., hell., hep.,  
 indg., kali-c., lyc., mag-s, merc., mez.,  
 mosch., nat-s., nux-m., nux-v., petr., plb.,  
 puls-n., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., *sil.*, stront.,  
 sulph., thuj.  
 morning: Kali-c.  
 forenoon: Thuj.  
 afternoon: Sulph.  
 evening: Lyc., sulph.  
 bed, in: Asar.  
 night: *Merc.*, phos.  
 paralytic: Sil.  
 sitting, while: Aur-m-n.  
 sleep, during: Rheum.  
 wetting with warm water, after: Phos.  
 extending to elbow: Eupi., nat-m., plat.  
 shoulder: Nux-m.

**PAIN**, drawing, fingers.

joints: Aloe, amyl-n., ant-c., asaf.,  
 carb-v., **Caust.**, cist., coloc., euon.,  
 hyos., nat-s., phos., plant., seneg., sep.,  
 sil., staph., tep., ust.  
 evening: Staph.  
 motion amel.: Coloc.  
 first: Card-m., croc., com., kali-c.,  
 ph-ac., ol-an., staph.  
 motion agg.: Staph.  
 amel.: Com.  
 rheumatic: Card-m.  
 tips: Ammc., *ars*, kreos., petr., zinc.  
 extending up arm: Zinc.  
 first: Acon., agar., alum., anac., carb-v.,  
 caust., chel., dig., kali-bi., mang., par.,  
 petr., plat., sabad., sulph., thuj., verb.  
 forenoon: Thuj.  
 11 a. m.: Thuj.  
 evening: Anac., mang.  
 bed, in: Kali-bi.  
 paralytic: Agar., sabad., verb.  
 extending upward: Chin.  
 joints of: Ruta.  
 metacarpal: Euon.  
 middle: Arg-n., berb., calc., *camph.*,  
 lyc., ust.  
 second: Am-m., ars., carb-v., chel., chin.,  
 cocc., crot-t., mang., par., stann., sulph.,  
 thuj.  
 afternoon: Sulph.  
 evening, bed, in: Ars.  
 joints: Arg-m., bell., upa.  
 third: *Calc.*, cina, kali-bi., kreos., stann.,  
 sulph.  
 during rest: Cina.  
 joints of: Arg-m., upa.  
 fourth: Arn., bry., calad., chel., com.,  
 kali-n., nat-s., phos., sil., sulph., thuj.  
 morning, rising, on: Kali-bi.  
 evening: Arn.  
 flexing amel.: Ph-ac.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, drawing, fingers, fourth.

motion, amel.: Thuj.

joints: Caust., ruta.

night: Ruta.

**Thumb**: Acon., alum., ambr., *arn.*, bry., con., indg., kali-bi., nat-m., nat-s., par., puls., rhus-v., spong., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Sulph.

evening: Thuj.

alternating with drawing to occiput: Arg-m.

exertion agg.: Sulph.

intermittent: Ferr-mag., thuj.

jerking of arms: Cocc.

paralytic: Mosch., sabad.

rest, during: Thuj.

sudden: Coc-c., ol-an.

writing, while: Thuj.

extending up arm: Ars., chin., colch., spong., zinc.

joints: Aloe, chel., nat-s.

first: Coloc., colch., nit-ac., spig., thuj.

second: Bar-c.

nail, under: Nat-m.

tip: Zinc.

**Lower Limbs**: Acon., agar., am-c., am-m., ang., ant-c., ant-t., ars., *bar-c.*, berb., bry., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**, cina, cinnb., cist., clem., con., dig., dulc., gels., *graph.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., petr., pic-ac., *puls.*, rat., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., stann., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Sulph.

rising, after: Kali-bi.

evening: Nat-m., nit-ac., puls., sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

motion, during: Stront.

night: Nat-c., nat-m.

headache, during: Gels.

**PAIN**, drawing, lower limbs.

menses, before: Phos., sep.

during: Con., nux-m., rhus-t., spong.

paralytic: Mez., par.

rest, during: Stront.

rheumatic: Zinc.

spasmodic: Nat-m.

walking, while: Asaf., coloc.

extending downward: Nit-ac.

to head: Thuj.

bone: *Chin.*, con., kali-c., *rhodo.*, valer.

joints: Chel., rhodo., stront.

periosteum: Rhodo.

night: Rhodo.

motion amel.: Rhodo.

wet weather: Rhodo.

**Nates**: Agar., aloe, bar-c., berb., bry., calc., *camph.*, *chin.*, crot-t., cupr., mang.; mez., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, sil., zinc.

cramp-like: Mang.

pressure, on: *Rhus-t.*

sitting, while: *Chin.*, cycl.

amel.: Mang.

standing, while: Chin., mang.

amel.: Cycl.

walking, while: Ph-ac.

wine, after: Zinc.

extending to feet: Nit-ac.

**Hip**: Acon., æth., am-c., *ant-c.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asar., aster., bapt., benz-ac., bry., *calc.*, calc-p, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**, *cocc.*, coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., hell., hep., kali-bi., led., lil-t., meph., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., par., petr., *phyl.*, plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., spig., stann., *sulph.*, tereb., ther., thuj., til.

left: Acon., æth., *sulph.*

morning: Colch., stront.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: Chel., sulph.



**PAIN**, drawing, hip.evening: *Ant-c.*, ran-b., ther.walking, while: *Crot-h.*, ran-b.night: *Coloc.*burning: *Til.*convulsive: *Cocc.*coryza, during: *Sep.*motion, on: *Acon.*amel.: *Lil-t.*paroxysmal: *Coloc.*, zing.rest: *Arg-m.*rheumatic: *Meph.*sitting, while: *Caust.*, chin.with thigh extended: *Arn.*spots, in: *Til.*sticking: *Arg-m.*, clem.touch agg.: *Caps.*twitching: *Colch.*walking, while: *Ant-c.*, asar., calc., carb-v., coloc.amel.: *Chin.*wandering: *Bry.*extending downward: *Æth.*, am-c., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., crot-h., kali-bi., rhus-t., sep., ther., thuj.inward: *Thuj.*

**Thigh**: *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., anac., apis, *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bry., calc-p., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, euon., eupi., *ferr.*, hep., hyos., ind., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mang-m., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *ol-an.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., squil., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tab., tereb., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc., zing.

morning: *Kali-n.*, sulph.**PAIN**, drawing, thigh.afternoon: *Agar.*, lyc., sep., sulph.evening: *Colch.*, nit-ac., **Puls.**, sulph., thuj., zinc.bed, in: *Carb-v.*, colch.sleeping, after: *Cycl.*walking, while: *Sulph.*night: *Ars.*, nat-m., **Puls.**midnight, after: *Merc.*air, open, agg.: **Caust.**alternating, right then left: *Sulph.*ascending, while: *Bar-c.*, kali-c.backwards: *Sulph.*and forth: *Phos.*chill, before: *Nux-v.*coition, after: *Nit-ac.*convulsive: *Grat.*, sep.coryza, during: *Sep.*cramp-like: *Meny.*, rhus-v., *sep.*crossing limbs, while: *Agar.*dinner, during: *Sulph.*after: *Sulph.*drawing up legs amel.: *Cinnb.*, rhus-t.extending limb amel.: *Agar.*intermittent: *Nat-m.*, squil.lying on it amel.: *Carb-v.*menses, before: *Cham.*, spong., *vib.*during: *Cham.*, *puls.*, spong., *stram.*as if, would appear: *Bry.*motion agg.: *Iod.*, nat-m.amel.: *Con.*, **Puls.**paralytic: *Agar.*, bell., cocc., colch., kali-c., *nux-v.*, tereb.rheumatic: *Ang.*, carb-v., iod., meph., verat., zinc.rising from a seat: *Thuj.*sitting, while: *Dig.*, led., mang-m., squil., sulph., *thuj.*amel.: *Sulph.*sprained: *Carb-v.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, drawing, thigh.

standing, on: Viol-t.

sticking: Hyos.

stooping, when: Sulph.

tearing: Clem., *coloc.*, merc.

twitching, extending into penis: Clem.

walking, while: Ang., carb-s., clem., squil., *sulph.*, *viol-t.*

amel.: Phos.

wandering: Dulc., mez., nux-m., rhus-v.

warm bed, in: Kali-c., *merc.*

amel.: **Caust.**

wavelike: Mez.

extending downward: Agar., apis, asaf., bell., bry., *calc-p.*, coc-c., kreos., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., *ran-b.*, sil.

to feet: Asaf., sil.

hip: Bry.

knees: Agar., grat.

penis: Clem.

outward: Bell.

to sole: Kreos.

toes: Apis.

anterior part: Agar., arg-m., bar-c., bry., dig., dulc., kali-bi., lyc., *meny.*, stram., *sulph.*, *vib.*

evening: Sulph.

cramp-like: Meny.

menses, before: *Vib.*

paralytic: Dulc.

rest agg.: Bry.

walking, while: Bar-c.

extending to knee: Agar.

bend of: Chin., gamb., graph., merl., nat-m., thuj.

femur: Alumn., asar., berb., *chin.*, cob., colch., coloc., graph., kali-bi., meny., merc-c., nat-m., sep.

inner side of: Ant-c., asaf., berb., caul., chel., chin., *coloc.*, dig., kali-bi., nat-p., nit-ac., par., sil., stann., sulph., thuj., zinc.

### PAIN, drawing, thigh, inner side.

forenoon: Sulph.

afternoon: *Coloc.*, sulph.

evening: Kali-bi.

sitting, while: Dig.

tearing: Berb.

above the knee: Led., mez., myric., nat-m., plat.

while sitting: Nat-m.

middle of: Mez., sulph., thuj.

while at rest: Thuj.

outer side: Agar., anac., arg-m., aster., berb., cic., coloc., led., op., thuj., valer., zinc.

posterior part: Am-m., asar., bry., calc., led., lyc., zinc.

evening: Calc.

lying, while: Asar.

sitting: Led.

walking, while: Am-m.

amel.: Zinc.

upper part: Carb-an., mosch., plat., thuj.

**Knee:** *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., ammc., *anac.*, ang., ant-c., arg-n., ars., asar., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., benz-ac., bry., cact., cann-i., caps., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., *caul.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, clem., cist., cocc., coloc., com., croc., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., cycl., dig., dios., gran., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hep., ind., iod., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., med., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., osm., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., ptel., **Puls.**, rat., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sabin., secale, sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., verat., *zinc.*

morning: Dios., kali-bi., nux-v.

bed, in: Nux-v.

rising, after: Kali-bi.

forenoon: Coloc.

afternoon: Ammc., cycl., dios., lyc., ptel., sep., stront., sulph.



**PAIN**, drawing, knee, afternoon  
 sleep, after: Cycl.  
 7 p. m.: Lyc.  
 night: Spong., sulph., zinc.  
 air, open, agg.: **Caust.**  
 alternating in each: Bry., coloc., puls.  
 arthritic: Sep.  
 bed, in: Rhodo.  
 bending, when: Anac.  
 boring: Mez.  
 convulsive: Phos.  
 cramp-like: Lyc., olnd., sulph.  
 crossing limbs, when: Ang.  
 gouty: *Ant-c.*, crot-h.  
 intermitting: Croc., lyc.  
 lying agg.: Agar.  
 menses, during: Zinc.  
 motion, on: Agar., coloc., staph.  
 paralytic: Chel., nat-m., staph.  
 paroxysmal: Coloc.  
 periodic: Secale.  
 rest, during: Rhodo., staph.  
 rheumatic: Iod.  
 rising, after: Coloc.  
     from a seat: Cocc., sep.  
 sitting, while: Agar., chin., coloc., cycl.,  
     dig., lach., led., mez., *nat-m.*, verat.  
     amel.: Chin.  
 standing, while: Ang., *calc.*, chin., carb-v.,  
     cupr., cycl., stann., verat.  
     amel.: Chin.  
 stitching: Nat-c., sil.  
 stretching agg.: Caust.  
     amel.: Anac.  
 swelling: Lach.  
 tearing: Bry., clem., ol-an.  
 twitching: Stann.  
 waking, on: Agar.  
 walking, while: Ang., *calc.*, clem., coloc.,  
     *cupr.*, phos., sep., spig., staph., verat.

**PAIN**, drawing, knee, walking.  
 after, amel.: Agar., chin., grat.  
 warmth of bed amel.: **Caust.**  
 wine, after: Benz-ac., zinc.  
 extending downward: Cham., kali-n.,  
     lach., mag-c., nat-s., ph-ac., rhus-v.,  
     secale.  
 to feet: Kali-n.  
     soles: Mag-c.  
 upward: Ind., kali-c., nit-ac.  
 hollow of: Agn., alum., *arg-m.*, calc-p.,  
     cann-s., canth., carb-an., *caust.*, chin.,  
     *led.*, lyc., mag-c., meny., mosch.,  
     ol-an., nat-m., nat-s., phel., rhodo.,  
     rhus-t., stann., staph., thuj., verat.  
 ascending: Alum.  
 bending knee: *Rhus-t.*  
 convulsive: Ol-an.  
 lying down, on: Staph.  
 motion amel.: Nat-s.  
 painless: Carb-an.  
 pressure amel.: Arg-m.  
 sitting: Nat-s.  
 straining: Ang.  
 tearing: Nat-m.  
 trembling: Staph.  
 walking: *Caust.*, mag-c., rhodo.  
 extending to thigh: Verat.  
     calf: Mosch., stann.  
     downward: Agar., mosch., phel.,  
     stann.  
 patella: Berb., caust., crot-h., cycl.  
 gouty: Crot-h.  
 walking: Crot-h.  
 extending into leg: Berb.

**Leg**: Acon., agar., am-c., *am-m.*, anac.,  
 ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*,  
 bor., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v.,  
*caul.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, cic., cist., clem.,  
 coloc., con., crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., dulc.,  
*ferr.*, ferr-m., fl-ac., goss., graph., ham.,  
 hell., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, drawing, leg.

lach., lact., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, meny., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., petr., phos., phyt., *puls.*, rat., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., rhus-v., sabad., sars., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., spong., squil., staph., stront., strych., sulph., thuj., til., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Ang., ars., indg., *sulph.*

afternoon: Elaps.

evening: Ant-c., bar-c., caust., cham., fl-ac., lyc., phos., **Puls.**, sil., *sulph.*

night: Anac., carb-an., cham., lyc., phos., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Ign.

11 p. m.: Com., mill.

air, open, agg.: *Caust.*, graph.

amel.: *Mez.*

bed, in: Ign.

bending backward: Clem.

chill, before: *Nux-v.*

cold, becoming: *Phos.*

convulsive: Merc., ph-ac.

drawing up limb amel.: Cinnb.

menses, during: *Con.*, spong.

motion agg.: Iod.

paralytic: Acon., agn., bell., chel., hyos., nat-m., *phos.*, rhus-v.

paroxysmal: Thuj.

rheumatic: Ang., carb-v., cimic., elaps, iod., *phos.*

riding, while: Lyc.

rising, after: Coloc.

sitting, while: Agar., am-c., arg-n., ars., caust., coloc., cycl., dig., led., meny., mez., tarax.

letting foot hang down: *Ars.*

standing, while: Mez., nat-s., tarax.

talking, while: Ol-an.

walking, while: Anac., ang., coloc., hyos., nat-s., stront.

amel.: Agar., sep.

warmth of bed amel.: *Caust.*, lyc.

### PAIN, drawing, leg.

extending downward: Calc-a., kali-c., lach., mag-c., mag-m., rhodo., spig.

to toes: Calc-a., rhodo.

upwards: Lach., lact., nit-ac.

tendons: Nat-s., phys., pyrus.

tendo Achillis: *Æsc.*, benz-ac., berb., carb-an., mur-ac., nat-s., zinc.

tibia: Acon., anac., *ant-c.*, agar., *anac.*, ang., ars., asaf., aur-m-n., bar-ac., brom., bry., calc., carb-an., caust., clem., *coloc.*, crot-h., dig., graph., hyper., ind., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-n., led., mag-s., merc., mill., nat-s., *nux-v.*, petr., *puls.*, ran-a., sil., *staph.*, sulph., zinc.

morning: Kali-bi.

noon: Agar.

afternoon, while sitting: Agar.

evening: Ang., chin., sulph., thuj.

7 p. m.: Sulph.

9 p. m.: Thuj.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

rheumatic: Zinc.

sitting, while: Coloc., staph.

standing, while: Mang.

walking, while: Agar., crot-h., thuj.

extending to ankle: Brom.

feet: Sulph.

calf: Acon., alum., ang., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., *ars.*, asaf., aster., aur-m-n., bapt., berb., bry., cain., calc., *calc-p.*, camph., *cann-i.*, caps., carb-an., cast., caul., caust., chel., *cic.*, cist., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dios., eupi., fl-ac., gels., gins., graph., hell., hyper., kali-i., *led.*, lyc., med., mez., nat-c., nat-s., *nux-m.*, *puls.*, pyrus., rat., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rumx., sabin., sang., secale, spig., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., upa., verat., viol-t., zinc.

afternoon: Cast.

evening: Calc., rat., verat.

alternating with pressure: Gins.

with sole of foot: Sulph.



**PAIN**, drawing, calf.

ascending stairs: Arg-n.  
 chill, during: *Ars.*, thuj.  
 cramp-like: Ang., coloc., sulph.  
 griping: Sulph.  
 lying down amel.: Nux-m.  
 pressive: Bry., gins., nat-c.  
 rising, on: Graph.  
 rubbing amel.: Cast.  
 sitting, while: Cast., coloc., kali-i., sulph.  
 spasmodic: Ant-t., cist., coc-c., graph., thuj.  
 standing, while: Arn., nux-m.  
 tearing: Calc.  
 tensive: Cupr.  
 walking: Cann-i., carb-an., spig., verat., viol-t.  
 extending downward: Alum., chel., coc-c., fl-ac., sang., thuj., zinc.  
 to heels: Sang.  
 tendo Achillis: Fl-ac.  
 knees: Chel.  
 hollow of: Rhus-t.  
 thighs: Chel.

**Ankles:** Abrot., agar., alum., ang., arg-m., *ars.*, aster., aur-m-n., bapt., cact., cann-s., *caul.*, caust., cham., chel., coloc., com., cupr., dig., dios., erig., fl-ac., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lyc., mang-m., med., mez., naja, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ptel., puls-n., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., stront., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., zinc.

daytime: Mang-m.

morning: Lyc., sulph.

waking, on: Sulph.

walking, while: Ang.

forenoon: Cham.

afternoon: Ptel.

evening: Fl-ac., lyc., nat-s., ptel., stront., sulph.

**PAIN**, drawing, ankles, evening.

walking, while: Fl-ac.  
 night: Cham., nat-m.  
 waking, on: Nat-m.  
 cramplike: Sulph.  
 lying, while: Aur-m-n.  
 paroxysmal: Coloc.  
 rest, during: Calend.  
 amel.: Fl-ac.  
 rheumatic: Stram.  
 rising, after: Coloc.  
 sitting, while: Caust., dig., ind., nat-s., valer.  
 standing, while: Spig.  
 stepping, on: Kali-c., nat-s.  
 tearing: Clem., kali-bi., tarax.  
 walking, while: Coloc., erig.  
 extending upward: *Ars.*, fl-ac., kreos., rhus-v.

**Foot:** Agar., ammc., ang., arn., *ars.*, asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bapt., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-v., *caul.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, chin., chin-s., clem., cocc., coc-c., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dig., dios., dros., ferr., fl-ac., ham., hep., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, naja, nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., *ol-an.*, petr., ph-ac., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rat., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., sars., secale, sil., sol-n., spong., stann., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., vinc., zinc.

morning: Ang., kali-bi.

afternoon: Com.

evening: Caust.

bed, in: *Ars.*

walking: Agar.

night: Agar., calc.

11 p m., lying on the other side: Com.

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

arthritic: Arg-n.

burning: Tarax.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, drawing, foot.

convulsive: Coc-c., nat-m., ph-ac.  
 cramp-like: Arg-m., ph-ac.  
 cutting: Bell.  
 paralytic: Acon., **Rhus-t.**  
 pinching: Kali-c.  
 rising, after: Bry.  
 sitting, while: Carb-v., coloc., **Rhus-t.**  
 spots, in: Arn.  
 standing, while: Chin., tax.  
 tearing, dragging: Bov.  
 walking, while: Bar-c., clem., coloc.,  
   crot-h., nit-ac., petr.  
 warmth of bed amel.: **Caust.**  
 extending upward: Dros., nit-ac., *sil.*,  
   *spong.*, sulph.  
 to back: Nit-ac.  
   calves: Dros.  
   hips: Sulph.  
   knees: Nit-ac., sil.  
 back of: Arg-m., asaf., aster., camph.,  
   *caust.*, chel., chin., coloc., con., dig.,  
   ferr., gins., ham., indg., jatr., kali-bi.,  
   led., nat-s., nux-v., ran-b., rhus-v.,  
   sars., tarax., zing.  
 afternoon: Com.  
 cramp-like: Arg-m.  
 motion, on: Camph.  
 standing: Chin., tarax.  
 walking, while: Coloc.  
 outer part of: Arn.  
 joints: Ang., ars., mosch., thuj.  
 sole: Ammc., anac., asc-t., aster., bar-ac.,  
   bell., cham., caust., cic., coloc., com.,  
   con., crot-h., cupr., hep., ign., *kali-p.*,  
   led., mag c., nux-v., sars., sil., sulph.  
 morning, bed, in: Sulph.  
 evening: Com.  
 rheumatic: Jatr.  
 stepping, on, while: Mez.  
 walking amel.: Cupr.

### PAIN, drawing, sole.

extending to thigh: Spong.  
 toes: Aur-m., jatr.  
 heel: Anac., *ant-c.*, berb., merc., sep.  
 standing, after: Berb.  
 walking, while: Berb.  
**Toes:** Agar., anac., ang., arg-n., asaf.,  
 asc-t., aster., aur., aur-m-n., bar-c., berb.,  
 cact., *camph.*, *caul.*, caust., chel., clem.,  
 cocc., colch., coloc., con., dig., ham.,  
 hell., indg., led., mez., nat-s., ol-an.,  
 rat., rhus-v., ruta, sep., sil., stront., vinc.  
 evening: Nat-s.  
   bed, in: Asar., con.  
 cramp-like: *Anac.*, plat., vinc.  
 motion, on: Coloc.  
   amel.: Lyc.  
 paralytic: Aur.  
 rest, during: Coloc.  
 shifting: Arg-n.  
 sitting: Aur-m-n.  
 tearing: Carb-an., clem.  
 walking, while: Aur-m-n.  
 extending upwards: Anac., caust., dig.,  
   thuj.  
 joints of: Aur., berb., sabin., sil., verat.  
 first: *Ant-c.*, bry., caust., chel. colch.,  
   coloc., com., con., cycl., jatr., nat-m.,  
   plat., plb., rhus-t., sars., sulph., thuj.  
 evening: Com., thuj.  
 cramp-like: Plat.  
 motion, on: Caust.  
   amel.: Plb.  
 sudden: Coc-c.  
 extending upward: Bry.  
 joints: Led., nat-s., *sulph.*  
   afternoon: Sulph.  
 tip: Bar-c.  
 second: Caust., colch., plb.  
 third: Colch.  
 fourth: Colch.



**PAIN.**

gnawing: Cocc., dros., eup-pur., lach., merc., nit-ac.

as by dogs: Nit-ac.

joints: *Dros.*, mag-c., mang., **Ran-s.**, zinc.

caries in: *Aur-m.*

flexor muscles: Merc.

**Upper Limbs:** Alum., bry., canth., dros., dulc., graph., kali-bi., laur., mag-c., mang., phos., ran-s., sars., stront., sulph.

daytime: Sulph.

**Shoulder:** Am-c., nicc., sulph.

night: sulph.

**Upper Arm:** Canth., laur., mang., phos.

left: *Ferr.*

bone: Canth.

**Elbow:** Dulc., indg., mag-c., phos., ran-s.

extending to shoulder: Phos.

**Forearm:** Bry., *graph.*

evening: Stront.

ulna: Stront.

bones of: *Graph.*

**Wrist:** Berb.

**Hand:** Cadm.

ulnar side of extending to index finger: Sulph.

palm: Kalm., ran-s.

evening: Ran-s.

**Fingers:** Cina, sant.

convulsions, during: Sant.

bones of: Ran-s.

tips of: Fago.

joints, first joint: Kalm.

nails, under: Alum., *alumn.*

first: Kali-bi., phos., ran-s.

bones: Ran-s.

**Thumb:** Kali-bi., olnd.

scratching, from: Olnd.

tip: Nat-m.

**PAIN, gnawing.**

**Lower Limbs:** *Bell.*, lyc., plat., ran-s., ruta.

walking amel.: **Bell.**

**Nates**, as if gnawed by dogs: Hura.

**Hip:** Am-c., am-m., benz-ac., *elat.*, eup-pur., *kali-i.*, pall.

**Thigh:** Berb., benz-ac., kali-i., kreos., par., stront.

anterior part: Berb.

bone in: *Bell.*, led.

middle of, evening, while sitting: Kali-i.

outer side: Kreos.

while sitting: Kreos.

posterior part: Berb., par.

**Knee:** Benz-ac., kali-i., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, ran-s., zinc.

night: *Kali-i.*, *nat-m.*

**Leg:** Alumn., ars., aur., bell., brom., nat-c., kali-i., phys., stront., tarax.

standing, while: Tarax.

tibia: Carb-an.

calf: Euph.

**Ankle:** Berb., laur., sars., sulph.

morning on waking: Sulph.

anterior part: Berb.

bones: Graph.

**Foot**, ball of: Ran-s.

**Toes:** Benz-ac., hyper.

first: Ran-s.

lacerating: Merc.

**Upper Limbs:** Ars., *calc.*, *guaj.*, *merc.*, puls.

night: Ars., *calc.*, *merc.*

**Shoulder:** *Sulph.*

night: *Bell.*, *sulph.*

when moving the part: *Merc.*

**Forearm:** *Puls.*

**Wrist:** *Carb-v.*, *merc.*

night: *Merc.*



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, lacerating, wrist.

grasping, on: *Carb-v.*

motion, on: *Merc.*

**Hip**: *Coloc.*

moving, walking or standing agg.: *Coloc.*

extending to knee: *Coloc.*

**Thigh**: *Plb.*

**Knee**: *Kali-i.*, *merc.*, *plb.*

motion agg.: *Plb.*

**Leg**: *Puls.*

lancinating: *All-c.*, *bell.*, *hyos.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,  
*rob.*, *tarent.*

motion, on: *Hyos.*

**Joints**: *Acon.*, *guaj.*, *stict.*, **Zinc.**

transversely: **Zinc.**

**Upper Limbs**: *Aur-m.*, *aur-s.*, *bufo*, *chel.*,  
*elaps*, *ferr.*, *kali-i.*, *manc.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*plb.*, *rat.*, *senec.*, *sol-n.*, *tarent.*

**Shoulder**: *Hura*, *manc.*, *senec.*

**Upper Arm**: *Bufo*, *ind.*, *manc.*

inner side extending to dorsal surface to  
second and third fingers: *Com.*

**Elbow**: *Arg-m.*, *cedr.*, *colch.*, *hura*, *lept.*,  
*plb.*

upwards: *Colch.*

**Forearm**: *Aur-m.*, *bufo*, *plb.*

to finger ends: *Plb.*

**Wrist**: *Com.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *hyper.*, *lac-c.*

**Hand**: *Manc.*

while walking in open air: *Am-m.*

ulnar side of: *Tarent.*

**Fingers**: *Plb.*, *phys.*

joints: *Hyper.*, *viol-o.*

tips: *Ambr.*

first: *Chel.*, *hura.*

last joint of: *Hura.*

third: *Phyt.*

fourth: *Phyt.*

**Thumb**: *Bapt.*, *hura.*

tip: *Ambr.*

**PAIN**, lacerating.

**Lower Limbs**: *Æth.*, *ail.*, *plb.*

inner side: *Plb.*

joints of: *Cadm.*

**Nates**: *Plb.*

**Hip**: *Æth.*, *anan.*, *aster.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *ign.*,  
*lac-c.*, *manc.*, *verat-v.*

extending downward: *Æth.*, *aster.*

joint: *Agn.*, *aster.*

motion, during: *Agn.*

**Thigh**: *Asar.*, *aster.*, *bov.*, *gels.*, *kali-c.*,  
*plb.*, *phys.*, *sulph.*

extending to great toe: *Gins.*

**Knee**: *Arg-m.*, *asc-t.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *cedr.*,  
*form.*, *ham.*, *hura*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *manc.*,  
*plb.*, *sil.*

**Leg**: *Ars.*, *aster.*, *aur-s.*, *bov.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*,  
*plb.*, *rhys-v.*, *senec.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*

falling asleep: *Lach.*

calf: *Plb.*, *upas.*

paroxysmal: *Plb.*

pressure amel.: *Plb.*

warmth of bed amel.: *Plb.*, *upa.*

**Ankle**: *Gins.*, *ham.*, *verb.*

**Foot**: *Ant-c.*, *hura*, *senec.*

sole: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *elaps*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *spig.*

**Toes**: *Acon.*, *aster.*, *cadm.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*,  
*plb.*

cold amel.: *Aster.*

first: *Aster.*, *chel.*, *gins.*, *hura*, *sang.*

under nail of: *Cain.*

piercing: *Agar.*, *con.*, *mill.*

condyles: *Agar.*

**Joints**: *Dig.*

**Upper Limbs**: *Cist.*

periodically: *Cist.*

extending to tip of little finger: *Cist.*

**Shoulder**: *Bry.*

**Upper Arm**: *Bry.*, *nat-s.*, *stann.*

**Elbow**: *Con.*



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, pinching.

**Hand:** Euphr.

back of: Euphr.

**Fingers:** *Calc.*, nat-s.

under nails: Nat-s.

**Hip:** Con., nat-s.

**Knee:** Sulph., thuj.

**Calf:** Nat-p.

while walking: Nat-p.

**Ankle:** Agar.

while walking: Agar.

**Foot:** Berb., carb-s.

sole: Agar., nat-s.

heel: *Nat-s.*

**Toes:** *Agar.*, cist.

evening: Cist.

pinching: Carb-an., rhodo.

**Joints:** Meny.

**Shoulder:** Colch.

right deltoid: *Ferr.*

**Upper Arm:** Arg-n., calc., cina, kali-n.,  
nux-m., olnd., osm., ph-ac.

motion amel.: Cina.

walking in open air: Calc.

bone: Gamb.

**Elbow:** Bufo-s., merc-i-f., prun.

**Forearm:** Calad., dulc., fl-ac., mang.,  
nat-m., osm., ph-ac., spig., sulph.

evening: Fl-ac.

pressure amel.: Mang.

rest, during: Spig.

posterior part: Berb., merc-i-f.

**Wrist:** Nat-m., ph-ac.

back of: Caust.

**Hand:** Bar-c., euphr., ol-an.

back of: Euphr., ol-an.

palm: Mang.

**Fingers:** Am-c., caust., colch., euphr.,  
stront.

evening: Colch.

## PAIN, pinching.

**Thumb:** Bry., kali-i., mang.

**Lower Limbs:** Mez.

evening: Mez.

**Hip,** only during rest: Nat-s.

**Thigh:** Colch., dulc., *led.*, mag-m., ph-ac.,  
prun., sul-ac.

inner side: Mag-m., sul-ac.

**Knee:** Merc-i-f., sil.

**Leg:** Hyos., nux-m., sabad., sil.

while walking: Sabad.

calf: Ant-t., dig., hyos., mang., myric.,  
nat-c., ph-ac., thuj.

sitting, when: Asaf., berb.

lying: Berb.

**Ankle,** right: Osm.

**Foot:** Hyos., ip.

back of: *Camph.*, par., thuj.

motion agg.: *Camph.*

extending to thigh: *Camph.*

sole: Bry., upa.

heel: *Chel.*

**Toes:** Bar-c., puls.

on stretching out foot: Bar-c.

first: Meph.

fifth: Mosch.

pressing: Agar., bar-c., bell., dig., dros., *gels.*,  
guare., kali-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., olnd., petr.,  
phyt., spig., thuj.

cramp-like: Dros.

drawing: Thuj.

rheumatic: *Merc.*

waking, on: *Bar-c.*

wandering: Agar., nux-m.

flexor muscles: Arn., cic., *dros.*

**Joints:** Agn., *alum.*, calc., chin., coloc.,  
*kali-c.*, led., nat-s., par.

motion agg.: Led.

tearing: Led.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, pressing.

**Upper Limbs:** Anac., arg-m., asar., bell., berb., bism., calc., camph., carb-v., cham., clem., coloc., cycl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, ind., iod., *kalm.*, lach., led., lil-t., manc. nat-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., sars., sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Thuj.

evening: Fl-ac.

night: *Dulc.*, merc.

cough, during: Dig.

cramp-like: Petr.

drawing: Thuj.

inward: Lach.

lying, while: Iod.

motion agg.: Staph., sulph.

amel.: Camph., *dulc.*

outward: Lil-t.

paralytic: Cham., coloc., staph.

raising arm: Sulph.

rest during cough: *Dulc.*

rheumatic: *Dulc.*

spots: Nux-v.

stretching arm: Sulph.

tearing: Led.

**Shoulder:** Acon., aloe, am-c., ammc., anac., ang., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arum-t., aur-m-n., *bell.*, bor., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., card-m., **Caust.**, chel., clem., coloc., cop., cor-r., crot-t., dig., fl-ac., hell., hydr., hyper., ind., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, laur., lach., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., prun., puls., *ran-b.*, *rhus-l.*, sabad., sep., stann., staph., stront., sulph., thuj., verb., verat., zinc.

right: Apis, laur., prun.

left: Bell.

morning: *Phos.*

forenoon, 10 a. m.: *Kalm.*

evening: Chel., fl-ac., nat-s.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

night: Cop., sep.

### PAIN, pressing, shoulder.

cough, during: Dig.

lifting: Coloc., ind., staph.

moving arm: Chel.

amel.: Led.

pressing amel.: Nat-c.

tearing: Zinc.

waking, on: Zinc.

walking, while: Aur-m-n., hydr., nat-s., sulph.

after sitting: Rau-b.

**Upper Arm:** Acon., agn., anac., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bell., berb., bism., bry., *calc.*, camph., *caust.*, chel., cic., clem., coloc., con., crot-t., cycl., euph., gins., hell., indg., jatr., *kalm.*, *led.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-m., petr., ph-ac., sabin., sars., stann., *staph.*, teucr.

morning: Mez.

waking, on: Mez.

burrowing: Clem.

constrictive: Coloc.

cramp-like: Asaf.

intermittent: Asaf., led.

menses, during: Berb.

motion agg.: Agn., berb., fl-ac., led., sabin., staph.

move, on beginning to: Mez.

paralytic: **Bell.**, bism., chel., staph.

rest amel.: Colch.

sitting amel.: Cycl., jalap.

tearing: Aur., thuj.

touch: *Agn.*, sabin., staph.

twisting, as if: Clem.

walking in open air amel.: Thuj.

extending to elbow: Fl-ac., mez.

to neck during menses: Berb.

bone, in: Anac., bry.

posterior part: Acon., aur.

**Elbow:** Acon., agar., agn., ang., aur-m-n., camph., clem., coc-c., coloc., cop., dig.,



**PAIN**, pressing, elbow.

gins., graph., hell., indg., *led.*, mez.,  
nat-s., ruta, spong., sulph., tereb., verat.,  
zinc.

evening: Cop.

leaning upon: Camph.

motion: Agn., *led.*, sulph.

amel.: Aur-m-n., bism.

prickling: Verat.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., mez.

rheumatic: Zinc.

siesta: Graph.

sitting: Gins.

stretching arm: Ruta.

walking, after: Acon.

while, amel.: Gins

extending to forearm: Aur-m-n.

bend of: Anac., aur-m-n., hyos., iod.

**Forearm**: Agar., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c.,  
arg-m., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., *bell.*, berb.,  
bism., bry., camph., cocc., coloc., con.,  
clem., crot-t., cycl., dig., ferr-mag., fl-ac.  
gins., graph., hell., hyper., indg., jatr.,  
*led.*, lyc., mang., meny., mez., mosch.,  
nat-s., *olnd.*, osm., ph-ac., plat., prun.,  
puls., ruta, sabin., *sars.*, sep., stann.,  
staph., tarax., verat., verb.

morning: Bry.

evening: Fl-ac.

bed, in: Am-m.

cramp-like: Anac.

grasping agg.: Prun.

lying, while: Aur-m-n.

motion, on: Anac., *led.*, staph.

amel.: *Bism.*

paralytic: Graph., staph.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., camph., cocc.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n.

spasmodic. Arg-m.

touch amel.: Bism., meny.

extending: Con., *cycl.*

**PAIN**, pressing.

**Wrist**: Aloe, ang., arg-m., arg-n., aur.,  
aur-m-n., bell., berb., *bism.*, brom.,  
cann-i., card-m., coloc., dig., hell., jatr.,  
*led.*, lil-t., meny., *mez.*, nat-s., *sars.*,  
spig., stann., viol-o.

evening: *Led.*, nat-s.

after lying down: Nat-s.

asunder: Aloe.

cramp-like: Meny.

drawing: Coloc., spong., staph.

motion agg.: Ruta, staph.

rest, during: Aur-m-n.

sitting, while: Coloc.

tearing: Ruta.

walking, while: Nat-s.

**Hand**: Ang., arg-m., arg-n., arn., asaf.,  
bell., bry., clem., coloc., cupr., cycl.,  
fl-ac., hell., lach., *led.*, lil-t., merc., *mez.*,  
nat-s., *olnd.*, ph-ac., plat., plb., puls.,  
ruta, stann., staph., verb., zinc.

asunder: *Led.*

closing hand: Merc.

outward: Lach., lil-t.

walking, while: Nat-s.

back of: Ang., arg-m., arn., asaf., berb.,  
cycl.

evening: Ang.

rheumatic: Ang.

ball of: Zinc.

between fingers: *Led.*, puls., thuj.

joints of: Ang., asaf., coloc., hell.

waking, on: Asaf.

ulnar side of: *Led.*, nat-s.

palm: Asaf., *olnd.*, plb.

**Fingers**: Ang., arg-m., asaf., bry., coloc.,  
con., cycl., dig., hell., *led.*, *mez.*, *nat-s.*,  
nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., plat., ruta, sabin.,  
stann., staph., tarax., verb.

as if bones were crushed: *Olnd.*

joints: Arg-m., arn., asaf., coloc., con.,  
hell., *mez.*, nat-s., *sars.*, stann.



## EXTREMITIES.

### **PAIN**, pressing, fingers.

first: Chel., nat-s., tarax.

joints: Nat-s.

second: Nat-s., tarax.

joints: Nat-s., spong.

fourth: Arg-n., led., nat-s., tarax.

sitting, while: Arg-n.

walking, while: Nat-s.

### **Thumb**: Hell., nat-s., phos., verb.

ball of: Meny.

inner side: Asaf.

joints: Asaf., aur., indg., led., mez., nat-s.

morning: Mez.

evening: Nat-s.

### **Lower Limbs**: Arg-m., asaf., cic., cimic., cycl., dros., kalm., led., nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., ran-s., rhodo., ruta, sars., stann., staph., sulph., verat.

cramp-like: Dros.

drawing: Ran-s.

sitting, while: Arg-m.

walking, while: Asaf.

extending downwards: Rhodo.

bones: Guaj.

joints: Naja.

### **Nates**: Iod., mil., sep.

forenoon: Mil.

plug, as from: Anac.

walking, while: Mil.

### **Hip**: Acon., agar., arg-m., asar., berb., cimic., coloc., crot-c., ferr-mag., hell., led., mez., nit-ac., petr., puls., sep., stann.

right: Asar., led., lyssin, nit-ac., sep.

left: Acon., coloc., hell.

coughing, on: Caust.

labor, during: Cimic.

motion agg.: Led.

paroxysmal: Coloc.

sitting, while: Arn., petr.

### **PAIN**, pressing, hip.

stepping, on: *Rhus-l.*

tearing from before backwards: Sep.

walking, while: Acon., coloc.

### **Thigh**: Acon., agar., all-c., *aloe*, anac., ang., arn., asar., camph., caps., chel., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., dros., eupi., guaj., hell., ign., kali-c., led., merc., mez., nat-s., nux-v., olnd., *ph-ac.*, phyt., ruta, sabin., sars., sil., *stann.*, sul-ac., thuj., verb.

cough, during Caps.

deep-seated: Ign., merc.

dragging down: Con., merc.

menses, during: Kali-i., lyc., nux-v.

outward: Aloe.

plug, as with a: Agar., anac.

pulsating: Stann.

rest, during: Eupi.

rhythmical: Anac.

shooting: Sabin.

sitting, while: Coloc., guaj., mur-ac.

sticking: Olnd.

stool, after: *Lyc.*

tensive: Acon.

below the groin: *Rhus-t.*

bend of: Am-c., dig., rhus-t., ruta.

bone: Guaj., led., nat-s.

inner side of: Anac., mosch., sars., spong., tarax.

sitting amel.: Tarax.

sudden: Mosch.

extending backward: Spong.

lower part of: Bism., hell., thuj.

outer side of: Olnd.

posterior part: Dros., ind., led.

### **Knee**: Ang., arg-n., asaf., aur., aur-m-n., bor., brom., cadm., calad., *camph.*, chel., cic., clem., coloc., com., cop., cycl., cupr., dig., fl-ac., gins., hell., jatr., kali-c., led., mag-m., mang-m., mez., nat-s., ox-ac., rheum, sars., stann., sulph., tab., verb.



**PAIN**, pressing, knee.

evening: Coloc., fl-ac., led., nat-s.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

night on waking: Led.

boring: Aur-m-n.

broken: Aur-m-n.

bruised: Gins.

constrictive: Cann-s.

drawing: Nat-s.

intermittent: Coloc.

motion, on: Led., *sulph.*

amel.: Com.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., mez., tab.

sitting, while: Asaf., aur-m-n., camph.,  
coloc., gins., led., mez., nat-s., ran-a.,  
verb.

standing, while: Verb.

sudden: Nat-s.

tearing: Led.

twisted, as if: Clem.

walking, while: Arg-n., asaf., cop., cycl.,  
nat-s.

after: Acon.

extending downward: Mang-m.

hollow of: Alum., chin., plat., *sulph.*

cramp-like: Sulph.

sitting: Plat., sulph.

walking, while: Alum., spong.

extending downward: *Sulph.*

patella: Alum., coc-c., led., *sulph.*

**Leg**: Anac., ang., arg-m., camph., carb-an.,  
carl., cic., clem., euph., hell., indg.,  
kali-c., kalm., lach., lil-t., nat-c., nat-s.,  
ph-ac., ran-s., sars., teucr., verat., verb.

morning: Led.

evening: Lach.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

drawing: Agar.

intermittent: Carl.

menses during: Carb-an.

**PAIN**, pressing, leg.

rheumatic: Anac.

sitting, on: Anac., arg-m., nat-s.

spots formerly ulcerated: Petr.

walking, while: Anac.

tibia: Mez., staph.

calf: *Anac.*

**Ankle**: *Agar.*, all-c., ambr., arg-n., aur.,  
aur-m-n., berb., brom., camph., *chel.*,  
clem., coloc., crot-t., dig., gins., hell.  
ign., indg., *led.*, mang-m., mez., nat-s.,  
seneg., sep., spig., sul-ac., verat., verb.

daytime: Mang-m.

morning: *Led.*

waking, on: Mez.

evening: Crot-t., nat-s.

after lying down: Nat-s.

midnight, on waking: Ambr.

motion agg.: *Led.*

cramp-like: Verb.

dinner, after: Indg.

motion agg.: Led., nat-s.

paroxysmal: Coloc., indg.

rest, during: Aur-m-n., nat-s.

sitting: Aur-m-n., arg-n., coloc., led.,  
nat-s.

standing: Spig.

tight, as boot too tight: Sep.

waking, on: Ambr., mez.

walking: Camph., coloc., gins., nat-s.

bones: *Bism.*, cupr., *led.*, sabin., staph.

**Foot**: Ang., arg-n., asaf., aur-m-n., brom.,  
caust., cinnb., dig., fl-ac., graph., kali-n.,  
lach., led., lil-t., lyc., *mang-m.*, mez.,  
naja, nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., stront., thuj.,  
verb.

evening: Fl-ac., lach., led.

blunt body, as from: Ang.

drawing: Bry.

eating, after: Graph.

inward: Lach.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, pressing foot.

jumping to knee: Asaf.  
 outward: Lil-t.  
 sitting, while: Aur-m-n., tarax.  
 tensive: Stront.  
 walking amel.: Coloc.  
 writing, while: Coloc.  
 back of: Ang., arg-n., aur-m-n., brom.,  
 cain., caust., hell., jatr., led., nat-c.,  
 tarax., thuj.  
 evening: Led.  
 10 p. m.: Arg-n.  
 drawing: Bry.  
 pinching: Thuj.  
 sitting, while: Cycl., tarax.  
 tearing: Camph.  
 tight, as if boot were too: Ferr-m.  
 tremulous: Plat.  
 walking in open air: Acon.  
 amel.: Coloc.  
 writing, while: Coloc.  
 bones: Bism., dig., mez.  
 inner side of: Led.  
 joints of: Ang., asaf., coloc., hell., lyssin,  
 nat-s.  
 sitting, while: Asaf.  
 walking, while: Asaf.  
 sole: Camph., jatr., led., nux-m., olnd.,  
 ph-ac., plat., rhus-t., sabad.  
 cramp-like: Nat-c.  
 intermittent: Ph-ac.  
 pinching: Ph-ac.  
 sitting, while: Plat.  
 standing, while: Sabad.  
 walking, while: Led.  
 amel.: Verb.  
 extending to thigh: Led.  
 great toe: Ph-ac.  
 heel: Ang., eup-pur., spong.

### PAIN, pressing.

**Toes:** Ang., brom., camph., chel., clem.,  
 coloc., colch., gins., guare., hell., mez.,  
 nat-s., olnd., ph-ac.  
 afternoon: Coloc.  
 alternating with drawing: Gins.  
 crushed, as if: Olnd.  
 joints: Coloc., con., nat-s.  
 tips: Mosch., led.  
 first: Carb-ac., coloc., cycl., gins., jatr.,  
 led., nat-s., sep., sulph.  
 ball of: Caust.  
 joints: Asaf., caust., led., nat-s., rhodo.  
 fourth: Ph-ac.  
 fifth: Ferr-mag., led., nat-s., olnd., pæon.,  
 ph-ac., ther.  
 scraping: Bry., chin., coloc., **Ph-ac., Rhus-t.,**  
 sabad.  
**Joints:** Bry., sabad.  
**Upper Limbs:** Sulph.  
**Elbow:** Coc-c.  
**Forearm:** Bry.  
 on styloid process of ulna: Asaf.  
**Wrist:** Cist.  
**Thigh:** Grat.  
**Knee:** Samb.  
 patella: Samb.  
 shooting: Acon., æsc., agar., aur., calc., hep.,  
 iris, kali-bi., merc., plant., spig., xanth.  
 left: Æsc.  
 coughing, on: Caps.  
 cramp-like: Plat.  
 motion agg.: Kali-bi.  
 continued amel.: Agar.  
 move, on beginning to: Agar.  
 noise, from: Cocc.  
 sneezing, on: Caps.  
**Joints:** Camph., hep., plant., tep., tromb.,  
 verat.  
 like electric shocks: Verat.



**PAIN**, shooting.

**Upper Limbs:** *Æsc.*, brach., calc-p., cann-s., *con.*, *crot-t.*, cupr., daph., *ferr.*, lith., phos., pic-ac., *rhus-t.*, sep., sol-n., still., sulph., valer.

evening: Sep., sulph.

coughing, while: Puls.

rest, during: Sep.

extending downward: *Æsc.*, cann-s., daph., *ferr.*, *manc.*, phos., pic-ac., still.

down arms: *Æsc.*

to wrist: *Æsc.*

**Shoulder:** Ail., alumn., asc-t., bell., calc., calc-p., elat., *ferr.*, form., lith., phys., ptel., *rhus-t.*, sulph., tromb.

morning: Phys., tromb.

bed, in: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Gels.

evening: Sulph.

night before falling asleep: Sulph.

alternating with shooting in elbow: Tep.

heat agg.: *Rhus-t.*

lying on side: *Rhus-t.*

waking, on: Lac-ac.

joint: Am-c., *ferr.*, ox-ac., tep.

extending to arm: Ferr.

**Upper Arm:** Sulph., tep.

evening: Sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

bone, in: Arum-d., sulph.

posterior part: Acon.

**Elbow:** Acon., bell., calc-p., naja, tep., tarent., tromb.

morning: Tromb.

noon: Tarent.

afternoon: Naja.

alternating with shoulder: Tep.

extending to wrist: Acon.

fingers: Thuj.

**PAIN**, shooting.

**Forearm:** *Acon.*, bell., form., ham., still., thuj., tromb.

motion, on: Acon.

extending to fingers: Still., thuj.

**Wrist:** *Acon.*, bell., brach., *ferr.*, merc-sul., sol-n., tarent., tromb.

evening: Tarent.

extending along ulnar to elbow: Acon.

**Hand:** Acon., apis, calc-s., form., pic-ac., sulph.

motion amel: Acon.

back of: Berb., *ferr.*

ball of: Sulph.

palm: Sulph.

10 p. m.: Sulph.

**Fingers:** Agar., ind., phyt., tep., tromb.

joints: *Acon.*, phyt., tep., tromb.

forenoon: Tromb.

nails, around: Lith., merc.

under: Caust.

tips: *Am-m.*, bell., berb., elat., lept., sulph.

evening: *Am-m.*

night: Sulph.

chill, during: Bell.

first: Nat-p., stann., tarent.

second: Cinnb., nat-p., sumb.

joints: Sumb.

third: Crot-h, tromb.

**Thumb:** Arum-d., dulc., sang.

ball of: Tarent.

tip of: Phyt.

**Lower Limbs:** *Æsc.*, æth., Bell., phos.

walking amel.: Bell. <sup>uc.</sup>

extending downwards: *Æsc.*, anac.

**Nates:** Carb-o.

**Hip:** Ail., Ars., bell., bry., calc., calc-p., chel., *ferr.*, form., sabad., sulph., thuj.

right: Chel., sabad., sulph.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, shooting, hip, right.

rising from a seat, when: Chel.

evening: Sulph.

night before falling asleep: Sulph.

joint: Colch., *ferr.*, sulph.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: *Sulph.*

night: Sulph.

tearing extending to leg: Colch.

walking amel.: *Ferr.*

extending into abdomen: Chel.

down femur: *Sulph.*

to foot: *Caps.*, sulph.

knee: *Caps.*

**Thigh:** Acon., æsc., anac., *apis*, **Ars.**,  
ars-i., arum-d., **Bell.**, calc-p., form., iris  
myric., naja, sep., sil., stram., sulph.,  
tarent., tromb.

noon: Form.

night: Kali-bi.

before falling asleep: Sulph.

crural nerves: Apis.

sudden: Sep.

walking amel.: Sulph.

extending downward: *Æsc.*, apis, calc-p.,  
kali-c.

to toes: *Apis.*

**Knee:** Acon., agar., apis, *bar-c.*, brach.,  
bufo, *iod.*, lyssin, nit-ac., *podo*, sulph.,  
tep., tromb.

night: Kali-bi.

ascending stairs: Agar.

coughing: Nit-ac.

kneeling, when: Bar-c.

moving agg.: Bufo, *coloc.*, *ferr-p.*

side to side, from: Rhus-t.

standing agg.: *lph.*

walking, while: *Coloc.*, sulph.

in open air: Sulph.

hollow of: Agn., bell., cupr-ar., sulph.

**PAIN**, shooting, knee, hollow of.

sitting: Sulph.

patella: Bell., cupr-ar.

**Leg:** Acon., æsc., æth., anac., bell.,  
cann-i., *con.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hyper.*, ind.,  
naja, *rhus-t.*, sil.

evening in bed: *Ferr.*

paroxysm: *Gels.*

periosteum, in: Hyper.

calf: Alum., bell., *calc-p.*, *lyc.*, sulph.,  
tarent.

evening: Sulph.

**Ankle:** Acon., apis, aur., berb., bufo,  
*calc-p.*, *ferr-p.*, naja, nux-v., osm., sep.,  
tromb., xanth.

motion agg.: Bufo.

over the heels: Agar.

upwards: Aur., nux-v.

**Foot:** Arg-m., aster., bell., daph., ferr.,  
iris, xanth.

sticking ending in electric shocks: Daph.

walking, while: Bell.

extending to knees: Xanth.

sole: Agar., alum., bell., calc-p., daph.,  
plb., sulph.

night before going to bed: Sulph.

splinters, like: *Agar.*

walking, while: Agar., bell., plb.

extending to hips: Plb.

heel: Tromb.

**Toes:** Acon., agar., apis, aster., calc-p.,  
daph., *dulc.*, *elat.*, med.

ball of: Calc-p., daph.

joints: *Cann-i.*

tips: *Am-m.*

evening: Am-m.

first: Daph., pip-m., sulph., tarent.

joints: *Cann-i.*, kali-bi., *stann.*

nail: Sulph.

night in bed: Sulph.

tip: Stann.



## PAIN.

sore pain, soreness: Abrot., agar., *all-c.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, ars., camph., *carb-ac.*, cimic., cocc., elaps, elat., **Eup-pur.**, ferr., *ham.*, hell., *hep.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-c., merc-i-f., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *pic-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., zinc.

morning: Apoc.

afternoon: Cina, *staph.*

bed, in contact with: **Arn.**, merc.

coition, after: Sil.

menses, during: *Sep.*

muscular exertion, after: Cimic., **Rhus-t**

**Joints**: Abrot., agar., *apis*, **Arn.**, *arg-m.*, *cham.*, hyos., *lac-c.*, nat-p., nit-ac., pic-ac., plb., *puls.*, squil., zinc.

morning: Nit-ac., pyrus.

on waking: Abrot.

descending, on: *Arg-m.*

**Sheath** of tendons: Bry., *calc-p.*

**Upper Limbs**: *Æsc.*, all-c., amyl-n., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., berb., bor., *bry.*, calc-p., calc-s., *carb-ac.*, carb-v., caust., cist., com., crot-h., *cur.*, **Eup-per.**, ferr., graph., *hyper.*, *lach.*, lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nux-v., pip-m., plmbg., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., rob., sang., sarr., vip.

morning: Nux-v.

noon: Merc-i-f.

evening: Merc-i-f.

lying on side: Merc-i-f.

motion, on: Kali-bi., plb., sulph.

sitting: Berb.

walking, while: Dios.

**Shoulder**: Abrot., acon., amyl-n., aur., bapt., brach., calc-p., calc-s., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., *con.*, fago., *ferr.*, fl-ac., gels., ham., ind., merc-i-f., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., pic-ac., *podo.*, psor., sep., strych.

right: Psor.

morning, waking, on: Abrot., fl-ac.

evening: Calc-s.

night, when lying on side: Acon., merc-i-f.

## PAIN, sore pain, shoulder.

air, open, amel.: Calc-s.

exercise: Pic-ac.

lying on it: *Lach.*

motion of arms: Fago.

placing the arm behind the back impossible: *Ferr.*

walking, while: Carb-ac.

joint: Cic., cupr.

**Upper Arm**: Am-m., ars-h., arum-t., **Eup-per.**, graph., ham., iris, nicc., phos., phyt., plant., sarr., strych., sulph., tep., thuj.

morning: Ham.

extending it, on: Phyt.

biceps: Brach., ham.

bone, in: Ham., sarr., thuj.

condyles, in: Glon., graph., laur., thuj.

**Elbow**: Colch., dros., ind., iod., mag-s., merc-i-f., *ol-j.*, tereb., thuj.

forenoon: Thuj.

evening: Still.

night: Merc-i-f.

olecranon: Stann.

**Forearm**: Ars-m., carb-an., chel., *cic.*, *con.*, **Eup-per.**, lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nit-ac., ol-an., plant., sal-ac., sulph.

right: Merc-i-f.

posterior part: Con.

ulnar side: Ars.

**Wrist**: Brach., **Eup-per.**, nat-p., pip-m., podo., sep., tanac., zinc.

**Hand**: Abrot., ars., bell., crot-h., cupr-ar., ferr., nat-c., rhus-v., sulph., vip.

back of: Hep.

between fingers: *Ars.*, graph.

joints: *Arg-m.*

palm: Ars., nat-c.

**Fingers**: Alum., *apis*, bry., croc., brach., rhus-t., secale, sep., sulph.

joints: Alum., iod., lac-ac., lyc., *sep.*, sulph.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, sore pain, fingers, joints.

third: Alum., sep.

tips: Calc-p., nat-c.

first, joints of: Caust., lac-ac.

second: Cann-s., dios.

joints: Agar., carb-an.

third: Ruta.

fourth: Chin-s.

joints: Chin-s.

**Thumb**: Brach., coc-c., vip.

ball: Hura, ran-b.

tip: Calc-p., vip.

**Lower Limbs**: Æsc., apis, caul.,  
**Eup-per.**, myric., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*,  
ptel., sanic., sep.

morning on rising: Nux-v.

forenoon: Ptel.

afternoon: Myric.

dancing amel.: Sep.

menses, during: Caul., sep.

rising to walk, when: *Eup-per.*

sitting agg.: Apis.

walking, while: Æsc.

bones: *Led.*

inner side of: Petr.

**Nates**: *Ars.*, calc-p., lyc., merc., nit-ac.,  
sulph.

**Hip**: Abrot., æsc., am-m., apis, bov., bry.,  
carb-ac., *caust.*, crot-h., fl-ac., kali-bi.,  
mag-m., phyt., puls., *ruta*, thuj., zinc,  
zing.

morning: Fl-ac.

on rising: Fl-ac.

forenoon: Am-m., equis.

night from lying on it: Caust.

motion, on: Fl-ac.

pressure of clothes, from: Caust.

side lain on: Caust.

walking, while: Bry.

extending to knees: Abrot.

**PAIN**, sore pain.

**Thigh**: Acon., am-m., bapt., berb., calc-p.,  
calat., chin., coff., dulc., ham., hep.,  
hyper., iod., led., *lyc.*, nat-a., nit-ac.,  
phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sanic.,  
sep., sabin., sulph.

drawn up, when: Sabin.

walking, while: Olnd.

bend of: Berb., bov., dig., mang., nat-s.,  
sars.

evening: Nat-s.

menses, before: Sars.

during: Bov.

walking, while: Nat-s.

between: Am-c., ars., calc., **Caust.**,  
graph., kali-c., lyc., *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*,  
rhodo., *sep.*, squil., sulph.

near genitals: **Graph.**, *merc.*, rhodo.

female genitals: Kreos.

male genitals: Caust., *crot-t.*, nat-m.,  
nit-ac.

**Knee**: Æsc., ambr., bar-c., berb., brach.,  
*bry.*, calc-a., calc-p., canth., carb-ac.,  
caust., chel., ham., kali-bi., lac-ac., led.,  
lyc., myric., *ol-j.*, ol-an., plb., rhodo.,  
rumx., tarent., urt-u.

evening: Abrot., dios.

bending: Aspar., carb-an.

descending steps: Sulph.

move, on beginning to: Nat-a.

pressure agg.: Chel.

walking, while: *Bry.*, *calc-p.*, carb-an.,  
dios.

hollow of: Ambr.

patella: Alum., chin., ery-a., sil.

**Leg**: Agar., am-m., brach., calc., canth.,  
caust., chel., chin., cemic., clem., *coloc.*,  
con., **Eup-per.**, lyc., nat-a., *nit-ac.*,  
nux-m., osm., pic-ac., sil., sulph.

night: Sulph.

menses, during: Petr.

spots: Sil.

walking, while: Æsc., sol-n.



**PAIN**, sore pain, leg.

calf: *Æsc.*, ant-t., ars-i., chel., coca, crot-h., eup-per., fago., lac-ac., merc-cy., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., pic-ac., puls-n., rhus-t.

tendo Achillis: *Æsc.*, *cimic.*

**Ankle**: Ars., berb., cann-s., cinnb., clem., plat., selen., sil., spig.

**Foot**: Alumn., arn., arund., berb., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., cham., ferr., *graph.*, kali-a., lil-t., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-c., nat-s., ol-j., op., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., rumx., sep., **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

morning, stepping, on: Puls.

waking, on: Nat-s.

afternoon: Phos.

night: Plb., *sulph.*

eating, after: *Graph.*

perspiration, from: *Graph.*, **Lyc.**

walking, while: Alumn., arg-m., cham., **Sil.**

amel.: Sep.

back of: Carb-an., chin., eup-per.

sole: Alum., *ant-c.*, arum-t., aster., **Bar-c.**, brach., calc., *coloc.*, crot-h., hep., kali-c., lac-c., lil-t., **Med.**, merc., *nat-c.*, nux-v., plb., *puls.*, rhus-v., sars., *sil.*, stann., sul-i., sulph., syph.

morning, after rising: Plb.

exercise amel.: Plb.

inflamed, as if: Nit-ac.

standing, while: Sul-i.

stone pavements agg.: *Ant-c.*

walking, while: *Aloe*, *alum.*, alumn., ambr., **Ant-c.**, arg-m., arum-t., calc., canth., carb-v., chrom-ac., eup-per., *graph.*, hep., lac-c., **Lyc.**, **Med.**, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., puls., sabad., sil., *staph.*, squil., sulph., *zinc.*

warmth amel.: Plb.

heel: Agar., am-m., bell., bor., calc-p., carl., *cimic.*, cycl., fago., jatr., kali-bi., nux-v., ph-ac., ran-b., sep., teucr.

right: Euph.

**PAIN**, sore pain, heel.

left: Puls.

standing, while: Agar.

walking, while: Bell., cycl., euph., fago., jatr., *kali-bi.*, lyssin, nux-v., ph-ac., puls., sep.

**Toes**: Ars., aster., berb., *canth.*, coff., *coloc.*, cycl., *graph.*, lyc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., ran-b., sep., zinc.

bending foot: Hipp.

burning: Lyc.

jumping: Cycl.

perspiration, from: *Graph.*, sep.

spots: Ph-ac.

ulcerated, as if: Ph-ac.

walking, while: Lyc., zinc.

balls: Ph-ac., sil.

on walking: Ars., ph-ac., sil.

between: Berb., carb-an., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, lyc., merc-i-r., mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, ph-ac., ran-b., **Zinc.**

joints: *Camph.*, puls.

tips, evening: Ran-b.

first: Alum., *nat-c.*, *sulph.*

ball: *Led.*, lyc., pic-ac.

joints: Bry., lob-s.

tip: Zinc.

fourth: Dios.

fifth: Agar., bry., mur-ac., staph.

sprained, as if: Carb-v., **Rhus-t.**, rhodo.

**Joints**: Agar., agn., *ambr.*, am-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., *arum-t.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust, cham., chel., cocc., con., *cor-r.*, dig., ferr., fl-ac., *graph.*, *ign.*, kali-c., *kali-n.*, lach., **Led.**, lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., *nat-m.*, nux-v., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, *prun.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat.

**Upper Limbs**: *Ambr.*, arn., aur-m., bell., bor., bov., *ign.*, jug-c., lach., lact., merc., nit-ac., olnd., *phos.*, *prun.*, tereb., thuj.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, sprained, upper limbs.

forenoon: Petr.

**Shoulder:** Agar., alum., *ambr.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *arg-m.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*

evening: Ambr.

night: Sep.

lying, while: Coc-c.

motion amel.: Nicc.

moving arm: Asar., petr., ruta, sep., staph., vesp.

raising the arm: Alum., *alumn.*, *phos.*

rest, during: Arg-m., mur-ac.

stiffness, with: **Rhus-t.**

walking, on: Arg-m.

extending to wrist: Puls.

**Upper Arm:** *Rhus-t.*, *tereb.*

**Elbow:** *Ambr.*, *cur.*, *ferr-m.*, *gels.*, *lach.*, *mang.*, *nicc.*, *puls.*, *tab.*, *tell.*

**Forearm:** Nat-c., *tabac.*

**Wrist:** *Alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cist.*, *dios.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*

right: Gels.

morning: Lyssin.

forenoon: Ox-ac.

noon: *Alumn.*

evening: Lach.

on exertion: Lach.

night: Arg-n.

bent: Ferr-mag.

grasping anything: *Rhus-t.*

motion, on: *Bry.*, *hyper.*, *rhodo.*

rest, during: *Prun.*, *rhodo.*

rough weather: *Rhodo.*

### PAIN, sprained, wrist.

work, during: *Caust.*

writing, while: *Lyc.*

extending into fourth and fifth fingers  
hanging arm down: *Cast-eq.*

**Hand:** *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *dios.*, *hep.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*

**Fingers:** *Aloe*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

joints, first: *Nat-m.*

first: *Cham.*, *stann.*

fourth: *Nux-m.*

**Thumb:** *Calc-p.*, *cham.*, *kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, *lachn.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *prun.*, *rhodo.*

grasping, while: *Phos.*

writing, while: *Prun.*

joints: *Calc-p.*, *kali-n.*, *rhodo.*, *sulph.*

**Lower Limbs:** *Arn.*, *berb.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

sitting, on: *Ip.*

**Hip:** *Am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *euph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *seneg.*, *sol-t-æ.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tell.*

right: *Pall.*

left: *Laur.*

morning: *Kali-n.*, *lyc.*

evening: *Cham.*, *con.*, *merc-i-f.*

breathing deep: *Nat-m.*

paroxysmal: *Caust.*

sneezing, when: *Arg-m.*

stepping, on: *Arg-n.*

sudden: *Lyc.*

walking, while: *Arg-n.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *rhodo.*, *stann.*

after: *Tell.*

in open air: *Cham.*, *hep.*, *mez.*

extending to small of back: *Lyc.*



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, sprained.

**Thigh**: Am-c., caps.

stretching out limbs on: Caps.

**Knee**: Agar., am-c., calc., *calc-p.*, carb-s., caust., cod., con., elaps, gent., graph., *ign.*, hipp., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., prun., rhodo, rhus-t., sars., spig., sulph.

right: Nux-m.

morning: Cod.

after rising: Arg-m.

forenoon, while walking: Nat-c.

ascending stairs: Nux-m.

descending stairs, when: Nit-ac.

heat, during: Lach.

lying down: *Sulph.*

moving, on: Nux-m.

rising, on: Kali-c.

sitting, while: Am-c., kali-bi.

sudden: Lyc.

turning leg: Am-c.

walking, while: Agar, *calc-p.*, graph., ip., *lyc.*, nat-m., *sulph.*

after: Tell.

on a level amel.: Nit-ac.

extending to thigh: Kali-n.

**Leg**: Agar., am-c.

walking, while: Am-c.

**Ankle**: Agar., all-s., aloe, anac., ang., *arn.*, ars., asc-t., bar-c., camph., caust., chel., chin-s., coca, cycl., dig., dros., eup-per., fl-ac., gran., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, laur., **Led.**, kali-bi., kali-n., *lyc.*, merc., mosch., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *prun.*, psor., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sil., sulph., tep., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

morning: Plb.

on rising: Dig., nat-s., nit-ac.

after walking: Camph.

standing: Coca.

walking, while: Ign., nux-v., plb., psor.

**PAIN**, sprained, ankle, morning, walking.

preventing: Dig., nat-s.

evening: Gran.

walking, while: Verat.

night, standing: Coca.

bending from side to side: Caust.

false step: Caust.

flexion: Chin-s.

lying in bed: Aloe.

motion, on: Cocc., zinc.

paroxysmal: Hep.

room, in: Graph.

running up stairs: **Valer.**

sitting, while: Cycl.

standing, when: Chin-s, cycl., sulph., **Valer.**

stepping on left foot: Anac.

stooping, on: Cycl.

stretching, when: Dig.

walking, while: Caust., cycl., *dros.*, fl-ac., *phos.*, puls., sulph.

amel.: Valer.

in open air: Graph.

**Foot**: Ang., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., berb., *bry.*, calc., *camph.*, carb-s., carb-v., caust., cop., crot-t., *cycl.*, dros., ferr-mag., hyper., *hep.*, *kalm.*, kreos., merc, nat-m., nux-v., phos., prun., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sanic.*, sil., sulph., til., valer., zinc.

left: Hyper., *sanic.*

morning: **Rhus-t.**

back of: Bar-c.

sole: Cham., cupr., *cycl.*, mur-ac.

**Toes**: Am-c., berb., coloc., zinc.

evening: Coloc.

ascending steps: Coloc.

joints: All-s., *bry.*

first: Aloe, *arn.*, jug-r., *lyc.*, mez., mosch., sil.

morning: Jug-r.

bed, in: Jug-r.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, sprained, toes, first.

night: Aloe.

bed: Aloe, jug-r.

motion agg.: Mosch.

sudden: Lyc.

joints: Arn., prun., rat.

fourth: Berb.

stitching: Anan., ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., bell., benz-ac., berb., bry., bov., calc., cann-i., carl., cemic., cina, *colch.*, coloc., dros., *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., *laur.*, lyc., *merc.*, merc-c., merl., *nit-ac.*, par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plant., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., secale, senec., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, staph., *sulph.*, thea, thuj., zinc., zing.

morning, after rising: Phos.

afternoon: Plant.

4 p. m.: Elaps.

evening: Calc., *led.*, plant.

night: Sil.

cold in paralyzed parts: Agar.

cramp-like: Cemic., *cina*.

drawing: *Puls.*

exercising in open air amel.: Plant.

heated, after: Zinc.

hot in paralyzed parts: Ars.

intermittent: Ph-ac.

menses, during: *Graph.*

paralyzed parts: Ars.

pressure, from: Phos.

rest agg.: Phos.

sitting, while: Plant., zinc.

splinters, as from: *Nit-ac.*

spots, in: Rhus-t.

tearing: Coloc., *secale*.

walking amel.: Phos.

wandering: Arn., kalm., lyc., merl.

warm room: Plant.

bed agg.: *Led.*

extending inward: Phyt.

### PAIN, stitching.

**Joints:** Acon., agar., *agn.*, aloe, *apis*, arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., Bry., Calc., camph., carl., carb-s., caust., cham., clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, con., dros., *graph.*, Hell., hep., ign., ind., Kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., lac-ac., *led.*, mag-m., Mang., meny., Merc., merc-c., mill., nat-m., par., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., Rhus-t., Sabin., sars., sep., Sil., Spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., zinc.

evening: Acon., par.

night: Sil.

burning: Ign.

chill, during: Hell.

cold, after taking: Caust.

drawing: Puls.

exercise, during: Calc.

motion, on: Bry.

amel.: Dros.

pressure, on: Zinc.

pulsating: Led.

rest, during: Rhus-t.

rising from a seat: *Rhus-t.*

tearing: Calc., camph., sabin.

touch, on: Bry.

twitching: Carb-s.

wandering: Acon.

extending into bones: Cham.

**Nails:** Alum., calc., caust., *graph.*, mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *puls.*, rhust-t., sep., sil., sulph.

**Upper Limbs:** Acon., all-c., alum., ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars-h., asaf., aur., benz-ac., berb., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-o., carb-s., cast-eq., cham., chel., chlor., *cina*, cinnb., *cocc.*, coloc., cupr., cycl., dor., dros., dulc., euphr., eupi., fago., fl-ac., form., glon., guaj., hyper., ind., iod., kali-bi., lach., lept., mez., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., pall., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., phys., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., rheum, rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, sac-alb., sabad., sabin., sars.,



**PAIN**, stitching, upper limbs.

senec., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., sulph.,  
tarent., *thuj.*, urt-u., viol-t., zinc.

morning, 7:30 a. m.: Fago.

evening: Fl-ac., gamb., lact.

5 p. m.: Phys.

7 p. m.: Sulph.

night: Calc., cham.

10 p. m.: Fl-ac.

asleep, as if: *Sil.*

chill, during: Ars-h.

cramp-like: *Cina.*

motion, on: Urt-u., zinc.

walking, while: Ant-c.

wandering: Ars-h.

extending downward: *Æsc.*, cupr., fl-ac.,  
petr., puls., **Rhus-t.**

to finger tips: Puls.

flexor muscles: Asaf.

inner side: Arn., benz-ac., carb-o., chel.,  
lept.

joints: Bry., dros., ferr., graph., kali-n.,  
laur., led., lyc., phos., puls., sars., *sep.*,  
staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., *thuj.*,  
viol-t.

outer surface. Benz-ac., tarax.

**Shoulder**: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., alumn.,  
ambr., ammc., ang., ars., asaf., asar.,  
aur., bell., berb., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*,  
camph., canth., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*,  
caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina,  
clem., *cocc.*, colch., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,  
dig., dulc., ferr., glon., *graph.*, grat.,  
guaj., hell., hura, hydr., hyper., indg.,  
inul., iod., iris, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos.,  
lach., laur., *led.*, lob., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc.,  
mez., mil., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nice.,  
nit-ac., nux-m., ox-ac., pall., petr., phos.,  
plb., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., raph., *rhus-t.*,  
sabad., sars., senec., sil., squil., stann.,  
*staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tab., *thaj.*,  
verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

right: *Apis*, brom., colch., pall.

on coughing: Bor.

left: *Graph.*

**PAIN**, stitching, shoulder, left.

on coughing: Sulph.

morning: Carb-an., carb-v., colch., hura,  
lyc., nat-m., sil.

cough, during: Carb-an.

moving arm: Puls.

10 a. m.: Sil.

noon, before eating: Senec.

afternoon: Canth., chel., euphr., ind.,  
kreos., mag-c., nicc., stront.

2 p. m.: Hyper., laur.

4 p. m.: Ind., ptel.

evening: Fl-ac., lyc., merc., mur-ac.,  
puls.

night: Alumn., graph.

burning: Graph., plb., stann.

chilly, when: Nit-ac.

chill, during: Hell.

coughing, from: Bor., carb-an., hyper.,  
merc., puls., *sepia*, sulph., verat.

dinner, after: Calc., phos., zinc.

expiration, on: Caust.

inspiration, on: Berb., hyper.

lying, while: Rhus-t.

menses, instead of: Ars.

motion, during: Carb-v., ign., *iris*, staph.,  
sulph.

moving head from side to side: Cupr.

arm: Puls., *rhus-t.*, staph.

raising arm: Cic., *led.*, sars., sul-ac.

respiration, on: Berb., nit-ac., stann.

rest, during: *Cocc.*, iod., *rhus-t.*

sitting, while: Ox-ac.

tearing: Asar., mosch., petr.

walking, while: Dig.

amel.: *Thuj.*

extending downward: Caust., *kreos.*,  
*rhus-t.*, squil., sabad., sil., sulph.

to cervical muscles: Cham., chel.

chest: *Camph.*, *sulph.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, stitching.

**Upper Arm:** Agn., all-c., alum., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars-m., asaf., aur-m-n., berb., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., carb-s., caust., chel., chin., cina, *cocc.*, coc-c., coloc., con., dig., dulc., elaps, euphr., ferr., form., graph., grat., guaj., hell., indg., kali-c., kali-n., lact., laur., led., lyc., mang., merc-i-f., mez., nat-s., nux-m., olnd., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., sabad., sabin., *sars.*, sil., staph., sulph., tarax., ther., thuj., zinc.

morning: Zinc.

afternoon: Form.

evening: Calc., elaps.

amel.: Nat-s.

night: Caust.

boring: Asaf., rhus-t.

burning: Asaf., berb., calc-p., dig.

cramp-like: Cina.

dinner, after: Canth., zinc.

drawing: Plb., thuj.

holding a book: Coc-c.

intermittent: Carb-s., tarax.

moving amel.: Chin., *cocc.*, sabad., tarax.

raising arm: Bry., caust.

rubbing amel.: Caust., tarax.

touch amel.: Thuj.

twinging: Sulph.

walking, while: Dig.

amel.: Cina.

wandering: Lyc.

extending to elbow: Lyc.

forearm: Chel.

shoulder: Mang., ther.

bone: Bry., calc., canth., coloc., mez.

condyles: Ant-t., brom., indg., mang., merc., *sabad.*

external: Chin-s., stram.

evening: Chin-s.

inner side: Asaf., berb., chel., con., led., mang., nux-m., rumx., tarax.

### PAIN, stitching.

**Elbow:** Agar., alum., aloe, ammc., apis, *asaf.*, aster., berb., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc., caps., cham., chel., coc-c., com., con., cupr., eupi., graph., grat., guaie., hell., hydr., ind., iris, kali-n., kalm., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., phos., raph., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., tab., tarax., tereb., ther., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

left: Kali-bi.

morning, 8 a. m.: Mag-c.

forenoon: Cham

noon: Cham., lyc.

afternoon: Com., kali-n.

evening: Bov., eupi., lyc., mag-m., thuj., zinc.

5 to 10 p. m.: Chel.

chill, during: Hell.

motion, during: Spong.

stinging: Arg-m., berb., sil.

extending downward: Caps., cupr.

to shoulder: Indg.

bend of: Asaf., coc-c., coloc., grat., kali-c., *spig.*

morning: Kali-c.

rest, during: Coloc.

extending to tip of elbow: Grat.

condyles: Ant-t., brom., indg., mang., merc., *sabad.*

walking, while: Merc.

olecranon: Agar., arg-m., arg-n., bry., calc., coc-c., mur-ac., nat-m., sep., spong., *spig.*

night: Sep.

rest, during: Arg-n.

posterior surface: Laur., sabad., thuj.

motion amel.: Sabad.

**Forearm:** Æsc., æth., anac., ant-c., apis, asar., asaf., arg-m., bapt., benz-ac., berb., bor., camph., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., clem., coloc., cycl., dig., dios., fl-ac., graph., guaj., iris, kali-i., kalm., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., myric., nat-c., ph-ac., plb., ran-b., ran-s., raph., sabad.,



**PAIN**, stitching, forearm.

sabin., sars., senec., *sil.*, spig., *spong.*,  
staph., stram., sul-ac., tab., tarax., thuj.,  
viol-t., *zinc.*

morning: Mez.

on waking: Kali-bi.

noon, before eating: Senec.

evening, while sitting: Fl-ac., sabad.,  
thuj.

acute: Berb., castor., merc., ph-ac.

burning: Spig.

drawing: Cham.

exertion, on: Tab.

fine: Stram., tarax.

motion, on: Spig.

touch agg.: Cupr.

writing, while: Berb., lyc., thuj.

extending downward: Chel., *ran-s.*, sars.

upward: Asaf., *zinc.*

extensor surface: Agar.

near elbow: Arn., eupi., ol-an., meny.,  
thuj.

posterior part: Cham., chin-s., con., thuj.

radius: Bapt.

**Wrist**: Alum., apis, arg-m., arn., ars.,  
aster., aur., aur-m., bar-c., berb., bov.,  
bry., calc., calc-a., canth., caust., carb-s.,  
cham., chel., chin., chin-s., clem., cob.,  
colch., con., corn., dulc., euphr., graph.,  
ham., *hell.*, iod., indg., inul., kali-c.,  
kali-n., kalm., laur., *led.*, lyc., mang.,  
meny., merc., *nat-m.*, op., ox-ac., phos.,  
rhodo., ruta, sabin., samb., sars., sep.,  
*sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., sulph.,  
thuj., tromb., *zinc.*

morning: Lyc.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Euphr., rhodo.

walking in open air: Hell.

night: Calc.

acute: Arn., bov., phos.

alternating in each: Lyc.

**PAIN**, stitching, wrist.

bringing thumb and index finger together:  
Bov.

grasping anything: Aur-m., iod., nat-m.

lifting anything: Iod.

motion: Arn., calc., indg., kali-c.

amel.: Bar-c., dulc., samb.

rest, during: Spong.

rubbing amel.: Laur.

rythmical with pulse: Samb.

sudden: Lyc.

tearing: Calc., rhus-t., sabin.

twitching: *Bry.*, carb-s.

walking in the open air: Clem.

warm, when hands become: *Bry.*

washing, while: Alum.

work, at: Caust.

writing, while: Ox-ac., *sil.*

extending to finger: Lyc.

upwards: *Bry.*, canth., cham., sabin.,  
staph.

to shoulder: Staph.

back of: Chin-s., led.

front surface: Colch.

radial side: Arg-m., sars.

ulnar side: Berb.

**Hand**: Acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., am-m.,  
anac., ang., apis, arn., ars., arum-d.,  
asaf., bar-c., berb., bry., cain., camph.,  
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,  
cham., chel., chin., cina, coloc., con.,  
cycl., euphr., gins., glon., graph., hell.,  
ign., kali-c., *kalm.*, lac-ac., lach., led.,  
lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mez., mosch., mur-ac.,  
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., par.,  
petr., phos., plat., puls., *plb.*, *ran-b.*,  
ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., *sil.*,  
*spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., *verb.*,  
vip., *zinc.*

morning, on waking: Thuj.

forenoon: Thuj.

evening: Lac-ac., mag-m., rhodo.

bed, in: Mag-m., plat.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, stitching, hand.

night, 10 p. m.: Cham.  
 acute: Merc-i-f.  
 breath, with each: Am-c.  
 burning: Gamb., rhodo., sulph.  
 cold water amel.: Apis.  
 fine: Arn., arum-d., clem., led., nat-m.  
 itching: Nat-m.  
 motion, on: Am-m., vip.  
 pricking: Plat.  
 shifting: Euphr.  
     to larynx and back to hand: Euphr.  
 shocks in heart, during: Glon.  
 splinters, as of, on touching hair on hand:  
     Ign.  
     subcutaneous: Par.  
 stinging: Ambr., led., merc., sulph.  
 tearing: Zinc.  
 touched, when: Lyc.  
 twitching: Cina., lyc., mez.  
 wandering: Con., plat.  
 washing, after: Æsc.  
 extending to fingers: Cina, euphr., gels.,  
     petr.  
     elbow: Ang.  
     upper arm: Canth.  
 ball of: Carb-an., cham., cupr., mag-m.,  
     ran-s., sil.  
     evening, in bed: Mag-c.  
 between fingers: Carb-s, cycl., puls.  
     index finger and thumb: Ol-an.  
     first and second: Ran-s.  
 hollow of: Acon., cann-s.  
     pulsating: Acon.  
 joints: Bry., sars., sep., spig., squil.  
 radial side of: Cham., phos.  
 ulnar side of: Berb., carb-an., merc-i-f.,  
     mill.  
 palm: Apis, berb., bor., calad., carb-an.,  
     caust., clem., con., eupi., gamb., kali-a.,

### PAIN, stitching, palm.

lyc., mag-c., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., par.,  
 ph-ac., rhus-t., seneg., sep., staph.,  
**Sulph.**, thuj., verb.  
 morning, in bed: Calc.  
 evening: Bor., calad., lyc., thuj.  
 midnight: Rhus-t.  
 acute: Gamb.  
 cold water amel.: Apis.  
 crawling: Ill.  
 drawing: Ph-ac.  
 tearing: Verb.  
 tingling: Staph.  
 extending to back of forearm: Gamb.  
     elbow: Eupi.

**Fingers:** Æsc., agn., ambr., am-c., *am-m.*,  
*apis*, arn., arund., berb., brom., bry.,  
 cann-i., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con.,  
 daph., dig., dios., elaps, fl-ac., hep., jug-r.,  
 kali-c., kalm., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mang.,  
 mez., nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., pall., par.,  
 ph-ac., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sep.,  
 sil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tab.,  
 tarent., thuj., verb., viol-t., vip., xanth.,  
 zinc.

morning: Dios., mez.

7 a. m.: Dios.

afternoon: Thuj.

evening: Agn., thuj.

burning: Caust., iod.

cold air, when in: Am-c.

coldness, during: Gins.

intermittent: Ust., verb.

rising from sitting: Carb-v.

splinter, as from: Sil.

stinging: Ambr., *apis*, arund., sil.

writing, while: Bapt., bry.

back of: Caust., sabad.

joints: Aloe, asaf., aur-m-n., calc., camph.,  
 carb-s., carb-v., cham., ferr-m., *hell.*,  
 indg., iod., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 pæon., ph-ac., sars., *sep.*, spig., sul-ac.,  
*sulph.*, thuj., zinc.



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, stitching, fingers, joints.

first: Aloe, calc., com., kali-bi.  
 nails, under: Con., graph., nat-m., nat-s.,  
 puls., sil., sulph.  
 palmar surface of: **Rhus-t.**  
 tips of: Abrot., alum., am-c., am-m.,  
 arund., aur-m-n., berb., bufo-s., carb-an.,  
 chin., cocc., graph., hyos., lach., led.,  
 mag-m., merc., mez., nicc., osm., **Petr.**,  
 puls., **Rhus-t.**, secale, stann., **Sulph.**,  
 vip.  
 frozen, as if they had been: Spig.  
 grasping anything, when: **Rhus-t.**  
 hang down agg.: Sulph.  
 extending up arm: Fago.  
 first: Æth., agar., ambr., berb., calc.,  
 camph., carb-v., cham., chel., croc.,  
 dig., kali-e., kalm., lyssin, lyc., merc.,  
 nat-m., par., phos., rhodo., sabad., sil.,  
 thuj., verb.  
 morning: Lyc.  
 evening, in bed: Rhodo.  
 5 p. m.: Thuj  
 8 p. m.: Hura.  
 as from a thistle: Æth.  
 motion, on: Verb.  
 extending outward: Meny.  
 back of: Grat., nat-m., par., rhus-t.  
 joints of: Bov., calc., nat-m., nat-s.  
 evening: Nat-m.  
 working: Bov.  
 metacarpal: Agar., bapt., berb.,  
 carb-ac., mag-c.  
 middle: Arn., carb-v., indg., kali-c.  
 last: Agn., bar-c., cham., gamb., lyc.,  
 petr., sulph.  
 nail: Coc-c., sep., thuj.  
 skin: Berb., camph., carb-v., nat-m.  
 tip: Berb., nat-c., nat-s., sulph., zinc.  
 when grasping anything: *Rhus-l.*  
 second: Arn., calc., carb-an., chel., cupr.,  
 dios., euphr., gamb., kali-bi., kali-c.,

## PAIN, stitching, fingers, second.

lach., lyc., merc., olnd., ox-ac., sil.,  
 sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.  
 afternoon, 5 p. m.: Thuj.  
 evening: Lyc.  
 joints, metacarpal: Carb-v., mang.  
 middle: Sep., thuj.  
 last: Ant-t., arn., carb-v.  
 tip: Arn., castor., lyc., mez., stann.,  
 viol-o.  
 9 p. m.: Castor.  
 third: Ant-c., arg-n., cann-s., carb-s.,  
 caust., hura, kali-c., nat-c., thuj.,  
 viol-t.  
 motion amel.: Viol-t.  
 joints: Sil.  
 9 a. m.: Sil.  
 fourth: Asaf., berb., brom., cact., caps.,  
 carb-s., caust., cham., kali-c., laur.,  
 led., merc-i-f., nat-m., sang., sil., tarax.,  
 verb., zinc.  
 ball: Berb., caps.  
 joints: Aloe, bry., sars.  
 metacarpal: Aloe, anac., merc-i-f.,  
 sars.  
 middle: Brom., bufo.  
 tip: Am-m., arg-n., aur-m-n., fl-ac.,  
 merl.  
**Thumb:** Agar., ambr., ars., asaf., berb.,  
 bry., cham., colch., elat., guaj., lith.,  
 lob-s., lyc., meny., merc., nat-m., nat-s.,  
 pall., ran-b., sabad., sil., staph., stram.,  
 sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.  
 right: Guaj.  
 left: Lith.  
 morning: Ars.  
 bed, in: Ars., stram.  
 afternoon: Lyc.  
 alternating with stitches in great toe:  
 Sulph.  
 burning: Stram.  
 drawing: Bry.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, stitching, thumb.

intermitting: Berb.

itching: Staph.

needle-like: Zinc.

tingling when writing: Sabad.

twitching: Nat-s.

writing, while: Sabad.

extending to back of hand: Asaf.

ball of: Am-m., berb., carb-an., carb-v.,  
dig., gamb., graph., hura, lith., manc.,  
ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., *sil.*, verat.

evening, while writing: Ox-ac.

as if stung: Hura.

joints: Clem.

first: Agn., bry., cham., graph., ign.,  
led., nat-m., sars., thuj., til.

second: Am-m., bar-c., gran., ign.,  
laur., nat-c., spong., thuj.

nail, under: Am-m., bapt., *graph.*, *zinc.*

root of: Fl-ac.

tip: Agar., am-m., bar-c., berb., calc.,  
graph., mag-s., mez., nat-m., nat-s.,  
sabad., sep., staph., vip., *zinc.*

evening, sitting, while: Am-m.

walking, while: Merc-c.

dinner, after: Mag-s.

taking hold of anything agg.: Mez.

walking, after: Nat-m.

**Lower Limbs:** Apis, ars., ars-h., bry.,  
cain., cast-eq., chlor., coloc., dros.,  
euphr., *grat.*, kali-c., kreos., led., mag-c.,  
manc., *merc.*, merc-c., nat-m., nux-v.,  
op., phyt., *plb.*, prun., rhus-t., *sars.*, sep.,  
staph., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

burning: Thuj.

ice-cold needles, as of: Agar.

kneeling, after: Op.

resting, after: Op.

rising from a seat, on: Mag-c.

scratching, from: Prun.

stepping hard: Merc.

touched, when: Merc.

**PAIN**, stitching, lower limbs.

walking, during chilliness: Sep.

bones: Merc.

joints: Acon., bar-c., merc., nux-v., sil.,  
*spig.*, thuj.

**Nates:** Alum., ant-c., bar-c., berb., *calc.*,  
**Calc-p.**, cham., dulc., euphr., *guaj*, laur.,  
merc., ol-an., par., prun.

afternoon, 3:30 p. m.: Ol-an.

dinner, during: Laur.

scratching, from: Prun.

sitting, while: Alum., calc-p, *guaj*.

small spots: **Calc-p.**

standing, while: Berb.

**Hip:** Acon., æth., agar., alum., am-m.,  
ammc., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., arg-m., ars.,  
bell., *berb.*, bry., calc., calc-p., canth., caps.,  
*carb-an.*, cast., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin.,  
*cina*, clem., coca, colch., *coloc.*, crot-h.,  
cupr., dulc., euon., eupi., ferr., *fl-ac.*,  
gran., graph., grat., ham., *hell.*, hyos.,  
ign., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., kreos., laur.,  
led., lil-t., mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*,  
*merc-c.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nux-v.,  
ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb.,  
*rhus-t.*, sabin., *sil.*, sol-n., tab., tell.,  
teucr., thuj., zinc.

right: *Coloc.*, fl-ac., *lyc.*, merc-c., sep.,  
sulph.

left: Carb-an., nat-s., sep., stram.

morning, rising, on: Nat-m.

afternoon: Canth., merc-c.

on moving right arm toward left: Plb.

4 p. m.: Ptel.

evening: Tab.

bed, in: Ant-t.

night: Am-m., **Lyc.**, *merc.*

acute: Caust.

ascending steps, on: Ph-ac

burning: Mag-c.

coughing, on: Bell., sulph.

cramp-like: Cina.

intermitting: Cast.



**PAIN**, stitching, hip.

itching: *Led.*, *mag-c.*  
 agg. by scratching: *Led.*  
 motion, on: *Coloc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*  
 amel.: *Laur.*, *meny.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*,  
*sabad.*  
 paroxysmal: *Alum.*, *par.*  
 periodically: *Merc.*  
 pressure amel.: *Am-m.*  
 rest agg.: *Caust.*, *merc-c.*, *sabad.*  
 rheumatic: *Chel.*, *lyc.*  
 rubbing amel.: *Phos.*  
 sitting, while: *Kali-c.*, *laur.*  
 standing, while: *Kali-c.*, *laur.*  
 stooping, on: *Calc.*  
 sudden: *Bar-c.*  
 tearing: *Ph-ac.*  
 twitching: *Cina.*  
 walk, on beginning to: *Ph-ac.*  
 walking, while: *Arg-m.*, *berb.*, *calc.*,  
*cocc.*, *coloc.*, *euphr.*, *gran.*, *ham.*, *merc.*,  
*nat-s.*, *sol-m.*  
 amel.: *Plb.*  
 warmth amel.: *Coloc.*  
 extending to abdomen: *Coca.*  
 backwards: *Laur.*  
 chest: *Phos.*  
 downward: *Æth.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*,  
*ferr.*, *plb.*  
 genitals: *Eupi.*  
 ilium to ilium: *Lil-t.*  
 knee: *Bry.*, *coloc.*, *plb.*  
 outward: *Merc-c.*  
 small of back: *Alum.*  
 tibia: *Ferr.*

**Thigh**: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,  
*arg-m.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*,  
*bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
*cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,  
*eupi.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-ma.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *ind.*,  
*inul.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,

**PAIN**, stitching, thigh.

*lith.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *merc.*,  
*merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,  
*samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*,  
*squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *tab.*, *tarax.*,  
*thuj.*, *zinc.*

morning, rising, on: *Nat-m.*

sitting, on: *Nat-c.*

walking, on: *Nat-c.*

forenoon: *Bry.*

night: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*

bed, in: *Zinc.*

bed, in: *Lach.*, *zinc.*

burning: *Arund.*, *berb.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*,  
*olnd.*, *sulph.*

drawing: *Sabad.*, *thuj.*

up leg amel.: *Mag-m.*

electric: *Agar.*

itching: *Spig.*

lying, while: *Puls.*

motion, on: *Merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*

pressure amel.: *Nuphr.*, *plb.*

rest in bed agg.: *Lach.*

rheumatic: *Bapt.*

rising from bed: *Nat-c.*

rubbing amel.: *Anac.*, *mosch.*

sitting, while: *Bell.*, *bov.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *spig.*

standing, while: *Calc-a.*, *rhus-t.*, *stann.*

stepping, when: *Calc.*

sudden: *Chin-s.*

tearing: *Hell.*, *ph-ac.*, *zinc.*

twitching: *Ang.*, *carb-s.*, *mag-m.*, *sabad.*,  
*stann.*, *stram.*

walking, while: *Calc-a.*, *carb-v.*, *coc-c.*,  
*lyc.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

amel.: *Dulc.*

bent, while: *Bry.*

on beginning to walk amel.: *Ph-ac.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, stitching, thigh.

wandering: Graph.

extending to chest: Caust.

downward: Carb-v., mur-ac.

outward: Berb., rhus-t.

to sole of foot: Kreos.

bend of: Cann-s., caust., dig., gamb., grat., sil., spong.

walking, while: Dig., spong.

near male genitals: Nat-m.

inner side: Arn., bar-c., calc., carb-s., chel., cocc., lac-ac., laur., nat-m., sabin., spong., stann., staph., sulph., verb.

afternoon: Strych.

pressure agg.: Laur.

sitting, while: Calc., tarax.

stepping, on: Berb.

touch, on: Cocc.

twitching: Sabad.

above the knee: Arn., asaf., berb., cham., ferr., grat., guaj., kreos., led., mang., meny., nux-v., olnd., ruta, sars., spong., staph.

evening: Mang., nux-v.

paroxysmal: Alum.

pulsating: Spong.

sitting: Phos., spong.

walking in open air: Sars.

outer side: Asaf., bar-ac., bell., cham., cocc., ir-fœ., mang., mur-ac., rhodo.

evening: Cham.

pulsating: Cocc.

rest, during: Rhodo.

sitting, while: Bell., cocc., mur-ac.

amel.: Mang.

walking, while: Mang., mur-ac.

posterior part: Canth., cocc., euphr., kali-bi., kali-i., laur., merc-i-f., nuph., sil., staph., zinc.

evening, while yawning: Zinc.

pulsating: Berb.

### PAIN, stitching, thigh, posterior part.

sitting, while: Con.

standing: Euphr.

upper part: Æth., carb-v., cham., kali-i., mez., sil., spong., thuj.

extending upwards: Cham.

**Knee:** Acon., æth., agar., aloe, alum., am-m., ammc., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, apoc., arg-m., arn., ars., arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., chin., cina, cinnb., clem., cocc., coc-c., coloc., con., elaps, euphr., ferr-ma., gran., graph., guaj., gymn., hell., hep., hydr., hyper., ign., indg., iod., iris, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kalm., lac-ac., lach., laur., led., lith., lyc., lyssin, mag-c, manc., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., petr., phos., phyt., pip-m., plb., ptel., puls., rat., rheum., rhus-t., rhodo., sabad., sanic., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., vip., zinc.

morning: Calc., ign., lyc., nat-c., staph.

motion, on: Ign.

rising, after: Phos., staph.

sitting, on: Nat-c.

walking, while: Nat-c.

4 to 8 a. m.: Ign.

forenoon: Bov., calc.

noon, riding, while: Calc.

afternoon, 4 p. m., while walking: Pip-m.

evening: Æth., alum., am-m., ant-t., calc., kali-c., lyc., plb., spong., stront., thuj.

bed, in: Ant-t.

lying, while: Spong.

sitting, while: Am-m.

standing, while: Æth., plb.

9 p. m.: Ptel.

night: Bell., calc., camph., carb-an., phos.



**PAIN**, stitching, knee, night.

10 p. m.: Chel.  
 ascending stairs: Bar-ac., bry., sulph.  
 bed, in: Thuja.  
 bending, on: Mur-ac., tab.  
 boring: Hell.  
 burning: Apis, lith., mur-ac., sul-ac.  
 drawing, after: Guaj.  
 itching: Viol-t.  
 motion, on: Bry., cham., *elaps*, led.,  
 merc-c., plb., spong., *staph.*, *sulph.*  
 amel.: *Cham.*, kali-c.  
 moving it back and forth: Plb.  
 paroxysmal: Phos.  
 rest, during: *Calc.*, *camph.*, merc-c., phos.,  
 viol-t.  
 rheumatic: Acon., asar., chel., *lach.*  
 rising from a seat: Agar., rhus-t.  
 shifting: Cham., lyc.  
 while sitting: Asaf.  
 shooting: Berb.  
 sitting, while: Alum., am-m., asaf.,  
 aur-m., *calc.*, merc., stann., *staph.*  
 amel.: Mur-ac., rat., sil.  
 smarting: Sep.  
 sore: Bry.  
 sprained: *Arn.*, petr.  
 standing, while: Hell., nit-ac., rat.,  
 rhus-t., rumx., sulph.  
 after sitting: Rhus-t.  
 starting on falling asleep, from: Merc.  
 stepping, on: Verb.  
 stretching, on: Bov., laur.  
 amel.: Mur-ac  
 sudden: Lyc.  
 tearing: Berb., bry., lyc., merc.  
 touch, on: Ant-c., *arn.*, tab.  
 twitching: Euphr.  
 walking, while: Agar., aloe, am-m.,  
 aur-m-n., *bry.*, *calc.*, caust., cinnb.,

**PAIN**, stitching, knee, walking.

euphr., *lach.*, *led.*, lyc., merc., mur-ac.,  
 petr., rheum, spig., thuj., *valer.*  
 amel.: Nat-m., phos.  
 in open air: Hell., merc.  
 amel.: Alum.  
 warm covering, from: Bry., *elaps.*  
 weather changes, from: Vip.  
 extending to hip: Lyc.  
 into leg: Mez.  
 outward: Cham.  
 hollow of: Agar., agn., ammc., berb., bry.,  
 carb-an., carb-s., coc-c., coloc., mang.,  
 merc-i-f., mil., nat-m., ol-an., plb.,  
 sep., stann., sul-ac., sulph., tab., thuj.  
 afternoon, while walking: Bry.  
 night: Nit-ac.  
 hot: Sulph.  
 motion, on: Coloc.  
 rising from a seat: Rat.  
 sitting, while: Mang., stann.  
 walking, while: Mang.  
 inner side: Bar-c., berb., bry., canth.,  
 cham., cinnb., laur., meny., sars.,  
*staph.*, zinc.  
 morning: Ammc.  
 dinner, after: Grat.  
 nails, as from: Nat-m.  
 rest, during: Zinc.  
 sitting, while: Euph., plb.  
 standing, while: Thuja.  
 step, at every: Phos.  
 walking, while: Rhus-t.  
 extending to great toe: Carb-s.  
 outer side: Ant-c., cham., nicc., sabad.,  
 stann., *staph.*, tarax., thuj.  
 burning: Merl., *staph.*  
 sitting: Sabad.  
 standing, while: Nicc., stann.  
 touched, when: *Staph.*



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, stitching, knee, outer side.

walking, while: Cham., cocc., nit-ac., staph.

tendons: Ant-t., berb., con., euphr., merl., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., raph., *rhust.*, samb.

evening: Ant-t.

motion, on: Ph-ac., *rhust.*

rising from a seat, when: *Rhust.*

standing, while: Berb.

touch, on: *Rhust.*

walking, while: Ant-t., berb., euphr.

in open air: Con.

patella: *Bar-m.*, camph., carb-v., cham., cina, coc-c., graph., kreos., lac-ac., lachn., nat-m., nicc., phos., staph., thuj.

right: Nicc.

afternoon: Nicc.

ascending stairs: Thuj.

burning: Asaf., lachn.

drawing: Calc.

electric sparks, like: Coc-c.

intermittent: Ang.

kneeling, when: *Bar-m.*

motion agg.: Ph-ac., staph.

amel.: Viol-t.

rising from a seat, after: Carb-v.

rubbing amel.: Manc.

sitting, while: Camph., merl., spig.

tearing: Arg-m.

tensive: Spig.

walking, while: Calc., coloc.

continued amel.: Coloc.

extending to hip: Calc.

**Leg**: Agar., alum., alumn., ant-c., *apis*, ars., atro., berb., bov., *bry.*, calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cob., coloc., coc-c., con., dulc., euphr., glon., graph., hell., jug-r., *kali-c.*, lac-ac., lach., led., *lyc.*, merc.,

**PAIN**, stitching, leg,

merc-c., *mez.*, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., pic-ac., ran-s., raph., rheum., *rhust.*, samb., sars., secale, *sep.*, Sil., staph., stram., sulph., tarax., tarent., thuj., verb., viol-t., vip., zinc.

afternoon: *Lyc.*

sitting, while: Alumn.

evening: Lac-ac.

blowing nose, when: Graph.

crossing legs: Nux-v.

menses, during: Raph.

motion, during: Coloc., merc., sars.

pulsative: Coc-c.

riding in a carriage, while: Nat-m.

rising, on: Carb-an.

standing, while: Sil., tarax.

stool, during: *Rhust.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

extending downward: Chel.

tendo Achillis: Berb., cimic., *mur-ac.*, thuj.

calf: Agar., am-c., am-m., ang., arg-n., asaf., berb., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., chel., clem., coc-c., coloc., con., dros., dulc., euph., eupi., gamb., graph., grat., *guaj.*, hell., *indg.*, jatr., kali-n., led., meny., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., plb., puls., *rhust.*, sars., sil., *spig.*, spong., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj.

afternoon: Grat.

bent, when: Chel.

dinner, after: Grat.

drawing on boots, when: Grat.

intermittent: Caust.

lying, on: Puls.

motion, on: Berb., calc.

room, in a, amel.: Grat.

rubbing, after: Thuj.

sitting, while: Asaf., dros., mang., *rhust.*, tax.



**PAIN**, stitching, calf.

stepping, on: Sil.

tearing: Calc.

walk, after a: Am-m.

walking, while: Arg-n., *chin.*, grat.,  
spong., staph.

amel.: *Dros.*, *rhust.*

in open air: Merc.

extending downward: Chel., eupi.,  
ph-ac., *sulph.*

from within out: Berb.

**Ankle**: Ambr., ang., ant-c., *apis*, apoc.,  
arg-n., arn., ars-i., asar., bar-c., berb.,  
bov., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham.,  
chel., chin-s., clem., coff., colch., coloc.,  
crot-t., dios., dros., form., gran., graph.,  
guaj., *hell.*, hep., ign., indg., kali-c.,  
kreos., lach., led., *lith.*, lyc., mang.,  
merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an.,  
petr., phos., psor., puls., rhodo., *rhust.*,  
*ruta*, sang., sep., sil., spig., staph.,  
stront., sulph., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

morning, on every step: Psor.

forenoon: Chin-s.

evening: Merc., stront.

in bed: Lyc., zinc.

night, lying, while: Dros.

motion, on: Bar-c., kreos.

amel.: *Cham.*

running, on: Berb.

stepping, on: Kali-c.

sudden: Indg.

tearing: Caust.

walking, while: *Lach.*, lyc., sulph.

washing with cold water amel.: Cann-s.

extending to foot: Hell., kreos.

outward: Lith., mosch.

to toes: Hell., kreos.

anterior part: Berb.

bones: Aur., puls.

inner side: Berb.

**PAIN**, stitching, ankle.

malleolus: Berb., iod., kali-c., lach.,  
nit-ac., phos., valer.

internal: Berb., chel., coc-c., coff.,  
indg., nat-m. *rhust.*

sitting, while: Berb., par., tarax.

walking: Puls.

outer: Arg-n., bry., chin-s., clem., dios.,  
mang., sars., sulph., thuj.

walking: Mang., sulph.

**Foot**: Acon., agar., ail., ambr., *anac.*, ang.,  
*apis*, arg-n., arn., ars., arum-d., asaf.,  
aur., bar-c., berb., bry., calc., carb-s.,  
carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cina, coloc.,  
con, cupr., dor., eup-per., fago., *fl-ac.*,  
*graph.*, guaj., *hell.*, hyos., hyper., iris,  
*kali-c.*, kalm., lyc., mag-m., manc., meli.,  
meph., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m.,  
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., par.,  
*phel.*, phos., pic-ac., puls., ran-b., ran-s.,  
raph., *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, ruta, senec., sep.,  
sil., spig., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., viol-t.,  
vip., zinc., zing.

morning on waking: Thuj.

10 a. m.: Sil.

afternoon: Mez.

night: Phos.

asleep, as if: Lyc.

burning: Coloc., *rhust.*, *sulph.*

cramp-like: Cina.

eating, after: Graph.

motion, on: Bar-c., calc., chin., guaj.,  
sulph.

pressure, like: *Cina.*

rhythmical: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Asaf., manc.

standing, on: Nat-m., *puls.*, sil.

stepping, on: Ars., berb., *nat-m.*

tearing: Guaj., sil.

twitching: Carb-s., *cina.*

walking, after: Kali-c.

in open air, while: Lyc., nat-m.

weather, on change of: Vip.



## EXTREMITIES.

### AIN, stitching, foot.

extending upward: Bar-c.

back of: *Anac.*, *puls.*

sole: Agar., ail., alum., ang., aut-c., arn.,  
ars., arum-t., asar., berb., *bor.*, bry.,  
calc., calc-p., camph., carb-an., chin.,  
cic., clem., cocc., coc-c., coloc., con.,  
crot-h., cub., dig., dros., eupi., eup-per.,  
gamb., gent., graph., hura, *ign.*,  
iris-fœ., jatr., kali-n., *kalm.*, led.,  
lob-s., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., meny.,  
*nat-c.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-v.,  
ol-an., olnd., par., ph-ac., phos., plb.,  
*puls.*, raph., rheum, rhus-t., rhus-v.,  
sabin., sars., sep., sil., spig., sulph.,  
tarax., thuj.

morning, on rising from bed: Fl-ac.,  
nicc

afternoon: *Nat-c.*

evening: Dig., *rhus-t.*

10:30 p. m.: Hura.

burning: Alum., berb.

crawling: Arn., berb., mag-m.

itching: Dros., tarax.

menses, during: Raph.

motion, during: Spig.

perspiration: **Nit-ac.**

prickling: Sep.

pulsating: Berb., clem.

rest, during: Olnd.

rubbing amel.: Gamb., kali-n.

sitting, while: Dros., jatr., sars., sep.,  
spig., tarax.

stepping, on: Bry., nicc., staph., sulph.

tearing: Chin., phos.

touch, from: Sep.

twitching: Dig., nat-s., ph-ac.

walking, while: Cocc., con., eupi.,  
gent.

extending outward: *Tarax.*, thuj.

heel: Æth., agar., ambr., am-c., am-m.,  
ang., ars., arund., bad., bar-c., berb.,  
bry., calc., carl., chel., con., cic., cina,

### PAIN, stitching, heel.

euphr., eupi., eup-per., ferr-ma., *graph.*,  
hep., ign., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lyc.,  
mag-c., *manc.*, meny., merc., nat-c.,  
nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an.,  
olnd., *petr.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, ran-b.,  
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, sang., sars.,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., thuj., **Valer.**,  
zinc.

right: Agar., chel., sulph.

left: Nicc., thuj.

morning: Eupi., ign.

bed, in: Bry., puls., sang.

standing: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: Nat-m.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

evening: Merc., thuj.

sitting, while: Ang.

night: Calc., euph., sep.

bed, in: Am-m.

boring: *Puls.*

burning: Agar., sep., sul-ac.

convulsive: Sep.

cutting: Berb., eupi.

darting: Rhodo.

intermittent: Spong.

itching: Berb., nat-m.

moving, on: Kreos.

amel.: Spong.

prickling: Carl.

pulsating: *Ran-b.*

rhythmical: Carl.

rising amel.: Bry., puls.

rubbing amel.: Am-m., nat-s.

scratching, while: Sars.

shooting: Eupi.

sitting, while: Berb., cic., cina, *rhus-t.*,  
ruta, sil., spong., **Valer.**

splinter: *Petr.*

standing, while: Con., sil., spong.

stepping upon them, when: Nit-ac.,  
*rhus-t.*, sep.



**PAIN**, stitching, heel.

stinging: Bad., berb., sep.

tearing: Sil.

tingling: Berb.

walking, while: Berb., con. nat-s.,  
thuj.

after: Berb., spong.

extending upward: Agar., spong.

to ball of foot: Æth.

**Toes:** Acon., agar., ail., alum., *am-m.*,  
ang., ant-t., arg-n., arn., arund., aur.,  
aur-m-n., berb., bry., bufo-s., calc.,  
calc-a., calc-p., cann-i., carb-s., *carb-v.*,  
caust., chel., cina, cist., cocc., crot-t.,  
cycl., fago., ferr-ma., graph., *hell.*, *hep.*,  
hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., *kalm.*, lach.,  
led., lyc., mag-s., merl., mez., nat-m.,  
nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., ol-an., par., petr.,  
phos., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rhus-t.,  
sabad., sabin., sil., strych., tarax., thuj.,  
*verat.*, verb., zinc.

noon, on bending body to left: Thuj.

afternoon: Mez.

evening: Lyc., nat-s.

on falling asleep: Merl.

bed, in: Agar.

bending body to left: Thuj.

biting, *Hyper.*

burning: Arund., chel.

coming slowly: Am-m.

cramp-like: Cina, sil.

going slowly: Am-m.

hot: Acon.

intermitting: Calc-a.

itching: Rau-s.

rest, during: Agar., cocc.

sitting, while: Calc-a.

smarting: Nat-m.

sprained: Crot-t.

standing, while: Agar., *verat.*

tearing: Tarax.

twitching: Berb., carb-s., cina, merl.

**PAIN**, stitching, toes.

walking, while: Arn., calc-a., crot-t.,  
lyc., ran-b.

extending upward: Lach.

joints: Asaf., berb.

tips of: Am-c., aur-m-n., berb., caps.,  
chin., dig., fl-ac., kali-c., merc., mez.,  
nat-s., puls., strych., sulph.

evening: Puls., ran-b.

falling asleep, on: Merl.

lying, while: Sulph.

sitting, while: Aur-m-n., sulph.

walking in open air: Am-m.

first: Agar., agn., alumn., am-c., am-m.,  
amunc., arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur-m.*, bar-c.,  
*benz-ac.*, berb., bov., bry., calce.,  
cann-i., caps., carb-v., carl., castor.,  
*caust.*, chel., coloc., crot-t., euphr.,  
ferr-ma., form., gamb., graph., *hep.*,  
hyper., jatr., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kalm.*,  
lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-s.,  
merl., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., phos.,  
ph-ac., *ran-sc.*, rat., rhus-t., sabin., *sil.*,  
sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., *verat.*,  
zinc.

right: Benz-ac., lyc.

left: Kalm., led.

morning, in bed: Ars.

evening: Euphr., lyc., nat-m., phos.

motion, on: Phos.

night: Form.

in bed: Thuj.

alternating with thumb: Sulph.

boring: Sabin.

burning: Berb., mag-c.

crawling: Berb.

cutting: Sil.

dinner, after: Mag-s.

drawing: Bry.

fine: Caust., kali-c., led., mag-s.,  
rhus-t., sulph.

freezing, as after: *Nit-ac.*

hot: Thuj.



## EXTREMITIES.

**AIN**, stitching, toes, first.

increasing and decreasing slowly:  
Am-m.

long: Arn., caust.

paroxysmal sudden: Lyc.

pressure, on: *Hep.*, nat-s.

prickling: Zinc.

pulse-like: Berb., hep.

rheumatic: Hyper.

sitting, while: Graph., nat-m., sabin.

splinters, like: Agar.

stamping amel.: Caps.

standing, while: Am-m., sil.

stepping, when: Asaf., *aur-m.*, berb.

sudden: Lyc., nat-m., nat-s.

tearing: Am-c.

tickling like electric shocks when sitting: Sabin.

twitching: Berb., kali-n.

walking, while: Am-m., euphr., phos., tarax.

extending to ankles: Bov.

to chest: Rhus-t.

hip: *Hep.*

upward: Benz-ac., *hep.*

joints: Berb., *benz-ac.*, cann-i., *led.*, nat-s., sil.

tips of: Aur-m-n, bry., carl., coc-c., colch., con., *led.*, mez., nat-s., olnd., par., *ran-s.*, sep., sulph., zinc.

burning: Sep.

pulsating: Zinc.

second: Canth., cham., *led.*, spig.

third: Agar., asaf., chel., dros., *led.*, nat-s., sep., sulph.

fourth: Agar., berb., chel., mez., nat-s., *ran-b.*, rhus-t., thuj.

twinging, drawing: Berb.

fifth: Apis, asaf., calc-a., cann-s., chel., con., hura, lyc., ph-ac., ruta, thuj.

pulsating: Con.

## PAIN.

tearing: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asar., **Aur.**, aur-m., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., *berb.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-s., carb-v., *carl.*, *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cina*, coc-c., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-h., *cupr.*, eupi., form., *graph.*, *guaj.*, hell., hyos., iris, kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., meph., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, merl., mil., naja, nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., *pæon.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *secale*, selen., sep., sil., **Spig.**, squil., sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, thuj., vinc., *zinc.*

left arm and right thigh: Agar.

morning: Lyc., meph.

evening: Mag-s., sulph.

bed, in: Con.

chilliness, during: Graph.

sitting, on: Am-m.

night: *Calc.*, *cham.*, eupi., *hep.*, *lyc.*, rhodo., sabin., sars.

asunder, as if they would be torn: Nat-c.

bed, on putting limb out of: Merc.

burning: Merl.

chill, during: *Caps.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, *puls.*

chilliness, with: Bar-c., rhus-t.

cold, after taking: Selen.

after eating anything: *Cocc.*

drawing: Hell.

dysentery, in: *Dulc.*, *merc.*

exertion, after: Zinc.

feather bed agg.: Sulph.

fever, during: Sep.

heated, after being: Zinc.

here and there: Am-m.

lying amel.: Am-m.

menses, before: *Berb.*

during: Sul-ac.

suppressed: Dig.



**PAIN**, tearing.miscarriage: *Secale*.motion: *Naja*, *plb*.amel.: *Agar.*, *mur-ac.*, *psor*.move, when beginning to: *Agar*.paralytic: *Mag-m.*, *phos*.paroxysmal: *Plb*.periodic: *Lyc*.pressure amel.: *Merc.*, *plb*.rest, during: *Agar.*, *sep.*, *thuj*.rheumatic: *Am-m.*, *colch.*, *sulph*.rubbing amel.: *Canth.*, *phos*.sitting, while: *Agar.*, *zinc*.sprain, as from: *Con*.stretching out limbs, on: *Cham.*, *hep*.tossing about in bed amel.: *Cham*.touch agg.: *Chin*.twitching: *Cact.*, *chin*.wandering: *Am-m.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *puls.*,  
*rhodo*.warm weather: *Colch*.wet, after getting: *Dulc.*, *Rhus-t*.extending to feet: *Kalm.*, *mag-s*.head: *Carb-s*.downward: *Sulph*.

**Joints**: *Agn.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-s.*,  
*ant-t.*, *apis*, ***Arg-m.***, *aur.*, ***Bell.***, *bov.*,  
*bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carl.*, ***Caust.***,  
*chin.*, *cist.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*,  
*graph.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, ***Kali-c.***,  
*kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, ***Lyc.***, ***Merc.***, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, ***Puls.***, *rhodo.*, ***Rhus-t.***,  
*sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
***Stront.***, ***Sulph.***, *tep.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, ***Zinc***.

evening: *Merc.*, *stront*.during the eruption: *Merc*.night, in bed: *Hell.*, *hep.*, ***Merc***.chill, during: *Hep*.downward: *Sulph*.drawing on exertion: *Calc-caust*.**PAIN**, tearing, joints.fever, during: *Calc*.in limbs not lain on: *Nux-v*.jerking: *Acon.*, *caust.*, ***Chin.***, ***Rhus-t.***,  
*sulph*.paralytic: ***Bell.***, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*, ***Staph***.sticking: ***Led.***, *zinc*.twitching: *Led*.warm room agg.: *Sabin*.extending into long bones: *Caust*.

**Nails**: *Colch.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*,  
*plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sil.*, *sulph*.

**Upper Limbs**: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,  
*ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,  
*arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *asaf.*,  
*aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*,  
*bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,  
*camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, ***Caust.***,  
*cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *cina*,  
*cocc.*, *colch.*, *coff.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *con.*,  
*cupr.*, *dig.*, *form.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*,  
*ign.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,  
*kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin*,  
*mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,  
*par.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,  
*puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,  
*sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*,  
*strych.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*,  
*zinc*.

daytime: *Sulph*.morning: *Cham.*, *hyper.*, *thuj*.bed, in: *Carb-v.*, *eupi*.waking: *Cact*.forenoon, 11 a. m.: *Sars*.noon, during menses: *Nux-v*.afternoon: *Kali-n.*, *sars*.evening: *Alum.*, *hyper*.by exposure to air: *Cham*.night: *Alum.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *plb.*, *stront*.bed, in: *Stront*.10 p. m.: *Form*.3 a. m.: *Am-c*.chill, during: *Ars-h*.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, tearing, upper limbs.

cold air, from: Ign.

cramp-like: Aur., nat-c., ruta.

intermittent: Kali-n., sep.

lying, while: Sabin.

still, while: Rhus-t.

menses, during: Bell.

motion, on: Chel., dros., nit-ac.

amel.: Rhus-t.

pressure, on: Plb.

sides, changing: Lac-c., sulph.

sitting, while: Nicc.

spasmodic: Calc.

stretching them, on: Hep.

torn, as if flesh were: Plat.

writing, while: Cinnb.

extending to back: Caust.

downward: Æsc., calc., cham., crot-t.,  
kali-c., kali-n., lyc., nat-c., puls.,  
sabin.

to fingers: Cham., crot-t., lyc., nat-c.

little: Aur-m.

index: Æsc.

thumb: Cham., lyc.

ulnar nerve, along: Æsc., thuj.

upward: Arn.

to wrist: Kali-c., kali-n., nat-c.

all parts: Chin.

bones: Aur.

joints: Am-c., bov., chin., coloc., con.,  
graph., kali-c., kali-n., lact., lyc.,  
ph-ac., puls., stram., stront., sulph.,  
teucr., zinc.

morning: Stront.

sitting: Stront.

**Shoulder:** Acon., æsc., agar., alum.,  
ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arg-m., ars.,  
aur-m., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov.,  
bry., cact., calc., calc-p., cann-s., carb-an.,  
carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic.,  
cist., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., crot-t.,  
dulc., euon., ferr., gamb., graph., hep.,

### PAIN, tearing, shoulder.

hyper., inul., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i.,  
kali-n., kalm., lach., lachn., laur., led.,  
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang.,  
merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nat-s., nicc., nux-v., par., phel., ph-ac.,  
phos., plb., puls., rat., rhodo., rhus-t.,  
sang., sars., secale, sep., sil., staph.,  
stann., stront., sulph., tep., thuj., verat.,  
verb., zinc.

morning: Bry., lyc.

bed, in: Am-m., rhodo., sulph.

waking, on: Carb-v., puls., sulph.,  
verat.

2 to 5 a. m.: Kali-n.

6 a. m.: Bry.

afternoon: Chel., kali-n.

raising arm: Nicc.

rest, during: Mag-s., psor.

4 p. m.: Indg.

5 p. m.: Arg-m., mag-c., sulph.

evening: Lyc., zinc.

bed, in: Nat-m., sil.

night: Graph., sulph., tep.

before going to bed: Am-m.

warm in bed, when: Caust.

midnight: Ammc., castor.

air, open, in: Lact.

dinner, after: Phos.

drawing: Alum., dulc.

house, on going into: Bry.

knitting, while: Kali-c.

lying on left side amel.: Nux-v.

motion, on: Agn., camph., carb-v., chel.,  
graph., mag-m., nat-c., sil., stann.,  
sulph., verat.

amel.: Carb-an., lyc., nat-c., thuj.

paralytic: Agar., carb-v., ferr., ferr-m.

rest, during: Arg-m., cocc., ferr., lyc.,  
sulph.

rheumatic: Bry., ferr., grat., nat-m.,  
nux-m., puls.



**PAIN**, tearing, shoulder.

rubbing amel.: Laur.

stooping, on: Bor.

warmth of bed: *Ferr.*

wet, cold weather: **Rhus-t.**

extending to arms: Ars., coc-c., ferr., lach., nat-c., ol-an., rat., stront., sulph.

chest: Am-c.

clavicle: Mag-c., par., sars.

elbow: Ars., nat-c., sars.

neck: Berb.

occiput: Berb.

scapula: Mag-c., mag-m.

wrist: Mag-c.

**Upper Arm:** Æsc., agar., alum., am-m., arg-m., arn., ars., ars-h., aur., bell., *berb.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., camph., canth., carb-an., carb-v., card-m., castor., caust., chel., cic., cime., cina, clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., dig., ferr., ferr-p., grat., hyper., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, merl., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, ol-an., olnd., phos., plb., psor., puls., rat., rheum., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sars., secale, sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, sulph., tep., thuj., valer., zinc.

morning: Eupi.

bed, in: Mag-s., sulph.

6 a. m.: Bry.

11 a. m.: Bry.

forenoon: Agar., alum., chel.

noon: Nicc.

afternoon: Bov., canth., nat-s., thuj.

evening: Agar., clem., kali-c., lyc., sars., sulph.

amel.: Nat-s.

bed, in: Con.

lying down amel.: Am-m.

night, in side not lain on: Kali-bi.

warm in bed, when: Caust.

11 p. m.: Am-m.

**PAIN**, tearing, upper arm, night.

midnight, after: Carb-an.

alternating with tearing pain in hip: Bry.

bed, in: Til.

bent, while, agg.: Rat.

constrictive: Merl.

coughing, when: Alum.

drawing: Bry., cina.

holding a book, while: Coc-c.

intermittent: Zinc.

lying on them: Castor.

on well side amel.: Castor.

motion agg.: Carb-v., thuj.

amel.: Con., psor.

preventing: Tep.

moving arm amel.: Sulph.

paralytic: **Bell.**, phos.

paroxysms: Carb-v.

periodical: Grat.

pressive: Merl.

raising arm, when: Carb-an.

rest, while at: Arg-m.

rheumatic: Nat-m.

rising amel.: Bry., nat-c., sulph.

rubbing amel.: Nat-c.

side lain on: Castor.

not lain on: Kali-bi.

sitting, while: *Am-m.*

sneezing, when: Alum.

sudden: Crot-t., kali-c., meny.

touch, on: Thuj.

twisting: Cham.

twitching: Mag-c., merc., merl., sulph.

uncovering it: Aur.

walking, while: Bry., dig., sulph.

in open air: Calc-a.

open air amel.: Sulph.

wandering: Merl.

work: *Rhus-t.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, tearing, upper arm.

writing, while: Mur-ac.

extending down arm: Alum., am-m., canth., castor., caust., guaj., merc., merl., mur-ac., ol-an., rat., til.

to fingers: Alum., aur-m.

scapula: Alum.

shoulder: Kali-c., lach.

upward: Kali-c., lach., led.

to wrist: Am-m., ol-an.

bone: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ang., arn., bell., berb., canth., caust., chin., eupi., kali-n., led., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-s., phos., psor., ruta, valer.

morning: Eupi.

forenoon: Agar., alum.

noon: Nicc.

afternoon: Sulph.

night, 11 p. m.: Am-m.

motion amel.: Psor.

paralytic: Phos.

pressure amel.: Canth.

sitting, while: Am-m., indg.

walking, while: Psor., sulph.

extending to elbow: Caust.

condyles, in: Thuja.

inner side: Berb., laur., lyc., mang., merl., nat-s., zinc.

**Elbow:** Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., arg-m., ars., ars-h., aur-m-n., berb., bov., bry., cact., calc., carb-s., chin., clem., coc-c., colch., coloc., croc., cycl., euphr., graph., grat., hyper., indg., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lachn., lact., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., par., phel., phos., psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta, sep., sil., spong., stront., sulph., tab., tel., tep., til., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning: Bov., lyc., zinc.

forenoon: Alum.

while sitting amel.: Indg.

10 a. m., while knitting: Mag-c.

### PAIN, tearing, elbow.

afternoon, 1 p. m.: Grat.

evening: Lyc., merc., stront.

night: Am-c.

bed, in: Ars.

air, open: Lact.

alternating with tearing in shoulder: Tep.

bending arm: Puls., spong., stront.

knitting, while: Mag-c.

moving, when: Chin., graph., lyc., sil., thuj.

rest, during: Cast., *lyc.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**

rubbing amel.: Zinc.

taking hold of something: **Calc.**

walking, while: Con.

extending downward: Am-c., berb., colch., kali-bi., kalm., lyc., merc., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, thuj., til.

to fingers: Am-m., kalm., nat-c., puls., thuj.

hand: Am-c., berb., kali-bi., merc.

shoulder: Phos., rhus-v.

wrist: **Calc.**, colch., lyc., nicc., nit-ac., rhus-t.

bend of: Canth., *kali-c.*, laur., nat-s., olnd., zinc.

olecranon: Bov., lyc., nat-c., valer.

rest, during: Agar.

posterior surface: Mag-c.

**Forearm:** Acon., *æsc.*, æth., agar., alum., ambr., am-m., asaf., bar-c, bell., berb., bism., bor., bry., calc., calc-a, camph., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham, chel., cic., cocc., colch., crot-t., cycl., dig., graph., grat., guaj., hell., hyos., hyper., ind., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., myric., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ol-an., op., par., ph-ac., phos., plb, ran-b., rat., rheum, *rhodo.*, ruta, sabin., *sars.*, sil., stann., staph., sulph., tab., tarax., tep., teucr., thuj., til., valer., verb., zinc.

morning: Mez., phos.

forenoon: Agar., ol-an.



**PAIN**, tearing, forearm.afternoon: *Nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *thuj.*while driving: *Thuj.*evening: *Nat-s.*, *op.*, *rhodo.*night, in bed: *Rhodo.*bending finger, on: *Asaf.*cold, when: *Phos.*cramp-like: *Gran.*motion of fingers: *Asaf.*violent amel.: *Am-m.*paralytic: *Phos.*pressure amel.: *Sulph.*rest, during: *Agar.*sitting, while: *Cina*, *nat-s.*spasmodic: *Calc.*writing, while: *Cic.*, *ran-b.*extending to hand: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,  
caust., *cham.*, *grat.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *rat.*finger tips: *Asaf.*, *sep.*radius: *Berb.*, *carb-v.*styloid process: *Kali-c.*, *kali-n.*tendons of: *Caust.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-n.*, *tab.*ulna: *Agar.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *sars.*, *verb.*near the elbow: *Phel.*, *sil.*middle of, forenoon: *Thuj.*while writing: *Thuj.*posterior part of: *Dig.*, *thuj.*

**Wrist:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ammc.*,  
*arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,  
*bism.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *euphr.*, *gran.*,  
*grat.*, *guaj.*, *inul.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*,  
*led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merl.*,  
*mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,  
*staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*,  
*zinc.*

right: *Calc-p.*, *caust.*morning: *Lyc.***PAIN**, tearing, wrist,forenoon: *Ran-b.*, *sulph.*afternoon: *Lyc.*, *mag-s.*2 p. m.: *Sars.*evening: *Bor.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, *stront.*7 p. m.: *Lyc.*night: *Am-c.*, *aur.*, *sep.*bed, in: *Ars.*, *nat-m.*11 p. m.: *Nat-s.*alternating with the same in hand: *Berb.*bed, on going to: *Stront.*convulsive: *Ph-ac.*drawing: *Guaj.*, *mez.*grasping anything, when: *Carb-v.*knitting, while: *Kali-c.*motion, on: *Calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *meny.*, *stann.*of wrist: *Phos.*amel.: ***Rhus-t.***paralytic: *Bell.*, *meny.*, *stann.*pressive: *Arg-m.*, *guaj.*, *stann.*rest, at: *Sulph.*resting on hand: *Merl.*rheumatic: *Gran.*sticking: *Arn.*, *calc.*, *sep.*, *staph.*sudden: *Bar-c.*transversely: *Ph-ac.*twitching: *Colch.*, *laur.*, ***Rhus-t.***walking, open air, in: *Rhodo.*warmth of bed amel.: *Am-c.*writing, while: *Arn.*extending to fingers: *Bar-ac.*, *caust.*, *plb.*tips of two smaller fingers: *Chel.*dorsum of hand: *Ran-b.*knuckles: *Kali-n.*little finger: *Am-c.*ring finger: *Kali-c.*shoulder: *Sil.*back of: *Berb.*, *caust.*, *merl.*extending to middle finger: *Caust.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, tearing, wrist.

bones: *Arg-m.*, *aur.*, bell., chin., cupr.,  
lach., lact., nat-c, sabin., spig., teucr.  
ulnar side: Lach., merl.

extending to tips of both outer fingers:  
Lach.

**Hand:** *Acon.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m.,  
ammc., anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars.,  
bapt., berb., bism., brom., calc., calc-p.,  
canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, chel.,  
chin., chin-s., *cina*, *colch.*, coll., cupr.,  
*graph.*, indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n.,  
kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc.,  
*mag-m.*, mag-s., *mang.*, meny., merc.,  
merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*,  
petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rheum,  
*rhodo.*, rat., rhus-t., ruta, secale, *selen.*,  
sep., *sil.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*,  
tab., tep., teucr., thuj., verb., zinc.

morning: Carb-v.

forenoon: Thuj.

noon: Thuj.

afternoon: Kali-bi.

2 p. m.: Laur.

evening: Alum., brom., *graph.*, kali-n.,  
led., lyc., *rhodo.*, *selen.*, thuj.

bed, in: Mag-m.

night Merc.

bed, in: Phos.

alternating in each: Caust.

bed, only while in: *Lyc.*

burning: Merl.

feather covering, under: *Lyc.*

hang down, letting, amel.: Arn.

paroxysmal: *Rhodo.*, thuj.

pressure agg.: Chel.

rheumatic: Ammc., chel., *graph.*, puls.

riding in a carriage: Zinc.

rubbing amel.: Kali-n., laur.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

sticking: Zinc.

touch agg.: Chin.

twitching: Rat., stann.

### PAIN, tearing, hand.

undulating: Mez.

wandering: Berb., stann.

extending to upper arm: Lach.

into back: Caust.

toward fingers: Kali-c., lyc.

ball of: Mag-m., sil.

evening, bed in: Mag-m.

between finger: Cycl.

index finger and thumb: Agar.,  
*kali-c.*, lyc., ran-b., rat.

while writing: *Ran-b.*

second and third fingers: Phel.,  
nat-s.

third and fourth fingers: *Æth.*

wrist and knuckle of thumb: *Lyc.*

extensor tendons: Merl.

joints: Cadm., *coloc.*, indg., lach., spig.,  
*sulph.*

evening: Sulph.

night: *Phos.*

motion, on: Sulph.

palm: Bapt., bell., berb., calc., carb-v.,  
caust., ill., inul. lyc., spig., stront.,  
*sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

evening: Stront.

extending to forearm: Stront.

between index finger and thumb: Zinc.

radial side of: Canth., caust., kali-bi.,  
*ol-an.*, sulph.

as if in bone: Caust.

if flesh would be torn from bone:  
*Ol-an.*

extending to finger: Sulph.

ulnar side: Arn., berb., castor., lyc.,  
nicc., *rhodo.*, sep.

motion amel.: Nicc.

paroxysmal: *Rhodo.*

writing, while: Nicc.

extending to little finger: *Rhodo.*

wrist: *Lyc.*

elbow: Sep.



# EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, tearing.

**Fingers:** *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *gran.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *tep.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

right: *Chel.*

morning: *Mez.*, *nat-s.*

forenoon: *Ars.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Brom.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *stront.*

bed, in: *Lyc.*

moving them, when: *Sulph.*

sleep, before going to: *Sulph.*

6 p. m.: *Lyc.*

8 p. m., when spinning: *Am-m.*

night, bed, in: *Mag-s.*, *phos.*

gout, like: *Manc.*

motion, during: *Stann.*

paralytic: *Dig.*, *meny.*

writing, while: *Nat-s.*

extending to arm: *Alum.*, *merc.*

chest, elbow, shoulder and wrist: *Vip.*

wrist: *Mag-c.*, *vip.*

back of: *Berb.*, *nat-c.*, *zinc.*

**joints of:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lachn.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

forenoon: *Ars.*, *mag-c.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Lyc.*, *stront.*

night, bed, in: *Phos.*

gouty nodes in: *Agn.*

**PAIN**, tearing. fingers, joints.

paralytic: *Dig.*

rising, after: *Asaf.*

sleep, before going to: *Sulph.*

extending into wrist: *Mag-c.*

to shoulder: *Ars.*

first: *Agar.*, *brom.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *zinc.*

evening: *Kali-i.*

second: *Carb-v.*

third: *Aur.*, *bism.*, *carb-v.*

nails, under: *Bism.*, *calc-p.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *naja.*

tips of: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cupr.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *staph.*

morning, after rising: *Mag-c.*

evening: *Am-m.*

night: *Mag-s.*

pressure agg.: *Chel.*

extending to shoulder: *Ars.*

first: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *gamb.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *par.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *til.*

afternoon, while spinning: *Nat-s.*

evening: *Agar.*, *mag-c.*

bed, in: *Mez.*

splinter, as from: *Agar.*

writing, while: *Ran-b.*

extending to elbow: *Kalm.*

back of: *Grat.*

**joints of:** *Ambr.*, ***Bell.***, *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

afternoon: *Lyc.*

in rough weather: *Rhodo.*

evening: *Agar.*, *am-m.*

metacarpal: *Berb.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*

middle: *Agar.*, ***Bell.***, *calc.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*

last: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *carb-v.*, *nux-v.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, tearing, fingers, first.

nail: Am-m., colch., con., kali-c., sep.  
 afternoon: Am-m.  
 side: Berb., plb.  
 outer side: Merc.  
 tendons: Nat-m.  
 tip: Kali-c., nat-m., zinc.  
 second: Agar., am-m., bism., calc.,  
 calc-p., caust., cycl., form., iod.,  
 kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., merc.,  
 nat-s., plb., sabin., sil., sulph., til.  
 afternoon: Nat-s.  
 while spinning: Nat-s.  
 3 p. m.: Caust.  
 evening: Kali-i.  
 night: Lyc.  
 dinner, after: Aur-m.  
 feather covering, under: Lyc.  
 joints: Agar., berb., brom., laur., lyc.,  
 mag-m., merl., par., sil.  
 metacarpal: Berb., laur., lyc., merl.  
 middle: Berb., brom., mag-m., sil.  
 last: Am-m., arg-m.  
 nail: Ambr., teucr.  
 outside: Merl.  
 phalanx, first: Ph-ac.  
 second: Nicc., ph-ac.  
 tendons: Merl., sil.  
 on bending: Sil.  
 tip: Lyc., merl., zinc.  
 third: Agar., aloe, bism., brom., calc.,  
 camph., carb-v., cycl., kali-i., mag-m.,  
 merl., ol-an., sabad., sulph., til.  
 afternoon: Sulph.  
 evening: Ambr., kali-i.  
 joints: Calc., merc-c., op., teucr., thuj.  
 metacarpal: *Benz-ac.*  
 middle: Calc., op., thuj.  
 last: Teucr.  
 phalanx, first: Arn.  
 third: Colch.  
 tip: Arn.

### PAIN, tearing, fingers.

fourth: Agar., am-m., anac., bism., brom.,  
 canth., chel., coc-c., colch., inul., laur.,  
 mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., nit-ac.,  
 sulph., tab., thuj.  
 forenoon: Sulph.  
 afternoon: Canth., indg.  
 evening: Ambr., arn.  
 motion agg.: Carb-v.  
 rheumatic: Hell.  
 back of: Mag-c.  
 ball of: Mur-ac.  
 joints: Agar., arg-m., aur., calc.,  
 kalm., lyc., nat-s., sabin., teucr.  
 metacarpal: Agar., *benz-ac.*, calc.,  
 lyc., sabin.  
 middle: Agar., calc., mur-ac., sabin.  
 last: Æth., arg-m., aur., kalm., lyc.,  
 sabin., teucr.  
 tip: Anthr., arn., carb-v., kali-c., nat-c.,  
 spig., zinc.  
**Thumb:** Agar., anac., arg-mur., astac.,  
 berb., bov., brom., calc., carb-v., clem.,  
 hyper., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i.,  
 kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,  
 nat-m., nat-s., nicc., par., phos., plb.,  
 rat., rhodo., spig., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.  
 evening: Hyper., mag-c.  
 burning: Agar.  
 drawing: Auac., clem., mag-m., zinc.  
 paroxysmal: Nat-m.  
 sudden: Ran-b.  
 torn out, as if would be: Kali-i.  
 twitching: Brom., rat., sul-ac.  
 writing, while: Ran-b.  
 extending toward tip while sitting: Nat-s.  
 ball of: Am-m., berb., bism., dros.,  
 gamb., kali-c., lyc., merl., ran-b.,  
 teucr.  
 joints: Aur., aur-m., aur-m-n., benz-ac.,  
 calc., castor., chel., chin., iod., kali-bi.,  
*led.*, lyc., merc., nat-m., nat-s., sil.,  
 sul-ac., sulph., tell., thuj., zinc.



**PAIN**, tearing, thumb, joints.

paralytic: Chel.

paroxysmal: Lyc.

writing, while: Grat.

margin: Ant-t., mang.

inner: Kali-i.

outer: Mang.

nail, under: Carb-v., kali-c., zinc.

night, in bed: Sulph.

extending upward: Berb.

tip: Carb-v., lyc., phel., zinc.

burning: Carb-v.

**Lower Limbs:** *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc-a.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: Stront.

evening: Nat-c.

walking, while: Sulph.

night: Anag., **Nit-ac.**

when lying upon it: *Ars.*

when putting feet out of bed agg.:  
Sulph.

menses, during: *Bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *con.*,  
*rhust.*, *sep.*

motion, during: *Ars.*, *bry.*

rising from a seat amel.: *Mag-c.*

sitting, while: *Agar.*, *arn.*

standing, while: Sulph.

walking, while: Stront.

amel.: Sulph.

extending downwards: *Kalm.*

upward: Stront.

bones: *Agar.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,  
*chin.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *rhodo.*, *teucr.*

joints: *Kali-c.*, *merc.*, *stront.*, *teucr.*

**PAIN**, tearing.

**Nates:** *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *bar-c.*, *berb.*, *cina*,  
*kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mill.*,  
*nat-c.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

forenoon: Mill.

motion amel.: *Kali-n.*

periodically: *Bar-c.*

rising, when: *Agar.*, *dros.*

standing, while: *Nat-c.*

walking, while: *Berb.*

extending to anus: *Colch.*

between: *Ambr.*

**Hip:** *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*,  
*ambr.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur-m.*, *berb.*,  
*bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,  
*caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coloc.*,  
*colch.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*,  
*graph.*, *hep.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*,  
*lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *rat.*,  
*rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,  
*stram.*, *tab.*, *tax.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *coc-c.*, *daph.*, *lachn.*,  
*mag-m.*, *nat-c.*

left: *Acon.*, *mag-c.*

morning: *Ars.*, *mag-m.*, *stront.*

forenoon: *Nat-c.*

afternoon: *Kali-n.*, *mag-m.*

evening: *Kali-n.*, *mag-m.*

after going to bed: *Mag-m.*, *nat-c.*

night: *Arn.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*

alternating with right upper arm: *Bry.*

coughing agg.: *Caps.*

drawing: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *dulc.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*kreos.*, *tereb.*

lying on the sound side amel.: *Mag-m.*

motion, during: *Coloc.*, *iod.*, *mag-s.*,  
*merc.*

paroxysms: *Alum.*, *carb-v.*

pressive: *Zinc.*

pressure amel.: *Merc.*

pulsating pains: *Merc.*

rest, during: *Agn.*, *mag-s.*, *rhust.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, tearing, hip.

rheumatic: *Acon.*, graph.

rubbing amel.: *Ol-an.*

sciatic: *Ars.*, *elat.*

sitting, while: *Caust.*, par.

standing, while: *Rhus-t.*

walking, while: *Æsc.*, *rhus-t.*

amel.: *Ferr.*, stront.

extending down the sciatic nerve: *Lyc.*

evening, in bed: *Lyc.*

downward: *Caust.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *rat.*,  
tep.

to toes: *Nicc.*

foot: *Caps.*, *kalm.*, *lyc.*, sep.

knee: *Caps.*, colch.

**Thigh:** *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,  
*Ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,  
*benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,  
*canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
*cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*,  
*colch.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*,  
*hep.*, *hyper.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,  
*lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,  
*mag-s.*, *merc.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*,  
*petr.*, *plb.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*,  
*sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*,  
*stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tax.*, *tep.*, *tereb.*,  
*thuj.*, *tromb.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

left: *Kali-i.*

morning: *Sulph.*

rising, after: *Bar-c.*

afternoon: *Graph.*, *nat-c.*

sleep, after: *Nux-v.*

menses, after: *Nux-v.*

evening: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, stront.

night, bed, in: *Alum.*, *colch.*, *sulph.*,  
*syph.*

amel.: *Tax.*

air, open, agg.: *Caust.*

arthritic: *Sil.*

burning: *Merl.*

crossing limbs, when: *Agar.*

### PAIN, tearing, thigh.

dining, after: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

drawing: *Acon.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*,  
*spig.*, *stann.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*

eating, after: *Dros.*

flexed, when knees are: *Lyc.*

lying, while: *Alum.*, *clem.*

menses, during: *Carb-an.*, *petr.*

motion, on, agg.: *Bry.*, *merc.*, *plb.*,  
secale.

amel.: *Rhus-t.*, *zinc.*

numbness, with: *Agar.*

paroxysmal: *Chin.*

pulsating: *Caust.*, *sil.*

rest, during: *Sep.*

riding, after: *Nat-m.*

rising from seat, on: *Caust.*, *cic.*, *thuj.*

rubbing amel.: *Sul-ac.*

sitting, while: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *asaf.*,  
*clem.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*phyt.*, *spig.*

smarting: *Graph.*, *lyc.*

sticking: *Coloc.*, *dulc.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*,  
sep.

stretching the limb, on: *Agar.*

supper, after: *Sep.*

twitching: *Asaf.*, *chin.*, *mag-c.*, *nicc.*,  
stront.

walking, while: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *cic.*, *con.*,  
*dulc.*, sep.

amel.: *Sulph.*

warmth of bed: *Bar-c.*

amel.: *Caust.*

extending downward: *Agar.*, *am-m.*,  
*ant-t.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *secale.*, *sil.*, *tep.*

upward: *Colch.*, *zinc.*

above the knee: *Aloe.*, *alum.*, *carb-an.*,  
*castor.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*,  
*kreos.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*,  
*mez.*, *ol-an.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *teucr.*

morning, in bed: *Hep.*



**PAIN**, tearing, thigh, above the knee.

evening: Colch., mag-m.

bed, in: Colch.

night: Mag-m., sil.

back and forth: Sil.

drawing: Kreos.

paroxysmal: Alum.

standing, when: Plb.

twitching: *Rhus-t.*

walking, while: Mez.

bend of: Ant-t., gamb.

inner side: Berb., caps., kali-bi., kali-c.,  
merl., plb., sulph., zinc.outer side: Berb., carb-an., cycl., kali-n.,  
led., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, valer., zinc.posterior part: Canth., graph., kali-bi.,  
kali-i., phos., rat.

rhythmical, evening after lying: Phos.

upper portion of: Arn., colch., kali-c.,  
lyc., mez., thuj.

**Knee**: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c.,  
am-m., arg-m., arg-n., *arn*, ars-h., asar.,  
asc-t., aur-m., bar-c., berb., *bell.*, bry.,  
*calc.*, camph., cann-i. canth., carb-an.,  
carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chin.*, cist., clem.,  
cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, coloc., con., crot-t.,  
dios., dulc., gran., grat., guaj., hyper.,  
ign., indg., iod., iris, jatr., kali-bi.,  
*kali-c.*, kali-n., lachn., lact., laur., *led.*,  
*lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,  
mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mil., mur-ac.,  
nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., op., par., petr.,  
*phos.*, plb., psor., **Puls.**, rat., rhodo.,  
**Rhus-t.**, sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., stann.,  
stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., til., vip.,  
zinc.

right: *Coloc.*, spig., zinc.left: Calad., *kali-i.*, lachn., *psor.*, sulph.

morning: Lyc., stront., zinc.

bed, in: Merl.

rising, on: Asc-t.

noon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: Carb-s., lyc., nice.

1 p. m.: Sars.

**PAIN**, tearing, knee, afternoon.

2 p. m.: Sars.

3 p. m.: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Fago.

5 p. m.: Chin.

evening: Alum., *cist.*, coloc., kali-bi.,  
kali-c., kali-n., led., lyc., *merl.*, petr.,  
phos., *sulph.*amel.: *Coloc.*lying, after: *Nat-s.*night: Carb-an., *kali-i.*bed, in: Nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., rhodo.,  
**Sulph.**air, open, agg.: **Caust.**alternating with each other: Ars.,  
mag-m., puls.

bed, before going to: Ammc.

in: **Sulph.**

boring: Canth.

cold, on becoming: Phos., sep.

crossing limbs: Mur-ac.

dinner, after: Phos., sep.

amel.: Phos.

drawing: Arg-n., thuj.

eating, after: Bry.

intermittent: Castor.

lying down, after, amel.: Sulph.

motion, on: Ars., asar., *merc.*, plb.

amel.: Psor., sil.

paralytic: *Chin.*

pressure, on: Plb., spig.

amel.: Plb.

rest, during: Asar., kali-n., **Rhus-t.**rheumatic: Ars-h., asar., hyper., *lach.*

rising from seat, on: Caust., mur-ac.

rubbing amel.: Canth., castor., ol-an.,  
phos., plb.

shooting: Bell.

sitting, while: Agar., arg-m., con., dulc.,  
led., mag-m., mur-ac., puls., rat., *sil.*,  
thuj.



## EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, tearing, knee, sitting.

amel.: Zinc.

spinning, while: Mag-s.

sprain: Calc., spig.

standing, while: Agar., mag-c.

amel.: Sil.

stitch-like: Alum., calc., sil.

sudden: Lyc., op.

supper, after: Sep.

torn off, as if: Phos.

open: Calad., mag-c.

twitching: Brom., kali-i., kreos., plb.

walking, while: *Am-m.*, asc-t., calc.,  
camph., lachn., *led.*, nit-ac., spig.,  
stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

amel.: Agar., bar-c., coloc., grat.

in open air, while: Dulc.

after: Nit-ac.

wandering: Lact.

warmth of bed: Plb.

amel.: **Caust.**

weather, change of: Vip.

yawning, when: Sars.

extending to ankle: Bry., indg.

downward: Alum., bar-c., bry., canth.,  
indg., merl., nat-c., nat-s., op., thuj.

to hip: Caust., mur-ac., nit-ac., puls.

crest of ilium: Sulph.

lumbar region: Fago., stront.

thigh: Chin., nicc.

upward: Caust., chin., dulc., fago.,  
fl-ac., mur-ac., nat-c., nicc., nit-ac.,  
phos., puls., spig., stront., sulph.,  
zinc.

hollow of: Ars., calc., kali-c., kali-n.,  
mag-c., merl., mur-ac., ph-ac., phos.,  
valer., zinc.

night: Phos.

while walking: Kali-n.

drawing: Ars.

sitting, while: Mur-ac.

extending to thigh: Mag-c., ph-ac.

**PAIN**, tearing, knee.

inner side: Alum., bar-c., calc., ol-an.,  
ran-b.

walking, while: Ran-b.

amel.: Bar-c.

outer side: Canth., caust., hep., hyper.,  
iod., kali-i., kall-n.

sitting, while: Kali-i.

patella: Alum., berb., caust., clem.,  
*colch.*, kreos., lachn., merl., phos.,  
psor., stront., sulph.

night: Caust.

dinner, after: Phos.

drawing: Cocc., merl.

motion, on: Berb.

amel.: Psor.

rubbing amel.: Phos.

sitting, while: Merl.

waking, on: Clem.

**Leg:** *Acon.*, agar., alum., alumn., ambr.,  
am-c., anag., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., bar-c.,  
bell., berb., bor., brom., bry., cadm.,  
*calc.*, calc-p., camph., caps., carb-v.,  
**Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin., chin-s., *cic.*,  
*cinnb.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t.,  
cupr., cycl., dulc., graph., *guaj.*, hell.,  
hep., hyper., *ign.*, indg., ip., iod.,  
kali-bi., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*,  
lach., lact., led., *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
mag-m., *merc.*, merl., mez., mil., nat-c.,  
nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v.,  
ol-an., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos.,  
puls., rat., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., samb.,  
sars., selen., sep., sil., spong., stann.,  
staph., **Sulph.**, tab., *tarax.*, teucr., thuj.,  
til., verat., verb., *zinc.*

morning: Sulph.

bed, in: Sulph.

forenoon: Sil.

noon: Sulph.

afternoon: Alumn., led., nicc., nux-v.,  
sulph.

walking, while: Nicc.

2 to 5 p. m.: Sil.



**PAIN**, tearing, leg.

evening: Alum., caust., kali-bi., nicc., sulph.  
 night: Alum., anag., *ferr.*, lyc., *merc.*,  
**Nit-ac.**, sulph.  
 10 p. m.: Form.  
 midnight: Lyc.  
 air, open, agg.: **Caust.**  
 arthritic: Sil.  
 burning: Bell.  
 convulsive: Lyc.  
 eating, while: Phos.  
 lying, while: Alum.  
 menses, during: Mag-m.  
 motion amel.: Agar.  
 numbness, with: Agar.  
 paralytic: Agar., til.  
 pregnancy, during: Verat.  
 rest, during: Kalm.  
 rheumatic: Ambr., graph., *lyc.*, petr.,  
*zinc.*  
 rubbing amel.: Phos.  
 sitting, while: Agar., alum., stann.,  
 staph., sulph.  
 uncovering amel.: *Sulph.*  
 walking, while: Bar-ac., sil., stann.,  
**Sulph.**  
 amel.: Agar., alum., asaf., bar-c.,  
 grat.  
 wandering: Lact.  
 warm clothing amel.: Ars.  
 warmth, amel.: Sil.  
 of bed: **Merc.**, plb., *sulph.*  
 amel.: **Caust.**  
 extending downward: Ars., bar-c., calc-p.,  
 caust., *cham.*, chel., nicc., nux-v., thuj.,  
 verb.  
 upward: Lach., sulph.  
 to toes: Nux-v.  
 tibia: Agar., am-c., *ars.*, berb., *bry.*,  
 caust., *colch.*, *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lachn.,

**PAIN**, tearing, tibia.

ph-ac., sep., spong., staph., sulph.,  
 zinc.  
 menses, during: *Sep.*, *sil.*  
 walking amel.: Grat.  
 tendo Achillis: Berb., *colch.*, *ign.*, nat-s.,  
 zinc.  
 calf: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., ant-t.  
 arn., *ars.*, berb., *bry.*, calc., *calc-p.*,  
 canth., carb-v., castor., *caust.*, chin.  
 cic., *colch.*, *coloc.*, croc., euph., *ign.*,  
*ind.*, kali-c., kali-i kali-n., laur., led.  
 lobel., mag-c, mag-m., mang., *merc.*,  
 mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s.,  
 olnd., par., phel., plb., ran-b., raph.  
 rat., sabad., sil., staph., sulph., tab.  
 teucr., valer., zinc.  
 afternoon: Mag-c., nat-c., valer.  
 4 p. m. when laying right limb across  
 the left: *Valer.*  
 5 p. m.: Castor.  
 evening: Am-m., mag-m., nat-s., ran-b.,  
 sulph.  
 bed, in: Sil.  
 night: Mur-ac.  
 bed, in: Am-m.  
 cramp-like: Ran-b.  
 dinner, after: Canth.  
 drawing: Kali-n.  
 eating, after, agg.: *Bry.*  
 intermittent: Ambr.  
 lacerating: Plb.  
 motion agg.: Berb., plb.  
 paroxysmal: Plb.  
 pressive: Berb.  
 pressure amel.: Plb.  
 pulsating: **Valer.**  
 rest agg.: Sabad., sulph.  
 amel.: Plb.  
 rubbing amel.: Castor., nat-s.  
 sitting, while: Am-m., *ars.*, *coloc.*,  
 euph., mur-ac., sulph., valer.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, tearing, calf.

standing, while: Coloc., euph., *ign.*, sulph.

sticking: Staph.

twitching: Am-m.

walking, while: Canth., *ign.*, olnd., plb., ran-b.

amel.: Kali-bi.

warmth of bed: Plb.

extending downward: Arn., carb-v., caust., mag-m., phel., sulph., zinc.

to heel: Coloc.

hollow of knee: Nat-s.

toes: Sulph.

upward: Arn., mag-m.

**Ankle:** *Acon.*, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., ammc., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, berb., bism., calc., *calc-p.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., cham., chin., clem., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., euph., guaj., gins., hell., indg., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lac-c., lact., led., *lyc.*, mang-m., mez., nat-c., *nat-s.*, puls., rat., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabin., samb., sil., spong., stann., staph., stront., sulph., tep., *teucr.*, thuj., *zinc.*

morning: Puls.

on waking: Nat-s.

noon: Con., kali-bi.

until evening: Con.

afternoon: Carb-s., con.

5 p. m.: *Lyc.*

night, waking, on: Nat-m.

midnight: Stront.

waking, on: Coloc.

bed, before going to: Ammc.

constructive: Stront.

drawing: Spong.

lying, while: *Ars.*

amel.: Sil.

motion agg.: Kali-bi.

amel.: Sulph.

paralytic: Til.

### PAIN, tearing, ankle.

pulsative: Ol-an.

rest, during: Cham., dros., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.

sitting, while: Coloc., *teucr.*

standing, while: Rat.

walking, while: Camph., *dros.*, plant.

amel.: *Teucr.*

wandering: Lact.

warmth applied amel.: *Ars.*

of bed amel.: Am-c.

extending to toes: Hell.

knee: *Ars.*, kreos., spong.

anterior: Agar., berb., rumx.

inner side: Thuj.

outer side: Berb., bism., kali-n., merl., rat., thuj.

malleolus: Alum., ambr., *arn.*, berb., grat., mez., nat-m., par., phos., sil., spong.

inner: Berb., puls., zinc.

outer: Arn., canth., kali-n., mag-m., par., rhodo., stront., zinc.

**Foot:** Agn., all-s., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bry., bov., calc., cain., camph., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cocc., *colch.*, crot-t., graph., hep., hyper., kali-bi., kali-c., *kalm.*, lach., *lyc.*, merc., *merc-i-r.*, merl., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., ol-an., phos., *puls.*, rat., *rhodo.*, secale, sep., sil., spig., spong., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., *tereb.*, thuj., tromb., verat., zinc.

morning: *Ars.*, nit-ac.

afternoon: Kali-bi.

evening: Graph., lach.

night: Hep., *merc.*, phos., rhodo., *sulph.*

air, open, agg.: **Caust.**

alternating with a paralyzed feeling: Hyper.

covered in bed, on being, agg.: Cham.

drawing: *Ars.*

pregnancy, during: Phos.



# EXTREMITIES.

## PAIN, tearing, foot.

rheumatic: Crot-t., *graph.*, puls.

stitch-like: Bry.

walking agg.: Agn., sil.

wandering: Merl.

warmth of bed amel.: Am-c., caust.

weather, on change of: Vip.

extending to toes: Kali-bi., kali-c.

knee: Bar-c., bry.

back of: Ang., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars. berb., bry., *camph.*, canth., caust., colch., coloc., *con.*, cupr., *graph.*, ign., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., led., merl., mez., nat-s., plat., plb., *puls.*, rat., sabin., sil., sol-n., spig., sulph., tab., zinc.

forenoon: Ars.

evening, in bed: Con., nat-s.

arthritic: Sil.

drawing: Berb., merl.

lying, while: Ars.

motion agg.: Ang., plb.

paroxysmal: Plb.

rest amel.: Plb.

sitting, while: Nat-s.

sticking: Berb.

touch agg.: Sabin.

twitching: Spig., tab.

walking: Plb.

amel.: Zinc.

warmth of bed: Plb.

extending to heel: Puls.

toes: Kali-c., merl.

sole: Agar., am-c., ammc., *arg-m.*, ars., aur-m-n., bell., berb., calc., cic., colch., coloc., crot-t., cupr., *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, kali-n., mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, merl., nat-c., nat-s., olnd., par., phos., plb., psor., puls., sep., sil., *tereb.*, valer., zinc.

forenoon: Nat-c.

afternoon: Kali-n., nux-v.

while lying: Nux-v.

## PAIN, tearing, sole.

evening: Mag-m., sil., sulph.

6 p. m.: Sil.

midnight: Sars.

burning: Sabin.

constriction: Stront.

drawing: Colch.

lightning-like: Phel.

motion agg.: Plb.

amel.: Psor.

paroxysmal: Plb.

pressure agg.: Plb.

amel.: Plb.

rest agg.: Coloc., sabin.

rubbing amel.: Plb., sulph.

sitting, while: Merl., nat-s.

sticking: Zinc.

sudden: Ang., cic.

twitching: Kali-n.

walking, while: Agar., bell., con., merl.

warmth of bed: Plb.

extending to back: Puls.

above knees: Puls., sil.

heel: *Am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, ars., bap., berb., bism., calc., caust., *colch.*, *graph.*, led., *lyc.*, merl., mez., nat-s., petr., phyt., sep., *sil.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

morning: Petr., sulph.

waking, on: Petr., sulph.

3 a. m., in bed: Am-m.

afternoon, when standing: Nat-s.

evening, while sitting: Stront.

9 p. m., while spinning: Nat-s.

night: Am-m.

bed, in: Am-m.

bed, in: Anac.

cramp-like, when limbs are crossed: Ang.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PAIN, tearing, heel.

motion, on: Dros.  
 rubbing amel.: Nat-s.  
 sprain: Merc.  
 standing, while: Berb., kali-i.  
 stepping, on: Berb.  
 sticking: Merl.  
 torn out, as if: Stann.  
 treading agg.: Tep.  
 twitching: Merl.  
 walking, while: Berb., nat-s.  
 amel.: Sulph.  
 extending upward: Plb., sulph.

**Toes:** *Acon.*, agar., agn., *am-m.*, anac., asaf., *arg-m.*, aur., *benz-ac.*, berb., bism., bry., calc., camph., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t., dios., *graph.*, hell., ind., jatr., *kali-c.*, laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merl., mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ol-an., par., phos., *plat.*, plb., psor., rat., sep., sil., stront., sulph., tarent., tep., teucr., valer., zinc.

evening: Am-m., lyc.

6 p. m.: Arg-m.

8 p. m.: Am-m.

night: Plat., sulph.

amel.: Nicc.

bed amel.: Am-m.

cramp-like: *Anac.*

drawing: Sulph., zinc.

gouty: *Benz-ac.*, *graph.*

motion amel.: Psor.

paroxysmal: Plb.

rest agg.: Cocc.

amel.: Plb.

rheumatic: *Graph.*

rising, after: Asaf.

rubbing amel.: Laur., nicc., phos.

sitting, while: Berb., phos.

smarting: Merl.

### PAIN, tearing, toes.

sprained: Crot-t.

sticking: Zinc.

twitching: Chin

waking, on: Nat-s.

walking, while: Agn., *camph.*, carb-v., crot-t., nat-s., plb.

warmth of bed agg.: Plb.

nails: *Camph.*, carb-v., caust., *graph.*, hura.

walking, while: *Camph.*

tips: Am-m., camph.

first: Agar., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, bar-c., benz-ac., calc., carb-an., caust., cocc., coc-c., crot-t., con., dulc., *graph.*, hep., indg., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., lachn., lyc., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., ol-an., par., plb., rat., ruta, sang., sars., sil., *sulph.*, tarent., tep., thuj., zinc.

forenoon: Nat-c.

11 a. m.: Sil.

afternoon: Am-m.

2 p. m.: Ol-an.

evening: Sars., sil.

bed, in: Mag-m.

before lying down: Mag-s.

night: Kali-i.

burning: Con., rat.

drawing: Kali-bi., mez.

gouty: Ant-c., benz-ac.

moving about amel.: Plb.

paroxysmal: Merc.

pressure agg.: Ruta.

pulsating: Dulc.

rest, during: Cocc., dros.

rheumatic: Crot-t.

sitting, while: Agar., par.

spinning, while: Mur-ac.

standing, while: Am-m., con., nat-m.



# EXTREMITIES.

**PAIN**, tearing, toes, first.

sticking: Berb., zinc.

touch agg.: Arg-m.

twitching: Brom.

ulcerative: Ol-an., plat.

walking, while: Con., hep., mag-m., nat-m.

extending to knee: Merc.

heel: Nat-c.

nail: Hep.

tip of: Arn., bar-c., bism., caust., kali-c.

second: Canth., carb-v., dulc., kali-i., lyc., plb., rat.

pulsating: Dulc.

joints: Berb., stront.

third: Ambr., bry., carb-v., lyc., mez., rat.

fourth: Carb-v., gamb., mag-c.

fifth: Arn., caust., graph., kali-bi., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mez., nat-s., sep., thuj., zinc.

evening: Zinc.

twinging, upper limbs: Pyrus., rhus-t., teucr.

**Upper Arm**: Chin-s., hipp.

evening: Chin-s.

writing, while: Chin-s.

condyles: Manc.

**Elbow**: Carb-an.

evening: Carb-an.

**Forearm**: Ant-t., chin-s.

extensor muscles: Stram.

extending to fingers: Stram.

**Fingers**: Rhus-t.

back of: Rhus-t.

**Calf**, sitting, while: Valer.

**PALENESS**: Hydr-ac., ox-ac., rob., secale.

**Hand**: Ars., bell., calc., camph., cedr., con., ign., ip., plb., sang., secale, zinc.

evening: Acon., cedr., chin.

**PALENESS**, hand.

dinner, after: Cedr.

eating, after: Con.

paralyzed: Plb.

sleep, in: Ign.

streaks: Sul-ac.

sudden: Crot-t.

**Foot**: Apis, chin.

**PANARITIUM**. (See "Felon.")

**PARALYSIS**: Abrot., Acon., agar., all-c., aloe, ambr., anac., arg-n., ars., bar-c., bar-m., bell., bry., calc., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., Caust., chel., cic., Cocc., coff., colch., con., crot-h., cupr., dros., dulc., ferr., form., gels., guare., hydr-ac., hyos., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kalm., lach., laur., lyc., meph., merc., merc-c., mill., morph., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., pic-ac., plat., Plb., rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, secale, sep., Sil., spong., stann., stram., stront., Sulph., tab., tax., tarent., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.

morning, bed, in: Phos.

evening: Sil., stront.

5 to 6 p. m.: Con.

apoplexy, after: Alum., anac., apis, bar-c., caust., cocc., crot-h., gels., Lach., laur., nux-v., Op., phos., plb., stann., stram., zinc.

coition, after: Phos.

cold, after catching: Dulc., rhodo.

coldness of parts, with: Cocc., dulc., nux-v.

hemiplegia: Acon., alum., anac., apis, arg-n., ars., bapt., both., caust., cocc., coc-c., cop., elaps, graph., hyos., kali-c., lach., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sars., staph., stront., sul-ac., tab.

right: Apis, arn., bell., calc., Caust., colch., crot-h., elaps, graph., nat-c., op., phos., plb., rhus-t., sil., stront., sulph.

left: Acon., anac., Apis, arg-n., arn., bapt., bar-m., bell., brom., caust., cocc., elaps, lach., lyc., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., podo., Rhus-t., stann., stram., sulph.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PARALYSIS, hemiplegia.

anger, after: Staph.  
 mental shock, after: Apis.  
 pain, caused by: Nat-m.  
 twitching of one side, the other is paralyzed: Apis., bell.  
 nettle rash, after disappearance of: Cop.  
 old people: Bar-c., con., kali-c.  
 painless: Abies-c., acon., æth., alum., ambr.,  
*anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, **Cann-i.**, **Cocc.**, *colch.*,  
**Con.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,  
**Hyos.**, *kalm.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**,  
*puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*,  
*sulph.*, *verat.*  
 partial: Ars.  
 right arm and left leg: Tereb.  
 post diphtheritic: Ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*,  
*ars.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*,  
*crot-h.*, *gels.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-p.*, *lac-c.*,  
*lach.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *secale*, *sulph.*  
 rising agg.: Phos.  
 stiffness, with: Caust., con., *lach.*, *lyc.*,  
*nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*  
 toxic: *Apis*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *gels.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*  
 typhoid, in: *Agar.*, *lach.*  
 extensor muscles: Alum., *ars.*, *calc.*, **Plb.**  
 flexor muscles: Caust., *nat-m.*  
 sensation of: *Æsc.*, apis, *ars.*, bell., *bry.*,  
*carb-h.*, *chel.*, *cinnb.*, *con.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*,  
*dros.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*,  
*laur.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,  
*sil.*  
 morning: Sil.  
 night: *Led.*  
 fever, after: Sil.  
 motion agg.: Plb.  
 walking, while: **Rhus-t.**  
 flexors: Colch.  
 joints: Acon., *arn.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *croc.*,  
*led.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*  
 night: *Led.*

### PARALYSIS.

Upper Limbs: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*,  
*arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., both.,  
*bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Cann-i.**, *carb-o.*, **Caust.**,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*,  
*ferr.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-c.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,  
*phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *verat.*,  
*verat-v.*, *vip.*  
 right: *Æsc.*, *arn.*, *ars-s-r.*, *cann-i.*, *ferr-i.*,  
*nux-v.*, *sang.*  
 arm and left leg: Tereb.  
 with paralysis of tongue: *Caust.*  
 left: Brom., *cact.*, *dig.*, *pall.*, *par.*  
 after apoplexy: Ars.  
 and numbness of right: Tarent.  
 hysteria, in: Sep.  
 vertigo, during: Arg-n.  
 albuminuria: Nux-v.  
 apoplexy: *Æsc.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *op.*, *phos.*  
 coldness, with: *Dulc.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*  
 icy during rest: *Dulc.*  
 diphtheria, after: *Caust.*  
 fright, from: Stann.  
 insensibility, with: *Plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*  
 jerks, with: *Nux-v.*  
 lead, from: Alum., *plb.*  
 meningitis, during: *Acon.*  
 mercury, after abuse of: Hep.  
 neuralgia of brachial plexus, after: *Crot-t.*  
 pain in heart, with: *Crot-h.*, *pall.*  
 partial: *Atro-s.*, *cic.*, *kali-a.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*,  
*nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*  
 sleep, during: Mill.  
 suppressed eruption, from: Hep.  
 tearing pain, with: Ars., bell., *calc.*, *caust.*,  
*cocc.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-n.*, *sil.*  
 writing, from: *Cocc.*  
 sensation of: Acon., *æsc.*, *agar.*, alum.,  
*am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, bell., *berb.*, *brom.*,  
*calc.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*,



**PARALYSIS**, upper limbs, sensation of.

**Cocc.**, **Colch.**, coloc., croc., crot-t., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., eupi., *ferr.*, *gran.*, graph., hyper., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-c., lach., *lith.*, lob-i., meny., mez., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., par., *phos.*, plat., plb., psor., rhodo., rhus-v., sars., secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph, *tabac.*, tep., thuj., *verat.*, *zinc.*, zing.

right: *Æsc.*, am-c., fl-ac.

left arm and right foot: Hyper., stann.

morning: Chel.

bed, in: Chel.

waking, on: Sulph.

afternoon, walking, while: Brom.

nap, after: Phos.

evening: *Ferr-i.*, grat.

night: **Rhus-t.**, til.

10 p. m.: Carb-s.

eating, after: Cocc.

motion, during: Arg-m., dulc.

sleep, during: Plat.

writing, while: Sul-ac.

from much writing: Agar.

**Shoulder**: *Caust.*, *cur.*

sensation of: *Æth.*, ambr., bry., elaps, euph., *ferr-i.*, kreos., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., sars., stann., staph., sulph., tep., valer, verat.

right: Laur., merc-c., pall., psor.

left: *Ign.*, rhus-t.

morning, rising, on: Lach.

evening: *Ambr.*

rising, after: Aur-m.

walking, while: Arn.

joint, of: Lact., puls.

**Upper Arm**: Agar., arg-m., calc-p., chel., nux-v.

morning: Am-m.

evening: Am-m.

partial: Calc.

**PARALYSIS**, upper arm.

deltoid muscle: Caust.

sensation of: **Bell.**, *chin.*, ferr., plat., zinc.

morning, after rising: Sulph.

evening: Sulph.

on raising the arm in bed: Mez.

alternating, with drawing, tearing: Sulph.

sitting, while: Cycl.

writing, while: Agar., dulc.

amel. by motion: Dulc.

**Elbow**: Fago., petr., sabin.

sensation of: Ambr., arg-m., mez., samb., stront., sulph., valer.

afternoon: *Sulph.*

night: Stront.

motion, during: Arg-m.

raising the arm: Mez.

**Forearm**: Bar-c., caust., phos., plat., *plb.*, **Sil.**

pressure, as from: Cham.

extensor muscles: Merc., *plb.*

flexor muscles: Ars.

when supinated: Plb.

sensation of: Acon., all-s., ambr., apis, bism., bov., fl-ac., kreos., par., prun., seneg., staph., stront., sulph.

**Wrist**: *Acon.*, merc., *plb.*, ruta.

right and left ankle: Nat-p.

sensation of: Agar., bism., bov., carb-v., kali-c., merc., mez., petr., thuj.

right: Laur., lyc., nat-p., ox-ac.

extending to elbow: Euphr.

**Hand**: Act-s., agar., ambr., *apis*, ars., bar-ac., bar-m., calc., calc-p., cann-s., carb-o., **Caust.**, *cocc.*, colch., cupr., ferr., *gels.*, hydr-ac., kali-c., lach., laur., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sil.*, tab., *zinc.*

right: **Caust.**, elaps.

left: Bar-c.

sensation of: Acon., ambr., carb-an.,

**Caust.**, chel., *chin.*, elaps, *kalm.*, kali-n.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### PARALYSIS, hand, sensation of.

lob-i., meny., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v.,  
phos., pip-m., prun., sil., staph., stront.,  
sulph., *tab.*

morning, after rising: Phos.

3 a. m.: Plb.

knitting, while: Am-m.

motion amel.: Acon.

pressure, on: Nit-ac.

rubbing amel.: Chel.

sleep, during: Plat.

writing, while: Acon., agar., chel., cocc.  
palm: Plb.

**Fingers:** *Calc.*, calc-p., cocc., mez., *phos.*,  
*plb.*

sensation of: Acon., ars., asar., aur., bry.,  
*carb-v.*, *chin.*, cycl., dig., euon., gran.,  
kreos., lact., lil-t., meny., mez., phos.,  
plb., staph.

grasping, when: Carb-v.

extending over whole side: Both.

joints: *Aur.*, calc-p., par., ptel., verb.

first: Mag-c.

partially: Mag-c.

cramps, with: Carb-s.

third: Plb.

sensation of: Nat-m.

fourth: Plb.

sensation of: Hell., lact., nat-m.

rest amel.: Hell.

**Thumb:** Kali-c., mag-c.

evening: Mag-c.

knitting: Kali-c.

sensation of: Lachn., merc-i-f.

right: Lachn.

on extending and grasping: Sulph.

**Lower Limbs:** Agar., alum., anac., ang.,  
apis, apoc., arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, bar-m., *bell.*,  
berb., bry., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., *caps.*,  
*carb-ac.*, carb-v., caul., chin-s., *cocc.*, colch.,  
con., crot-t., *dulc.*, form., *gels.*, hyos., iod.,  
iris, kali-a., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lith., lyc., lycps.,

### PARALYSIS, lower limbs.

merc., merc-c., morph., *mygale*, nat-m.,  
*nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ol-an., *olnd.*, *op.*, ox-ac.,  
*phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sars.,  
*secale*, *sil.*, sep., stann., *stram.*, stront.,  
*sulph.*, tab., tarent., tereb., *verat.*, verat-v.,  
zinc.

night: Phos.

apoplexy, after: **Nux-v.**, *phos.*

cold, from: *Cocc.*, *rhus-t.*

colic, with: *Plb.*

exertion, following: **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*

jerking of eyes: Alum-m., arg-n.

painless: Con., olnd.

parturition, after: *Caust.*, *plb.*

sexual excesses: **Nux-v.**

sitting, after: Sil.

spasms, after: *Stram.*

standing: Sep.

vaccination, after: *Thuj.*

wet, becoming: *Nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**

sensation of: Acon., *æsc.*, alum., aur., berb.,  
hyper., lach., rheum.

**Hip,** sensation of: Brom., nat-m., phos., plb.,  
*verat.*

evening: Phos.

alternates from hip to hip: *Verat.*

lying amel.: Phos.

sitting amel.: Phos.

walking, while: *Verat.*

amel.: Ph-ac.

**Thigh:** *Chel.*, kali-c., manc., *stram.*, sulph.

sitting, while: *Chel.*

extensors: *Calc.*

sensation of: Agar., aur., bar-c., berb.,  
*cocc.*, crot-t., lach., nux-v., *rhus-t.*, zinc.

sitting, while: *Caust.*

walking, while: *Caust.*, dros.

extending to knees: Ferr-i., *thuj.*

**Knee:** Ambr., ars., chel., lath.

sitting, while: *Chel.*



**PARALYSIS, knee.**

sensation of: Anac., berb., gels., jug-r., kali-c., op., phos.

forenoon, walking, while: Bry.

evening in bed: Colch.

ascending stairs: Plb.

rising from a seat: Berb.

walking, while: Berb., brom.

amel.: Lach.

after: Aur., berb., carb-v., croc., *hyper.*, lach.

**Leg**, sensation of: Acon., amyg., atro., bell., both., brom., camph., carb-ox., carb-v., chel., chin., lath., mag-c., manc., morph., nat-m., nit-ac., plb., rhus-v., sep., tab., vip.

chill, during: Ars., ign., stram.

rheumatic: Chel., ph-ac.

walking, while: Stront.

after: Croc.

**Ankles:** Ang., nat-m., ruta.

sitting, while: Nat-m.

walking, while: Nat-m.

sensation of: Dros., nat-m.

walking: Dros.

**Foot:** Ang., apis, arn., ars., bar-m., bell., carb-o., chin., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., hydr-ac., laur., lyc., nux-v., olnd., phos., plb., rhus-t., stram., sulph., vip., zinc.

fright, from: Stann.

partial: Plb.

sudden: Cham.

flexors: Bar-c.

sensation of: Asaf., asar., cham., chel., eug., kali-bi., led., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sil., tab., zinc.

morning, after rising: Phos.

alternating with tearing: Hyper.

stepping, on: Asaf.

heel: Graph.

**Toes:** Ars.

turn under while walking: Bad.

**PARALYSIS, toes.**

extensors of: Crot-h., plb.

**PARONYCHIA.** (See "Felon.")

**PERSPIRATION:** Aur., aur-m., con., carb-v., cupr-ac., glon., ol-j., op., stram.

left arm and left leg: Lac-d.

morning: Carb-v., con.

night: Calc., carl., con., kali-n.

clammy: Ars., cact., chin-s., lil-t., merc-c., nux-m., op., phos., plb., tab.

when menses should appear: Lil-t.

cold: Ars., asaf., aur-m., bell., cact., canth., lach., lachn., merc-c., morph., phos., secale, spong., stram., tab., verat., verat-v.

menses, during: Ars., phos., secale, verat.

stool, during: Gamb.

**Joints:** Am-c., ars., bell., bry., calc., dros., led., lyc., mang., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., sars., stann., sulph.

morning: Lyc.

cold: Rhus-t.

painful: Am-c., lyc.

**Upper Limbs:** Agar., asaf., asar., bry., caps., guare, hyos., ip., jab., merc., Petr., stann., stront., zinc.

night: Ol-j.

coition, after: Agar.

cold and clammy: Zinc.

inner side of: Arn.

**Shoulder:** Chin., phos.

coition, after: Agar.

dinner, after: Phos.

**Forearm:** Petr.

**Wrist:** Petr., syph.

**Hand:** Acon., ambr., amyl-n., anac., Agn., ant-l., Ars., bar-c., bell., brom., Calc., calc-s., camph., canth., caps., carb-o., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina, cit-v., cocc., coff., con., coloc., cupr., dig., dir., dulc., fago., fl-ac., glon., graph., guare, hell., hep., hura, ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kreos., lac-ac., laur., led., lith., lyc., merc.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### PERSPIRATION, hand.

*merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,  
*cena.*, *ol-an.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*,  
**Phos.**, *phys.*, *pic-ac.*, *puls.*, *pyrus.*, *rhodo.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*,  
**Thuj.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *pic-ac.*

morning: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Phos.*

rising, after: *Puls.*

forenoon: *Fago.*

noon until evening, daily: *Lac-ac.*

evening: *Ign.*, *glon.*, *sulph.*

before lying down: *Sulph.*

night: *Coloc.*

alternately in one or the other: *Cocc.*

air, open: *Agn.*

chill, during: *Eup-per.*, *puls.*

clammy: *Anac.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *ind.*, *merc.*,  
*nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, *plant.*, *spig.*,  
*sulph.*, *zinc.*

cold: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *ambr.*,  
*atro.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*,  
*carb-ac.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*,  
*iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc-c.*, *morph.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *rheum.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *secale.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*,  
*tab.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

coldness, during internal: *Tab.*

cold nose, with: *Nux-v.*

copious: *Ip.*

coughing, on: *Ant-t.*

dysmenorrhœa: *Tarent.*

exhausting: *Nat-c.*

fetid: *Hep.*

heat, with: *Nit-ac.*

itching, with: *Sulph.*

megrim, in: *Calc.*

only on: *Agn.*

ophthalmia: *Brom.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,  
**Fl-ac.**, *gymnc.*, *ind.*, *iod.*, *led.*, *petr.*,  
**Sulph.**

### PERSPIRATION, hand.

prolapsus uteri: *Lil-t.*

rising, on: *Am-m.*, *fago.*

sitting, while: *Calc.*

sleep, on going to: *Ars.*

stool, after: *Sulph.*

sulphur, odor of: *Sulph.*

urine, odor of: *Coloc.*

walking in open air: *Agn.*

warm: *Ign.*

writing, while: *Coff.*

back of: *Lil-t.*, *lith.*

cold: *Lil-t.*

exercising, while: *Thuj.*

between the fingers: *Sulph.*

palm: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *all-s.*, *amyl-n.*,  
*am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,  
*cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,  
*caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coff.*,  
*con.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *fago.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*,  
*gymn.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *ind.*,  
*iod.*, *jatr.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*,  
*lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
**Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *rheum.*, **Sep.**,  
**Sil.**, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *tab.*, *tarent.*, *tuberc.*

daytime: *Dulc.*

afternoon: *Tab.*

night: *Psor.*

midnight, after: *Merc.*

clammy: *Anac.*, *coff.*, *spig.*

cold: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum.*,  
*spig.*

coldness, during: *Gran.*

on back, during: *All-c.*

back of hand, with: *Hell.*

exertion, on: *Calc.*, *psor.*

pressed together, when: *Rheum.*

room, in: *Caust.*

soup, after: *Phos.*

walking in open air: *Nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

**Fingers:** *Agn.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-v.*, *ign.*,  
*rhodo.*, *sulph.*



## PERSPIRATION, fingers.

tips: Carb-an., carb-v.

**Lower Limbs:** Ars., asaf., bor., calc., coc-c., coloc., con., croc., hep., **Hyos.**, **Kali-n.**, mang., merc., nux-v., phos., rhodo., secale, sep., tereb., *verat.*, zinc.

morning: Lyc.

bed, in: Rhodo.

waking, after: *Sep.*

evening, in bed: Tereb.

night: Ars., coloc., mang., rumx., tereb.

menses, during: Calc., lil-t.

menstrual colic, during: Ant-t.

walking, while: Ery-a.

**Thigh:** Acon., **Ambr.**, **Ars.**, bor., caps., carb-an., coloc., crot-t., dros., euph., eup-per., hep., hyos., *kali-bi.*, merc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, sulph., thuj.

morning: Euph., rhus-t., thuj.

night: Carb-an., *sep.*midnight, after: Ars., *nux-v.*cold: Crot-t., *sep.*

sleep, at beginning of: Ars.

spots, in: Caps.

weakening: Carb-an.

between: Aur., cinnb., hep., *nux-v.*morning: Carb-an., *nux-v.*

night: Aur., carb-an.

corrosive: Cinnb.

offensive: Cinnb.

walking, while: Ambr., cinnb.

inner surface of: *Thuj.*near genitals: *Thuj.*

male genitals: Crot-t.

offensive: *Crot-t.*

**Knee:** Am-c., ars., bry., calc., clem., dros., led., lyc., plb., sep., spong., sulph.

night: Ars.

circumscribed: Clem.

cold: Ars.

fever, after: Plb.

## PERSPIRATION, knee,

swelling, with: Lyc.

popliteus: Bufo, carb-an.

**Leg:** Agar., am-c., ars., bry., calc., calc-p., caps., coc-c., coloc., **Euph.**, hyos., *kali-bi.*, **Mang.**, merc., mez., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, **Podo.**, rhodo., rumx., *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., thuj.

morning: Ars., euph., sulph.

waking, on: Coloc.

5 a. m.: Sulph.

evening, bed, in: Agar., tereb.

night: Agar., am-c., calc., coloc., mang., sulph., thuj.

clammy: Rumx.

cold: Caps., euph., phos.

fetid: Phos.

sticky: Calc.

**Foot:** Acon., am-c., am-m., ang., apis, arn., ars., **Bar-c.**, bell., benz-ac., brom., bry., Calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, carb-an., Carb-v., caust., cham., chel., Cocc., coc-c., coff., Coloc., croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dros., fago., fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., hura, hyper., ind., Iod., ip., jab., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., med., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., pic-ac., plb., psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabad., sabin., sanic., secale, selen., **Sep.**, Sil., squil., staph., Sulph., tarent., **Thuj.**, *verat.*, zinc.

left: Cham., nit-ac.

daytime: Pic-ac.

morning: Am-m., bry., coc-c., lyc., merc., sulph.

bed, in: Bry., lach., merc., phos., puls., sabin.

rising, after: Am-m.

forenoon: Fago.

afternoon: Graph., lac-ac.

evening: Calc., cocc., graph., mur-ac., pic-ac., podo.

bed, in: Calc., clem., mur-ac.

night: Coloc., nit-ac., sulph., thuj.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PERSPIRATION, foot, night.

11 p. m.: Hura.  
 2 a. m.: *Ars.*  
 acrid: Iod., sanic.  
 burning, with: *Calc.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., petr., sep., *sulph.*, thuj.  
 chill, during: Cann-s.  
 clammy: Acon., cann-i., pic-ac., sep., sulph.  
 cold: Acon., ars., bell., benz-ac., **Calc.**, *canth.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cime., *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, fago., graph., *hep.*, hura, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-p., laur., *lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-m.*, med., *merc.*, mez., **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., **Puls.**, *sanic.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., **Staph.**, stram., *sulph.*, thuj., **Verat.**  
 constant: **Sil.**, thuj.  
 diarrhoea, during: Sulph.  
 excoriating: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, coff., **Fl-ac.**, hell., iod., *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, ran-b., *sanic.*, secale, *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., zinc.  
 menses, before and during: *Calc.*  
   after: *Calc.*, *lil-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*  
 offensive: Am-c., am-m., anan., ars., ars-i., arund., **Bar-c.**, bufo, *calc.*, carb-ac., cob., coloc., cycl., graph., **Kali-c.**, kalm., lac-ac., *lyc.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., plb., psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sanic., secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.* Tell., Thuj., zinc.  
 menses, after: *Sep.*, *sil.*  
 rotten eggs: Staph.  
 sole-leather, like: Cob.  
 sour: *Calc.*, cob., nat-m., *sil.*  
   evening: *Sil.*  
 urine, like: Canth., coloc.  
 profuse: Ars., arund., carb-an., carb-v., cham., coloc., fl-ac., graph., ind., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., lac-ac., lach., **Lyc.**, merc., nit-ac., petr., phyt., psor., puls., sabad., sal-ac., *sanic.*, secale, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.  
 stool, after: Sulph.

### PERSPIRATION, foot.

suppressed: Am-c., apis, ars., bad., **Bar-c.**, *bar-m.*, cham., coch., colch., *cupr.*, form., hæm., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., **Zinc.**  
 swelling of feet, with: Graph., iod., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, petr., ph-ac., plb., sabad.  
 waking, on: Mang.  
 walking, while: Carb-v., graph., nat-c.  
 warm: *Led.*  
 winter, worse during: Med.  
 sole: Acon., **Am-m.**, arn., chel., fago., hell., kali-c., merc., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, petr., plb., sabad., **Sil.**, sulph.  
 cold: Acon., sulph.  
 itching: **Sil.**, sulph.  
 offensive: Petr., plb., *sil.*  
**Toes:** Acon., arn., kali-c., lach., phyt., puls., sep., **Sil.**, squil., tell., thuj., zinc.  
 morning, in bed: Lach.  
 walking, while: Graph.  
 between: Acon., anac., arn., *bar-c.*, carb-v., clem., cob., cupr-ac., cycl., ferr., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., *puls.*, sep., **Sil.**, squil., tarax., thuj., zinc.  
 evening: Clem.  
 offensive: Cycl., nit-ac., *puls.*, **Sil.**, thuj., zinc.  
 rawness, causing: **Bar-c.**, carb-v., *nit-ac.*, *sanic.*, *sil.*, zinc.  
 under toes: Phyt., tarax.  
**PITHY** sensation, palm (see "Numbness"): Bry.  
**Foot**, extending to knees: Ang.  
 sole, at night: Cham.  
 heel: Arg-m., caust.  
 walking, while: Arg-m.  
**PLAYING** the piano, from: Anac., calc., cur., gels., kali-c., mag-p., nat-c., *sep.*, sulph., zinc.  
 sensation of heaviness: Anac.  
 organ, from: Lyc.  
 violin, from: Calc., *kali-c.*, mag-p., viol-o.



**PRICKLING**, sensation of. (See "Tingling.")

**PRONATED** arm: Cupr., plb.

**PULLING**: Bell.

**Upper Limbs**: Agar., hura, plb., raph.  
pregnancy, during: Plb.

**Forearm**, hairs of, were pulled, as if: Thuj.

**PULSATION**: Ant-t., ars., bar-c., berb., chin-a.,  
*ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, nat-a., ol-an., *rhus-t.*,  
sep., zinc.

night: Sep.

during chill: Zinc.

**Joints**: Am-m., arg-m., brom., led., *merc.*,  
mill., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., thuj.

**Upper Limbs**: Alum., asc-t., aster., berb.,  
coloc., con., dig., hura, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, lyssin,  
manc., merc-i-f., merc-sul., nat-m., nux-v.,  
petr., phys., sep., sil., thuj.

left: Nux-v., xanth.

burning: Phys.

eating, after: Sil.

**Shoulder**: Am-m., arg-m., bar-c., berb.,  
brach., cocc., *coloc.*, dig., hura, *kali-c.*, *led.*,  
mez., mur-ac., ph-ac., rhodo., *rhus-t.*,  
sol-t-æ., stann., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj.

right: *Led.*

evening: Dig., mez.

alternating with tearing: Bar-c.

cold air amel.: *Rhus-t.*

motion agg.: Mez.

rest, during: Arg-m.

walking, while: Dig.

amel.: *Rhus-t.*

warmth amel.: *Rhus-t.*

**Upper Arm**: Ars-h., dig., *kali-c.*, kali-n.,  
rhodo., sars., squil., tarax.

night: Kali-c.

intermittent: Tarax.

near shoulder: Sars.

**Elbow**: Agar., grat., hura, indg., *rhus-t.*,  
*still.*, tereb., thuj.

evening: Still.

olecranon: Agar.

## PULSATION.

**Forearm**: Bell., bufo, hura, kali-bi., lyssin.,  
plat., sabad.

**Wrist**: Bov., brach., grat., hura, *lach.*,  
merc., phos.

evening: Bov.

motion agg.: Phos.

**Hand**: Am-m., bry., cic., coc-c., fago., glon.,  
phys., plb., *rhus-t.*, sumb., thuj.

morning: Fago.

bed, in: Thuj.

forenoon: Nicc.

burning: Phys.

dinner, after: Plb.

heat, in: Sumb.

motion agg.: Am-m.

sticking: Thuj.

stool, straining at: Cic.

touching anything: Glon.

writing amel.: Nicc.

back of: Dros., nat-s.

motion amel.: Nat-s.

**Fingers**: Am-m., anan., apis, bar-c., bor.,  
fago., ferr-m., fl-ac., glon., hura, kali-bi.,  
lith., plat., *sulph.*, teucr., xanth.

evening: Fl-ac.

joints: Bufo, *hep.*

nails, around: Con.

under: Am-m., *graph.*

tips of: Amyl-n., bell., crot-h., carb-v.,  
gels., glon., phyt.

noon: Gels.

first: Gymn., hura, mag-s., sulph., til.

tip of: Hura, nat-m.

evening: Nat-m.

second: Dios., hura, sabad.

third: Crot-h., sol-t-æ.

fourth: Hura.

tip of: Nat-s., sep.

**Thumb**: Bor., carb-v., *hep.*, hura, nat-m.,  
sars., stront., zinc.



## EXTREMITIES.

### PULSATION, thumb.

night: Sars.  
 eating, after: Nat-m.  
 sitting, while: Nat-m.  
 nail, under: Am-m.  
 tip of: Bor., chin-s., ferr-mag., mag-c., zinc.

**Lower Limbs:** Ars-m., kali-c., nat-m., nux-v., sep.

**Nates:** Phos., prun., rumx., sol-t-æ., zinc,  
 4 p. m.: Sol-t-æ.

**Hip:** Ars., ars-h., coloc., crot-h., hep., ign., mag-m., merc., rhodo., staph., sil.  
 morning: Ars-m.

**Thigh:** Ars., berb., bry., com., murx., nit-ac., ruta, secale, sil., spong., tarent.  
 night: Ars.

**Knee:** Acon., brach., calad., kali-c., kali-n., merc., spig., tarent., verat-v.  
 morning, on waking: Verat-v.  
 evening, moving, when: Calad., kali-c.  
 lying, while: Calad.  
 painless: Merc.  
 sitting, while: Zinc.  
 hollow of: Coloc., olnd.  
 patella: Coloc., spig.  
 evening: Coloc.  
 on holding knee outstretched: *Spig.*

**Leg:** Ant-t., arg-m., ars-h., ars-m., brom., kreos., med., merc-i-f., nat-s., ph-ac., pic-ac., plat., rhus-t., sil., stil.  
 evening: Stil.  
 rest, during: Arg-m., ph-ac.  
 spots, in: Plat.  
 walking, on: Nat-s.  
 calf: Alum., jatr., nat-m., plat.  
 morning: Alum.  
 sitting, while: Plat.

**Ankle:** Dros., kali-c., ruta.  
 night: Dros.  
 lying: Dros.

### PULSATION.

**Foot:** Am-m., ang., arg-m., asaf., caust., cann-s., carb-s., eup-per., gels., kali-i., lil-t., mygale., nat-m., nux-m., plb., rhus-v.

right: Eup-per.

evening: Carb-s.

dinner, after: Plb.

lying, while: Gels.

back of: Cann-s., rhus-t.

joints of: Arg-m.

sole: Arund., kali-n., petr., sars., sulph.

sitting, while: Sars.

hollow of: Sulph.

heel: Ars-m., nat-c., phos., ran-b.

evening: Nat-c.

night: Phos.

**Toes:** Am-m., asaf., cycl., gamb., kali-bi., ph-ac., plat., zinc.

first: Asaf., ars., meph., ph-ac., plat., rhus-t.

tip of: Asaf.

second: Gamb.

third: Gamb.

fourth: Gamb.

fifth: Agar.

### PURRING: Sep.

**Upper Limbs:** Sep.

**Lower Limbs:** Sep.

### QUIVERING. (See "Trembling.")

**RAISING** affected limb agg.: Acon., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, asar., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc., camph., caps., caust., chin., cic., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, cupr., dros., euph., ferr., graph., hep., ign., *iris*, kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., verb.

arms agg.: Acon., anac., bar-c., bor., bry., caps., chin., **Con.**, cupr., ferr., graph., lach., led., plb., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sulph., thuj.



## EXTREMITIES.

**RAISED**, upper limbs, sleep, in: Sep.

difficult to raise: Dig., gran., mag-c., phys.  
impossible to raise: Alum., cann-i., ferr.,  
glon., lyc., mag-m., merc., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nux-v., plb., sol-tæ., sulph.

**Shoulder**: Ferr., nat-m.

with dyspnoea: Ant-c., eup-per.

**Upper Arm**: Ferr., nit-ac., sang.

**Leg** with difficulty: Chel., sulph.

**Foot**, difficult to raise: Tabac., zinc.

forenoon: Mang.

impossible to raise: Ars., nux-v.

**RAT**, feels a rat running up the leg: Ail., calc.

**RELAXATION**: Arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., carb-h.,  
carb-o., carb-v., chin., cic., con., ferr., grat.,  
hell., lyc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., sep.,  
tabac., vip.

morning, on waking: Lyc.

from open air: Nux-v., sep.

dinner, after: Nit-ac.

rising, after, amel.: Lyc.

**Joints**: Bar-c., laur.

**Upper Limbs**: Guaj., hell., nux-m., plat.

laughing, when: Carb-v.

**Hand**: Gels., nat-c.

**Lower Limbs**: Ambr., am-m., ang., camph.,  
canth., cic., guaj., hell., lach., lyc., nat-c.,  
nit-ac., nux-m., op., phos., plb., puls.,  
stram., verat.

**Hip Joint**: Apis.

**Knee**: Lith., phos., plb., sulph.

walking amel: Phos.

**Leg**: Carb-v., kali-c.

**Foot**: Ars., gels., nat-c.

lying, when: Ars.

**RESTLESSNESS**: Acon., ail., all-c., amyl-n.,  
Ars., aster., bell., carl., caust., chel., Chin.,  
cimic., cimx., colch., coloc., cupr., fago.,  
ferr., glon., graph., hyos., jalap., Lyc.,  
mag-c., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., nat-m.,  
Nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., phys., plat., Puls.,  
Rhus-t., ruta, sanic., sep., Sil., squil,  
stann., Stram., sumb., Tarent., Zinc.

## RESTLESSNESS.

evening: Calc., **Caust.**, mag-c., merc-i-r.

bed, in: Carb-v., con., kali-c.

sitting, after: Mag-c.

night: Alum., bell., bufo, colch., hep.,  
nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, sep., spig., **Zinc.**

bed, before going to: Ars.

midnight, before: Nux-v.

covering agg.: Aster.

lying, while: Ars., merc.

mental exertion amel.: Nat-c.

motion amel.: Fago.

music amel.: **Tarent.**

sitting, while: Merc.

walking in open air amel.: Sumb.

warm bed agg.: Aster., lach.

**Upper Limbs**: Acon., agar., ars., aster.,  
atro., brom., bufo, cham., caust., coloc.,  
dig., dirc., ferr., glon., lac-c., meph., merc.,  
mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nux-v., phos., phys.,  
psor., sep., sil., stram., tarent.

forenoon: Cham.

motion amel.: Cham.

open air amel.: Cham.

rest agg.: Cham.

evening: Mur-ac., nux-v.

night. Caust.

sleep, during: Caust.

**Upper Arm**: Agar.

**Elbow**, bend of, when covered: Aster.

**Wrist**: Calc.

**Hand**: Acet-ac., arg-n., ars., bell., calc.,  
calc-a., calc-s., camph., fago., fl-ac., glon.,  
hyos., kali-c., kali-br., nat-m., phos., plb.,  
rhus-t., stram.

daytime: Rhus-t.

night: Arg-n.

sleep, during: Rhus-t.

delirium, during: Stram.

sleep, during: Acet-ac., ars., calc.



## EXTREMITIES.

### RESTLESSNESS.

**Lower Limbs:** Ail., *anac.*, **Ars.**, aster., bell., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, chin., cop., graph., lyc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., plat., prun., stann., sulph., tabac., tarent., zinc.

morning, bed, in: *Caust.*

evening: Graph., kali-c., nit-ac., *secale*, sep., stann., sulph., tab.

bed, in: Mez.

night: **Ars.**, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., rhodo., zinc.

lying, while: Fago., lyc.

room, close: Aster.

sitting, while: Anac., nat-m., plat.

standing, while: Anac., plat.

warmth of bed: Aster., mez., **Lach.**

**Hip**, sitting, while: Form.

**Thigh:** Anac., carb-v., form., kali-c., *mag-m.*, ph-ac., plat., puls., squil.

anxious, sitting, while: Ph-ac.

sitting, while: Anac., form., ph-ac., plat.

tremulous: Plat.

**Knee:** Alumn., anac., asar., lach., lyc., spig., *rhus-t.*, staph.

night, in bed: Lyc.

**Leg:** Acon., agar., *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aster., cact., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cimi., *cimx.*, con., eupi., ferr., *glon.*, graph., hep., hyos., indg., kali-c., *lach.*, lac-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, med., *meph.*, merc., *mosch.*, naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, osm., ox-ac., *phos.*, plat., prun., psor., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., spong., squil., stann., sulph., tarent., ust., zinc.

daytime, during rest: Hep.

morning, in bed: Caust., hep., *psor.*

evening: Carb-v., caust., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., plat., sep., stann.

before going to sleep: Lyc.

night: *Ars.*, caust., *cham.*, con., eupi., phos., zinc.

bed, in: Carb-v., **Rhus-t.**

lying, while: Ruta.

must put it out of bed to cool it: Mag-c.

### RESTLESSNESS, leg

rising, after: *Psor.*

sitting, while: Plat.

sleep, during: *Nat-m.*

walking, while: Anac.

**Feet:** Agar., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., carb-v., caust., chin., cimi., croc., ferr-i., fl-ac., glon., mag-m., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., ox-ac., plat., prun., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sil., still., *stram.*, sulph., tarent., thuj., **Zinc.**

evening: Arn., mag-m., nat-m.

beer, after: Nat-m.

bed, in: Sulph.

night: Cham., nat-c., puls., thuj.

beer, after: Nat-m., **Sulph.**

heat, after: **Sulph.**

lying, while: **Sulph.**

menses, during: Thuj., zinc.

sitting, while: Bar-c.

spasmodic: Cina.

waking, on: Ferr-i., *nat-m.*

sole: Croc.

**RHAGADES.** (See "Cracked.")

**RIGIDITY.** (See "Stiffness.")

**ROLLING,** arm, down the: *Rhus-t.*

Hand, in: Op.

**ROUGHNESS** upper limbs: *Crot-h.*

**Forearm:** *Rhus-t.*

evening: Peti.

**Wrist:** *Rhus-t.*

**Hand:** Alum., bar-c., graph., hep., kali-c., laur., med., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., rhus-v., sul-ac., sulph., sabad., zinc.

evening: Sulph.

cold weather: Zinc.

dead skin: Mez.

spots: Zinc.

back of: *Nat-c.*

palm: Tabac.



**ROUGHNESS**, hand.

**Fingers**: Ph-ac., zinc.

nails: *Graph.*, **Sil.**

ribbed: *Thuj.*

ridges, longitudinal: *Fl-ac.*

tips: **Petr.**

**SENSITIVE**: *Camph.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ferr-p.*, *lath.*, *mang.*, *sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *verat-v.*, zinc.

**Shoulder**: *Apis*, *aspar.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *lach.*, *pall.*

**Fingers**: *Lac-c.*, *led.*

nails: *Berb.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*

**Lower Limbs**: *Plb.*, zinc.

**Nates**: *Ars.*

**Hip**: *Bapt.*, *coloc.*

**Thigh**: *Gels.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*

**Knee**: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *lach.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

**Leg**: *Berb.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*

tibia: *Puls.*

calf: *Nat-m.*, *plb.*, *sil.*

**Ankle**: *Ars-h.*, *graph.*, *sars.*

**Foot**: *Aloe*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *calc-s.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *med.*, *mez.*, *merc-i-r.*, *petr.*, *rumx.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Alum.*

sole: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **Med.**, *mez.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, zinc.

heel: *Jatr.*, *med.*

**Toes**: *Carb-an.*

first: *Ars-h.*, *eup-per.*

walking, while: *Calc.*

**SENSITIVE** to cold: *Ars.*

**Upper Limbs**: *Agar.*, *calc-p.*

**Fingers**: *Agar.*, *secale.*

skin at nails: *Ant-c.*

**Leg**, sensitive to a draft of air: *Zinc.*

**Foot**: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, zinc.

**SEPARATED**, upper limbs: *Cinnb.*, *daph.*, *stram.*

driving a horse, while: *Daph.*

writing, while: *Cinnb.*

**Lower Limbs**: *Nux-v.*, *op.*

**Legs** and spasmodic drawing together: *Lyc.*, *op.*

as if severed from his body: *Op.*

sensation of, on standing: *Phos.*

**SHAKING**: *Kali-br.*

noon, after eating: *Graph.*

evening: *Nux-v.*

night: *Stram.*

faintness, after: *Asaf.*, *arn.*, *colch.*, *kali-br.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *secale*, *strych.*

sleeping, when, after dinner: *Nux-v.*

**Upper Limbs**: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *merc.*, *op.*

**Shoulder**: *Agar.*

**Hand**: *Atro.*, *cann-i.*, *lyc.*

**Lower Limbs**: *Merc.*, *tarent.*

**Leg**: *Con.*, *lyc.*, *strych.*, *tarent.*

**Feet**: *Tab.*

**SHIVERING**, legs: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *meny.*

**SHOCKS**: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *bell.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*

electric: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *verat-v.*

jarring of the carriage: *Arn.*

lightning like: *Plb.*

noise, from: *Bar-c.*

sleep, on going to: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *ip.*

**Upper Limbs**: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *aur-m.*, **Cic.**, *fl-ac.*, *lyssin*, *manc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *puls.*, *tarax.*

left: *Cic.*

extending to hands: *Fl-ac.*

**Shoulder**: *Arg-m.*, *manc.*

evening, while writing: *Manc.*

**Upper Arm**: *Agar.*, *ruta.*

**Elbow**, like electricity: *Nat-m.*, *verat.*

**Hand**: *Agar.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*, zinc.



## EXTREMITIES.

### SHOCKS.

**Lower Limbs:** Agar., ars., cic., op., phos., plb., sulph., zinc.

electric: Agar., nux-v., plb.

painful: Ars.

sleep, during: Agar., ars., zinc.

violent, cause legs to jerk: Cic.

**Nates:** Cocc.

**Hip:** Agar, aloe, arg-m., bell., verat.

**Thigh:** Agar., dios., euphr., sep.

electric: Dios.

extending upward: Agar., euphr.

**Knee:** Agar., arg-m., carl., sul-ac., verat.

electric: Agar., verat.

falling asleep: Agar.

sudden: Arg-m.

**Leg:** Agar., plat., sep.

**Foot:** Agar., all-s., cadm., phos., spig., stann

sleep, during: All-s., cadm.

**SHORT**, sensation as if, upper limbs: Æth., alum., bell.

**Forearm:** Cham.

**Wrist:** Carb-v.

**Lower Limbs:** Ambr.

**Calf:** Carl., sil.

**SHORTER**, one than the other, leg: Caust., cinnb., lyc., nat-m., sulph., til.

**SHRIVELED** (shrunken): Ars., phyt., rhodo.

**Hand:** Abies-c., ang., ars., bism., camph., hep., lach., merc-c., ph-ac., Phos., Verat.

skin of: Æth., mez.

**Fingers:** Ambr., ant-c., cupr., crot-t., merc., ph-ac., phos., secale, verat.

cholera, in: Camph., Verat.

perspiration, during: Ant-c., canch., Merc., ph-ac., Verat.

tips of: Ambr., ant-c.

morning, on waking: Ant-c.

**Foot:** Ars., merc-c., verat.

**SHUDDERING**, shoulder: Verat.

**Hand:** Chel., kali-i., laur., nicc., ran-b.

**Nates:** Croc.

sitting, while: Croc.

**Hip:** Gran., lyc., ptel.

**Thigh:** Ran-b.

shivering: Ang., arn., bry., cann-s., chin., cina, ign., kali-bi., lyc.

afternoon: Lyc.

**Knee:** Lyc., nat-m.

walking amel.: Nat-m.

**Leg**, shivering: Cinnb., con., dig., hura, mez.

**Ankle:** Lyc.

**SINKING** down, arm: Acon., nat-m.

**SMALL**, seems too, leg: Kali-c.

**Foot:** Kali-c., raph.

**SMUTTINESS:** Ars., sil.

**SNAKE**, feels crawling up leg: Ail.

**SOFTENING** of femur: Sil.

**SORENESS.** (See "Excoriation.")

**SPASM** of limbs. (See "Convulsion.")

**SPLIT** nails: Ant-c., Sil., squil., sulph.

**SPOTTED** nails: Alum., ars., nit-ac., sep., sulph.

**STARTING:** Acon., ars., bell., cadm., cann-i., cic., lyc., sumb.

alternating with trembling: Acon.

falling asleep, when: Ars.

sleeping, while: Cann-i., lyc.

**Upper Limbs:** Ars., aur., camph., Stram.

**Forearm:** Jalap.

electric: Jalap.

sleep, on going to: Hyper.

**Hand:** Jug-r., nux-v.

electric: Jug-r.

**Lower Limbs:** Anac., ant-t., arg-n., ars., Stram.

night: Arg-n.

lying, while: Anac.

**Thigh:** Meny.



STARTING.

Knee: Arg-n., ars.

Leg: Hyper., meny., nat-c., sil.

when falling asleep: Hyper., nat-c.

Foot: Nux-v.

**STIFFNESS:** Abrot., absin., acon., æth., agar., am-c., am-m., *aran.*, arg-m., ars., bell., bov., *bry.*, camph., cann-i., canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cimic.*, cocc., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., *dulc.*, graph., *guaj.*, *hell.*, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, iod., kali-br., kali-c., *lach.*, lath., *laur.*, lith., lyc., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., merc-sul., mosch., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plant., plb., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, sars., secale, selen., sep., sil., stram., *strych.*, tab., thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

right: Am-m., kali-bi.

morning: Chlor., *kali-bi.*, petr., *phos.*, selen.

bed, in: Calc-p., *lach.*, **Rhus-t.**

rising, after: Mag-c., petr.

forenoon, standing, after: Verat.

11 a. m.: Brom.

afternoon: Thuj.

evening: Sil., thuj.

sleep, after: Cycl.

night: *Nux-v.*, sil.

air open: Acon.

chill, during: Op.

cold air, in: Kali-c.

convulsions, after: Cupr-ac., secale.

convulsive: Sang.

fright, after: *Bry.*

grasping, on: Am-c., cham.

menses, during: Calc-p., *rhus-t.*

motion amel.: Carl.

move, on beginning to: **Rhus-t.**

paralytic: Lith., merc-c., plb.

rising, on: Op., plant.

after long sitting: Carb-v., **Rhus-v.**

STIFFNESS.

sitting, after: Carb-an.

sleep, after: *Lach.*, morph., ox-ac.

swoon, during: Bov.

tetanic: Absin., *hyos.*, *phyl.*, sang., zinc.

walking, while: Acon.

amel.: Carb-v., *rhus-t.*

after: Rhus-t.

**Joints:** Abrot., æsc., agar., apis, ars., *aur.*, bapt., bell., cact., *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., **Caust.**, *cimic.*, clem., cocc., colch., coloc., form., graph., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lac-ac., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., lyc.: nat-a., nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Petr.**, phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., staph., Sulph., zinc.

morning: Ant-s., *cimic.*, staph.

rising, on: Staph.

afternoon, sleeping, after: Chin.

evening, 9 p. m.: Phys.

bath, too warm, after: Rhus-t.

heat agg.: *Lac-c.*

lying down, after: Caps., caust.

motion agg.: *Lac-c.*, staph.

numbness, with: Colch.

paralytic on rising from sleep: Chin.

rheumatic: Rhus-t.

sitting, while: Caust.

sleep, after: Chin.

tensive: Ant-s.

**Upper Limbs:** Agar., am-c., am-m., ars-h., aur-m., camph., canth., caps., *cham.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., meny., merc., merc-i-r., nat-c., *nux-v.*, op., par., petr., phos., plat., puls-n., *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., verat., zinc.

right: Am-m., arn., kali-c.

morning: *Petr.*

night: Am-c., *nux-v.*

chill, during: Eup-per.

cold, on becoming: Kali-c.

epilepsy, before: Bufo.

grasping anything: Am-c., cham.



## EXTREMITIES.

### STIFFNESS, upper limbs.

motion, after: Kali-c., *rhust.*

**Shoulder:** Bapt., calc-s., caust., com., *cnpr.* elaps, euph., *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., *ham.*, *ind.*, jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, nat-s., *petr.*, phos., *rhust.*, sep., sil., strych., verat.

morning: Calc-s., phos., staph.

evening: Calc-s., com.

night: Kali-c.

walking, on: Calc-s.

in open air: *Lyc.*

**Upper Arm,** paralytic: Acon.

**Elbow:** Acon., æth., alum., am-c., ang., asaf., bell., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *chel.*, ham., *kali-c.*, lach., lac-ac., phos., pip-m., puls., *sep.*, spig., sulph., zinc.

morning: Dios.

evening: Com., sep., valer.

**Forearm:** Aur-m., bry., calc-s., caust., coloc., hydr-ac., plat., prun., rhust., stann., thuj.

cramp-like: Plat., stann.

motion, on: Rhust-t.

painful: Rhust-t., thuj.

writing, while: Prun.

**Wrist:** *Apis*, arg-n., ars., bell., *chel.*, cub., dios., ham., ign., kali-c., lact., *lyc.*, merc., merl., nat-c., nat-s., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, **Rhust-t.**, rhust-v., *sabin.*, selen., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, wyeth., zinc.

morning: Plb., selen., *sulph.*

evening: *Chel.*, sep.

amel.: Arg-n.

holding a glass: Nat-c.

motion, on: *Chel.*, ph-ac., puls.

amel.: Sulph.

paralytic: Ruta.

rest, during: Sulph.

sprained, as if: Laur.

wet, cold weather: **Rhust-t.**

### STIFFNESS.

**Hand:** *Agar.*, alum., ars., ars-m., arum-t., arund., asaf., aster., aur., aur-m., bov., bry., *calc.*, calc-sul., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., cham., cocc., *coloc.*, *cupr.*, dros., *ferr.*, ham., hyos., kali-a., kreos., lil-t., lyssin, merc., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., plb., plat., ptel., sanic., sars., sep., sil., *stict.*, strych., thuj., vip., wyeth., zinc.

morning on waking: Sanic.

forenoon: Calc-s.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Calc-s.

chilliness: Kali-chl.

cold, from: Cham., phos.

covered, from being: Sep.

cramp-like: Plat.

holding anything: Mosch., nit-ac.

motion. on: Bry., thuj.

amel.: Sars.

paralytic: Cham.

playing piano: *Zinc.*

rheumatic: *Agar.*, bell., *chel.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., puls., rhust-t., ruta, *sabin.*, sanic., sep., staph., sulph., thuj., viol-o.

waking, on: Alum., lach., led.

work, at: Merc.

**Fingers:** *Agar.*, am-c., amyl-n., ant-t., *apis*, ars., aur-m., bell., berb., bry., calc., calc-s., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., *caul.*, *caust.*, chin., coloc., con., *cupr.*, dig., dios., dros., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., ham., hell., hep., hydr-ac., iod., kali-n., *led.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, manc., merc., merc-i-f., nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ox-ac., petr., plb., ptel., puls., **Rhust-t.**, rhust-v., sang., secale, *sil.*, sol-n., spong., strych., sulph., verat., vinc.

morning: Am-c., *calc.*, calc-s., rhust-t.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

evening: Petr.

chill, during: Eup-per., ferr., *rhust-t.*

cutting with shears: Con.



# EXTREMITIES.

## STIFFNESS, fingers.

extending them, when: Carb-s.  
 gouty: **Agar.**, carb-an., lyc., sulph.  
 grasping anything, when: Am-c., carb-an.  
 after: Graph.  
 holding a book, while: Lyc.  
 lifting, while: Hep.  
 motion, during: Led., **Rhus-t.**  
 spinal affections: Apis.  
 stretching out arm: Dulc.  
 work, when at: Lyc., merc.  
 writing, while: Stann.  
 first: Acon., arg-n., calc., kali-c., sabad.  
 writing, while *Kali-c.*  
 second: Bor., calc-s., carb-an., dros., phos.,  
**Sil.**  
 third: Mur-ac., sulph., til.  
 evening: Sulph.  
 night: Mur-ac.  
 fourth: Aloe, calc-s., con., hell., mur-ac.,  
*sil.*  
 morning: Calc-s.  
 night: Sil.  
 rest amel.: Hell.

**Thumb:** Æth., calc-s., cann-i., ferr., kali-c.,  
**Kreos.**, led., puls., sabad.

afternoon: Calc.  
 moving, on: Ferr., puls.  
 painful: Ferr., kreos., sabad.  
 sewing, while: Æth.  
 writing, while: *Kali-c.*

**Lower Limbs:** Acon., agar., alum., am-m.,  
 amyl-n., anac., ang., ant-t., apoc., arg-m.,  
 arg-n., ars., ars-h., **Atro.**, aur., aur-m.,  
 bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, brom., bry., calc.,  
 calc-s., caps., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., chel.,  
 chin., cic., cina, cocc., con., cupr., dig.,  
 dros., eup-per., ferr., ham., hydr-ac., ign.,  
 jatr., kali-i., lac-c., lac-t., lyc., mag-p.,  
 mang., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
**Nux-v.**, ol-an., op., ox-ac., petr., phos.,  
 phys., plat., plb., podo., ran-b., rhodo.,

## STIFFNESS, lower limbs.

**Rhus-t.**, sars., secale, **Sep.**, sil., spong.,  
 stram., strych., tab., tereb., thuj., zinc.

right: *Coc-c.*

left: *Arg-n.*, stram.

morning: Bell., petr., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**,  
 staph., verat.

afternoon: Brom.

evening: Arg-m., calc-s., plat., sil.

nap, after a: *Carb-v.*

rising, on, amel.: Mang.

night: Alum., nit-ac.

rest, during, amel.: Plat.

bending, on: Phos., plant.

descending stairs: *Rhus-t.*, strych.

painful: Cic., secale.

painless: Olnd.

paralysis, with: *Cocc.*

paroxysms: Strych.

rising, on: Agar., **Eup-per.**, hep.

rubbing amel.: Stram.

sciatica: *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*

sitting, while: Mang., plat.

after: Bell., dig., nux-v., puls., *rhus-t.*,  
*sep.*, zinc.

soreness in tendo Achillis, from: Cimic.

stretching amel.: Stram.

walking, while: Ol-an., ran-b., thuj.

amel.: *Carb-v.*, dig.

after: Carb-v.

in open air: Puls.

extending to hip joint: Sep.

**Hip:** Acon., agar., arg-m., ars., bapt., bar-c.,  
 bell., chin-s., euphr., ham., hell., med.,  
 nat-m., phys., rheum, rhus-t., staph., strych.,  
 sulph., zinc.

morning: Arg-m., ars., chin-s.

motion, during: Ang.

rising from a seat: Agar.

turning over, on: *Sulph.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### STIFFNESS.

**Thigh:** Am-c., am-m., ars., aur., aur-m., aur-s., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., cic., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, dig., dir., gins., *graph.*, hell., hydr-ac., ign., lil-t., merc., nat-m., petr., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., secale, strych., thuj.

morning: Bry., calc.

rising, on: Ign.

walk, on beginning to: Calc.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening, when rising from a seat: Rhodo.

contracted, as if: Sars.

cramp, like a: Bry.

paralytic: Cham., cocc.

standing, while: Carb-v.

walking, while: Am-c., bell., cic., *graph.*, petr.

**Knee:** Æsc., alum., am-m., anac., ang., ant-c., *apoc.*, ars., ars-m., **Atro.**, aur., bell., berb., bov., bry., bufo., calc., *cann-i.*, carb-v., carb-s., card-s., **Caust.**, *chel.*, clem., cocc., *coloc.*, dig., dios., elaps, euph., ferr-mag., *graph.*, hell., hydr., hyos., ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, lach., lac-ac., lath., **Led.**, lob-i., lyc., merc., merc-sul., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., *petr.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., pin-s., pip-m., plant., plb., podo., *puls.*, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, sang., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., *staph.*, strych., **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent., tep., *tereb.*, vip.

morning: Strych.

rising, on: Æsc., ign., *Lyc.*

night: *Lyc.*

alternating between [right and left: *Coloc.*, nat-m.

with tearing pains: *Ars.*

ascending steps, after: Hydr., ign.

bandaged, as if: *Anac.*

bending, when: *Graph.*

descending stairs: Merc.

kneeling, when: Sep.

painful: Ant-c., bry.

paralytic: Aur.

### STIFFNESS, knee.

rheumatic: *Lyc.*, merc., *phos.*

rising from a seat: Æsc., mur-ac., nat-m., sulph.

sitting, while: Anac., *coloc.*, strych.

after: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, stict.

sore: Strych.

squatting, preventing: *Coloc.*, *graph.*

standing, while: Sil.

stretching out, on: Bov.

sudden: Stann.

tensive: **Bry.**

walking, while: Bell., *caust.*, *kali-bi.*, led., ol-an., phyt., **Puls.**, sil., sumb.

amel: Phyt.

in open air: Hyos.

**Ankle:** Ars., carb-an., *caust.*, **Chel.**, cocc., *coloc.*, con., dios., dros., *graph.*, hep., *hyper.*, lath., led., *lyc.*, med., nat-m., *petr.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., sil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tereb., verb.

morning, on rising: Carb-an.

evening: Sep.

exercise amel.: Dios., sulph.

rest, during: Sulph.

walking, while: Led., sul-ac., sumb.

**Foot:** Alum., all-s., ambr., ang., ant-t., **Apis.**, ars., ars-m., asaf., bry., calc-s., caps., cham., *chel.*, cic., *coloc.*, dios., dros., *ferr.*, *graph.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., laur., led., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., phos., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sanic., *secale*, sep., *sticta.*, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., thuj., zinc.

morning: Apis, ign., led.

evening: Calc-s.

when undressing: Apis.

night: **Apis.**

air, open: *Nux-v.*

eating, after: *Graph.*

frozen, as if they would be: Cham.

moving on, after resting from walking: Ferr.

rising, after sitting: Bry., caps., laur.



**STIFFNESS**, foot, rising.

amel.: Alum.

tearing, in, after: Sulph.

waking, on: Alum.

walking, while: Ign.

amel.: Laur.

**Toes:** Apis., ars., brom., *carl.*, *coloc.*, dios., ferr., *graph.*, *led.*, nux-v., sil., strych., sulph.

morning: Dios.

exercise amel.: Dios.

sitting, after: Carl.

first: **Atro.**, *coloc.*, sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

second: Colch.

**STRETCHED** out hand: Bell., dulc.

as if to grasp something: Dulc.

**Fingers**, spasmodic: Secale.

**Lower Limbs:** Ambr., merc., nat-m., nux-v., phos., spong., strych., sul-ac.

**Leg:** Cham., dig., lach., led., nat-c., plat., *rhus-t.*, ruta, spong., stann., sulph.

morning in bed: *Rhus-t.*

on waking: *Plat.*

noon: Am-c.

evening: Nat-c.

night: Stann.

**Foot:** Phos.

convulsively: Cina.

inclination to: Am-c., op., puls.

morning in bed: *Rhus-t.*

sitting, while: *Puls.*

sole, painful: Aster.

**STRETCHING:** Acon., agar., alum., am-c., ang., ant-t., ars., art-v., bor., bov., bry., camph., cain., *calc-p.*, camph., carl., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, cham., chin., *cocc.*, cycl., graph., hell., *ign.*, ip., lach., lact., *lyc.*, meph., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., plat., podo., *plb.*, psor., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sang., seneg., sil., spong., stram., strych., sulph., tab., thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

**STRETCHING.**

morning: Ars., *carb-v.*, nux-v., phos., tab.

forenoon: *Nat-m.*

evening: Cann-s., *rhus-t.*

night: Nat-c.

chill, during: Alum., ars., bry., caps., coff., daph., *eup-per.*, ip., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *rhas-t.*

convulsions, during: Tab.

convulsive: Bell., carb-h., hydr-ac., lyc.

cough, after: Sang.

fever, during: Thuj.

impossible: Acon., phos.

inclination, for: Ant-t., carb-o., carb-s., coc-c., hydr., hyos., merc-i-r., secale, sulph., vinc.

menses, before: *Puls.*

shuddering, during: Ars., *puls.*

urinating, before: **Puls.**

**Upper Limbs:** Alum., am-c., bell., berb., cadm., caust., *cocc.*, guaj., *lach.*, led., *nat-c.*, nux-v., op., ph-ac., ruta, sabad., spong., *squil.*, stann., tab., verat.

morning: Hura.

bed, in: Petr.

noon: Am-c.

evening: Nat-c.

desire, for: Arg-m., nat-c., petr., zinc.

spasmodic: *Chin.*

**Elbow**, desire to: *Cur.*

**Wrist**, inclination for: Ox-ac.

**Lower Limbs**, spasmodic: *Cina.*

inclination, for: Cina, sul-ac.

**STRETCHING** out limbs agg.: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, arg-m., arn., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, clem., colch., con., croc., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i., lac-c., laur., mang., meny., merc., **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rheum, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., selen., **Sep.**,



## EXTREMITIES.

### STRETCHING out limbs agg.

spig., spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, valer., verat.

amel.: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, asar., bell., bor., bry., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., coff., coloc., dig., dros., dulc., ferr., *guaj.*, hep., ign., kali-c., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., plat., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., **Secale**, stann., staph., thuj., verb., zinc.

**SUBSULTUS**: Bell., indg., tarent.

Upper Limbs: Agar.

Wrist: Plb.

**SUPPURATION**, elbow: Dros., tep.

Forearm: Lyc., plb.

Fingers: Bor., mang.

nails. (See "Felon.")

around: Con., ph-ac.

under: Form.

of first finger: Calc., nat-s.

after vaccination: **Thuj.**

**Hip**: *Ars.*, asaf., asar., *aur.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, calc-s., calc-sil., graph., *hep.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *stram.*, sulph.

**Ankle**: Arn., hep.

**Foot**: *Rhus-v.*, *secale*, vip.

**Sole**, sensation of: Calc., kali-n., lyc., prun., spig.

heel: Berb., bor., fago.

**SWAYING** leg, to and fro when standing: Cycl

**SWELLING**: Absin., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, both., chin., chin-s., crot-h., *dulc.*, kali-ar., *kalm.*, lach., merc., **Merc-sul.**, op., *petr.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sil.*, still., vip.

annual, dark red at first, hot weather: Vip.

doughy: Vip.

dropsical: Ant-c., **Apis**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, bell., bry., *cact.*, chel., *chin.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *iod.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, led., *lyc.*, merc., *merc-sul.*, mur-ac., *naja*, op., plb., prun., *puls.*, sabin., samb., seneg., *sep.*, squil., *sulph.*, *tereb.*, xanth.

### SWELLING.

flabby, livid: Both.

sensation of: Ant-c., *ars-m.*, chin., *glon.*

**Joints**: *Abrot.*, acon., **Act-s.**, agn., anag., *ant-t.*, apis, apoc., *arn.*, *ars.*, asc-t., aur., *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, berb., **Bry.**, bufo, *calc.*, calc-f., chin., *cimic.*, clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, con., *ferr-p.*, *guaj.*, ham., **Hep.**, *kali-chl.*, kali-i., *kalm.*, lach., **Led.**, *lyc.*, mang., med., *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., *sal-ac.*, sil., sol-t-æ., stict., **Sulph.**, tarent., *tereb.*, thuj., *verat-v.*

afternoon: Chin.

exertion, after: Act-s.

dropsical: Ant-t., apis, *caust.*, *nat-m.*

oedematous: *Led.*, *thuj.*

white: *Caust.*, kali-s., *sulph.*

sensation, of: Caj., caps., *par.*, sabin.

**Upper Limbs**: Acon., agar., *apis*, *ars.*, alum., anac., *anthr.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., both., bry., bufo, cadm., *cit-v.*, chin-s., chlol., cinnb., colch., cop., crot-h., crot-t., *cur.*, dig., dory., dulc., elaps, ferr., *ferr-p.*, form., graph., *hydr.*, iod., kali-bi., kali-i., lach., lyc., manc., merc., merc-c., *mez.*, naja, nat-s., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, sep., sil., sol-n., strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, variol., verat., vesp., vip.

afternoon: Nat-c.

evening: *Cur.*, *rhus-t.*, stann.

night: *Aran.*, dig., kali-n., phos.

blisters, black, putrid: *Ars.*

bluish: *Ars.*, bufo, **Lach.**, samb.

burning: Mur-ac., olnd., sulph.

cancer, with: *Ars.*

cold: Lach.

gouty: *Graph.*

hard: *Ars.*, carb-an., lach., sulph.

heart affection: Lycps.

hot: Ant-c., *apis*, bry., bufo, *cocc.*, hep., *merc.*, *mez.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

lancinating pain, with: Mosch., sulph.

large: Sulph.

lymphatic: Berb.



# EXTREMITIES.

## SWELLING, upper limbs.

oedematous: *Apis*, sil.  
 painful: Ant-c., chin., hep., kali-c., lach.,  
 nux-v., sep., sulph., *thuj*.  
 painless: Euphr., lyc.  
 pale: Bry., nux-v.  
 paralysis, after: Sulph.  
 red: Ant-c., bell., bry., bufo, hep., lac-d.,  
 lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, sep., spong., *thuj*.  
 rigidity, with: Sulph.  
 shining: Bry., sulph.  
 uncovering amel.: Chin.  
 white: *Apis*.  
 joints: Calc.

**Shoulder:** Acon., *apis*, bry., calc., carb-o.,  
*coloc.*, crot-h., crot-t., kali-c., kali-chl.,  
 kali-i., lac-c., lach., *merc.*, *thuj*., vip.

pustules, after: Kali-i.

vaccination, after: *Apis*, *thuj*

**Upper Arm:** Acon., anac., *apis*, aran., arn.,  
*bry.*, calc-p., *coloc.*, *graph.*, kali-c., puls.,  
 sang., sep., sulph., tep.

hard: Sulph.

hot: Sulph.

painful: Puls.

red: Tep.

after vaccination: **Sil.**

shining: Tep.

bone of: Guare., tep.

**Elbow:** Acon., agar., benz-ac., bry., calc-f.,  
 chel., cic., colch., *coloc.*, con., dios., hydr.,  
 lac-ac., lac-c., *merc.*, petr., puls., sil., spig.,  
 tep., tereb.

hot and red: *Merc.*

rheumatic: Agar., bry., chel., *coloc.*, com.,  
 lyc.

condyles: Calc-p., *mez.*

**Forearm:** Anac., ant-c., *apis*, aran., arn.,  
*ars*, aur., berb., bufo., calc., cadm., crot-c.,  
 crot-t., *ferr-p.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, nux-v.,  
 op., plb., *rhust.*, sulph., vesp., vip.

dark blue: Samb.

## SWELLING, forearm.

gangrenous: **Lach.**

gouty: *Graph.*

red: Lac-d., sep., **Sil.**

line: *Lach.*

near elbow: Lyc.

posterior part: Plb.

radius: *Calc.*

**Wrist:** *Act-s.*, am-c., am-m., *apis*, aur.,  
 aur-m., bufo, *calc.*, carb-v., crot-h., cub.,  
 dulc., euphr., kali-bi., kreos., lac-ac., lach.,  
*merc.*, phos., plb., rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v.,  
*sabin.*, secale, sep., strych., sul-ac., tarent.,  
 tep., vip.

morning: Lac-ac.

evening: Sep.

bursa-like: *Aur.*

motion, on: *Merc.*, phos.

pain, after: Cub.

painful, soft and watery: *Secale.*

rheumatic: *Act-s.*

spots, in: Kali-bi.

sudden: Rhodo.

palmar surface of: Carb-v., rhus-t.

**Hand:** Acon., æsc., agar., am-c., anac., ang.,  
**Apis**, aran., arn., *ars.*, arum-d., arum-t.,  
 arund., atro., aur., bar-m., bell., bry., bufo,  
*cact.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., cham., chel., chin.,  
 chin-s., clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, com., corn.,  
 crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., elaps.,  
 euphr., *ferr.*, fl-ac., grat., guare., hep.,  
 hyos., iod., kali-c., lac-c., lach., lyc., manc.,  
*merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, *nit-ac.*,  
 nux-v., op., *phel.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plant., plb.,  
*psor.*, rhodo., *rhust.*, rhus-v., ruta, *samb.*,  
 sanic., *secale*, sil., sol-n., spong., stann.,  
*stict.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tep., vesp.,  
 vip.

right: Hep., nat-m.

left, with heart symptoms: *Cact.*

daytime: Nat-m.

morning: Nat-m.

on waking: Sanic.

afternoon: *Nat-c.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### SWELLING, hand.

evening: Aloe, lyc., *stann.*, sulph.  
 night: Aran., ars., caust., dig., kali-n.  
     after waking: Samb.  
 chilblain, as from: Kali-i.  
 chlorosis: *Ferr.*  
 dark: *Bell.*, **Lach.**  
 eczema, with: Psor.  
 endocarditis: Aur-m., cact.  
 erysipelalous: Rhus-t., rhus-v.  
 feeling, as if: *Aran.*, *cocc.*, mang.  
 frozen, as if: Aloe.  
 gangrenous: **Ars.**, **Lach.**, **Secale.**  
 hot: *Bell.*, *bry.*, chel., *cist.*, *rhus-t.*  
 hydrothorax: **Colch.**  
 inflammatory: Aur., cupr.  
 intermittent, in: *Lyc.*  
 itching: Sol-n., *urt-u.*  
 menses, during: *Graph.*, *merc.*  
 motion amel.: Nat-c.  
 œdematous: **Apis**, *aur.*, *cact.*, *calc-a.*,  
     *canth.*, *crot-h.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*  
 painful: Ars., *cur.*, dig., **Lach.**, vesp.  
 pale: *Bell.*, lyc., nux-v.  
 phlegmonous: Plb.  
 phthisis, in: *Stann.*  
 rest, during: Nat-c.  
 room, when entering: *Æth.*  
 shining: *Bell.*, vip.  
 tense: Dig., vip.  
 washing: *Æsc.*  
 extending to elbow: *Crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, ruta.  
     pectoral muscles: *Crot-h.*  
 back of left hand: Am-m., *calc-a.*, chin.  
 behind the thumb: Am-m.  
 bones: Aur  
 tendons: Plb.  
 veins: Alum., *arn.*, ars-h., bar-c., calc.,  
     *cast.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *fl-ac.*,

### SWELLING, hand, veins.

*ham.*, *laur.*, *led.*, manc., meny., merc.,  
*nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plant.,  
 plb., **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sars.,  
 stront., sumb., sulph., thuj.  
 forenoon: Indg.  
 afternoon: Alum., mez.  
 evening: Mez.  
     5 p. m.: Chel.  
 eating, after: Ruta.  
 washing in cold water, after: Am-c.  
 palm: Cham., *lyc.*  
 night: Ars.  
 sensation of: Ars.  
 sensation of: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, aran., chel., chin-s.,  
     *laur.*, mang., mez., *op.*, raph.  
 after walking in open air: Mang.

**Fingers:** Act-s., *æth.*, agar., alum., am-c.,  
 ammc., ant-c., *apis*, ars., benz-ac., bor., *bry.*,  
 bufo, calc-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,  
*cit-v.*, cupr., *dig.*, euphr., *graph.*, hep.,  
 kali-bi., kali-n., lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, merc.,  
 mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v.,  
 olnd., phos., plb., psor., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**,  
 rhus-v., *secale*, sil., spong., sulph., sumb.,  
 tab., tep., *thuj.*, verat-v., vip.

morning: Calc-s., nat-c., nit-ac., ran-s.,  
     *secale*, sulph.

forenoon: Calc-s.

afternoon: Calc-s.

evening: Stront., sulph.

night: Dig.

midnight: Carb-an.

burning, with: Olnd.

dissecting wound, from: Ars., *lach.*

eruptions, with: Psor.

hanging down, arm, when: Am-c., phos.

walking, after: *Act-s.*

bones of: *Carb-an.*

joints: Agn., am-c., anag., *apis*, berb., *bry.*,  
 bufo, *calc.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, chin., euphr.,  
*hep.*, hyos., iod., *lyc.*, med., *merc.*, nit-ac.,  
 rhodo., rhus-t., spong.



## EXTREMITIES.

### SWELLING, fingers, joints.

burning and pulsating: Bufo.  
 gouty: Anag., *kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, sulph.  
 hot: Bry., *hep.*  
 writing, while: Bry.  
 first joint: Merc., vinc.  
 tips: Fl-ac., kreos., mur-ac., *rhust.*, tabac., thuj.  
 first: Chin-s., fl-ac., lac-ac., lach., lyc., mag-c., phos., staph., sulph., thuj.  
 second: Apis, bor., calc-s., iris., phos., sulph., syph., thuj.  
 afternoon: Calc-s.  
 5 p. m.: Thuj.  
 joints: Lyc.  
 third: Bry., calc., olnd., sulph., thuj.  
 fourth: Bry., hyos., rhus-t.  
**Thumb:** Berb., coc-c., cupr., *hep.*, naja, nux-v., rhus-t., sang., spig., sulph., vesp., vip.  
 containing pus: Sulph.  
 sensation of: Berb., plb.  
 joints of: Nux-v., spig., sulph.  
**Lower Limbs:** Act-s., apis, ars., arund., *bar-m.*, *berb.*, bry., calc., carb-v., *chel.*, con., dulc., iod., kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plb., polyg., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., *sep.*, sil., sol-t-æ., sulph., verat.  
 daytime: Dig.  
 morning: Sil.  
 evening: Am-c., cocc., hyper., nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., stann.  
 bluish: Lach.  
 china, after abuse of: Puls., sulph.  
 cold: Asaf.  
 dropsical: Acet-ac., **Apis**, *apoc.*, arg-m., **Ars.**, arund., aur., *cact.*, cain., calc., calc-a., carb-ac., chim., chin., cocc., colch., dig., dulc., eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., hell., *hippoz.*, hydr., iod., *kali-c.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., mur-ac., puls., rhodo., *rhust.*, ruta, samb., sanic., sars., *senec.*, sulph., xanth., zinc.

### SWELLING, lower limbs, dropsical.

albuminura, in: *Apis*, ars., calc-a., *ferr.*, lach., *tereb.*  
 after scarlet fever: Apis, bar-m., crot-h.  
 gouty: Eup-per.  
 hard: Ars., chin., graph., led., mez.  
 hot: Acon., am-c., *arn.*, ars., bry., calc., carb-an., chin., cocc., coc-c., colch., graph., iod., kali-c., led., lyc., petr., puls., sars., secale, sep., stann.  
 inflammatory: Acon., calc., iod., puls., rhus-t., sil.  
 itching: Cocc.  
 large: Sulph.  
 lymphatic: Bar-c., berb.  
 menses, during: Apis, apoc., ars., calc., graph., lyc.  
 painful: Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, ars., carb-an., chin., con., daph., lach., mag-c., merc., nux-v., puls., sep., sil.  
 burning: Ant-c., *ars.*, mur-ac., petr., ph-ac., puls.  
 cutting: Ph-ac.  
 drawing: Arn., led., puls.  
 pressing: Led.  
 pulsating: Ph-ac., plat.  
 stitching: Acon., ant-c., *arn.*, bry., carb-v., cocc., graph., iod., led., lyc., merc., petr., *puls.*, sars.  
 tearing: Colch., led., merc., plat., puls.  
 tense: Bry., chin., led., sars., thuj.  
 phlegmosia alba dolens. (See "Milk leg.")  
 red: Acon., am-c., ant-c., *arn.*, bry., calc., carb-v., chin., *hep.*, lach., nat-c., nux-v., petr., puls., sabin., sars., sil., stann., thuj.  
 spots: Acon., chin.  
 or blue-black blisters: Ars.  
 bright: Iod.  
 rheumatic: Hep.  
 shining: Acon., *arn.*, ars., bell., bry., merc., sabin., sulph.  
 soft: Chin., led.  
 transparent: *Apis*, sulph.



## EXTREMITIES.

### SWELLING, lower limbs.

walking, while: Phos., rhus-t., sep.

in open air: Phos.

waxy: Apis.

white: Apis, ars., bell., *calc.*, graph., iod., kreos., lyc., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sulph.

**Nates:** *Coloc.*, crot-t., dulc., ph-ac., sulph.

**Hip:** Plb.

sensation of: Lil-t.

**Thigh:** Agn., arn., ars., both., calat., carb-o., chin., *ham.*, kali-c., *lach.*, led., lyc., merc., puls., tereb., vip.

evening: Agn.

bend of: Dig.

femur: *Mez.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*

glands of: *Calc.*

sensation of: Prun.

**Knee:** Acon., *æsc.*, ammc., *anthr.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arn., ars., arund., aur-m., *bar-m.*, benz-ac., berb., **Bry.**, bufo, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, chin., *cic.*, *cocc.*, coc-c., *colch.*, con., *cop.*, ferr., *hep.*, iod., kali-c., lac-c., *lach.*, lac-ac., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, merc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phyl.*, **Puls.**, pyrus., **Rhus-t.**, *sal-ac.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, sulph., tarent., *tuberc.*

right: *Benz-ac.*, chin., *elat.*, **Sulph.**, *tereb.*

left: *Æsc.*

night: *Calc.*

dropical: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *bry.*, *calc.*, con., dig., hyper., iod., merc., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

fatty: Dig.

gonorrhœa, after: *Clem.*, med.

gouty: *Kali-i.*, plb.

hot: *Bell.*, *calc.*, chin., *ferr-p.*, iod., **Puls.**, **Verat-v.**

inflammatory. (See "Inflammation.")

painful: *Apis*, aur-m., *nux-v.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sal-ac.*

painless: *Lyc.*, **Puls.**

purple: Aran.

rheumatic: Acon., ars., berb., *bry.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sal-ac.*, *verat-v.*

### SWELLING, knee, rheumatic.

cold application amel.: **Led.**, *puls.*

scrofulous: Arn., ars., **Calc.**, *ferr.*, iod., *lyc.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

spongy: *Calc.*, *kali-i.*, **Sil.**

white swelling (Fungus Articulusum): *Ant-c.*, arn., *calc.*, iod., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *ol-j.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sulph., *verat-v.*

hollow of: Ars., *mag-c.*, rhus-t.

patella: *Coloc.*, sep.

sensation of: Alum., am-c., canth., carb-v., *kali-i.*, *lach.*

afternoon: Alum.

night: *Kali-i.*

sitting, while: Am-c.

hollow of: *Nit-ac.*

**Leg:** Acet-ac., *acon.*, agn., arn., ars., *aur.*, aur-m., *bad.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, caust., clem., *colch.*, coloc., cop., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr-i., graph., *hell.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *lach.*, led., lyc., manc., merc., morph., *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., rhus-v., ruta, secale, sil., sulph., vip., zinc.

morning: *Aur.*

afternoon: Chel.

4 p. m.: Sang.

evening: Agn., dulc., *mez.*, nat-m., sang., stront.

bluish: **Lach.**

cold: *Nux-v.*

exertion, from: Rhodo.

hard: Bov.

menses, during: Sulph.

painful: Dig.

red: Bov.

rubbing boots, from: Aur.

sitting, while: Sep.

standing, while: Merc-cy., *mez.*, sep.

walking amel.: *Aur.*, sep.

tibia: *Aur-m.*, *calc-p.*, phos.

calf: Berb., *bry.*, *calc.*, chin., *dulc.*, graph., led., *mez.*, puls., sil.



**SWELLING, leg.**

tendo Achillis: Berb., *mur-ac.*, *sep.*, zinc.

**Ankle:** Ant-s., **Apis**, apoc., arn., ars., *asaf.*, bar-ac., cact., *calc.*, *chel.*, *coloc.*, *cop.*, *dig.*, eup-per., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., *lac-c.*, *lac-d.*, *lach.*, lil-t., *lyc.*, manc., mang., med., merc., merc-sul., plb., *phos.*, podo., prun., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *ruta*, sal-ac., selen., sep., sil., stann., stict., sulph., verat-v., zinc.

evening: Sep., stann.

walking, while: Merc.

cold: Asaf.

dyspnœa, with: Hep.

fistulous openings, with: Sil.

menses, during: Eup-per.

œdematous: **Apis**, apoc., **Ars.**, arund., aur-m., cact., carb-s., cham., *chel.*, eup-per., hydr., *lyc.*, onos., phos., phyt., plb., xanth., ziz.

painful: Plb.

rheumatic: Cact., *chel.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*

sudden: Stann.

bones: Merc., staph.

veins, of: *Lac-c.*, *lyc.*, sars.

sensation of: Laur., ox-ac., *phos.*

**Foot:** Acet-ac., acon., æsc., ambr., am-c., ant-c., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell., berb., bov., **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-s., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., chin-s., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cop., corn-c., crot-h., dig., dor., elaps, eup-per., *ferr.*, fl-ac., glon., graph., hep., hyos., hyper., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mang., med., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., parei., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., prun., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhust-t., rhust-v., ruta, sabad., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, sil., sol-n., stann., staph., stict., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tereb., ther., thuj., verat., vesp., vip., zinc.

right: Secale, spig., sulph.

left: *Apis*, com., *lach.*, *lyc.*, sang., sil.

to right: *Kali-c.*

**SWELLING, foot.**

daytime: Dig.

morning: *Apis*, aur., manc., phyt., sabad., sil.

evening: *Apis*, bell., **Bry.**, carb-s., caust., chin-s., crot-h., *phos.*, puls., *rhust-t.*, sang., sars., stann., thuj.

amel.: Dig., sil.

bed, in: Am-c.

walking, while: Mang.

night: **Apis**, carb-v.

ascending steps, while: Nat-m.

bed, out of, when, amel.: Sulph.

blue with red spots: Elaps, *lach.*

burning: Canth.

chlorosis, in: *Ferr.*

cold: *Apis*, *calc.*, kreos.

dancing, after: Bov.

exertion, unusual: Rhodo.

hard: *Ars.*, vip.

hot: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, chin., *lyc.*, puls.

hydrothorax: *Apis*, merc-sul.

inflamed: Calc., carb-an., zinc.

itching: *Ars.*, sol-n.

menses, before: Bar-c., *lyc.*

during: *Calc.*, graph., *lyc.*, merc., sulph.

œdematous: Acet-ac., anthr., **Apis**, apoc., arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**, arund., asaf., aur., aur-m., bov., cain., *calc.*, calc-a., camph., canth., carb-ac., card-m., **Chel.**, chin., cocc., colch., dig., eup-per., *ferr.*, ferr-m., hydr., iod., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *lycps.*, mag-c., mag-m., med., merc., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., phos., plb., puls., rhust-t., rhodo., samb., sars., senec., sinn-n., stann., stront., vesp., zinc.

painful: *Apis*, ars., aur., chin.

phthisis: Acet-ac., stann.

pregnancy: Merc-c., zinc.

red: Carb-v., merc., puls., stann.

reddish-blue: *Ars.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### SWELLING, foot.

rheumatic: Chel.  
 shining: Ars.  
 sitting, while: Carb-an., lach.  
 sudden: Arn., cham., verat.  
 walking, while: Sil.  
   after: Æsc., lach., phos., sep.  
   in open air: Nit-ac., sulph.  
 warmth of bed: Sulph.  
 washing, after: Æsc.  
 yellowish green: Ars.  
 extending to calf: Am-c., puls.  
 back of: Bry., calc., merc., *puls.*, rhus-t.,  
   staph., *thuj.*  
 sole: Arund., bry., calc., cham., *chin.*, coloc.,  
   kali-c., **Lyc.**, med., *nat-c.*, petr., *puls.*  
 morning: Nux-v.  
 soft: Chin.  
 stepping: Kali-c.  
 sudden: Cham.  
 sensation of: Alum., coloc., zinc.  
   on stepping: Alum., zinc.  
 heel: Ant-c., berb., con., hyper., kali-i.,  
   merc., petr., plb., raph.  
 sensation of: **Apis**, ars., merc., nat-m.,  
   ox-ac., phos., sars., sep., til.  
**Toes:** Am-c., ammc., *apis*, *arn.*, *aur-m.*,  
   bar-c., carb-an., carb-v., chin., coc-c., coloc.,  
   crot-h., *daph.*, graph., hyper., *led.*, merc.,  
   *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *pæon.*, ph-ac., phos., plat.,  
   pyrus., sabin., *sulph.*, syph., tarent., *thuj.*,  
   vip., zinc.  
 evening: Am-c.  
 night: Coc-c.  
 red: Am-c., carb-v., *thuj.*  
 wetting feet, after: Nit-ac.  
 joints of: Plb.  
 tips of: Chin., mur-ac., *thuj.*  
 sensation of: **Apis**.  
 first: Am-c., *apis*, aster., bar-c., benz-ac.,  
   bry., coc-c., *led.*, med., nat-c., plb., ruta,  
   sulph., tep.

### SWELLING, toes, first.

left: Eup-per.  
 evening, in bed, agg.: Am-c.  
 gout-like: Aster., benz-ac., eup-per., plb.,  
   sabin.  
 painful: Bar-c.  
 joints: Apis, benz-ac., ph-ac., sang.  
 third: Crot-c.  
 fifth: Phos.  
 sensation of: Mur-ac.

### TENDERNESS, knee: Acon.

#### Foot: Rumx.

sole: **Ant-c.**, aster., *med.*, sabad., sars.,  
   sulph.  
 heel: Zinc.  
   while walking on it: Jatr.

#### Toes: Calc.

### TENSION: Bov., bry., carl., cimx., cupr-ac., hep., iod., mag-m., nux-v., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhus-t., secale, sulph.

morning: Nux-v.  
 night: Hep., rhodo., sulph.  
 rising from a seat: Rhus-t.

### Joints: Am-c., am-m., apis, arg-m., bov., bry., caps., carl., caust., clem., croc., iris, kali-c., Led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., mez., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., seneg., sep., stann., sulph., *teucr.*, verat.

evening: Iris.  
 shifting: Iris.

### Upper Limbs: Alum., anac., arg-m., berb., chin., cic., dig., hyper., kali-c., lach., mang., meny., mez., nat-s., nit-ac., prun., puls., rhus-t., rhus-v., sep., sil., tab., vip., zinc.

cold, as from: Alum.  
 stretching, on: Cimx.  
 walking, on: Cic.  
 extending to finger tips: Puls.  
   neck, during menses: Berb.  
 joints: Mang.

### Shoulder: Æth., anac., *apis*, asar., berb., bor., bry., carb-v., casc., coc-c., coloc.,



**TENSION**, shoulder.

crot-h., dig., eupi., euph., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., petr., phos., *sep.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

morning: Calc., kali-c., sulph.

in open air: Nat-c.

on moving arm: Coloc., crot-h., euph., phos.

brushing the teeth, while: Phos.

burning: Mag-m.

menses, during: Berb.

motion amel.: Sep.

of arm, on: Dig.

paralytic: Euph.

raising the arm, on: Bry., *iris*.

rheumatic: Lyc., puls.

waking, on: Coloc.

walking in open air, while: Lyc.

writing, while: Bov.

**Upper Arm:** Agar., alum., berb., bry., bufo, carl., crot-t., prun., rhus-t., spig., sulph., zinc.

morning, in bed: Crot-t.

air, open, in: Rhus-t.

motion, during: Carl.

certain, during: Agar.

walking, while: Spig.

extending to fingers: Crot-t.

forearm: Phos.

**Elbow:** Acon., all-c., alum., berb., dros., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., manc., mang., mez., *mur-ac.*, puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., tab., tereb., zinc.

evening: Zinc.

bending agg.: Berb., *merc.*

stretching the arm, on: Rhus-t.

bend of: Arg-m., nat-m., sulph., thuj.

morning: Sulph.

writing, while: Thuj.

**TENSION**.

**Forearm:** Agar., ant-c., cadm., calc., camph., *caust.*, coloc., com., *crot-h.*, crot-t., kali-c., lach., nat-c., rat., teucr.

evening: Camph.

motion, on: Calc.

**Wrist:** Am-c., am-m., amyl-n., arg-n., aur-m., bar-c., carb-an., carb-v., kali-c., lach., lyc., mang., *merc.*, nat-p., phos., puls., spong., verb., zinc.

morning, in bed: Lyc.

evening amel.: Arg-n.

bending, on: Arg-n., aur-m.

motion, on: Am-c., carb-an., spong.

**Hand:** Alum., apis., arg-m., canth., carb-v., chin., clem., ferr-mag., hyper., kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mang., meny., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-p., plb., prun., psor., *sep.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

evening: Sulph.

convulsive: Lyc., *zinc*.

stretching, on: Laur.

amel.: Nat-c.

**Fingers:** Æth., alum., ambr., amyl-n., ant-t., apis., arg-m., benz-ac., caust., coc-c., *crot-h.*, hep., hyos., kali-c., lach., meny., nat-s., ph-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, sulph., thuj.

evening: Sulph.

bending, when: Thuj.

eruption, with: Psor.

motion, during: Hep., ph-ac.

impeded: *Coloc.*

pressed, when: Phos.

joints: Caust., croc., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., puls., *sep.*, spong.

first: Sep.

fourth: Canth., hyper., phos.

**Thumb:** *Coloc.*, prun., sulph., thuj.

**Lower Limbs:** Ang., ant-t., *bar-c.*, berb., calc., coloc., hep., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sulph.

night: Merc., nat-c.



## EXTREMITIES.

### TENSION, lower limbs.

sitting, while: Nat-c.

walking, while: Nat-c., nat-m.

**Nates:** Ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., berb., *merc.*, sil.

night: Merc.

during sleep: Merc.

lying on back amel.: Merc.

**Hip:** Æth., agar., berb., bry., *carb-v.*, coc-c., *coloc.*, con., crot-t., ferr-ma., *lyc.*, *rhust.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

right: Nit-ac.

left: Lyc., sulph.

afternoon: Æth.

evening: Coc-c.

sitting, while: *Rhus-t.*

standing, while: Lyc.

walking, while: Lyc., *sulph.*

extending downwards: Berb., sulph.

to groin: Thuj.

**Thigh:** Alum., ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arn., aur., bar-c., bar-m., berb., bry., carb-v., cham., chel., *cic.*, *clem.*, coloc., crot-t., eupi., *guaj.*, hell., kali-bi., kreos., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nux-v., ol-an., olnd., op., petr., *plat.*, prun., puls., rat., rhodo., *rhust.*, sabin., sep., spig., spong., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj.

morning: Carb-v.

forenoon: Sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

afternoon: Nat-m.

evening: Lyc., **Puls.**, sulph.

night: Lyc.

ascending steps: Nat-m.

bearing the weight upon the leg, with knee bent: Cham.

burning: Olnd.

drawing: Coloc.

motion, amel.: Bar-c.

rheumatic: Mez.

### TENSION, thigh.

sitting, while: Meny., merc., spig.

amel.: Guaj.

standing, while: Rat.

walking, while: Ambr., chin., guaj., lyc., meny., nat-c., *rhust.*, sep., spig., sulph., thuj., til.

extending downwards: Alum., *rhust.*, sep., sulph.

bend of: Berb., caust., zinc.

**Knee:** Acon., æsc., ant-t., arn., *bar-m.*, berb., bry., calc., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., clem., coc-c., coloc., croc., crot-t., dig., euphr., hell., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., *led.*, mag-c., merc., mez., mur-ac., nux-v., ol-an., pall., par., petr., puls., rhodo., *rhust.*, seneg., sep., sil., stann., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj.

evening: Coloc.

ascending stairs: Nux-v., *sulph.*

kneeling, when: Sep.

motion: Berb., kreos., nit-ac.

rising from a seat: Petr., **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

sitting, while: Cycl.

sleep, after: Carb-v.

standing, while: Croc., cycl.

stretching agg.: Berb., *ign.*

walking, while: Ammc., berb., carb-v., *led.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*, tabac., thuj., zinc.

hollow of: Æsc., anag., ars., bell., berb., bry., *calc-p.*, caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *cic.*, coc-c., coloc., corn., dig., graph., hep., lach., lact., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, meny., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., pall., petr., phos., plat., *puls.*, rheum, sang., sep., stann., sulph., valer., verat., vip., zinc.

daytime: Nat-m.

cramp-like: Phos.

menses, during: Nat-p.

rising from a seat: Calc., lact., nat-m., *nux-v.*

sitting, while: Ars., caust.



**TENSION**, knee, hollow of.

standing, while: *Ars.*, *nux-v.*, *verat.*

stooping, on: *Sulph.*

stretching knee: *Cham.*

walk, when beginning to: *Caust.*

walking, while: *Caust.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, *lact.*,  
*mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*  
*amel.*: *Caust.*

in open air: *Plat.*, *zinc.*

**Leg**: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*,  
*chel.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*,  
*ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *mang.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*,  
*phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *stann.*,  
*stram.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*,  
*zinc.*

left: *Bor.*

morning: *Sulph.*

noon: *Thuj.*

afternoon: *Bry.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Dulc.*, *kali-bi.*, **Puls.**

night: *Agar.*, *thuj.*

dinner, after: *Sulph.*

kneeling, on: *Calc.*

lying, while: *Am-m.*

rheumatic: *Mez.*, *puls.*

rising, after: *Agar.*

sitting, while: *Am-m.*, *carl.*

standing, when: *Bar-c.*

stretching, on: *Cimx.*

walking, while: *Graph.*, *mang.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*

*amel.*: *Bar-c.*

calf: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,  
*caps.*, *carb-an.*, *card-m.*, *cast-eq.*, *caust.*,  
*cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,  
*con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*pall.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *rhust-v.*, *sabad.*,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Ferr-mag.*, *sulph.*

walking, while: *Sulph.*

**TENSION**, calf.

forenoon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Ox-ac.*

standing, while: *Valer.*

walking, while: *Ox-ac.*

5 p. m.: **Valer.**

evening: *Alum.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *dulc.*

ascending stairs: *Arg-m.*, *prun.*, *sulph.*

bent, when: *Chel.*

burning: *Asaf.*

cramp-like: *Rhus-v.*, *sil.*

descending stairs: *Arg-m.*

dinner, after: *Canth.*

drawing: *Puls.*

motion, on: *Berb.*, *cocc.*, *kali-n.*

rising, on: *Kali-c.*

sitting, while: *Lyc.*, *plat.*, **Valer.**

standing, while: *Kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *stann.*

stool, after: *Ox-ac.*

stretching, on: *Ign.*

*amel.*: *Chel.*

walking, while: *Berb.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,  
*colch.*, *ign.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,  
*rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *zinc.*

*amel.*: *Kali-i.*, *rhust.*, *stann.*

in open air: *Bar-c.*, *zinc.*

tendo Achillis: *Berb.*, *caust.*, *graph.*,  
*mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, *seph.*,  
*teucr.*

**Ankle**: *Æsc.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*,  
*lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *seneg.*, *seph.*,  
*sil.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Con.*, *lyc.*

drawing, pressive: *Calc.*

motion: **Bry.**

painful: *Seneg.*

rest, during: *Calc.*, *zinc.*

rheumatic: *Zinc.*

sitting, while: *Sil.*

walking, while: *Phos.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

in open air: *Bell.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### ENSION.

**Foot:** Agar., ail., alum., ambr., ant-t., bor. bry., cann-s., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., clem., eupi., kali-c., lyc., mag-m., mez., nat-m., petr., plat., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sars., sep., sulph., thuj., zinc.

morning: *Sulph.*

after hearty breakfast: Puls.

noon: Ambr.

afternoon: Nat-m.

evening: *Bry.*, plat., thuj.

night: Agar.

burning: Alum.

dinner, after: *Sulph.*

motion, on: Thuj.

amel.: Mag-m.

moving toes: *Sulph.*

sitting, while: **Bry.**, mag-m., plat., **Rhus-t.**

stepping, on: **Bry.**

walking, on: Ail., ant-t., bell., clem., petr., thuj.

pavement agg.: Sep.

back of: Ant-t., *bry.*, *caust.*, secale, thuj.

sole: Alum., bell., hyper., lyc., spig., sulph., zinc.

forenoon: Alum.

noon: Sulph.

walking, while: Sulph.

afternoon: Lyc.

evening: Zinc.

pressure amel.: Bell.

sitting, while: Lyc.

stepping, when: *Bry.*, spig., sulph.

walking, on: Zinc.

near the heel: Bell.

heel: Berb., *caust.*, led., nicc., phos., thuj.

morning, in bed: Phos.

rising, after long sitting: Thuj.

standing: Berb.

### TENSION, heel.

sticking agg., putting foot down after rising from bed: Nicc.

walking, while: Berb., thuj.

**Toes:** Mez., nat-s., ph-ac., prun., thuj.

motion, on: Sulph., thuj.

stepping: Thuj.

walking, while: Ph-ac., sulph.

first: Plat., sulph.

**THICK** nails: Alum., *ant-c.*, calc., **Graph.**, merc., sabad., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

**Finger** nails: Alum., **Graph.**, sabad.

**Toe** nails: *Graph.*, secale.

**THIN** nails: Ars., op.

**THRILLING**, sensation: Nit-ox.

**Joints:** Cinnb.

**Upper Limbs:** Cann-i.

**Hand:** Bapt., cann-i.

**Fingers**, tips of: Ail.

electrical: Ail.

**Knees:** Cann-i.

**Leg:** Phys., strych.

**Foot:** Bapt.

**Toes**, first: Benz-ac.

**THROMBOSIS**, lower limbs: *Apis.*

**THROWN** back, shoulder: Acon.

**TICKLING**, upper limbs: *Bry.*, plat.

after suppressed eruption and abuse of mercury: *Hep.*

**Shoulder:** Brom., mez., pall.

**Upper Arm:** Canth., kali-n.

**Wrist:** Agar.

**Hand:** Plat.

palm: Agar., arg-n., ars., calc., merc. mur-ac.

**Fingers:** Merc.

tips: Plat.

first: Hell.

**Thumb:** Mez.



**TICKLING**

**Thigh:** Alum., *lach.*, spong.

**Knee:** Petr.

**Leg:** Anag., brom., coloc., kali-n., laur., stram.

calf: Sul-i., sulph,

**Foot:** Morph., sul-i.

sole: Alum., caust., ferr-mag., graph., hep., psor., rhus-t.

heel: Lyc., olnd., rat.

**Toes:** Agar., caust.

**TIED**, sensation as if, upper limbs: Abrot., alum., caj., nux-m.

**Wrist:** Glon.

**TINGLING**, prickling, asleep: **Acon.**, *alumn.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *canph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *secale*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *tanac.*, *tep.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

morning: Kali-bi.

**Upper Limbs:** *Acon.*, *acet-ac.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *chel.*, *con.*, *corn-c.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mil.*, *morph.*, *nat-s.*, *ol-an.*, *pæon.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *secale*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *ust.*

left: Elaps.

morning: Ail.

waking, on: Ail.

forenoon: Mil.

extending to fingers: Carb-ac.

**Shoulder:** Verat.

**Upper Arm:** Sep.

**Elbow:** Meny., verat.

**Forearm:** *Ars.*, *caps.*, *con.*, *lac-c.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phys.*, *pip-m.*, *puls.*, *secale*, *sep.*

extending to fingers: Carb-ac., *pip-m.*, *phys.*

**Hand:** *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *ail.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-d.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *carb-s.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*,

**TINGLING**, hand.

*lach.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *ptel.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *ust.*, *verat.*

left: Cact., *crot-h.*, *lach.*

midnight: Rhus-t.

motion agg.: Bapt.

washing, after: Ars.

back of: Apis, *jatr.*, *plat.*

palm: Apis, *calad.*, *cupr.*, *ruta*, *seneg.*, *strych.*, *sumb.*

**Fingers:** **Acon.**, *ail.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr-ar.*, *dig.*, *form.*, *glon.*, *lac-c.*, *lact.*, *lobel.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ol-an.*, *ox-ac.*, *pæon.*, *ph-ac.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *strych.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

morning: Dios.

waking, on: Ail.

night, on waking: Bar-c.

joints. Verat.

nail, under: *Nat-s.*

tips: *Acon.*, *acon-c.*, *acon-f.*, *cact.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *rhodo.*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

hanging down the arm: Sulph.

first: Plat.

second: Apis.

third: Sil.

fourth: Carb-an.

**Thumb:** *Ambr.*, *fl-ac.*

tip of: Ambr.

**Lower Limbs:** *Alum.*, *arn.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *com.*, *dig.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *merc-i-f.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *rumex*, *sanic.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*, *til.*

night. in bed: Sanic.

kneeling, after: Op.

menses, during: *Graph.*, *puls.*, *secale.*

resting, after: Op.

sitting, while: Mosch., *op.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### NGLING, lower limbs.

warm room agg.: Com.

**Hip:** Bar-c., rhus-t.

night: Bar-c.

**Thigh:** Arg-m., caust., coc-c., nit-ac., ox-ac., sabad., secale, verat.

menses, during: Secale.

extending to testes: Sabad.

**Knee:** Ant-t., aur., hyper., plat., rhus-t.

**Leg:** Acet-ac., arn., asaf., bapt., bar-c., calc-p., carb-h., corn-c., crot-h., hyper., gels., ind., iod., kreos., lachn., lil-t., merc., merc-i-f., naja, nux-m., rhus-t., secale, sulph.

afternoon: Gels.

sitting: Crot-h.

standing: Naja.

walking, while: Asaf.

calf: Berb., cham., lach., onos.

**Ankle,** night on waking: Bar-c.

**Foot:** Acon., ail., all-s., ambr., ammc., arn., ars., arum-d., bapt., bar-c., berb., carb-s., chel., colch., croc., dig., dulc., ham., hell., hyos., hyper., lachn., mag-m., manc., merc-i-f., naja, puls., ran-s., rhodo., secale, sep., strych., sumb., thuj., zing.

left: Crot-h.

heat agg.: Lachn.

lying in bed, while: *Hyper.*

standing, while: Naja, puls.

walking, while, amel.: Puls.

extending upwards: Acon.

back of: Ran-s.

sole: Am-c., arg-n., ars., berb., bry., cain., cic., coloc., cub., ferr., hep., lyc., nat-c., nux-m., ruta, sep., sil., staph., strych., zing.

evening: Zing.

in one spot: Ol-an.

rising from bed, when: Lyc.

scratching after: Sil.

sitting, while: Arg-n., staph., zing.

walking, while: Bry., zing.

### TINGLING.

heel: Am-c., nux-m., rhodo.

**Toes:** Ail., ars., arum., berb., cic., colch., con., hell., hep., lach., merc., merc-i-f., nux-m., sabad., secale, strych., verat., vip.

nails, under: Elaps.

tips: Acon-c.

first: Berb., bufo-s., camph., carb-ac., cic., ran-s.

second: Crot-t.

fourth, outer side of: Onos.

**TIRED.** (See "Heaviness and Weakness.")

**TOSSING:** Bell., cadm-m., canth., cic., hyos., stram., strych.

**Upper Limbs:** Acon., agar., ars., atro., canth., carb-o., cina, lyc., morph., nux-v., op., rumx., stram.

night: Kali-bi., merc.

sleep, during: Abrot., mere.

**TOTTERING:** Acon., agar., aur-s., bell., cann-s., caust., gels., glon., iod., lact., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., rhus-t., ruta, secale, stram., sulph., teucr., verat., verb.

**Knee:** Agar., arn., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., cann-s., canth., coloc., hell., merc., mur-ac., nux-v., pic-ac., plat., puls., tab.

ascending steps, on: Canth.

fright, during: Merc.

standing: Arn.

walking, while: Bry.

**TOUCH,** cannot bear to have fingers touch each other: Lac-c., secale.

**TOUGH** finger nails: Chin-s.

**TREMBLING:** Acon., agar., alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., apis, Arg-n., arn., Ars., asaf., bar-m., bell., bry., bufo, calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., carl., castor., Caust., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., cob., Cocc., coff., colch., con., cop., crot-c., crot-h., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., dig., dor., dulc., euphr., eupi., gels., glon., graph., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., ign., iod., kali-a., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lact., laur., lobel., lyc., lyssin,



## TREMBLING.

mang., *mag-p.*, med., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*,  
morph., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, ox-ac.,  
*petr.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b.,  
raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*,  
*secale*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Stram.**,  
*stront.*, *sulph.*, *tab.*, *til.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *vip.*,  
zinc.

morning: Carb-v., euphr., kali-ac., nat-c.,  
nat-m.

walking, while: Euphr.

afternoon: Anac., *gels.*

walking, while: Ran-b.

evening: Agar., *chel.*, *cocc.*

walking, while: Dig.

night: Calc., hep., rhodo.

waking, on: Nat-m.

anxiety: Merc.

chagrin: Ran-b.

chill, during: Ars., bry., chin., cina, *cocc.*,  
*con.*, eup-per., ferr., *gels.*, merc., *par.*,  
*petr.*, zinc.

cigar, after: Op.

colic, after: Plb.

contradicted, when: Nit-ac.

convulsive: Acon., asaf., carb-h., crot-h.,  
*op.*

cramp in calves, during: Graph.

crying, while: Tarent.

dinner, after: Nit-ac.

drinking water: Op.

drunkards, in: **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *nux-v.*

emotional excitement: Phos.

exertion, after: Nat-m., *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**,  
*secale.*

fever, during: Zinc.

fright, after: **Op.**

frightened, as tho': **Op.**, pæon., tarent.

internal: Carb-a., *chin.*, gins., staph.

menses, before: Hyos., kali-c., lyc, *nat-m.*

during: Hyos., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *plat.*,  
*stram.*

## TREMBLING.

mercury, like from: Iod.

motion, on: Sulph.

paralyzed parts: Plb.

periodic: *Merc.*

quarrel, in a: Nit-ac.

raising it agg.: *Cocc.*

resting against anything amel.: Plb.

sexual excitement, during: Graph.

standing, on: Dirc., *merc-c.*, zinc.

stool, after: Ars., carb-v., *con.*

stretched out, when: Merc-c.

vomiting, after: Ars., eupi.

walking, while: Acon., ars., cupr., sulph.

in open air: *Nux-v.*, *phos.*

Joints: Cycl., mang.

Upper Limbs: Acon., *agar.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*,  
*anac.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bry., calc.,  
*calc-p.*, caps., carb-s., caust., *chel.*, *cocc.*,  
coff., colch., com., crot-h., *cupr.*, dor.,  
eupi., ferr-m., graph., hyos., hyper., ind.,  
iod., kali-c., lil-t., lyc., manc., med.,  
meph., *plb.*, merc., murx., nit-ac., ol-an.,  
onos., *op.*, pæon., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*,  
phys., plant., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,  
*seneg.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, sulph.,  
*tab.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, zinc.

left: Hyper.

morning: Sulph.

forenoon: Pæon.

11 a. m.: Phys., *plb.*

evening: *Hyos.*, phys., plant.

\* 7 p. m.: Phys.

night, on waking: Verat.

brandy, after: Plb.

convulsions, during: Sulph.

eating, when: *Secale*, *stram.*

after: Bism.

epilepsy, before: *Sil.*

exertion, moderate, after: *Hyos.*, **Rhus-t.**,  
*sil.*

of mind: Vinc.



## EXTREMITIES.

### TREMBLING, upper limbs.

fine work, with: Sulph.  
 holding anything: Coff., led., lyc., phos.  
 leaning on them, when: Astac., meph.  
 motion, during: Led., plb.  
     on slight: Bell., gels., *mag-p.*, phos.  
     after: Hyos.  
 paroxysms, in: *Op.*  
 resting, while: Com., **Rhus-t.**  
 rising, after: Alumn.  
 sitting, while: Merc.  
 sleep, during: Merc.  
 standing, on: Merc.  
 taking hold of anything: Verat.  
 urinary difficulty: Dulc.  
 work, fatiguing: *Cupr.*, *plb.*  
 writing, while: Agar., ant-c., bar-c., caust.,  
     chin., cimic., colch., coff., hep., kali-c.,  
     nat-m., nat-s., olnd., ph-ac., sabad.,  
     samb., sep., sulph., thuj., valer., zinc.  
     after: Thuj.

**Shoulder:** Æsc., asaf., com., dros., sulph.

**Upper Arm:** Agar., ant-c., aran., asaf., fl-ac.,  
 nit-ac.

motion amel.: Asaf.

**Forearm:** Agar., carb-s., cimic., colch.,  
 fl-ac., merc., nit-ac., plb., spong., zing.

anything is grasped, when: Verat.

writing, while: Caust., com.

extending to thumb: Agar.

**Wrist:** Acon., chel., glon., olnd., plb.

emotion, from: Plb.

headache, during: Glon.

motion, from: Acon., plb.

**Hand:** Acon., Agar., all-c., alum., alumn.,  
 am-c., *amyl-n.*, anac., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, apis,  
*arg-n.*, arn., ars., atro., aur-m., bapt., bell.,  
 bism., bov., bry., cain., *calc.*, calc-p.,  
 camph., cann-i. carb-ac., carb-an., carb-h.,  
 carb-s., **Caust.**, chel., *chin.*, cic., cimic.,  
 cist., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., cop., *crot-h.*,  
 crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dios., dig., elaps,

### TREMBLING, hand.

*gels.*, glon., guare., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ind.,  
*iod.*, kali-br., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lac-d.,  
*lach.*, lact., laur., led., lil-t., lyc., mag-c.,  
 mag-m., mag-s., manc., med., **Merc.**, mez.,  
 morph., nat-a, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s.,  
 nicc., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, onos., *op.*,  
 ox-ac., par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phylo.*, phys.,  
*plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, rheum, rhodo., rhus-t.,  
 sabad., samb., sars., sep., sil., spig., spong.,  
*stann.*, *stram.*, strych., **Sulph.**, tab., tereb.,  
 thea, *thuj.*, tuberc., valer., zinc.

right: All-c., anac., mez.

left: Calc., glon.

morning: Ars., aur-m., kali-c., *nat-m.*,  
 phos., sulph.

breakfast, at: *Carb-an.*

rising, on: Crot-t.

forenoon: *Calc.*, lyc., mez., nat-c.

evening: *All-c.*, ferr., mez., plant., plb.

bed, in: Nat-m.

chill, during: Canth.

work, on trying to: Ferr.

night: Am-c., bufo, carb-v.

anger, after: Sep.

anxiety, with: Bov., *plat.*

Bright's disease: Lycps.

contradiction, after: Cop., *nit-ac.*

convulsive: Colch., *hyos.*

delirium tremens: *Coff.*, kali-br., *lach.*,  
**Nux-v.**, *stram.*

dinner, during: Grat., mag-m., tab.

eating, while: Cocc., olnd., *stram.*

emotions, from: Plb.

fright, after: Op.

hanging down, while: Phos.

headache, with: Calc-p.

holding objects, on: Agar., cann-s., com.,  
 plb., sabad., *sil.*, spig., *staph.*, *stram.*

hand free: Plat.

still: Coff.

taking hold of, on: Cann-s., *led.*, lyssin,  
 merc., *stram.*, verat.



**TREMBLING**, hand, holding.

them out: *Coff.*, plb., tab.  
 hunger, with: *Olnd.*  
 intermittent: *Calc.*  
 menses, during, *Agar.*, *hyos.*, *zinc.*  
 mental worry agg.: *Plb.*  
 mouth, carrying something to, when:  
   *Kali-br.*  
 moving them, on: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *camph.*,  
   *kali-br.*, *led.*  
   in typhoid: *Gels.*  
 nervous: *Bell.*  
 news, after unpleasant: *Nat-m.*  
 pain, with: **Caust.**  
 palpitation, with: *Bov.*, *sil.*  
 paralytic: *Ant-c.*  
 perspiration, with: *Ferr-mag.*  
 rest, during: *Crot-h.*  
 resting them on table, when: *Stann.*, *zinc.*  
 rising, after: *Nux-m.*  
 rubbing amel.: *Nat-m.*  
 sitting, while: *Led.*, *sil.*  
 sleeping, after: *Morph.*  
 taking hold. (See "holding.")  
 threading needle, while: *Ran-b.*  
 tobacco, from: *Nux-v.*  
 typesetting, from: *Plb.*  
 typhoid, in: *Arg-n.*, *zinc.*  
 using them, from: *Phos.*  
 vertigo, from: *Gran.*  
   after: *Zinc.*  
 vomiting, while: *Ant-c.*, *calc-p.*, *sulph.*  
 waking, on: *Ant-c.*, *nat-s.*  
 walking, while: *Led.*  
   after: *Sulph.*, *ust.*  
 weakness: *Led.*, **Merc.**, plb.  
 weather, moist, in: *Dulc.*  
 work, at: *Plb.*

**TREMBLING**, hand.

writing, while: *Agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*,  
*bar-c.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *colch.*,  
*ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lycps.*, *lyssin.*,  
*morph.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *olnd.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *sabad.*, *samb.*, *stann.*,  
*sulph.*, *zinc.*

**Fingers:** *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cic.*, *cupr-ar.*, *glon.*,  
*hyper.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *morph.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*olnd.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *stront.*  
 night: *Olnd.*

motion, on: *Plb.*

writing, while: *Cimic.*

first: *Calc.*

convulsive: *Calc.*

**Thumb:** *Plat.*

**Lower Limbs:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*,  
*apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*,  
*canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,  
*chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *cimic.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,  
*con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*,  
*iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *led.*,  
*lyc.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
**Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phys.*,  
*phyl.*, *pip-m.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *raph.*, *rh-us-t.*,  
*sars.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,  
*zinc.*

morning: *Puls.*

forenoon, 10 a. m.: *Gels.*, *ptel.*

evening: *Lyc.*, plb., *puls.*

alone, being, amel.: *Ambr.*

ascending stairs: *Corn.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

chagrin, from: *Ran-b.*

lying, while: *Plb.*

menses, during: *Agar.*, *caust.*, *hyos.*, *mag-c.*,  
*nat-c.*

motion, after: *Phos.*

reclining: *Fl-ac.*

resting, while: **Rhus-t.**

rising, after sitting, on: *Nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

rhythmical: *Ign.*

sitting, while: *Plant.*, plb.

spoken to, when: *Merc.*

standing, for some time after: *Led.*, *olnd.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### TREMBLING, lower limbs.

walking, while: Cur., led., merc., nux-m.,  
**Nux-v.**

**Thigh:** Act-s., anac., apis, ars-h., asaf., con.,  
laur., ph-ac.

right: Lac-c.

coition, after: Calc.

raised, when: Act-s.

**Knee:** Acon., agar., *alum.*, *anac.*, ant-t.,  
bell., cadm., calad., *camph.*, caps., chel.,  
chin-s., con., dios., *glon.*, iris, lach., laur.,  
led., lil-t., lyssin, mang., merc., nicc.,  
nux-v., olnd., op., phos., *puls.*, rhus-t., *ruta*,  
sep., sil., staph., strych., verb.

afternoon: Nicc.

evening, standing, while: Nux-v.

walking, while: Mang.

night, on waking: Chel.

ascending steps: Dros., nat-m.

descending steps: Coff.

perspiration: Ferr-mag.

rising from sitting: Chin., nat-p.

sitting, while: Bell., *led.*

amel.: Laur.

standing: Calad., olnd.

stepping up a step: Nat-m.

walking, while: Dios., dros., *ind.*, *led.*

amel.: Chin.

in open air: Hep., laur.

**Leg:** Ail., am-m., ars., bar-c., bell., bufo,  
canth., caust., cic., coff., coca, coloc., *cycl.*,  
dig., dios., dor., ferr., ferr-m., fl-ac., kali-c.,  
lact., lyc., manc., med., merc., nat-m.,  
ol-an., onos., *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., *puls.*,  
*ruta*, sil., strych., sulph., tarent.

left: Cic.

morning: Bufo, phys.

after rising: *Arg-m.*

evening, after lying down: *Puls.*

night: Bufo.

ascending ladder: Caust.

coition, after: Calc.

### TREMBLING, leg.

menses, before: Kali-c.

motion: Canth.

room, in, amel.: Caust.

sleep, when going to: *Cham.*

stool, after: Ars.

walking, while: *Led.*

in open air: Coloc.

calf: Meny., nat-m., sulph.

**Foot:** Am-c., apis, ars, bar-c., bell, bor.,  
bov., calc., camph., canth., chin-s., coff.,  
crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lyc.,  
mag-c., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nicc., nux-m., ol-an.,  
op., ox-ac., *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, sars., secale,  
*stram.*, sulph., sumb., *tab.*, *thuj.*, verat.,  
zinc.

morning: Ars., nat-m.

on rising: Con., crot-t., merc-c.

forenoon: Nat-m., sars.

11 a. m., on rising from bed: Nat-m.

evening, in bed: Nat-m.

standing: Nux-v.

chill, during: Canth.

convulsive: Hyos., kali-cy.

descending stairs: Thuj.

dinner, after: Mag-m.

falling asleep: Croc.

fright, as from: Coloc.

menses, as from: Coloc.

motion, during: Camph.

amel.: Mag-m.

music, from: Thuj.

raising them: Zinc.

sitting, while: Mag-m., zinc.

amel.: Ol-an.

standing, on: Bar-c., ol-an.

suppression of menses, with: *Puls.*

walking, while: Merc., par., puls.

**TRAUMATISM.** (See "Injuries.")

**TUBERCLES,** upper limbs: Ars.



## TUBERCLES.

Elbow: Am-c.

Forearm: Lach.

Wrist: Mag-c.

Leg: Ant-c., caust., crot-h.

TUMORS, shoulder, fatty: Am-m.

Elbow, point of, steatoma: Hep.

Wrist: *Cupr-ar.*, led.

Hand, wen: Ph-ac., plb., sil.

between metacarpal bones: Ph-ac., tarent.

Thigh: Merc., phos.

fungus hæmatodes: Phos.

between thigh and vulva: Goss.

Knee: Ant-c.

hollow of: Calc-fl., phos., sil.

Leg: Tarent.

varicose: Arn.

tibia osteosarcoma: Syph.

calf: Kali-br., *sulph.*Ankle: *Cupr-ar.*TWISTING sensation, upper limbs: **Bell.**, cit-v.,  
iod., strych.

Shoulder: Hura.

Wrist: Plb.

Knee: Dios., sep.

**TWITCHING:** *Agar.*, *alum.*, ambr., *apis*, *arn.*,  
*ars.*, asaf., **Bell.**, calad., calc., cann-i.,  
carb-ac., carb-v., carl., cham., *chel.*,  
*cic.*, cime., **Cina**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,  
colch., *cupr.*, cypr., dros, dulc., graph.,  
hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n.,  
kreos., lach., *merc.*, merc-c., morph., mur-ac.,  
mygale., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m.,  
*nux-v.*, **Op.**, pæon., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb.,  
puls., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, secale, *sil.*, **Stram.**,  
strych., sulph., **Valer.**, *zinc.*

daytime: Carb-v., petr., *sep.*

morning: Sulph.

after rising: Alumn.

sleeping: Cham.

forenoon: Alumn.

afternoon, when trying to sleep: Alum.

## TWITCHING.

evening: Caust., graph.

bed, in: Nux-v.

night: Calc., nat-c., sep., stront.

in bed: Merc-n., strych.

bed, in: Merc-n., nux-v., strych.

chill, during: Stram.

after: Puls.

convulsions, during: *Op.*

after: Nux-v.

convulsive: *Agar.*, *ars.*, bell., carb-ac.,  
cham., glon., stram., strych., tab.

cramplike: Plat.

electric, as from: Colch., nat-m., plat., *tereb.*

heat, during: All-s.

lightning-like: Strych.

menses, during: *Coff.*, *œna.*moving them, when: *Lyc.*, sep.numbness, followed by: **Rhus-t.**one side, paralysis of the other: *Apis*, bell.,  
stram.

paralytic: Cina.

paroxysmal: Stram.

respiration simultaneous, with: Hyos.

rest, during: Cop., phos.

sitting, while: **Valer.**

sleep, before: Alum.

on falling asleep: *Cham.*, *nat-m.*during: Acon., cob., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, morph.,  
nat-m., puls., *sep.*, *stram.*

sudden: Arn.

touched, when: Puls.

vomiting, during: Stram.

waking, on: *Op.*wandering: Castor., *cocc.*, coloc., graph.,  
*merc.*, nat-s., plat.

writing, while: Kiss.

**Flexor Muscles:** *Op.***Joints:** Alum., bell., bry., graph., nat-m.,



## EXTREMITIES.

### TWITCHING, joints.

puls., sil., spig., spong., *sul-ac.*, sulph.,  
*verat.*

**Upper Limbs:** *Æsc.*, agar., aloe., alun.,  
ambr., am-c., *ant-l.*, ars., *asaf.*, atro., bar-m.,  
bell., brom., bry., calc., carb-v., castor.,  
*caust.*, *chel.*, *chlof.*, **Cic.**, cina, *coff.*, con.,  
*cupr.*, dulc., fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., hyos.,  
ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., lact., *lyc.*,  
mag-c., mag-s., meny., *merc.*, *merc c.*, mez.,  
morph., mosch., mygale., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nit-ac., olnd., *op.*, petr., phos., phyt., plant.,  
plb., ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., rumx.,  
sabad., sant., sep., sil., squil., stram., strych.,  
tarax., tarent., teucr., **Thuj.**, valer., verat.,  
zinc., zing.

daytime: Nat-c.

morning: Caust.

rising, after: Alumn.

sleep, during: Zinc.

forenoon: Fl-ac.

evening, on falling asleep: Castor., sil.

bed, in: Carb-v., graph.

night: Aloe, bar-c., bar-m., calc., mag-c.

bed, in: Hyos.

on falling asleep: Con., nat-c., strych.

bending, on: Dulc.

grasping, on: Nat-c.

sleep, during: Cupr., graph., lyc.

working hard with hands amel.: Agar.

**Shoulder:** Agar., alum., arg-m., arn., ars-h.,  
*asaf.*, bell., calc., *chel.*, *cic.*, dios., dros.,  
fl-ac., graph., hyos., ign., *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
*merc.*, mez., ox-ac., petr., puls., sil., spig.,  
spong., strych., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax.,  
zinc.

rest, during: **Dros.**

sleep, during: Hyos.

writing, while: Sul-ac.

posterior margin of axilla: Arg-m.

**Upper Arm:** Agar., am-c., arn., *asaf.*, calc.,  
*caust.*, clem., cocc., crot-t., cupr., dulc.,  
hell., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mang.,  
meny., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd.,  
ph-ac., phos., phyt., *ran-b.*, sep., sil., spig.,  
squil., stann., tarax., thuj., zing.

### TWITCHING, upper arm.

bending: Dulc.

cramp-like: Lyc., tep.

drawing it backwards: Dulc.

motion amel.: Ph-ac., stann.

siesta, during: Mez., seneg.

extensor muscles of: Tarax., zing.

**Elbow:** Agn., aloe, arg-m., carb-s., graph.,  
lact., nat-m., rheum, ruta, sabad., sulph.,  
zinc.

morning: Nat-m.

noon, while lying: Zinc.

afternoon: Nat-m.

3 p. m.: Arg-m

stretching arm amel.: Nat-m.

bend of: Arg-m., bar-c.

**Forearm:** Agar., aloe, alum., ars., *asaf.*,  
atro., bar-c., calc., caps., castor., *caust.*,  
fl-ac., graph., *led.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-c.,  
nat-m., olnd., plb., puls., rhus-v., sabad.,  
sars., sil., spig., staph., stram., strych.,  
*tarax.*, thuj., zing.

morning, after walking: Puls.

evening, 6 p. m.: Zing.

cramp-like: Asaf

rest, during: Asaf., spig., staph.

sneezing, when: Castor.

writing, while: Caust., ox-ac.

**Wrist:** Agar., eupi, nat-c., pall., rhus-t.,  
*verat.*

electric shocks, like: Agar.

motion, on: *Rhus-t.*

sudden: Pall.

**Hand:** Aloe, alun., ant-t., *asaf.*, bar-m.,  
bell., brom., canth., cina, cocc., *coff.*, colch.,  
con., *cupr.*, dulc., **Hyos.**, ign., iod., kreos.,  
lach., lact., lyssin, mag-s, manc., meph.,  
*merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac.,  
nux-v., cœna., *op.*, ph-ac., plb., phyt.,  
ran-b., rheum, rhodo., sabad., sant., secale,  
stann., *stram.*, strych., sulph., valer., viol-t.,  
zinc.

daytime: Sulph.



**TWITCHING**, hand.

morning: Cupr., nat-c.  
 rising, after: Cupr.  
 afternoon, sitting, while: Lach.  
 night: Canth., con., nat-c., nat-s.  
 sleep, during: Con., nat-s.  
 waking, on: Stann.  
 midnight, before: Nat-c.  
 after: Nat-c.  
 during sleep: Nat-s.  
 convulsive: Brom., colch., nux-v., phyt.  
 coughing, when: *Cina*.  
 electric: Thuj.  
 epilepsy in: *Stann*.  
 exertion agg.: *Merc*.  
 fright, after: Op.  
 lying, while: Merc.  
 paroxysmal: Rhodo.  
 rising, on: Cupr., nat-m.  
 sitting, while: Lach.  
 sleep, during: Con., cupr., ign., nat-s.,  
 ph-ac., viol-t.  
 spasm, at beginning: Sulph.  
 taking hold of anything: Nat-c.  
 tremulous: Secale.  
 between index finger and thumb: Mag-s.,  
 stann.  
 hollow of: Caps.  
 ulnar side of: Fago., ox-ac.  
 palm: Chel., sep.

**Fingers**: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *anac.*, *bism.*, *bry.*,  
*cadm.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,  
*cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*,  
*ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*sabad.*, *spig*, *stann*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tab*.

daytime: Phos.

morning: Pall.

rising, after: Mag-c.

evening: Lyc., puls., sulph.

**TWITCHING**, fingers, evening.

lying down, after: Puls.  
 night: Mag-c., nat-c.  
 sleep, during: Nat-c.  
 convulsive: Cham.  
 grasping anything: *Nat-c.*  
 motion, during: Bry.  
 sewing, when: Kali-c.  
 sleep, during: Anac., cupr., lyc., nat-c.,  
 sulph.  
 toothache, with: Mag-c.  
 writing, while: Caust.  
 tips: Ars., merc., phos., staph., sul-ac.,  
 thuj.  
 first: Dig., lyc., mang., nat-a., pall., rhodo.,  
 sil.  
 evening: Mang.  
 sitting, while: Pall.  
 second: Arn., chin., fl-ac., kali-n., nat-a.,  
 sil., stann., thuj.  
 third: Chin., kali-n., mang., nat-c.  
 afternoon: Mang.  
 fourth: Chin., com., kali-bi., meny., phos.

**Thumb**: *Æth.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anag.*, *apis*,  
*arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hell.*, *lach.*,  
*mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*

morning, bed, in: Ars.

afternoon: Arg-m.

writing, while: Arg-m.

paralytic: Mosch.

visible: Am-c.

writing, while: Arg-m., phos.

**Lower Limbs**: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,  
*asar.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *camph.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*,  
*glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-c.*,  
*lach.*, *mag-c.*, *manc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,  
*rheum*, *secale*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stront.*,  
*teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

forenoon, while sitting: Sep.

evening: Mez.

after falling asleep: Mag-c.



## EXTREMITIES.

### TWITCHING, lower limbs.

night: Thuj.  
 bed, in: Mag-c., nit-ac., stront.  
 falling asleep, on: Stront.  
 convulsive: Secale.  
 exercising, while: Mang.  
 lying, while: Merc.  
 menses, during: Cocc.  
 motion, on: Mang.  
 sitting, while: Sep.  
 sleeplessness, during: Thuj.  
 stool, during: Verat.  
 waking, on: Nat-m.  
 walking, after: Cocc., plat.  
 warmth of bed agg.: *Rhus-l.*

**Nates:** Agar., ant-c., calc., kali-c., mag-m., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., prun., sep., spong., stann.

evening: Ant-c.  
 sitting, while: Ant-c., calc., nat-c.

**Hip:** *Ars.*, cocc., *coloc.*, *mag-m.*, mez., sil., sulph., valer.

evening, in bed: Sil.  
 motion amel.: Sulph.

**Thigh:** Anac., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cimi., graph., iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, lach., lact., laur., lyc., lyssin, meny., merc., mez., mur-ac. nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., rheum, rhus-t., sabad., sep., sil., squil., stann., stram., sulph., tep., verat., zinc., zing.

morning: Rat.  
 forenoon: Merc.  
 afternoon: Lyc.  
 evening: Kali-bi., puls., zing.  
 bed, in: Puls.  
 chilliness, during: Sep.  
 convulsive: Ant-t., calc., caps., lyc., sep., squil.  
 cramp-like: Tep.  
 pulsating: Ph-ac.

### TWITCHING, thigh.

rest, during: Kreos.  
 sitting, while: Squil.  
 sudden: Nat-c.  
 walking, while: Sep.  
 inner side: Anac., asaf., chel., mosch., plb., zinc.  
 afternoon: Plb.  
 intermitting: Asaf.  
 paralytic: Mosch.  
 near genitals: Arn.  
 outer side: Laur.  
 posterior part: Aur., canth., carb-v., lyc., ol-an., olnd., phos., rheum.  
 morning, in bed: Carb-v.  
 crossing limbs, on: Aur.  
 sitting, while: Rheum.  
 walking in open air: Phos.  
 upper part: Mosch., thuj.

**Knee:** Agar., aloe, am-c., anac., asaf., brom., calc., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., eupi., graph., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., nat-p., nit-ac., ox-ac., phos., prun., puls., rhodo., staph., sul-ac., verat.

afternoon: Caust.  
 evening: Lyc.  
 convulsive: Lyc.  
 rest, during: Meny.  
 sitting, while: *Mez.*  
 sleep, on going to: Carb-an.  
 standing: Sul-ac.  
 tearing: Puls.  
 hollow of: Agar., bell., dig., laur., nux-v., spong.  
 bending knee: Spong.  
 rhythmical, with: Dig., puls.  
 standing: Nux-v.  
 touch amel.: Dig.  
 walking in open air, after: Nux-v.  
 inside of: Agar., *asaf.*, brom., canth., sul-ac.



**TWITCHING**, knee.

outer side: Arg-m., *asaf.*, canth.

intermittent: Canth.

sitting, while: Arg-m.

patella: Am-c., caust., mez., spig., thuj.

evening: Am-c.

standing: Mez.

**Leg:** Agar., am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., ars., asaf., atro., berb., bell., calc., *camph*, carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., *chel.*, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, goss., guare, *hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mang., merc., *merc-c.*, mez., morph., *mosch.*, mygale., *op.*, phos., phyt., plant., plat., *rh-us-t.*, rumx., sep., sil., squil., stram., strych., til., verat.

afternoon, while sitting: Ars., *lach.*

evening: Am-c., dig., lyc., mez.

bed, in: Carb-v., kali-n.

sitting, while: Carb-an.

night: Bry., con., iris-f., mag-c., strych.

convulsive: Ars., bad., phyt., stram.

drawing: Til.

electric shocks, like: Bry.

exertion, from: Mang.

painful: Bell.

rest, during: Valer.

siesta, during: Crot-t.

sitting: Anac., plat., squil.

sleep, during: *Agar.*, cinnb., crot-t., lyc., sep., verat.

stepping out, when: *Rhus-t.*

sticking, with: Calc.

stitches in sole, from: Dig.

touch: Ars.

upward: Kreos., morph.

walking, while: Phos.

extending downward: Plat.

to stomach: Lyc.

calf: Agar., ant-t., asar., bar-c., *chel.*, coloc., eupi., graph., jatr., kali-bi., laur., mag-m.,

**TWITCHING**, calf.

merc-c., nat-c., olnd., op., puls., rat., ran-s., rhus-t., tarax., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Eupi.

bed, in: Laur., puls., zinc.

forenoon, while sitting: Nat-c.

convulsive: *Op.*

cramplike: *Jatr.*

motion amel.: Coloc.

stretching out foot: Laur.

touch: Tarax.

tendo Achillis: Cedr., merc., tab.

visible: Merc.

**Ankle:** Agar., asaf., carb-s., mag-m., mez.

**Foot:** Alum., arg-m., arn., asaf., bar-ac., bar-m., canth., carb-an., carb-s., cedr., *chel.*, cimic., cina, crot-t., cupr-ac., dulc., graph., **Hyos.**, iod., *ip.*, laur., led., mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-s., nux-v., petr., phos., ruta, sant., sil., **Stram.**, strych., sulph., thuj., verat.

daytime: Sulph.

morning, rising, after: Mag-c.

afternoon, during sleep: Ruta.

evening: Arg-m.

sleep, on going to: Carb-an.

night: Canth., mag-c., nat-s.

midnight: Nat-c.

after, during sleep: Nat-s.

bed, in: Arg-m., cimic., nat-c.

bending them: Led.

crawling: Thuj.

lying on back, while: Nux-v.

painless side amel.: Nux-v.

rest, during: Mur-ac.

sitting, while: Crot-t.

sleep, on going to: Carb-an.

during: Hyos., nat-s., sulph.

spasmodic: Cina.

standing, while: Verat.

sticking: Nux-v.



## EXTREMITIES.

### TWITCHING, foot.

upward: Mag-c., thuj.  
 sole: Crot-t., cupr., graph., plat., sul-ac., sulph.  
 motion amel.: Sulph.  
 sitting: Jatr.  
 standing: Plat.  
 heel: All-c., am-c., eupi., kalm., lith., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c.  
 electric shock, like: Mag-m.

**Toes:** *Acon.*, calc-p., cic., *cimic.*, *cupr.*, hyper., jatr., merc., merl., ph-ac., stram.

evening: Merc.  
 night: Hyper.  
 on going to sleep: Hyper.  
 drawing: Cic.  
 touching great toe: Ph-ac.  
 visible: Merc.  
 tips: Thuj.

first: Agar., am-c., anac., ars., asaf., calc., calc-p., carl., ferr-mag., hell., mez., nat-c., par., phos., puls., ran-s., tep.

morning: Ars., mez.  
 bed, in: Ars., mez.

afternoon: Nat-c.  
 evening: Calc.

bed, in: Calc.  
 sitting: Par.  
 intermittent: Anac.  
 shooting: Tep.  
 sitting, while: Phos., par.  
 sticking: Hell.  
 tearing: Ars., puls.  
 walking, while: Carl.  
 second: Iris-f.

### ULCERS: Merc-c.

varicose: Merc-c.

**Joints:** *Sep.*

**Nails:** Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bor., bov., calc., caust., con., crot-h., *fl-ac.*,

### ULCERS, nails.

*Graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sang.*, secale, sep., **Sil.**, squil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

**Upper Limbs:** *Anan.*, kali-bi., kali-i., rhus-t., sil., stront.

malignant: Lach.  
 painless: Carb-v., plat., *ran-b.*, sep.  
 phagedenic: Rhus-v.  
 syphilitic: Phyt., rhus-v.

**Elbow:** *Calc.*, hydr., lach., nat-s.

blisters change into ulcers: *Calc.*

**Forearm:** Kali-bi., lyc.

**Wrist:** Dor., kali-bi., lac-c., mez., psor.

**Hand:** *Anan.*, ars., caust., kali-bi., naja, psor., rhus-v., sep., sil., sul-ac.

back of: Dros., *hydr.*, syph.  
 palm: *Lyc.*, pip-m., psor.

**Fingers:** Alum., ars., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cupr-ar., kali-bi., kreos., lyc., mang., plat., *ran-b.*, *sep.*, sil.

joints: *Bor.*, mez., *sep.*

nails: Alum., bor., caust., con., *hep.*, iod., lach., merc., nat-m., puls., sang., sep., sil., sulph.

around: Chlor., con., hell., *nat-s.*, phos., *rhus-t.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

under: **Ars.**

tips: Alum., ant-t., **Ars.**, fl-ac., graph., *petr.*, sars.

burning: **Ars.**, *sep.*

first: *Calc.*, kali-bi.

nail of: Iod., nat-s.

second: Aloe.

**Thumb:** Caust., kali-i.

nail, under: Kali-bi.

tip of: Caust., kali-i.

**Lower Limbs:** Am-c., anac., anan., anthr., **Ars.**, asaf., bell., *calc.*, canth., **Carb-v.**, card-m., caust., *cist.*, com., *crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *hydr.*, hydr-ac., ip., jac-c., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-s., lac-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, merc., mez., murx., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,



**ULCERS.** lower limbs.

*nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *pæon.*, *pall.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-l.*,  
*ruta*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sin-n.*,  
*still.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *thuj.*

atonic: *Pall.*

black base: *Ip.*

bleeding easily: *Carb-v.*, **Merc.**, *ph-ac.*

bluish areolæ: **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, *puls.*

burning: *Ars.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
*merc.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

from touch: *Merc.*

callous edges: *Kali-chl.*

deep: *Com.*

dirty base: *Lach.*

eating vesicles: *Nat-c.*, *sep.*

elevated margins: *Petr.*

fetid: *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*

fistulous: *Calc.*, *ruta.*

flat: *Lach.*, *selen.*

gangrenous: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, **Lach.**

high edges: *Hydr.*

indolent: *Hydr.*, *still.*

irritable: *Hydr.*, *phyt.*

itching: *Lyc.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

mottled: **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, **Puls.**

obstinate: *Petr.*, *sulph.*

painful at night: *Lyc.*

painless: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *plat.*, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, *sulph.*

phagadenic blisters: *Lach.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*,  
*rhus-t.*

puffy: *Sabin.*

red base: *Petr.*

running, oozing: *Petr.*

sanious: *Com.*, *sulph.*

serpiginous: *Pæon.*

smooth: *Selen.*

stinging: *Ars.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*

superficial: *Lach.*, *petr.*

**ULCERS,** lower limbs.

tearing: *Lyc.*

varicose: *Card-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *kali-s.*, *nat-m.*

warmth agg.: *Carb-v.*

**Nates:** *Bor.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*, *vinc.*

burning: *Vinc.*

upper part of: *Sabin.*

**Thigh:** *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, *merc.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*,  
*nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

outer side of: *Nat-s.*

**Knee:** *Anac.*, *calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*

**Leg:** *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*,  
*bar-c.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cist.*,  
*clem.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr-m.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *hydr.*,  
*ip.*, *jac-c.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*,  
**Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*,  
*psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-l.*, *ruta*, *selen.*,  
**Sil.**, *sin-n.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *sulph.*, *tep.*, *vip.*

burning: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*, *merc.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

carious: *Asaf.*

gangrenous: **Ars.**, *carb-v.*

painful: **Ars.**, *sil.*

night: *Sil.*

rupia: *Kali-br.*

warmth agg.: *Carb-v.*, *hydr.*, *merc.*, *mez.*

tibia, on: *Asaf.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*,  
*sulph.*

**Ankle:** *Calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *hydr.*, *merc-i-f.*,  
*merc-sul.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

chronic: *Carb-ac.*

fetid: *Carb-ac.*, *calc-p.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

fistulous: *Calc-p.*, *sil.*

painful: *Lach.*, *rhus-t.*

painless: *Calc.*

spreading: *Merc.*

**Foot:** *Anan.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *clem.*,  
*carb-ac.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *ip.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *psor.*,  
*puls.*, *selen.*, *sol-n.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*

back of: *Sep.*, *sulph.*

sole: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *lach.*,  
*phyt.*, *pip-m.*, *ruta*, *secale*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### ULCERS, foot.

heel: Am-c., anac., aran., *ars.*, *caust.*, laur.,  
*nat-c.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**

left: Aran.

from rubbing of the shoe: All-c., bor.

from a spreading blister: *Nat-c.*, *sep.*

**Toes:** *Ars.*, *bry.*, carb-v., caust., cupr-ar.,  
*graph.*, nit-ac., petr., plat., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,  
thuj.

blisters, originating in: *Petr.*

gangrenous: *Lach.*

leprous: *Graph.*

joint of: *Bor.*, *sep.*

phagedenic: *Bor.*

nail: *Caust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

tips: Ant-t., carb-v.

first: *Pæon.*, *sil.*

border of: *Graph.*

fifth: Ant-t.

**UNCONSCIOUS:** *Agar.*, camph., cann-s.,  
stram.

walking, while: Stram.

**UNCOVER,** inclination to (see "Heat"), upper  
limbs: Con., zinc.

sleep during: Con.

**Lower Limbs:** Plat.

night: Plat.

**Leg,** morning, on waking: Plat.

**Feet:** Cham., *sep.*, **Sulph.**

**UNCOVERING** agg.: *Bry.*, **Hep.**, *nat-m.*,  
*Rhus-t.*, *sil.*, squill., stront., **Thuj.**

**UNEASINESS,** joints: **Sulph.**

Upper Limbs, morning: Alum., *glon.*

Elbow: Aster.

**UNSTEADINESS,** joints: Mez.

Upper Limbs: Phos.

Hand: Bell., chlf., elaps, lyc.

writing, while: *Agar.*, hep., morph.

**Lower Limbs:** Acon., caust., *nux-v.*, lycps.,  
phos., rhodo., stram.

Hip: Nat-m.

### UNSTEADINESS.

**Thigh:** Calc., ruta.

**Knee:** *Acon.*, *ars.*, carb-v., chin., cycl., laur.,  
mang., merc., phys., puls., strych.

**Leg:** *Agar.*, *bry.*, merc., ptel., sulph.

afternoon: Sulph.

**Foot:** *Agar.*, camph., merc., sumb.

**VARICES** (compare "Swelling") upper limbs:  
*Nux-v.*, plb., **Puls.**, stront.

**Lower Limbs:** *Ambr.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *calc.*,  
*calc-p.*, carb-v., caust., clem., crot-h., *ferr.*,  
**Fl-ac.**, *graph.*, **Ham.**, *kali-a.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,  
**Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, plb., **Puls.**, *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*, vip., zinc.

distended during menses: *Ambr.*, *lach.*,  
puls.

pregnancy, during: Acon., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*,  
**Carb-v.**, caust., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *graph.*,  
*ham.*, lyc., mill., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, zinc.

**Thigh:** Calc., ferr., lac-c., *puls.*, *sep.*, zinc.

**Leg:** Carb-v., caust., coloc., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*,  
**Ham.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

left: Fl-ac.

menses, during: *Ambr.*

inflammation: *Ham.*, *puls.*

itching: *Graph.*

painless: Calc.

of pregnant women: Mill.

sensitive: *Graph.*

tearing: Sul-ac.

calf: Clem., plb.

**Foot:** Ant-t., *ferr.*, *lach.*, **Puls.**, sul-ac.,  
*thuj.*

**VIBRATION,** sensation, upper limbs: Mosch.,  
olnd.

**Hand:** Berb., carb-s.

**Leg:** *Ambr.*, berb.

calf: Phel.

**Sole:** Olnd.

**WALK,** late learning to: *Agar.*, bell., **Calc.**,  
*calc-p.*, caust., *sanic.*, *sil.*, sulph.

**WALKING,** awkward: *Agar.*, gels., sabad.,  
*sil.*, verat.



**WALKING.**

difficult: Aur., chin., olnd., tereb.

infirm: Caust., kali-c., mag-c., nat-c., ol-an., phos., sulph.

**WARTS**, upper limbs: Ars., *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., lyc., merc., nat-c., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

**Forearm**: Sil.

**Wrist**: Ferr-mag.

**Hand**: Anac., ant-c., *bar-c.*, berb., bor., *calc.*, *caust.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, ferr-mag., ferr-pic., fl-ac., kali-c., kali-chl., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., psor., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

flat: Berb., *lach.*, *sep.*

horny: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, thuj.

itching: *Sep.*

sensitive: Nat-c.

sore: Ambr., fl-ac.

knuckles: Pall.

palm: Anac., nat-m., ruta.

painful on pressure: Nat-m.

**Fingers**: Ambr., *bar-c.*, berb., *calc.*, carb-an., *caust.*, *dulc.*, lac-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, petr., psor., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*

joints: Sars.

tips: **Caust.**, thuj.

first: *Caust.*, thuj.

horny: *Caust.*

second: Berb., *lach.*

third: *Nat-s.*

**Thumb**: *Lach.*, ran-b., thuj.

**Nates**: Con.

**Thigh**: Med.

**Toes** pig.

**WASHES** dry hot hands frequently: *Phos.*

always washing her hands: *Syph.*

**WATER**, sensation as if cold water were running from clavicle down to toes along a narrow line: *Caust.*

**Elbow**, sensation of cold water dripping from: Strych.

**WATER**, elbow.

water running through: Graph.

**Hip** seems bathed in warm water: Coc-c.

**Thigh**, drops of cold water trickled down front of: Acon.

warm, were running down: Bor.

**Leg**, oozing from the legs: Sacch., graph., tarent-c.

**Foot**, sensation as if dipped into cold water: Carb-v.

cold water were poured on them: Verat.

cold feet had been put in hot water: Raph.

**WEAKNESS**: Abrot., acet-ac., acon., *agar.*, all-c., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apoc., **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, atro., aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, bell., berb., bor., bov., brach., **Bry.**, cain., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carl., carb-h., carb-o., carb s., *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chel., chin., *chin-s.*, cemic., cimx., cinnb., clem., cob., cocce., coc-c., coff., colch., con., croc., crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, eup-pur., euphr., ferr., ferr-i., gels., gent., gins., glon., *graph.*, grat., ham., hydr-ac., hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., ind., iod., iris, jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *lach.*, lact., lobel., lyc., mag-c., manc., meny., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-f., merl., mez., morph., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., pall., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plat., **Plb.**, psor., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *secale*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, strych., *sulph.*, sumb., tab., *tarent.*, tep., tereb., *thuj.*, til., upa, valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., *zinc.*, zing.

daytime: Sulph.

morning: Brach., *cham.*, colch., cinub., *dulc.*, ox-ac., pall., sulph., til.

bed, in: Canth., nat-m.

rising, on: Bov., coc-c., *hep.*, nat-a., *nat-m.*, phos., puls.

waking, on: Arg-m., *bar-c.*, crot-t., euphr., lyc., pic-ac., *sep.*, *zinc.*

forenoon: Ant-t., *cham.*, grat., *lach.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### WEAKNESS.

noon: Gels., zinc.  
 afternoon: Acon., bar-c., brach., mag-m., til.  
 sitting, while: Thuj.  
 walk, after a short: Ol-an.  
 walking, while: Gins.  
 4 p. m.: Pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**  
 evening: *Agar.*, am-c., bar-c., *calc.*, dulc., euphr., kali-bi., lyc., mez., naja, *nuph.*, pæon., phos., *rhust.*, sabad.  
 lying down, on: Naja.  
 walk, after a short: Nat-m.  
 night: *Cham.*, merc., til.  
 toothache, during: Clem.  
 midnight: Pic-ac.  
 bath, in river, after: Ant-c.  
 bed, in: Carl., sulph.  
 chill, during: Ant-t., cann-i., sep., thuj., verat.  
 dinner, after: Nit-ac.  
 eating, after: *Bar-c.*, cann-s.  
 after amel.: Pæon.  
 exertion, least, after: **Ars.**, bry., *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, phos.  
 heat, from: Coloc.  
 lying in bed, while: Carl.  
 on side: Merc-i-f.  
 menses, during: Calc-p., mag-m.  
 motion, during: Rumx.  
 nausea, during: Ant-t., coff., lyc.  
 paralytic: Alum., ars., bell., **Caust.**, *cham.*, merc-c., nux-v., phos., sabad.  
 periodical: *Calc.*, kreos.  
 perspiration, from: Coloc.  
 pregnancy, during: Calc-p.  
 pressure, on: Nit-ac.  
 rest, during: Caps., *cham.*, phos., **Rhus-t.**  
 rheumatic: Bov.  
 rising from bed: Phos., *puls.*

### WEAKNESS, rising from bed.

amel.: Arg-m., lyc., nat-m.  
 after: Chel.  
 seat: Caust., dig.  
 sitting, while: Arg-m., chel., merc., nux-v., ruta.  
 long, after: Sars.  
 sleep, after: Merc-c.  
 insufficient, after: Am-c.  
 standing, while: Berb., dirc., hell., stann., zinc.  
 stiffness, with: Caust., con., lach., lyc., nat-m., *rhust.*, sil.  
 stool, after: *Ars.*, colch.  
 sudden: **Cham.**, lyc., naja.  
 with hunger: *Zinc.*  
 urination, after, amel.: Spira.  
 waking, on: Chin., kali-n., sol-t-æ., tep.  
 walking: Arg-m., berb., *bry.*, cob., colch., ham., naja, petr.  
 amel.: Gins., phos., sulph.  
 in open air, while: Colch., euph., *dig.*, ferr., mag-m., merl., nux-v., pic-ac., raph., sang., *zinc.*  
 amel.: Am-c., *cham.*, clem.  
 extending thro' back during chill: Thuj.  
**Joints:** *Acon.*, æsc., *aloe*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, ars., aur., bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cemic., clem., coloc., con., *ferr.*, graph., **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., morph., murx., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, plb., podo., **Psor.**, *puls.*, raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, zing.  
 morning, in bed: Carb-v.  
 motion, on: Cimic.  
 forenoon: Ars.  
 chill, during: Raph.  
 diarrhoea, after: Bor.  
 moving, on: Con., chl.f.  
 rising amel.: Carb-v.  
 sitting, while: Ars., graph., phos.



**WEAKNESS, joints.**

stooping, when: Graph.

walking, after: Zing.

amel.: Bor.

**Upper Limbs:** Abrot., *acon.*, agar., *all-c.*, alum., alun., *am-c.*, ammc., *anac.*, ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., arund., bapt., **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brach., brom., bry., cact., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., *cic.*, coloc., com., **Con.**, corn., crot-c., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, **Dig.**, dios., dros., euph., eupi., ferr-m., *gels.*, gins., *glon.*, *gran.*, graph., grat., *guaj.*, ham., hep., hura, hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-a., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kalm.*, *lach.*, lact., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, lyssin, mang., merc-i-f., merc-sul., mez., nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., psor., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sars., secale, sep., *sil.*, spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stict., stram., stront., sulph., sumb., tabac., tarent., tereb., til., *thuj.*, valer., zinc.

right: Bism., carb-v.

left: Agar., arn., *calc.*, *dig.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, sars., *tabac.*

morning: Carb-s., dulc., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, sulph., valer.

bed, in: Kali-c., *sil.*

rising, on: Caj., card-m.

waking, on: Arg-m., nit-ac.

forenoon: Indg., *ph-ac.*

noon: Colch., con.

afternoon: Chin-s., *nux-v.*

2 p. m.: Sarr.

evening: Brach., ferr-i., nat-m.

bed, in: Phos.

vomiting, after: Sulph.

night: Ambr., *lyc.*

anger, after a fit of: Nat-m.

ascending steps, on: Nux-v.

chilliness, during: Gins., *ph-ac.*

clenching hands, on: Chin.

**WEAKNESS, upper limbs.**

cold, from exposure to: *Rhodo.*

dinner, after: Grat.

eating, after: Bar-c.

emissions, after: Staph.

exertion, after slight: *Cic.*

hanging down amel.: Asar.

motion, on: Carb-v., stann.

amel.: Plat., rhodo., stront.

rest, during: Acon., rhodo.

stormy weather: *Rhodo.*

sudden: Calc.

taking hold of something: Arn., bov., carb-v., cina, colch., nat-m., *sil.*

writing, while: Acon., agar., brach., carb-v., cocc., kali-c., merc i-f., mez. sabin.

**Shoulder:** Acon., aloe, alun., arg-m., bapt., bor., bov., brom., carb-an., carb-v., cedr., chin-a., *cic.*, clem., *com.*, cupr-ar., gins., kali-n., laur., mag-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pic-ac., plat., ran-s., sep., *sil.*, strych., *thuj.*, zing.

morning, on waking: Arg-m.

bending forward: Alumn.

painful: Cedr., chin-a., *lach.*

paralytic: Arg-m., carb-v.

walking, after: Bapt.

**Upper Arm:** Acon., arg-m., arg-n., bell., brach., bry., carl., *cic.*, clem., colch., crot-t., gins., jatr., kali-n., lact., mang., nat-m., *phos.*, phyt., sep., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

morning, on waking: Arg-m.

flexion agg.: Phyt.

motion, on: Grat., phyt.

paralytic: Arg-m., kali-n.

raised, when: Grat.

rest, during: Arg-n.

rising, on: *Thuj.*

waking, after: Arg-m.

writing, while: Carl., *cic.*, con.

extending to the hand: Crot-t.



## EXTREMITIES.

### WEAKNESS.

**Elbow:** Ang., chin-a., coloc., dios., fago., glon., hyper., led., nat-s., op., plb., raph., sarr., staph., sulph., thuj., valer.

5 p. m.: Valer.

bend of: Cann-i.

**Forearm:** Æth., agar., ang., arg-m., ars., aur., aur-m-n., **Bell.**, camph., cham., coloc., con., *dig.*, dulc., indg., kali-n., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., osm., phos., plb., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., stront., sumb., thuj., verat.

morning, on waking: Arg-m.

evening: *Dig.*

night: Kali-n.

knitting, while: Æth.

writing, while: Agar., coloc.

**Wrist:** Aloe, arn., ars., brach., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, dor., *glon.*, hura, kali-c., kalm., lil-t., lyc., merc., mez., nat-m., nat-p., phos., phys., plb., podo., rhodo., sep., *sil.*, spong., sul-ac., sulph.

morning: Lil-t.

evening: Phos.

menses, after: Nat-p.

motion agg.: *Dig.*

paralytic: *Carb-v.*, phos.

rest, during: Rhodo.

sprained, as if: Kali-c.

using hand: Sep.

writing, while: Calad., *kali-br.*

**Hand:** Acon., alumn., ang., arn., ars., bell., bism., *bov.*, canth., caps., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., chin-s., cime., cina, colch., com., croc., cupr., *cur.*, dios., *fl-ac.*, gels., glon., hell., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., phos., phys., plb., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., secale, sep., *sil.*, *stann.*, sulph., sumb., tab., zinc.

morning: Dios., lyc., nat-m.

bed, in: Nat-m.

rising, on: Nat-m., plb., sulph.

waking, on: *Caust.*

### WEAKNESS, hand.

afternoon: *Bov.*

after sleep: Nux-v

evening: Dios.

night: Kali-n.

after fever: Nat-s.

chill, during: Laur.

convulsive: *Caust.*

dinner, after: Mag-m.

eating, after: Bar-c.

grasping objects, on: Nat-m.

headache, during: Ol-an.

hot room, in: *Caust.*

lying on table, when: Stann.

amel.: Mag-c.

hard substance: Nat-m.

menses: Alumn., ol-an., zinc.

motion, on: Plb., thuj.

numb as from electric shocks: Fl-ac.

paralytic: Act-sp., alumn., ang., crot-h., nat-m., *sil.*

pressure, on: Mez., nit-ac.

rising, after: Nux-m., plb.

sprained, as if: Indg.

supper, after: Nat-m.

trembling: Lycps.

tritulating, while: Nat-m.

waking, on: Mez.

walking, while: Grat., plb.

writing, while: *Æsc.*, amyl-n., bism., brach., caps., *chel.*, **Mez.**, sabin., stann., zinc.

after: Plb.

**Fingers:** Ambr., ars., *bov.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, cic., crot-h., *cur.*, fago., hip., hura, kali-n., lact., led., lyc., *nat-m.*, par., phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, zinc.

daytime: Phos.

night: Ambr.

drops things: Carb-an., *nat-m.*, *sil.*



**WEAKNESS, fingers.**

grasping, when: Carb-an., carb-v., kali-br.,  
*sil.*

paralytic: Carb-v.

playing the piano: Cur., zinc.

writing, while: Fago., kali-c.

tips: *Mez.*

first: Kali-c., nat-m.

writing, while: Kali-c.

second: Nat-m.

third: Plb.

**Thumb:** Kali-c., nat-m., *sil.*, sulph.

writing, while: Kali-c.

**Lower Limbs:** Acet-ac., acon., æth., agar.,  
ail., all-s., aloe, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*,  
arg-m., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, aur., benz-ac., berb.,  
bor., brach., bry., calad., calc., calc-i.,  
cann-i., cann-s., *carb-v.*, castor., caust.,  
cham., *chin.*, cist., coc-c., colch., *con.*,  
crot-t., dig., ery-a., euphr., ferr-i., gels.,  
glon., guaj., ham., hell., *hydr.*, ind., ip.,  
kali-bi., lil-t., mag-m., merc., mez., murx.,  
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-m.,  
*nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos.,  
pic-ac., plb., puls., rhodo., ruta, sang.,  
sars., *secale*, seneg., *sil.*, spong., *sulph.*,  
stront., tab., tarent., thuj., til., verb., vip.,  
xanth., zinc.

morning: Ant-t., arg-m., carb-an., mur-ac.,  
nat-m., nux-v., phos., *sil.*, sulph., zinc.

bed, in: Nat-m., plb., sulph., *zinc.*

waking, on: Nat-m.

forenoon: Arg-n., ptel., ran-b.

11 a. m.: Arg-n.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, nux-v., pip-m., plb.,  
rumx.

1 p. m.: Ham

evening Hydr-ac., indg., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: Mag-m.

walking, while: Sang., verat.

10 p. m.: Plant.

ascending steps: Agar., asar., lyc., nicc.,  
nux-v., phos., pic-ac., sars., thuj.

change of temperature: Act-sp.

**WEAKNESS, lower limbs.**

child late learning to walk: **Calc.**

descending steps: Nux-m., stann., sulph.

exertion, after: Gels.

false step, from: Ph-ac.

feet wet, on getting, after: Phos.

fever, catarrhal, during: Sep.

menses, during: Arg-n., cocc., kali-n.,  
mag-m., nux-m., sulph., zinc.

painful: Aloe, nux-m., plant.

paralytic: Arg-n.

pregnancy, during: Plb.

rest: Acon.

rising from a seat, on: Mag-c., ruta, zinc.

sitting, while: Ars., led., mag-c.

smoking, from: Clem.

standing, while: Agar., berb., bry., dir.,  
hell., plat., stann., zinc.

stool, after: Plect.

walking, after: **Arg-m.**, bapt., bry., carl.,  
glon., hell., kali-n., led., mosch., nux-v.,  
stann., sulph., zinc.

amel.: Cann-s., zinc.

in open air: Seneg.

joints: Cinnb., nit-ac., rhus-t., stront.

**Hip:** Agar., *all-c.*, apis, arg-m., brach.,  
carb-v., chin., cinnb., ham., ign., kali-c.,  
murx., *ox-ac.*, *pic-ac.*, podo., sars., sep.,  
syph., tarent., zing.

morning: Chin., mag-m.

waking, on: Arg-m.

evening: Tarent.

before going to bed: Chin-s.

ascending stairs: Podo.

coition, preventing finishing: All-c.

paralytic: Arg-m., *kali-c.*

rising from seat agg.: Sep.

standing: Zing.

walking, while: Chin-s., coca.

continued amel.: Sep.



## EXTREMITIES.

### WEAKNESS.

**Thigh:** Acon., agar., all-c., aloe, am-c., ammc., ars., arund., brach., bry., *calc.*, caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., clem., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., dulc., gins., *glon.*, graph., *guaj.*, ham., hell., hura, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., lac-ac., lil-t., lyc., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., *phos.*, pip-m., plat., plb., puls., raph., rat., *rheum*, *ruta*, sars., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., squil., stann., staph., sulph., tarent., thuj., verb., verat.

left: Chel., glon.

morning: Brach., *calc.*, nat-c.

chill, during: Verat.

rising, after: Phos., rhodo., squil.

walk, on beginning to: *Calc.*

afternoon: Fago.

evening: Chin., fago., mag-c., stront., tarent.

night: Ham.

sleep, during: Sep.

midnight, after: Merc.

ascending steps, during: Ars., bry., coloc., mez., sep.

coition, after: *Calc.*

emission, after: *Agar.*, *calc.*

menses, during: Am-c., am-m., bov., carb-an., castor., nicc., sars.

paralytic: Arg-m., puls.

pregnancy: *Ip.*

rising, on: Thuj.

from a seat, on: *Ruta.*

sitting, after: Acon., anac., arg-m., croc., mag-c., mag-s., mang-m., ph-ac., plat.

standing, while: Mag-m., plat.

stool, after: Lyc.

sudden: Cic.

waking, on, amel.: Sep.

walking, while: Anac., aur., bufo, *calc.*, chel., chin., con., hep., lycps., mag-c., mag-s., merc., mez., *olnd.*, puls., *ruta.*

### WEAKNESS, thigh, walking.

amel.: Mag-m., rat.

after: Ind., nit-ac., sol-t-æ.

in open air: Ang., arg-m.

**Knee:** Abrot., acon., act-s., agar., all-s., *ambr.*, anac., ang., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., ars-h., arund., asar., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bry., calad., *calc.*, calc-a., caj., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, canth., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, cemic., clem., cob., *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, con., cor-r., croc., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dios.*, dulc., euphr., fago., *ferr.*, gels., gins., *glon.*, graph., *hell.*, hura, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, indg., iod., *ip.*, *iris*, jac-c., jatr., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., *lach.*, lact., *led.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., med., *merc.*, merc-i-r., mez., mosch., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-an., olnd., op., osm., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, sabad., sarr., sars., sep., *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, strych., sul-ac., sul-i., sulph., syph., tabac., tax., tell., thea, thuj., verat., zinc.

left: Chel.

morning: Chin., *dios.*, *nat-m.*

in bed: Sulph.

rising, after: Phos., petr., staph.

forenoon: Sulph., valer.

afternoon: Caust., chin-s., ham.

walking, while: Caust.

evening: Anac., bry., *dios.*, nat-m., sang., sarr.

night: *Calc.*

ascending stairs: *Bry.*, *canth.*, caust., con., dig., *dios.*, hura, hyos., iod., merc., ox-ac., plat., plb.

bath, after a warm: *Calc.*

coition, after: *Calc.*, *sep.*

descending stairs: Bell., hura, lac-ac.

dinner, after: Phell., til.

eating, after: *Lach.*

exercise: Cob., equis.

extending and flexing amel.: Ferr.

kneeling, when: *Tarent.*



**WEAKNESS, knee.**

knock together, as if they would: *Agar.*,  
*cocc.*, *colch.*, **Nux-v.**

motion, on: *Cycl.*, *phos.*

amel.: *Chin.*

paralytic: *Mosch.*, *stann.*

raising leg: *Colch.*

rest agg.: *Phos.*

amel.: **Bry.**

rising, after: *Ferr-mag.*

from a seat, after: *Berb.*, *laur.*, *puls.*

shifting from one to the other: *Cic.*

sitting, while: *Camph.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*,  
*mag-c.*, *phos.*

amel.: *Staph.*

standing, while: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *calad.*,  
*carb-v.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,  
*plat.*, *prun.*, *sul-ac.*

stool, after: *Tromb.*

sudden: *Cham.*

touch: *Chin.*

walk, as after a long: *Cocc.*, *cor-r.*, *dulc.*,  
*euph.*

walking, while: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*carb-v.*, *caul.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*,  
*cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,  
*lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-n.*, *nat-s.*, *petr.*, *plat.*,  
*spong.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Cham.*, *dios.*, *petr.*, *phos.*

after: *Aur.*, *calc-s.*, *caust.*, *ind.*, *phyt.*,  
*rhust.*, *ruta.*

in open air: *Calad.*, *hyos.*, *zinc.*

hollow of: *Aur.*, *bov.*, *ferr.*, *plat.*, *rheum.*,  
*staph.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Valer.*

rising from a seat: *Ferr.*, *staph.*

sitting, while: *Plat.*

standing, while: *Rheum.*

walking, while: *Zinc.*

after standing: *Ferr.*

**Leg:** *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *act-s.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*,  
*all-c.*, *aloe*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,

**WEAKNESS, leg.**

*anan.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *aspar.*,  
*atro.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bor.*, *brom.*,  
*bufo*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*,  
*camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, *chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*,  
*clem.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *corn-c.*, *cupr.*,  
*cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *euph.*, *eup-per.*,  
*ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gins.*, *glon.*, *grat.*,  
*guaj.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*, *hura*, *indg.*,  
*iris*, *jab.*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-cy.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*,  
*lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,  
*murx.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*, *nuph.*,  
**Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,  
*phos.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*,  
*plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta*,  
*sabad.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*,  
*strych.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,  
*vip.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *brach.*,  
*chlor.*, *dios.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Sulph.*

rising, on: *Arg-m.*, *hura*, *rat.*, *rhodo.*

waking, on: *Caust.*, *sumb.*

forenoon: *Coloc.*, *ptel.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*

noon: *Rhus-t.*

afternoon: *Am-m.*, *hura*, *nat-c.*, *rat.*

walking, while: *Rhus-t.*

evening: *Abrot.*, *brach.*, *coc-c.*, *kali-n.*,  
*merc.*, *onos.*, *phys.*

on going up stairs: *Rhus-t.*, *rumx.*

walking, while: *Onos.*

night: *Am-m.*, *sulph.*

ascending, while: *Ruta.*

stairs, while: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *corn.*, *hura*,  
*hyos.*

changes of temperature: *Act-s.*

coition, after: **Calc.**

diarrhoea, after: *Bov.*

dinner, after: *Agar.*

eating agg.: *Hyos.*

exertion, slight, after: *Cic.*, *ziz.*

journey, after: *Pic-ac.*

menses, during: *Bov.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*



## EXTREMITIES.

### WEAKNESS, leg.

motion, during: Clem., nat-s., pic-ac.  
 amel.: Aur-m-n., cham., dios.  
 painful: Calc., cann-i., crot-h.  
 paralytic: Bell., cod., kali-n.  
 parturition, after: *Caust.*, *rhus-t.*  
 rest, during: Nat-s., stront.  
 rising, on: Bry.  
     from seat: Atro., puls.  
     after amel.: Caust.  
 room, in a, agg.: Grat.  
 sexual excesses, after: Staph.  
 sitting, while: Acon., alumn., aur-m-n.,  
     camph., cic., plat., **Rhus-t.**, sulph.  
     amel.: Valer.  
 sleep amel.: Tell.  
 standing, while: Aster., chin., nat-p., ol-an.,  
     samb., valer.  
 stool, after: Con.  
 waking, on: Arg-m.  
 walk, on beginning to: Bry.  
 walking, while: Agar., am-c., *caust.*, chel.,  
     chin., *con.*, *gran.*, lyc., mez., nit-ac.,  
     onos., plat., plb., *rhus-t.*, stram., *sulph.*,  
     tarent., tarax., zinc.  
 calf: *Æsc.*, aloe, *arg-n.*, calc., calc-i.,  
     *calc-p.*, calc-s., carb-v., castor., cham.,  
     chin-s., coc-c., croc., dulc., ferr., ferr-i.,  
     kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., *nat-m.*,  
     nicc., osm., plb., sil., stront., sulph., thuj.,  
     valer., zinc.  
 afternoon: Castor., valer.  
 evening: Dulc., eupi.  
 night: *Sulph.*  
 chill, during: Thuj.  
 kneeling, when: Ars-i.  
 motion, on: Castor.  
 rising from a seat: Zinc.  
 sitting, while: Stront.  
     amel.: Nicc.  
 walking, while: Aloe, croc., *gran.*, nicc.,  
     osm.

### WEAKNESS, calf, walking.

amel.: Plb.  
     after: Calc-s.  
 tendo Achillis: Lyc., valer.  
     morning: Lyc.  
     sitting, while: Valer.  
**Ankle:** Abrot., agn., aloe, arn., arg-n., ars.,  
     calc., **Carb-an.**, carb-s., caust., chlof.,  
     cic., com., dios., *ferr.*, glon., kali-c., *lac-d.*,  
     med., merc., mez., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-s.,  
     nux-v., phys., plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*,  
     *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer.  
     morning: Coca.  
     walking, while: Valer.  
 night: Sulph.  
 bath, warm, after: Calc.  
 children learning to walk: **Carb-an.**, nat-p.  
 motion, on: Laur., nux-v.  
 running, while: Mez.  
 sitting, while: Pæon.  
     after walking: Caust.  
 standing, while: Calc.  
 sudden: Com.  
 walking, while: Aloe, carb-an., com., *nat-c.*,  
     nux-v., plb.  
     amel.: Caust.  
**Foot:** Agar., ambr., am-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, bell.,  
     bor., canth., *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s.,  
     *cham.*, *chin.*, chin-s., chlof., clem., coca,  
     coff., colch., croc., crot-t., cycl., eup-pur.,  
     ferr., gamb., gels., gins., glon., graph.,  
     grat., *hell.*, hyos., ign., indg., ip., *lach.*,  
     lath., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., nat-c.,  
     *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., nux-v., *ol-an.*, *olnd.*,  
     phel., *phos.*, phys., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-s.,  
     *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sars., secale, seneg.,  
     *sil.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., *tab.*, tep., thuj.,  
     verat., xanth., zinc.  
     morning: Caust., lyc., mag-m.  
     bed, in: Zinc.  
     rising, on: Nat-m.  
     walking, while: Lyc., mag-c., mag-m.  
     4 a. m.: Plb.



**WEAKNESS, foot.**

forenoon: Seneg.  
 noon: Kali-bi.  
 afternoon: Alum., bov., hydr-ac., lith., lyc.,  
 nux-v.  
 walking, while: Lyc.  
 4 p. m.: **Lyc.**  
 evening: Agar, ign., merc-c., pic-ac., puls.  
 walking, after: Coc-c.  
 7 p. m.: Ant-c.  
 night: *Carb-an.*, mag-s., nit-ac.  
 menses, before: Mang.  
 ascending stairs: Acon., bor., bry., lyc.,  
 mag-c., nux-v.  
 bending, on: Led.  
 chilliness, during: Hell.  
 coition, after: Calc-p.  
 dinner, after: Mag-m.  
 eating, after: Cain., ferr.  
 fever, after: Nat-s.  
 headache, during: Ol-an.  
 lying amel.: Mag-c., *nat-m.*  
 menses, during: Ant-t., castor., *graph.*,  
 mang., ol-an., zinc.  
 paralytic: Cham., nat-m., olnd, tab.  
 raise, trying to: Merc.  
 riding, while, amel.: *Nat-m.*  
 sitting: Anac., coc-c., *led.*, plat., rhus-t.,  
 thuj.  
 amel.: *Nat-m.*  
 standing, while: Kali-n., *nat-m.*, sars.  
 trembling: Caps.

**WEAKNESS, foot.**

waking, on: Nat-m.  
 walking, while: Camph., chin., clem.,  
 croc., *graph.*, ham., kali-n., par.  
 amel.: Laur., nat-m., zinc.  
 in open air: Agar., arn., olnd., thuj.  
 sole: Cain., carb-s., croc., kreos., led.,  
 nux-v., olnd., plb., sumb., tep., thuj.  
 dinner, after: Carb-s.  
 sitting, while: Plb., thuj.  
 walking, while: Nux-v., olnd., thuj.

**Toes**: Ars., crot-h., glon.

**WENS** on hands: Ph-ac., plb., sil.

**WETTING** feet agg.: Cham., merc., *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**,  
 xanth.

**WHIRLING**: Glon.

**WIND**, upper limbs, cold wind flowing on it, as  
 if: Aster.

**Shoulder**, sensation of wind blowing on:  
 Lyc.

passing over and extending to fingers: Fl-ac.

**Upper Arm**, extensor muscles, coldness, as  
 if: Phos.

**WITHERED** limbs: Phyt., plb.

**WOODEN** sensation, hand: Kali-n.

**Lower Limbs**: *Arg-n.*, ars., chin-s.

walking, while: Kali-n., plb., rhus-t., thuj.

**Foot**: Carl.

sole: Ars.

**WRINKLED**: Secale.

**Hand**, back of: Mur-ac., ph-ac.

**Fingers**: Ambr., cupr., ph-ac., sol-n.

**Leg**: Rhodo.



# SLEEP.

**ANXIOUS.** (See "MIND," "Dreams.")

**BAD:** *Agar.*, *aloe*, *canth.*, *dire.*, *ferr-i.*, *gymnc.*, *ham.*, *iod.*, *inul.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mil.*, *merc.*, *naj.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *tabac.*

**CHILL**, during: *Ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *cimx.*, *gels.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *podo.*, *psor.*, *sil.*

**COMATOSE:** *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *chlf.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dor.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus*, *secale*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*, *zing.*

day and night: *Bar-c.*

every other day: *Sep.*

morning: *Phos.*

forenoon: *Ant-t.*

afternoon: *Zing.*

evening: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*

alternating with delirium: *Plb.*

with sleeplessness: *Camph.*

convulsions, between: *Plb.*

labor, during: *Lach.*

lustreless eyes, with: *Croc.*

open air, in: *Ant-t.*

paralysis, at the beginning of: *Con.*

perspiration, with: **Puls.**

snoring: *Bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *hyos.*, **Op.**, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stram.*

vomiting, with: *Dig.*

after: *Æth.*, *cupr.*

**CONVULSION**, during: *Rheum.*

**DEEP:** *Æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-l.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *aran-d.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *atro.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-h.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *chlf.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cinnm.*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *corn.*, **Croc.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *elaps*, *eug.*, *euph.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *jab.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lob-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *morph.*, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *pip-m.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *secale*, *seneg.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tax*, *ther.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

daytime: *Led.*, *manc.*, *phos.*

morning: *Alum.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, **Calc-p.**, *con.*, *gin.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *led.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after 5 a. m.: *Phys.*

6 a. m.: *Calad.*, *euphr.*

noon: *Eug.*

afternoon: *Euphr.*, *merc-i-r.*, *selen.*, *sil.*

catalepsy, after: *Grat.*

heat, after: *Cina.*

evening: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*

midnight, before: *Rhodo.*

after: *Nat-m.*

beer, after: *Sulph.*

chill, during: *Bell.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, **Op.**

after: *Ars.*

children, in: *Cupr-ac.*

colic, after: *Cupr.*

convulsions, after: *Canth.*, *hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *secale*, *tarent.*



## DEEP.

delirium: Cocc., plb., stram., vip.  
 after: Bry., phos.  
 dinner, after: Agar., chel., til.  
 drunken, as if: Kali-n.  
 epilepsy, after: *Lach.*, plb.  
 excitement, with: Phos.  
 heat, during: *All-c.*, **Apis**, aran-d., *arn.*,  
*ars.*, cact., con., ign., laur., *mez.*, *nux-v.*,  
**Op.**, *phos.*, **Rob.**, sep., spong.  
 sitting, while: Ox-ac.  
 vomiting, when: Crot-t.  
 writing, while: Ph-ac.

**DISTURBED**: Acon., ail., *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf.,  
 ast., bar-ac., bell., cact., calad., *calc-p.*,  
 cob., coca, cupr-a., dig., dir., dulc., fago.,  
 form., **Graph.**, ham., hyos., kali-bi., kali-i.,  
*laur.*, lycps., merc., morph., naja, nat-a.,  
 nat-m., op., phys., plant., plb., puls.,  
 ran-b., sep., **Sulph.**, tabac., vesp.

morning: Sabin.  
 pain in back: Rhodo.  
 shoulder: Rhodo.  
 3 to 5 a. m.: Cimic.  
 5 a. m.: Ham.  
 midnight, before: Calc-p., phyt.  
 by tickling in throat: Phyt.  
 abdomen, pain in: Cycl., dor., mag-s., phos.  
 anxiety. (See "Sleeplessness.")  
 business of the day: Ham.  
 change of position: Merc-c.  
 chest, pain in: Phos.  
 ciphers before eyes: Ph-ac.  
 conversation, by: Alum.  
 cough, by: Acon., kali-n., mag-s., rhodo.

dreams, by: Acon., agar., ambr., *arn.*, *ars.*,  
 atro., bell., benz-ac., bry., cact., calc-p.,  
 carl., carb-s., cham., cimic., coc-c., coloc.,  
 crot-t., cupr-ac., *cycl.*, dig., dulc., euphr.,  
*ferr.*, ferr-i., gamb., glon., *graph.*, hell.,  
 ign., *laur.*, lyc., lyssin, mag-c., mag-s.,  
 merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,

## DISTURBED, dreams.

op., par., *pæon.*, plb., psor., ptel., rhodo.,  
 sin-n., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, sulph., tabac.,  
 valer.

ebullitions: Alum.

electric shocks of the whole body: *Ars.*,  
 arg-m., bell., nat-m., *nux-m.*

heat, by: Cycl., hep., kali-c., *pæon.*, sol-t-æ.

hunger: Abies-n., chin., ign., lyc., teucr.

itching of skin: Am-c., am-m., arum-t.,  
 bar-c., cocc., kreos., merc., *mez.*, *nux-v.*,  
 puls., sulph., thuj.

jerking, during: Agar., aloe, ambr., anac.,  
 ant-t., arg-m., *ars.*, bell., bry., cast., cham.,  
 cimic., cob., colch., con., cor-r., cupr.,  
 daph., dulc., hep., ign., ip., kali-c., lyc.,  
 merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., op.,  
 phos., puls., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., selen.  
 sep., sil., stann., staph., stront, sul-ac.,  
*sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

of feet, during: Phos.

limbs: Bell., carb-v., *cupr.*, ip., lyc.,  
 merc-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., ph-ac.,  
 phos., sulph., zinc.

side lain on: Cimic.

whole body: *Ant-t.*, *cupr.*, ip., *mez.*, *nat-c.*,  
 op., *sulph.*, zinc.

visions, by: Acon., alum., *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,  
 bell., *calc-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., chin., coff.,  
 ign., lach., led., lyc., merc., ph-ac., phos.,  
 rhus-t., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.

closing the eyes, on: *Apis*, *calc.*, lach., led.,  
 lyc., spong., thuj.

dreadful: Bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v.,  
 merc., *nux-v.*, sil., sulph.

voluptuous images, by: Calc.

**DIZZY**: Calad., graph., merl., merc., nit-ac.,  
 phos.

**DOZING**: Acon., *arn.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., canth.,  
 cham., cic., cocc., dig., dulc., euph., graph.,  
 hep., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., lach.,  
 merc., naja, nit-ac., op., *par.*, petr., phos.,  
 ran-s., rhus-t., sabad., samb., selen., sil.,  
 sul-ac.

morning: Aloe, coff., pic-ac.

after 3 a. m.: Coff.

vomiting, after: *Æth.*



## SLEEP.

**DREAMS:** Abrot., *acon.*, agar., agn., all-c., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-m., **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., asc-t., aster., atro., aur., bapt., *bar-c.*, bell., benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., bov., brach., brom., **Bry.**, bufo-s., cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-f., calc-p., camph., *cann-i.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., carl., caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, cimic., cina, cinnb., clem., cob., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, croc., crot-t., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., dir., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., eupi., fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., gamb., gels., glon., *gran.*, *graph.*, guaj., ham., *hell.*, hep., hydr., hyos., *ign.*, ind., iod., ip., jab., jal., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., lact., led., lil-t., lob-i., *lyc.*, lycps., **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merl., mez., mosch., mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., pæon., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., pic-ac., plant., plat., plb., prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., secale, selen., senec., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sin-n., sol-n., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac., tarax., tarent, tereb., teucr., ther., *thuj.*, trill., valer., verat., verat-v., verb., viol-t., zinc., zing.

absurd: *Apis*, chin., cina, coloc., ferr-m., *glon.*, mygale, pip-m., rumx., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

accidents: Am-m., ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bell., cham., chin., cinnb., con., **Graph.**, ind., iod., iodf., jab., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, puls., rumx., sars., sul-ac., sulph. *thuj.*

amorous: *Acon.*, æsc., ang., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ang., *ant-c.*, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, astac., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, bism., bor., cact., cain., calc., calc-a., calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., cast., caust., chel., *cic.*, cinnb., clem., *cob.*, coca, coc-c., coloc., *con.*, cop., *cycl.*, dig., dios., ery-aq., euph., form., gels., *graph.*, ham., hura, hydr., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, ind., inul., iod., *iris*, *kalm.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., **Lach.**, led., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-m.,

**DREAMS**, amorous.

mag-s., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., mez., mur-ac., myric., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., pæon., par., *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., pip-m., plant., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rhodo., rhus-v., *sabad.*, samb., *sars.*, selen., senec., *sep.*, sin-n., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., spig., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., sulph., *tarax.*, *thuj.*, tromb., ust., valer., **Viol-t.**, vinc.

morning: Aloe, colch., grat., lil-t., plb., sabin., sil., sumb.

menses, before: Calc., *kali-c.*

anger (see also "quarrelling"): All-c., alum., am-c., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, asar., aster., aur., brom., *bry.*, calc., canth., castor., carl., caust., cham., crot-h., kali-n., *lach.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., merc-i-r., myris., nat-a., nat-m., nicc., **Nux-v.**, pæon., ph-ac., *phos.*, puls., rat., rumx., sabin., selen., sep., sil., stann., *staph.*, tarax., verat., zinc.

animals: Aloe, am-c., *am-m.*, **Arn.**, bell., bov., cham., daph., gran., hura, hydr., hyos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., *puls.*, ran-s., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

bite, which: Daph., merc., *phos.*, puls.

black: *Puls.*

wild: *Nux-v.*, sulph.

annoying. (See "vexatious.")

another person lying in bed with him: Petr.

anxious: Abrot., **Acon.**, æsc., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., ang., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, amyl-n., *anac.*, anag., anan., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asar., *aur.*, bapt., *bar-c.*, bart., bell, berb., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., *camph.*, *cann-i.*, cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, cinnb., *cist.*, clem., **Cocc.**, coca, coff., colch., coloc., com., *con.*, cor-r., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr-ac., cycl., dig., dios., dros., elaps, euph., euphr., eupi., ery-aq., *ferr.*, gamb., glon., guare, **Graph.**, guaj., *hell.*, hep., hyos., hyper., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, lact., laur., led., lob-i., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, merc-i-r., mez.,



## DREAMS, anxious.

mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*,  
*nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *petr.*,  
*ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*,  
**Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*,  
**Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *secale*, *selen.*,  
*sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *squil.*, *stann.*,  
*staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,  
*tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *til.*,  
*valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

on falling asleep: *Dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*

lying on left side: *Lyc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sep.*,  
*thuj.*

menses, before: *Canth.*, *caust.*, *con.*

during: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *con.*, *kali-c.*,  
*mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *thuj.*

apprehensive. (See "frightful.")

arrested, of being: *Clem.*, *mag-c.*

autopsies, seeing: *Rumx.*

awake, while: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,  
*graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*,  
*phos.*, *rheum*, *sepia*, *silic.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

banquet, of being at a: *Mag-s.*, *ph-ac.*

battles: *All-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *plat.*,  
*ran-s.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*

black forms: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *puls.*

beasts: *Puls.*

blind, that he was: *Phys.*

body embalmed: *Carb-ac.*

disfigured: *Sep.*

face covered with pustules: *Anac.*

knees swollen: *Cocc.*

limbs broken: *Cimic.*

penis broke off with urging to urinate:  
*Kali-n.*

prepuce sloughed off: *Linu.*

rash covered: *Am-m.*

swollen: *Squill.*

bugs. (See "insects.")

bulls, chased by: *Ind.*, *tarent.*

burglars. (See "robbers.")

burials: *Alum.*, *hura.*

## DREAMS.

buried alive, being: *Arn.*, *chel.*, *ign.*

business, of: *Anac.*, *apis*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*,  
*bufo*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *carl.*,  
*chel.*, *cic.*, *croc.*, *cur.*, *elaps*, *gels.*, *hep.*,  
*hura*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**,  
*phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sang.*, *sars.*,  
*sil.*, *staph.*, *tarent.*

of the day: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *calc-fl.*, *chel.*,  
*cic.*, *cur.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,  
*lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

cannot accomplish: *Mag-m.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*

falling asleep: *Rhus-t.*

neglected: *Hyper.*, *myris.*, *sil.*, *stann.*

busy: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*,  
*canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carl.*, *coca*, *hydr.*, *hyos.*,  
*hyper.*, *ign.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,  
*mosch.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*,  
*sep.*

called, that some one: *Ant-c.*, *merc.*

calling out: *Kali-c.*, *thuj.*

for help: *Kali-c.*

carousing: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*,  
*zinc.*

cats: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *calc-p.*, *daph.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*,  
*lac-c.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*

black: *Daph.*

cellar, of being in, and walls falling in: *Bov.*

changing places often: *Led.*, *lyc.*

chased and had to run backwards: *Sep.*

child had been beaten: *Kali-n.*

children, about: *Am-m.*, *hura*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*,  
*merc.*

choked, of being. (See "strangled.")

churches: *Asc-t.*, *coc-c.*, *lyss.*, *zing.*

clairvoyant: *Acon.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

climbing a step: *Brom.*, *hyper.*, *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

coffins: *Brom.*, *merc-i-f.*

comical: *Glou.*, *sulph.*

confused: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,  
*ammc.*, *anag.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *bar-c.*,  
*bism.*, *brach.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-fl.*



## SLEEP.

### DREAMS, confused.

camph., *cann-s.*, canth., carb-an., carl., caust., cedr., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., *cic.*, clem., *coff.*, con., coloc., *croc.*, cycl., dig., *dulc.*, erig., ery-aq., eques., euph., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, hyper., hydr., *ign.*, iod., *kali-br.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., mez., nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., selen., senec., *sep.*, sil., spig., *stann.*, stram., sul-i., *sulph.*, thuj., til., valer., verat.

after midnight: Chin.

continuation of former ideas: Ant-t., asaf., ign., puls., rhus-t.

continued after waking: All-s., arg-m., calc., *chin.*, ign., *lyc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, psor., zinc.

on going to sleep the former dream is: Ars., calad., nat-c.

corpses. \* (See "dead.")

crazy: Aloe., apis.

crimes: Hura., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., rumx.

that he was accused wrongfully: Clem.

that he had committed: Cocc., nat-s., petr.

crocodiles, of being pursued by: Led.

cruelty: Nat-m., nux-v., selen., sil., stann.

crushed, that he would be: *Sulph.*

cutting: Calc-f., chin., hura., mag-m., nat-c., nicc., op.

of being cut with a knife: Guaj.

of cutting a woman up for salting: Calc-f.

of seeing a person cut up: Merc.

dancing: Gamb., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., zing.

danger: Aloe., am-c., anac., *ars.*, bell., calc-f., calc-p., *cann-i.*, chin., con., graph., *hep.*, iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-s., mang., nat-c., nux-v., phos., psor., puls., ran-b., rumx., sulph., tarent., thuj.

lying on left side: Thuj.

of escaping: Hep.

darkness: Ars., aur.

### DREAMS.

dead, of the: *Anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bar-ac., bry., calad., calc-a., *calc-c.*, calc-f., *calc-sil.*, *cann-i.*, caust., chin-b., con., *crot-h.*, elaps, ferr., *graph.*, iod., iris., *kali-c.*, laur., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., *med.*, ol-an., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., sil., sin-n., sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

bodies: Alumn., am-c., *anac.*, aur., *calc.*, *calc-sil.*, *cann-s.*, carb-ac., *chel.*, *crot-c.*, dir., elaps., hura, iris., jac-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., ran-s., rumx., sol-t-æ., tarent., *thuj.*, verb., zinc.

dissecting: Iris., sang.

smell of: Calc.

friends long deceased: Arg-n., ferr., nat-c.

relatives: Ferr., fl-ac., mag-c., mag-s., rheum, sars.

sleeping on the back, while: Arn.

on the left side: *Thuj.*

death, of: Alum., alumn., am-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., brom., *calc.*, calc-f., camph., castor., *chel.*, chin., cocc., *coff.*, con., fl-ac., grat., hura, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., merc-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *pæ-on.*, plant., raph., rat., rhus-v., sil., *sulph.*, tarent.

approaching: *Kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, sil., *sulph.*, tab.

dying, of: Am-c., *arn.*, brom., camph., *chel.*, *dulc.*, fl-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

friend: *Coff.*, con., fl-ac., *kali-n.*, nicc.

own, his, and orders the rapid removal of the corpse from the house: Fl-ac.

relatives: Alumn., *calc-f.*, castor., chin., fl-ac., grat., mag-s., mur-ac., nicc., *pæ-on.*, plant., plat.

that he is to die: Nit-ac., sil.

defamatory: Mosch.

devils: *Kali-c.*, lac-c., nat-c., nicc., sin-n.

difficulties: **Am-m.**, *anac.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *cann-s.*, caps., *croc.*, *graph.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *phos.*, plat., rhus-t.

disappointments: *Cann-s.*, ign., rumx., ust.

disaster: Sars.



## DREAMS.

disconnected: Agar., *arn.*, chel., chin., cina, cinnb., coca., crot-t., equis., grat., lyc., myris., plant., plat., phos., *puls.*, sil., sol-t-æ., sulph.

disease: Am-m., anac., anan., apis, asar., bar-c., bor., *calc.*, caust., con., dros., eupi., fago., graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lac-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., meph., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, phos., prun., rat., sil., sulph., sumb., syph., upa.

boils: Prun.

daughter has an apoplectic fit: Nat-s.

epilepsy: Iris-f., mag-c., sil.

fainting: Graph.

fever: Sulph.

hemorrhage: Phos.

hydrophobia: Anan.

loathsome: Anac.

sick people: Calc., ign., mosch., rat., rheum, staph.

sore throat: Bar-c.

spitting blood: Hep., meph.

disgusting: Aloe, alumn., am-c., anac., chel., chin., con., inul., *kreos.*, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph., zinc.

of being smeared with human excrement: Zinc.

about dirty linen: Kreos.

distant acquaintances: Fl-ac., plb., selen.

distressing: Æsc., æth., alum., ammc., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., asc-t., aur., aur-m., bapt., bry., calad., carb-s., carb-v., cham., *cimic.*, cinnb., coca, coloc., com., elaps, graph., hydr., *hyper.*, iod., iris, jug-c., lach., lachn., lil-t., lyc., lycps., merc-c., merc-i-r., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nicc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., plb., psor., ran-s., *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sang., sep., sulph., thuj., ust., verb., zinc.

dogs: Abrot., *arn.*, calc., graph., lyc., lyssin, merc., *nux-v.*, pau-p., puls., rumx., *sil.*, sulph., verat., zinc.

bitten by, of being: Calc., lyssin, merc., sulph., verat.

## DREAMS, dogs.

black: *Arn.*

frightened by a black dog: Puls.

killing a mad dog: Rumx.

large dog following him: Sil.

mad dog: Abrot., rumx.

dragons: Op.

dreadful: Castor., lyc., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, psor., ran-s., sep., verb., zinc.

drinking: Dros., med.

drowning: Alum., bov., ign., lyc., merc., merc-i-f., nicc., ran-b., rumx., samb., sil., verat., zinc.

on a foundering boat: Alum., lyc.

of a drowning man: Sol-t-æ.

that her mother had been drowned: Nicc.

duels: Asc-t.

ears cut off, of having: Nat-c.

earthquakes: Rat., sil.

eating: *Iod.*

human flesh: Sol-t-æ.

emaciated, becoming: Kali-n., *kreos.*

embarrassment: Alum., *am-m.*, *ars.*, graph., mag-c., phos.

encircled tightly, being: Ruta.

enemies: Arg-m., con., ptel.

events, previous: *Acon.*, æth., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, arg-m., asaf., aster., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc-p.*, carb-s., chel., chin., *cic-v.*, coca, cocc., *croc.*, crot-t., elaps, euph., ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., ind., jat., kali-c., kali-chl., *lach.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, osm., ph-ac., phos., plant., *rhus-t.*, sang., sars., selen., senec., sep., **Sil.**, spig., sol-t-æ., sulph., sumb., thuj.

events of the previous day: *Acon.*, arg-n., **Bry.**, calc-fl., chel., *cic.*, cur., fl-ac., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., lyc., mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., sil., stann., of the evening: Ph-ac.

long past: Am-c., calad., ferr-i., **Sil.**, spig., senec.

after awaking falls to sleep again and continues same dream: Calad., nat-c.  
not yet taken place: Mang., sulph.



## SLEEP.

### DREAMS.

excelling in mental work: Acon., anac., arn., bry., camph., carb-an., graph., ign., lach., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., thuj.

exciting: Coloc., kali-cy., nat-m., nux-v.

exertion, of making great: Ars., rhus-t.

exhausting: Æth., alum., ant-c., ant-t., arn., asc-t., atro., aur., bell., bry., carb-s., graph., hyper., iod., lach., lyc., phos., puls., ruta, spig., spong., verat.

explosion: Stann.

face covered with pustules: Anac.

falling, of: Acon., alum., am-m., aur., Bell., bism., calc., cain., canth., caps., chel., chin., dig., dulc., elaps, eupi., ferr., guaj., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., mag-m., merc., mez., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., plb., puls., rumx., sabad., sabin., sang., sars., sep., sol-t-æ., sulph., sumb., Thuj., zinc.

from high places: Acon., alum., am-m., anan., aur., chin., dig., guaj., hep., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., merc., mez., nat-s., nicc., nux-m., op., phos., sep., sol-t-æ., sulph., sumb., Thuj., zinc.

into abyss: Cham., elaps, eupi.

a flood: Am-m.

a grave: Iris.

water: Am-m., dig., ferr., ign., mag-m., mag-s., merc., nicc.

of rubbish on her, while lying in a strange house: Mag-m.

fanciful. (See "visionary.")

fantastic: Acon., ambr., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bar-c., Calc., carb-an., carb-v., cham., con., ferr-i., graph., hell., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., Lach., lyc., merc., morph., nat-c., Nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., Op., plant., ptel., sil., spong., sulph., zinc.

farming: Mag-s., merc-i-r.

fatiguing: Asc-t., aur., bell., carb-s., graph., mag-c., ph-ac., phos., verat.

feasting: Anan., ant-c., asaf., hura, mag-s., nit-ac., ph-ac., trill., zinc.

fiends, of: Apis, arg-m.

### DREAMS.

fighths: All-c., æsc., bapt., bell., brom., bry., calad., coca, con., crot-c., elaps, ferr., guaj., guare., hyper., indg., iris-v., jab., jac-c., kali-bi., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., phos., pip-m., plat., ptel., ran-s., rat., senec., sil., sol-t-æ., stann., staph., verb.

and conquers: Bapt.

fire: Alum., anac., ant-t., ars., bar-c., bell., calc., calc-p., carb-ac., chin., clem., croc., cur., daph., euphr., fl-ac., graph., Hep., iris, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., mag-s., meph., merc., merc-c., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., osm., phos., plat., rhodo., rhus-t., sil., spig., spong., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., zinc., zing.

come down from Heaven: Sulph.

world on fire: Rhus-t.

fishing: Arg-m., chin-b., mag-c., verat-v.

fit, that he had a: Iris-v., mag-c., sil.

fixed upon one subject: Acon., ign., puls., stann.

fleeing, of: Zinc.

floating: Hell.

flowers: Mag-c., nat-s.

flying: Apis, atro., indg., lyc., nat-s., xanth.

forest, of a: Canth., mag-m., sep.

freezing: Grat.

friends, of old: Ferr., rumx.

frightful: Abrot., acon., æth., agar., agn., all-c., all-s., alum., am-c., am-m., ammc., ang., ant-c., aran., arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., atro., aur., aur-m., bad., bapt., bar-c., bell., bism., Bor., bov., bry., bufo, cast., Calc., calc-a., calc-f., calc-p., calc-s., camph., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., carl., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cime., cina, clem., Cocc., cod., coff., colch., con., cop., corn-c., croc., cycl., dig., dor., dros., dulc., elaps, eup-pur., euphr., fl-ac., graph., grat., guaj., hep., hydr., hyos., hyper., ign., indg., ip., iris, jac-c., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., lyss., mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., med., merc., merc-c., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., mez.,



## DREAMS, frightful.

mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*,  
**Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, **Nicc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op.,  
 ox-ac., pæon., petr., ph-ac., phos., plant.,  
 plat., phel., psor., ptel., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rat.,  
 rhus-t., sabad., sang., sarr., sars., secale.  
 sep., **Sil.**, sin-n., spig., stann., staph.,  
 stram., stront., *sulph.*, tab., til., thuj.,  
 verb., verat., verat-v., zinc., zing.

alternating with headache: Chin.

funerals: Bart., brom., *chel.*, form., mag-c.,  
 nicc., rat.

ghosts, spectres: *Æsc.*, alum., am-c., *arg-n.*,  
 asc-t., atro., bell., bov., *camph.*, *carb-v.*,  
 cham., crot-c., eupi., *graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*,  
 mag-s., manc., *med.*, nat-c., nat-m., op.,  
 pæon., puls., sars., sep., *sil.*, spig., *sulph.*

black: Ars.

fighting with: Sars., sep.

pursued, by: Sil.

white: Sars.

giants: Bell., lyc.

pursued by: Bell.

girl, that he is a: Apis.

graves: Anac., *arn.*, hura, iris, mag-c., ptel.

grotesque: Lil-t.

gunning: Hura, merc-i-r.

hair, of being obliged to dress hair in com-  
 pany: Mag-c.

falling out: Mag-c.

happy: Ant-t., asaf., caust., *chel.*, *coff.*, *croc.*,  
 dros., grat., kali-i. *lach.*, laur., mag-c.,  
 mag-s., manc., mang., mez., mur-ac., nicc.,  
 nit-ac., **Op.**, phos., senec., spig., stront.,  
*sulph.*, tarent., tep., thuj., zing.

high places: All-c., anac., brom., chin., laur.,  
 lyssin.

historic: Am-c., ant-t., caust., *cham.*, *croc.*,  
 hell., *mag-c.*, merc., *phos.*, selen., *sil.*,  
 stram.

horrible: Acon., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,  
*calc.*, calc-fl., cann-i., cann-s., carb-v., casc.,  
 cast., cham., chin., cocc., coloc., con., dios.,  
**Graph.**, hyper., iber., ign., iris, *kali-br.*,  
*kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, lyc., *med.*, merc-sul., myric.,

## DREAMS, horrible.

*nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*,  
 plant., *psor.*, ptel., phys., ran-s., sars., sep.,  
*sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thea, thuj., ust., verb.,  
 zinc.

on going to sleep: Chin.

horses: Alum., am-m., asc-t., atro., crot-c.,  
 indg., mag-s., merc., phos., tarent., ther.,  
 zinc.

arm bitten by a: Am-m.

changing into dogs: Zinc.

kicking: *Mag-s.*

pursuing him: Alum.

riding: Nat-c., ther.

running: Atro., indg.

stealing a horse: Rumx.

ugly: Merc., phos.

household affairs: Bell., *bry.*

humiliation: Alum., am-c., *arn.*, *asar.*, con.,  
 ign., led., mag-m., mosch., mur-ac., *sil.*,  
 staph.

hung, of being: Am-m.

of seeing persons: Merc-sul.

hunger: *Arg-n.*, *bry.*, calc., ign.

hunting: Hyper., merc-i-r., verat.

hurried: Coca, merc-c.

illuminations: Crot-c.

imagination: Am-c., ars., *calc.*, cham., hell.,  
*kali-c.*, *lach.*, merc., nit-ac., spong.

Indians, that he is among: Jug-c.

injuries: Am-m., ant-c., chin., nat-s., phos.,  
 sumb.

self-inflicted: Nicc.

insects. (See "vermin.")

insults: Asar., nat-s., tarent.

intrigue, that his character is one of: Lach.

invention, full of: Apis, *lach.*, sabin.

journey: Am-c., am-m., anan., *apis*, brom.,  
 bufo, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, chin.,  
*crot-h.*, elaps, hyper., hura, hydr., ind.,  
 indg., **Kali-n.**, lac-c., *lach.*, *mag-c.*,  
 mag-m., mag-s., merc., merc-c., merc-i-r.,  
 mez., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *op.*, psor., *rhus-t.*,  
 selen., sil., ther.



## SLEEP.

### DREAMS, journey.

on horseback: Nat-c., ther.

by railroad: Apis.

jumping: Verat.

knives: Guaj., lach., nat-c.

stabbed his antagonist with a knife: Nat-c.

lascivious. (See "amorous.")

laughing: Caust., coca, croc., kreos.

lice. (See "vermin.")

lightning: Arn., euphr., phel., spig.

lion: Phys.

loathsome: Anac., arg-m., nux-v., puls., zinc.

long: Acon., bry., calc., chin., coff., ign., nat-c., puls.

lost, as in a forest: Am-m., ind., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., sep.

ludicrous: Bell., glon., jug-c., lach., merc-c., mez., mygale., phos., sol-t-æ., sulph.

many: Acon., agar., *alumn.*, am-c., am-m., ang., *apis*, arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., caps., *carb-v.*, chin., cic., clem., coloc., ferr., ferr-m., graph., ign., *kali-c.*, lach., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sep., sil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sulph., tarax., *tereb.*, ther., thuj.

marriage: Alum., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., sil.

men: Nicc., puls.

following to violate her: Kreos.

naked: Eupi., *puls.*

menses, before: Alum., calc., canth., caust., con., *kali-c.*, sul-ac.

during: Alum., calc., castor., caust., con., *kali-c.*, mag-c., nat-c., *nat-m.*, thuj.

mental exertion: Acon., alum., ambr., anac., arn., bry., camph., chin., cic., clem., coloc., graph., **Ign.**, lach., laur., led., mosch., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sars., secale, spong., staph., sulph., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

mice: Colch., mag-s., sep.

yellow: Mag-s.

### DREAMS.

mind, affecting the: Bry., chin., *ign.*, lach., nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ph-ac., phos., sabad., sabin., sulph., thuj., viol-t.

misfortune, of: Alum., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., cann-s., carb-an., cham., chin., clem., cocco., croc., **Graph.**, guaj., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., merc., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., selen., spong., stann., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarent., **Thuj.**, verat., verb., zinc.

money: Alum., *cycl.*, mag-c., mag-m., phos., puls.

of gold: *Cycl.*, puls.

counterfeit: Zinc-ox.

disputes about: Chin.

monsters: Aloe, hydr.

mud, walking in: Iod.

mule, driving of: Chin-b.

murder: Am-m., arn., bell., calad., calc., carb-an., castor., chel., guaj., hura, ign., kali-i., kalm., kreos., lach., lact., led., lyc., mag-m., merc., merc-c., naja, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., ol-an., petr., puls., rhus-t., rumx., sanic., sil., spong., staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

of seeing murdered men: Rumx.

murdered, of being: Am-m., chel., guaj., ign., kali-i., lach., lact., lyc., merc., sil., zinc.

music: Sarr.

mutilation: Ant-c., con., hura, mag-c., merc., *nux-v.*

nakedness: Rumx.

nausea: Arg-m.

nightmare: Acon., alce., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-t., arum-t., ars., bapt., bell., bor., bry., bufo, cadm., calc., camph., cann-i., canth., cham., chel., cinnb., cina, con., cycl., daph., dig., elaps, ferr., gels., guaj., hep., ign., ind., iod., iris., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-m., meph., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., **Pæon.**, phos., plb., ptel., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sil., **Sulph.**, tab., tellur., tereb., thuj., valer., zinc.

lying on the back: Guaj.



## DREAMS, nightmare.

menses, before: Sul-ac.

after: Thuj.

people, of: Bell., calc-a., merc.

persistent, over and over the same idea: Ign.

pleasant: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., bell. bism., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., *coff.*, coloc., comoc., *con.*, *croc.*, cycl., dig., dros., euph., *graph.*, hell., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach*, laur., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., **Op.**, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *sabad.*, samb., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat-a., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

poetic: Bufo-s., lach., til.

poison, that he has taken: *Kreos.*

poisoned, of being: Kali-n., nat-m., oci.

praying: Ars-h.

preaching: Anac., ant-t.

pregnant: Pic-ac.

prisoner, of being taken a: Natr-m.

prophetic: Asaf., bor., *cann-i.*, mang., sulph.

pursued, of being: Arg-m., atro., bell., kreos., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat.

cats and dogs, by: *Nux-v.*, *sil.*, verat.

enemies: Con.

ghosts: Sil.

giants: Bell.

mad bulls: Ind.

man to violate her: *Kreos.*

ox, an: Eupi.

robbers: Mag-m.

soldier: Mag-s.

wild beasts: Sil., *sulph.*

quarrels: Alum., am-c., anan., ant-c., apis., *arn.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., brom., bry.,

## DREAMS, quarrels.

calc., canth., carl., castor., *caust.*, cham., con., *crot-h.*, guaj., guare., hep., *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., **Nux-v.**, op., pæon., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., *puls.*, sabin., *selen.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., *stann.*, staph., tarax., verat., zinc.

rain, of being soaked in: Mag-c.

rape, threats of: Sep.

pursued for the purpose of: *Kreos.*

that he has committed: Petr.

rapid transit from place to place: All-s.

rats: Sep.

recalling things long forgotten: Calad.

remorse, of: Sanic.

repeating: *Arn.*, ign., nat-m.

riots: Bry., con., guaj., ind., *kali-c.*, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, stann.

roaming over fields: **Rhus-t.**

robbers: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, bell., calc-p., castor., ferr-i., jac-c., *kali-c.*, **Mag-c.**, mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, petr., phel., *phos.*, psor., ptel., *sanic.*, *sil.*, sin-n., verat., zinc.

and cannot sleep until the house is searched:

**Nat-m.**, sanic.

of dissecting robbers: Merc-i-r.

of fighting with: Mag-c., ferr-i., nat-c., *sil.*

of being pursued by: Mag-m.

menses, during: *Nat-m.*

romantic: Am-c.

sad: *Ars.*, asc-t., *aur.*, *cann-i.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., caust., *graph.*, guare., ign., laur., lept., lyc., mag-c., manc., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., pæon., *phos.*, plant., *puls.*, *rheum*, spong., stront., tarent., ust., zinc.

serpents. (See "snakes.")

sexual. (See "amorous.")

shameful: Con.

shooting: *Am-m.*, hep., *merc.*

of being shot: Lob., mag-s.

of hearing: Hep.



## SLEEP.

### DREAMS.

skeletons: Op.  
 smelling sulphur, tinder: Anac.  
 smoking: Tell.  
 snakes: Alum., *arg-n.*, bov., grat., iris., kali-c.,  
*lac-c.*, ptel., *ran-s.*, rat., sep., sil., sol-n.,  
 spig., tabac.  
 of being bitten by: Bov.  
 snow: Art-v., bapt., kali-n., *kreos.*  
 of working in: Bapt.  
 soiling himself: Aloe, castor., zinc.  
 soldier: Chel.  
 of being pursued by a: Mag-s.  
 of seeing a soldier shot: Am-m.  
 spiders: Cinnb., crot-c.  
 as large as an ox: Cinnb.  
 spinning: Lach., sars.  
 stabbed: Chin., guaj., nat-c., op.  
 dread of being: Lach.  
 stars falling: Alum.  
 stealing fruit: Plb.  
 stone lying on him: Kali-c.  
 stool: Aloe, castor., psor., sars., zinc.  
 soiled with: Castor, zinc.  
 storms: All-s., *ars.*, jac-c., *sil.*  
 at sea: All-c., sil.  
 snow storm: *Kreos.*  
 thunder: *Arn.*, *ars.*, euphr., nat-c.  
 strangled, of being: Phos., sil., zinc.  
 struck by lightning, that he was: *Arn.*  
 stung by an insect: Phos.  
 suffocation: Arn., iris., kali-bi.  
 suicide: Naja.  
 swimming. (See "water.")  
 tall, of being very: Ferr-i.  
 teeth, breaking off: Kali-n., ther., thuj.  
 falling out: Cocc., nicc., nux-v., tab.  
 pulled out: Nat-m.

### DREAMS.

theft, of being accused of: Lach.  
 of having committed: Alum.  
 thieves. (See "robbers.")  
 threats: Ars., sep.  
 of rape: Sep.  
 thirsty: Dros., mag-c., **Nat-m.**  
 tombs: Anac.  
 of living in: Nicc.  
 of putting tapers on tombs: Hura.  
 tormenting. (See "distressing.")  
 travelling. (See "journeys.")  
 troubled. (See "distressing.")  
 true, seem, on waking: Am-m., *arg-m.*, nat-c.  
 nat-m., verat.  
 unpleasant: Agar., alum., ang., ant-t., apis,  
*arg-m.*, bry., calc., *cann-s.*, carb-s, cham.,  
*cimic*, coca, coff., cic., fago., dig., ferr.,  
 fl-ac., *gels.*, glon., ham., iod., kalm., kali-bi.,  
 lach., laur., lil-t., merc., merc-c., nat-m.,  
 nux-m., ox-ac., plant., ptel., rumx., sang.,  
 sep., staph., strych., **Sulph.**, tarent., ust.  
 unremembered: Agar., agn., aloe, arg-m.,  
*arn.*, *aur.*, bapt., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, bufo-s.,  
 cact., calc., calc-a., canth., *carb-ac.*, carb-an.,  
 carb-v., *carl.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, cinnb., cob., coca,  
 cocc., con., eupi., fl-ac., gran., *hell.*, hydr.,  
 hyper., iod., ip., kali-i., lach., laur., *lyc.*,  
 mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez.,  
 mur-ac., myric., naja, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s.,  
 nicc., ol-an., ox-ac., pæon., phel., ph-ac.,  
 phos., plant., plat., *sabad.*, samb., *selen.*,  
 seneg., *spig.*, stann, staph., sul-ac, *sulph.*  
*tarax.*, tarent., til., *verat.*  
 unsuccessful efforts to do various things:  
 Am-m, calc., calc-f., *carl.*, croc., dig., ign.,  
 mag-c., mag-s., mosch., op., ph-ac., plat.,  
 tab.  
 to cry out. (See "nightmare.")  
 dress for a ball: Mag-c., mag-s.  
 find way in his own house: Mag-c.  
 reach a distant place: Croc., plat.  
 talk: Mag-c.  
 vermin: Am-c., chel., colch., gamb., lac-c.,  
 mag-s., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., sep.



## SLEEP.

### DREAMS, vermin.

insects: Arg-n.

lice: Am-c., chel., gamb., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, phos.

spiders: Cinnb., crot-c.

vertigo: Sil.

vexatious: Agar., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., apis, **Asar.**, ars., bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., *cann-i.*, *caust.*, cham., chin., cina, *con.*, dig., dros., *gamb.*, *gels.*, **Graph.**, hep., *ign.*, junc., kali-chl., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., ptel., rat., *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., sol-t-æ., spong., sars., sep, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

violence: Led.

visionary: Aloe, am-c., arn., bell., *calc.*, camph., carb-an., cham., chin., coloc., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lachn., *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, plant., sep., *sil.*, *spong.*, sulph.

vivid: *Acon.*, agar., *ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, ang., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bism., brom., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, calc-f., *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., carl., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cinnb., clem., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., *cycl.*, dig., dros., euph., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, fl-ac., form., **Graph.**, guaj., hyper., *ign.*, ind., *iod.*, ip., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., kali-s., lach., lact., laur., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mang.*, meny., meph., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-sul., mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ol-j., op., ox-ac., pæon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat., psor., ptel., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., raph., *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rumx., *ruta.*, *sabad.*, samb., senec., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *stann.*, stram., sumb., **Sulph.**, tab., tarax., *teucr.*, til., thuj., valer., verat-v., viol-t., zinc., zing.

walking, of: Med., rhus-t.

want, of: Am-c.

warts: Mez.

water: *All-c.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, **Am-m.**, arg-n., ars., bell., bov., carb-v., chin., com., *dig.*,

### DREAMS, water.

eupi., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hura, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *meph.*, *merc.*, merc-i-r., murx., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., ox-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., sang., *sil.*, sol-t-æ., sulph., tarent., valer., verat., *verat-v.*, zinc.

black: *Ars.*

boat foundering: Alum., lyc., sil.

child bathing in boiling: Mag-c.

danger from: *Ars.*, *graph.*, kali-n., *mag-c.*, merc., nat-s., sulph.

daughter is in, and crying for help: Nat-s.

falling into: *Am-m.*, *dig.*, eupi., *ferr.*, igt., *iod.*, mag-m.

her child: Eupi.

daughter: Iod.

mother: Nicc.

fishes swimming in: Chin.

flood: Mag-c., merc., nat-c., rumx., *sil.*

men, jumping into: Mag-s.

people bathing: Chin-b.

poured upon him: Ox-ac.

putrid: Arg-n.

rowing on: Rhus-t.

sailing: Chin., hura, nat-s., sang., senec., verat-v.

sea, of: All-c., chin.

stream, of: Com.

swimming in: Bell., hura, *iod.*, lyc., merc-i-r., ran-b., rhus-t., sol-t-æ.

wading in: Merc-i-r.

in which are serpents: Alum.

yellow: Hura.

wedding: Alum., chel., mag-c., mag-s., nat-c., nat-s.

weeping: Ang., elaps, *glon.*, kali-c., *kreos.*, mag-c., *sil.*, spong.

wells, of being let down into: *All-c.*, merc-c.

wild: Cann-i., dor., glon., kalm., op., tab.

window, broken: Hep.

trying to get out of: Calc-f.



## SLEEP.

### DREAMS, window.

jumping from: *Mag-m.*  
 worms, creeping: *Am-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*,  
*phos.*  
 vomiting of: *Chin.*  
 wounded, of being: *Ant-c.*  
 writing: *Senec.*  
 on dirty table and paper becoming smeared:  
*Prun.*

### FALLING asleep, morning: *Coca*, *hep.*, *lyc.*

forenoon: *Calc.*  
 reading, while: *Nat-s.*  
 noon: *Aloe.*  
 eating, while: *Puls.*  
 afternoon: *Cina*, *dios.*, *fago.*, *hyos.*, *mag-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *phys.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*  
 sitting, while: *Nat-m.*  
 evening: *Am-c.*, *mez.*  
 eating, after: *Am-c.*  
 reading, while: *Mez.*  
 sitting, while: *Apis*, *Nux-v.*, *hep.*, *tell.*  
 5 p.m., while sitting: *Nat-m.*  
 answering, when: *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, *hyos.*  
 beer, after: *Thea.*  
 breakfast, after: *Sumb.*  
 conversation, during: *Caust.*, *tarax.*  
 dinner, after: *Ant-t.*, *caust.*, *coca*, *mag-c.*,  
*tabac.*  
 early: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *bor.*, *graph.*,  
*grat.*, *lact.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,  
*stann.*, *sulph.*  
 after supper: *Gels.*  
 eating, after: *Arum-t.*, *bor.*, *calc-p.*, *gamb.*,  
*lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*  
 heat, during: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *caps.*, *ced.*, *chel.*,  
*chin.*, *Eup-per.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *Lach.*, *lachn.*,  
*laur.*, *lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *Op.*,  
*Podo.*, *Rob.*, *rhys-t.*, *Samb.*, *stram.*  
 late: *Agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,  
*anac.*, *anag.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*,  
*arg-m.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *asar.*, *asc-t.*, *aster.*, *atro.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *Bry.*, *cact.*,

### FALLING asleep, late.

*calad.*, *Calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *cob.*,  
*cocc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dir.*, *dios.*,  
*dor.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *form.*, *gels.*,  
*gent.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*,  
*hep.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*,  
*lith.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,  
*mang.*, *med.*, *Merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ol-an.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *phys.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,  
*Puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*,  
*selen.*, *seneg.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*,  
*stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*,  
*tabac.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thea*, *ther.*, *thuj.*,  
*valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*  
 every other evening: *Lach.*  
 fear, from: *Agar.*  
 images crowding on his fancy, from: *Alum.*  
 laughing, after: *Phos.*  
 listening to conversation: *Tarax.*  
 mental exertion, from the least: *Nux-m.*  
 pain, after: *Phyt.*  
 reading, while: *Ang.*, *cimic.*, *colch.*, *ign.*, *iris*,  
*lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, *ruta*, *sep.*  
 sewing, while: *Ferr.*  
 sitting: *Acon.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, *aur.*,  
*calc-p.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *fago.*, *ferr.*,  
*ferr-ma.*, *form.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *puls.*,  
*sep.*, *thuj.*, *tarent.*  
 society, in: *Meph.*  
 standing, while: *Acon.*, *cor-r.*, *mag-c.*, *morph.*  
 after dinner: *Mag-c.*  
 stool, after: *Elaps.*  
 studying, while: *Ferr.*  
 talking, while: *Caust.*, *mag-c.*, *morph.*, *ph-ac.*  
 after dinner: *Mag-c.*  
 thinking, after: *Nat-s.*, *thea*, *tarax.*  
 vomiting: *Æth.*, *bell.*  
 weakness, from: *Petr.*, *phos.*  
 wine, after: *Thea.*  
 writing, while: *Ph-ac.*, *thuj.*



## SLEEP.

**HEAT**, during, in intermittent: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, caps., cedr., *chin.*, **Eup-per.**, gels., *ign.*, **Lach.**, laur., lyc., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, **Op.**, **Podo.**, **Rob.**, rhus-t., **Samb.**, stram.

**HEAVY**: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., ail., all-c., ant-c., asc-c., bell., berb., bufo, carb-ac., carb-s., coloc., glon., hydr., jab., lact., lob., lyc., mauc., morph., nat-c., nit-ac., *podo.*, ptel., op., plant., phys., spig., sulph., tabac., thuj., til., verat., xanth.

morning: Ferr., glon., kali-i., *lach.*, meny., thuj.

delirium, after: Secale.

**INSUFFICIENT.** (See "Short.")

**INTERRUPTED**: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, agar., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., ant-t., ars., cact., cann-i., canth., chin-a., chlol., coca, cocc, coc-c., con., cycl., dig., dulc., equis., euphr., ferr., form., hura, ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., merc., merc-c., morph., myric., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., ptel., ran-s., rumx., sil., *stram.*, sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.

midnight, after: Lyc., nat-m., ran-s.

burning in veins: Verat.

cramps in toes: Carb-h.

emissions: Petr.

jerking in limbs: Sumb.

menses, during: Am-c.

oppression of chest: Seneg.

thirst, by: Nat-m.

toothache: Cast.

**OPPRESSIVE**: Am-c., cham., mur-ac.

while at work: Mur-ac.

**OVERPOWERING**: All-c., aur., calc., camph., carb-v., coff., ferr., gels., hyos., laur., lyc., merl., mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *phys.*, spig., stann., tarent.

morning: Nux-v.

forenoon: Lyc., spig.

afternoon: Nat-c.

evening: Carb-v., camph.

air, open: Merl.

dinner, after: Aur., laur.

## OVERPOWERING.

eating, after: Calc., carb-v., nit-ac.

**PERSPIRATION**, during. (See "PERSPIRATION During Sleep.")

**POSITION**, abdomen, on: *Acet-ac.*, ars., *bell.*, bry., calc., calc-p., cina, cocc., *coloc.*, crot-t., ign., podo., puls., *stram.*

with one arm under the head: Cocc.

arms over head: Calc., chin., coloc., euph., ferr-ma., *lac-c.*, med., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, plat., **Puls.**, rheum, ruta, sulph., thuj., verat., viol-o.

under head: *Acon.*, ambr., ant-t., ars., bell., cocc., coloc., ign., meny., *nux-v.*, plat., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., spig., viol-o.

on abdomen: Cocc., **Puls.**

back, on: *Acon.*, aloë, ambr., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., aur., bism., **Bry.**, calc., chin., *cic.*, coca, colch., coloc., dig., dros., *ferr.*, hep., *ign.*, kreos., *lac-c.*, lyc., mang., med., **Merc-c.**, mez., *nux-v.*, op., par., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sars., spig., stann., stram., *sulph.*, verat., viol-o., zinc.

with hand flat under occiput: Ars., ign.

impossible: *Acet-ac.*

with head low: *Dig.*, *nux-v.*

head inclined forwards: *Acon.*, *cic.*, cupr., staph., viol-o.

backwards: *Bell.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, cupr., dig., hep., hyos., ign., *nux-v.*, sep., *spong.*, stann., viol-t.

low: Arn., dig., hep., *nux-v.*, sil., *spong.*, sulph., zinc.

to one side: Cina, spong., tarax.

knees, on the, with face forced into pillow: Med.

bent: Ambr., viol-o.

kneeling: Stram.

limbs crossed: Rhodo.

drawn up: Anac., carb-v., cham., chin., mang., meny., *merc-c.*, op., plat., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., *stram.*, viol-o.

spread apart: Cham., mag-c., *nux-v.*, plat., puls., viol-o.



## SLEEP.

### POSITION, limbs.

stretched out: Agar., bell., cham., chin.,  
dulc., plat., *puls.*, rhus-t.

the other drawn up: stann.

uncovered, inclined to have: Plat.

lying impossible: *Cham.*, lyc., sulph.

side, on: Acon., alum., **Bar-c.**, bor., caust.,  
*colch.*, ferr., kali-n., merc., mosch nat-c.,  
nux-v., *phos.*, ran-b., sabad., sabin., spig.,  
sulph.

right: Ail., lach., phos.

impossible: Bor., bry., psor.

left: Bar-c., bor., sabin.

impossible: *Cocc.*, colch., *lach.*, lyc., phos.

impossible: Acon., ferr., ferr-m., *merc.*,  
mosch., phos., ran-b., rhus-t, sabad.,  
sulph.

sitting: *Ars.*, bar-c., bell., cann-s., caps.,  
carb-v., chin., cic., *cina*, dig, hep, *kali-c.*,  
kali-n., *lyc.*, phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin.,  
spig., *sulph.*

### PROFOUND. (See "Deep.")

**PROLONGED**: Agar., anac., *apis*, berb., bor.,  
camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-h., carb-o.,  
carb-s., carl., chlol., chin-s., gels., ham.,  
*hep.*, hura, *hyos.*, hydr-ac., mag-s., merc.,  
mez., merl., morph., nat-c., nux-v., ol-an.,  
op., ox-ac., phel., phos., plat., sep., stram.,  
*sulph.*, sumb., tarent., ther., verat.

noon: Calc., spig.

**RESTLESS**: Acon., æth., agar., agn., *all-c.*,  
all-s., aloe, alum., alumn., *ambr.*, am-c.,  
am-m., amyl-n., anac., anag., ang, ant-c.,  
*ant-l.*, *apis*, apoc., aran-d., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,  
*arn.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, arum-t., *asaf.*, asar., aster.,  
atro., *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., *bism.*,  
brach., brom., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, cain.,  
calad., calc., calc-a., calc-p., camph., cann-s.,  
carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *card.*,  
*carl.*, castor., cast-eq., *caust.*, ced., *cham.*,  
*chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cic, cimex., *cimic.*,  
**Cina**, cinnb., clem., coca, **Cocc.**, coc-c.,  
coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cop.*, croc., crot-t.,  
**Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dirc., dios., dor., *dulc.*,  
elaps, *eup-pur.*, euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-m., gamb.,  
*gels.*, gran., **Graph.**, ham., hell., *hep.*, hura,  
*hydr.*, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, inul., *iod.*, ip., iris.,

### RESTLESS.

jac-c., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-c.*, kali-chl., kali-i.,  
*kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, lachn., lact., led.,  
lil-t., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., manc.,  
mang., med., meny., merc., merc-c., merl.,  
mez., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,  
nat-m., nat-p., *nat-s.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,  
*nux-v.*, ol-an., **Op.**, ox-ac., pæon., par.,  
*petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., *pic-ac.*,  
plant., plat., *plb.*, *podo.*, prun., psor., ptel.,  
**Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, *raph.*, rat., *rheum.*,  
rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., rob., *rumx.*, ruta,  
*sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sang., sars., secale,  
senec., seneg, *sep*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong.,  
*squil.*, *stann.*, staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**,  
tabac., tarent., tax., tereb., teucr., *ther.*, til.,  
trom., upa., valer., verb., viol-t., zinc.

morning: Calc., ham., hell., kali-bi., mag-s.

afternoon: Colch., glon., mez., tarent.

night, before paroxysms: *Chin.*

midnight, before: *Æth.*, alum., *bell.*, *chel.*,  
coloc., pic-ac., nux-v., op.

until 2 a. m.: Puls.

after: Alum., am-m., aster., bry., coc-c.,  
coloc., lyc., mag-s., pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**,  
ran-s., sep., sulph., verat.

until 3 a. m.: Verat.

after 2 a. m.: Bapt.

after 3 a. m.: **Ars.**, sulph.

3 to 5 a. m.: Cimic.

after 4 a. m.: Aur., dulc.

chills, after: Spong.

coldness of body, from: Ambr.

eating, after: Carb-v.

emission, after: Aloe.

lying on left side: Lyc.

menses, before: Alum.

during: Am-c., calc., kali-c., nat-p.

after: Nat-p.

pain in limbs: Sil.

twitching of limbs: Ambr.

**SEMI-CONSCIOUS**: Bell., berb., bry., Calc.,  
casc., chin-s., dig., *gels.*, ign., kali-c.,  
merc-i-r., olnd., ran-s., ruta.

hears everything: Cocc., grat., op.



# SLEEP.

**SHORT:** Acon., agar., anag., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n*,  
arn., ars-i., bov., cupr., kali-c., lyc., mag-c.,  
merc., morph., myric., nat-a, nat-c., nit-ac.,  
nux-v., ox-ac., par., phos., plat., ruta, sin-n.,  
spong., thuj., verat-v.

**SLEEPINESS:** Abies-c., abies-n., abrot., acon.,  
æsc., *æth.*, agar., agn., ail., all-c., *aloe*,  
**Alum.**, ambr., am-br., *am-c.*, am-m.,  
amyl-n., *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, *apoc.*,  
arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., arum-t.,  
arund., *asaf.*, asar., asc-c., asc-t, atro.,  
aur., aur-m., **Bapt.**, *bar-c.*, bart., **Bell.**,  
benz-ac., berb., bism., bor., both., *bov.*,  
brach., *brom.*, *bry.*, bufo, cact., cain., *calc.*,  
calc-a., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph*, **Cann-i.**,  
cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-ac., carb-o.,  
carb-s., *carb-v.*, *carl.*, casc., castor., **Caust.**,  
cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, chim., **Chin.**, chin-s.,  
chlol., chlor., chl-f., cic., *cimx.*, cina,  
cinnb., cist., *clem.*, coca, *cocc*, coc-c.,  
cod., coff., *colch.*, collin., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*,  
*cor-r.*, corn-c., **Croc.**, *crot-c.*, crot-t., cupr.,  
cupr-a., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dir-c., *dulc.*, elaps,  
equis., ery-aq., eug., *euph.*, euphr., eupi.,  
*eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gamb.*,  
*gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*, *grat.*, guaj.,  
guare., ham., hell., *helon.*, *hep.*, hura,  
hydr., hydr-ac., hydrc., *hyos.*, hyper.,  
ign., *ind.*, indg., iod., ip., iris jab., jac-c.,  
jatr., jug-c., jug-r., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,  
*kali-c.*, kali-ch., kali-cy., kali-i., *kali-n.*,  
kalm., *kreos.*, lac-c., lac-d., **Lach.**, lachn.,  
lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lil-t., lob-i., *lyc.*, lyss.,  
*mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., *man-c.*, mang.,  
meph., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, merc-cy., merc-i-f.,  
merc-sul., *merl.*, mez., mil., morph.,  
*mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., naja, nat-a.,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nat-p., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*,  
**Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *cena*, *ol-an.*, olnd., **Op.**,  
osm., ox-ac., *par.*, petr., *phel.*, **Ph-ac.**,  
**Phos.**, phys., phyt., **Pic-ac.**, plant., plat.,  
*plb.*, **Podo.**, psor., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b.,  
ran-s., raph., rat., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*,  
rob., rumx., *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sang.,  
sarr., sars., *secale*, selen., *senec.*, seneg.,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *stann.*, *staph.*, stil.,  
*stram.*, stront., strych., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,  
sul-i., sumb., tab., tarent., tarax., tax.,  
tep., tereb., thea, ther., **Thuj.**, til., trom.,  
tuberc., valer., *verat.*, verat-v., verb.,  
viol-o., vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

morning: *Agar.*, æsc., ail., *all-c.*, alum.,  
*anac.*, ant-c., *asc-t.*, bart., berb., bism.,

**SLEEPINESS**, morning.

cact., cain., *calad.*, **Calc.**, calc-a., *calc-p.*,  
*camph.*, *canth.*, *carl.*, *caust.*, cinnb.,  
*clem.*, cocc., *con.*, cur., *crot-c.*, cycl.,  
*euphr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*, form., *gamb.*,  
**Graph.**, guare., *hyos.*, ind., lach., *laur.*,  
*led.*, lith., lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, *meph.*,  
*merc.*, *mur-ac.*, myric., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
*nat-s.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac.,  
petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plat., *podo.*,  
*puls.*, rat., *rhust.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*,  
*sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tarent.,  
ther., thuj., upa., xanth., zinc., zing.

eating, after: Lach.

heat, after: Nit-ac., sep.

riding, while: Phys.

rising, on: *Æsc.*, cact., *con.*, rhodo.

after: *Agar.*, all-c., ant-c, ars., bell.,  
bism., *calad.*, kali-n., *mur-ac.*, nit-ac.,  
spig., sulph., verb.

sitting, while: *Cimx.*, phos.

waking, on: *Bry.*, carb-v., *clem.*, *con.*,  
*grat.*, hura, sep.

forenoon: *Agar.*, ail., alum., am-c., ang.,  
**Ant-c.**, ant-t., *arn.*, bart., *bism.*, cadm.,  
*calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,  
chel., chin-s., *crot-h.*, cycl., *fl-ac.*, gels.,  
*graph.*, hell., hydr., lach., lyc., mag-c.,  
mag-m., merc-sul., *mosch.*, myric., *nat-c.*,  
nat-m., *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, phys., plat.,  
*podo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, sars., sep., sil.,  
sol-n., tab., thuj., til.

listening to a lecture: Cinnb.

motion, during, amel.: Carb-v.

reading, while: *Agar.*, carb-v., nat-s.

rumbling in bowels: *Podo.*

sitting, while: Carb-v., indg., nicc.

smoking, after: Bufo.

standing, while: Chin-s.

walking, while: *Rhust.*

writing, while: Nat-s.

8 a. m.: *Op.*, sulph.

9 a. m.: Phys., sep.

while sitting: Ind.

10 a. m.: Ant-t., chel., hydr., merc., nat-p.



## SLEEP.

### SLEEPINESS, forenoon.

10:30 a. m.: Equis.

10 to 12 a. m.: Calc-s.

11 a. m.: Arum-t., hydr., nux-v., rhus-t., thuj.

while listening to a lecture: Cinnb.

until 11 a. m.: Phos.

11:30 a. m.: Crot-h., phys., strych.

11 to 12 a. m.: Kali-n.

noon: Acon., agar., asc-t., aur., bor., bry., bufo, calc., calc-a., camph., chin., clem., coloc., crot-h., crot-t., dros., eupi., ferr-i., graph., gymnc., hura, ol-an., op., petr., phys., sep., sulph., tabac.

chilliness, during: Ferr-i.

eating, after: Cycl., graph., euph.

walking, after: Puls.

until 3 p. m.: Hyos.

afternoon: Acon., æth., agar., am-c., anac., ant-c., apoc., arg-n., ars., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bart., bov., brom., bry., cain., calc-s., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., Chin, chin-s., cic., cemic., cina, clem., coc-c., colch., con., croc., cycl., euphr., fago., ferr., fl-ac., form., gels., graph., grat., guaj., ham., hyos., ind., indg., kali-c., kali-i., lach., laur., lyc., merc-c., merc-sul., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., Nux-v., pæon., pall., par., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., raph., rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, sil., spong., staph., stront., Sulph., sumb., thuj., verb., verat., viol-t., zinc., zing.

church, in: Chin-s.

eating, after: Rumx., sep.

reading: Anac.

riding: Chin-s., lyc.

sexual desire: Agar.

sitting: Anac., ant-c., gels., nicc., staph.

walking in open air: Ars-m.

work, at: Nat-c.

1 to 2 p. m.: Ail.

2 p. m.: Chel., elaps, equis., glon., hura, ign., lyc., zinc.

### SLEEPINESS, afternoon.

2 to 3 p. m.: Sulph.

2 to 4 p. m.: Ign., staph.

2 to 5 p. m.: Clem., sil.

2:30 p. m.: Carb-v., grat.

3 p. m.: Kalm., murx., phys., tell., pall.

3 to 7 p. m.: Nat-m.

4:30 p. m.: Ferr-ph., sep.

4 to 6 p. m.: Ind.

5 p. m.: Arg-n., bov., clem., dios., equis., hyper., jab., lach., nat-m., thuj.

evening: Agar., aloe, alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., brom., calad., Calc., calc-a., calc-p., camph., cann-i., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., chin-s., chlcl., cimx., cic., cemic., cina, clem., cob., coca, coff., colch., con., croc., crot-h., cycl., dig., dros., euphr., fago., ferr., ferr-i., fl-ac., form., glon., graph., gran., hell., hep., hura, ind., indg., iod., kali-bi., Kali-c., lac-c, lach., laur., lil-t., lith., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merc-c., merc-i-r., merl., mez., mur-ac., murx., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., pic-ac., plb., podo., psor., phys., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., ruta, sars., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., squil., staph., stram., sulph., tabac., tarent., tereb., thuj., valer., xanth., zing.

alternate days: Lach.

eating, after: Am-c., calc., croc., lach., rumx.

mental exertion amel.: Croc.

heat, after: Nit-ac.

late falling asleep, with: Clem., carb-v.

riding, while: Brom.

in a carriage: Pall.

sitting: Ang., arg-n., hep., petr., nux-v.

standing, when: Alum.

sunset: Dros.

walk, after a: Nat-m., sumb.

warm room: Ant-t., ind., merl.

wine, after: Carb-s.



# SLEEP.

## SLEEPINESS, evening.

writing, while: Brom.

6 p. m.: Ant-c., hyper., laur., myric., nat-m., sumb.

7 p. m.: Ant-c., sil.

8 p. m.: Agar., kali-cy., lyc., sep., tromb., tarax.

9 p. m.: Coca, nat-m., nat-s., pic-ac.

air, open, in: Acon., ant-t., bufo., chel., guare., kali-bi.

alone, when: Bry., hell.

alternating with sleeplessness: Hyos., lach., sep.

bed, in: Eupi.

beer, after: Sulph.

breakfast, after: Clem., lach., manc., nat-s., still., ther., verat.

chill, before: Ther., nicc., sabad.

during: Æth., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., cimx., hell., iris, kali-bi., kali-i., mez., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., **Op.**, phos., tarax.

between: Nux-m.

chilliness: Ars., aspar., hell., nat-m., sumb., thuj.

after: Nux-v.

coffee, after: Bart.

coition, during: Bar-c., lyc.

cough, with: Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, ip., kreos.

delirium, during: Acon., arn., bry., camph., coloc., puls.

diarrhœa, after: Nux-v.

dinner, before: Calc-p., lach., thuj.

during: Ang., bor., bov., calc-p., cham., hyper., kali-c., puls., rat., sarr.

after: Acon., **Agar.**, alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aur., bapt., bar-c., berb., bov., calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cic., cismic., cinnb., clem., coca, croc., cycl., dios., euphr., ferr., graph., grat., ham., hura, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, ol-an., ox-ac., par., ph-ac., phos.,

## SLEEPINESS, dinner, after.

phys., plat., plb., ran-b., rhus-t., sil., squil., sulph., tabac., tarax., thuj., til., verb., vib., zinc.

drinking, after: Ph-ac.

eating, before: Calad., nat-m.

during: Agar., phos., kali-c.

after: Acon., **Agar.**, aloe, all-s., anac., ant-c., apis, arum-m., arum-t., bov., bry., bufo, calc., calc-p., canth., caps., carb-v., carl., chel., chin., cic., cinnb., clem., coc-c., croc., cycl., dig., gamb., graph., grat., hyos., kali-c., lach., lyc., lyssin, meph., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., ruta, sil., staph., sulph., thuj., vib., verb., zinc.

excitement, after: Stram.

eyes, burning in: Rhodo.

eyelids, contraction of: Ant-t., con., croc., kali-c.

headache, during: Amyl-n., glon., grat., ind., op., plb.

heat, during the: Ant-c., apis, asaf., calc., camph., cedr., chin., crot-h., gels., hell., hep., ign., lyc., nat-c., nux-m., op., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta, rhus-t., sabad., stram., thuj., verat., verat-v.

hot room, in: Chin-s., cinnb., ind.

house, in: Plat., tabac.

intoxicated, as from: Led., **Nux-m.**

labor pains, during: Puls.

looking long at one place, on: Cic.

menses, before: Calc-p.

during: Eupi., kali-c., **Nux-m.**, phos., sulph., uran.

motion, during: Carb-v.

music, from: Stann.

overpowering: Aur., bar-c., cann-s., carb-s., carb-v., coloc., cor-r., nuphr., lach., lact., laur., lyc., mez., nat-c., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., phos., spig., sulph.

morning: Mag-s.

forenoon: Cann-s.

noon: Lyc.

afternoon: Puls.



## SLEEP.

### SLEEPINESS, overpowering.

evening: Lyc., mag-s., spig.  
 pain, after: Phyt.  
 in abdomen, during: Ant-t.  
 palpitation of heart: Chin., crot-t.  
 pregnancy, during: Gels., *helon.*, *nux-m.*  
 reading, while: Ang., aster., brom., *carb-v.*,  
 cimic., *colch.*, coloc., gels., ign., iris., lyc.,  
 mez., nat-m., nat-s., plat., prun., ruta.,  
 sang., sep., *sulph.*, tabac., tarax., urt-u.,  
 verat.  
 by lamplight: Mang.  
 riding, while: Bapt., carb-ac., card-m., chin-s.,  
 lyc., op., phys., sulph.  
 in a carriage: Bapt., phys., sulph.  
 in strong air: Ant-t.  
 on horseback: Lyc.  
 street car: Chin-s.  
 rising: Ammc., merc-sul.  
 sad news: Ign.  
 sewing, while: Ferr.  
 sitting, while: Æsc., agar., arg-n., ars., arum-t.,  
 bapt., cadm., *cham.*, chin., chin-s., cina,  
 clem., coca, cycl., mez., nat-m., par., petr.,  
 psor., puls., rat., *sep.*, thuj., tarax.  
 conversation, in: Chin-s.  
 sleepless, while lying: Cham.  
 walking, after: Rhus-t.  
 work, after: *Sulph.*  
 smoking, while: Bufo.  
 speaking, while: *Chel.*  
 standing: Phel.  
 at work: Phel.  
 stool, during: Bry., *nux-m.*  
 after: Æth., bry., colch., coloc., *nux-m.*  
 students, in: *Gels.*  
 studying: Gels.  
 stupidity: Con., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *plb.*  
 supper, after: Am-c., arum-t., *calc.*, carb-v.,  
 chim-m., chin., clem., colch., lach., mag-c.,  
 mez., nit-ac.  
 thunderstorm: Sil.

### SLEEPINESS.

vomiting, after: Æth., ant-c., cupr., dig., **Ip.**  
 walking, while: Acon., chin-s., caust., kali-n.,  
 rhus-t., verat.  
 in open air: Ars., *chel.*, con., eug., mosch.,  
 nux-v., sil.  
 after: Arn., carb-an., con., lach., lyc.,  
 phos., phys., stann., *sulph.*  
 wine, after: Ail.  
 work, during: Aur-m., bism., caust., lyc.,  
 sulph.  
 when not at: Mosch.  
 writing, while: Bapt.

**SLEEPLESSNESS:** Abrot., abs., *acon.*, æth.,  
 agn., *aloe*, alumn., ambr., am-br., am-c.,  
 am-m., anac., ang., anthr., ant-c., ant-t.,  
 apis, apoc., aran., arn., arg-m., **Arg-n.**,  
 arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, arund., asc-t.,  
 atro., aur., aur-m., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**,  
 benz-ac., bor., **Bry.**, bufo-s., **Cact.**, cadm.,  
 cain., calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, cann-i.,  
 cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carl.*, carb-an.,  
 carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cedr., **Cham.**, **Chin.**,  
 chin-s., chlol., *cic.*, cimic., *cina*, cinnb.,  
**Cit-v.**, clem., cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c.,  
**Coff.**, colch., *coloc.*, con., cop., crot-h.,  
 crot-t., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, daph., dig., dios.,  
 dir., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, ery-aq., eug.,  
 eup-pur., euph., fago., *ferr.*, ferr-i., *fl-ac.*,  
 form., gamb., *gels.*, *glon.*, gran., *graph.*,  
*guaj.*, hell., **Hep.**, hura, hydr., **Hyos.**, ign.,  
*iod.*, ip., iris, jab., jac-c., *jalap.*, jatr., jug-c.,  
 jug-r., kali-a., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, **Kali-c.**,  
 kali-cy., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kalm., *kreos.*,  
 lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lachn.*, lact., laur.,  
*led.*, lept., lil-t., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,  
*mag-s.*, manc., *med.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,  
 merc-cy., merc-i-f., merc-i-r., merl.,  
 mez., morph., mosch., mur-ac., myris.,  
 naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, nicc.,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., Op., petr.,  
*ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plant.,  
*plat.*, **Plb.**, prun., psor., ptel., **Puls.**,  
 ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**,  
 rhus-v., *rumx.*, sabad., sabin., sang., sarr.,  
 sars., *secale*, *selen.*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, sin-n.,  
 sol-t-æ., spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**,  
**Staph.**, stram., strych., sul-ac., **Sulph.**,  
 sumb., *syph.*, *tab.*, *tarent.*, tax., **Thuj.**,  
 thea, til., *valer.*, verat., vesp., vinc., vip.,  
 zinc., zing.



## SLEEPLESSNESS.

morning: Cinnb., cycl., dulc., kali-i.,  
merc-i-r., *nat-m.*, ol-an., sol-t-æ.

images: Acon.

evening: Aloe, *arn.*, bor., brom., bry., cact.,  
calc., calc-p., calc-s., canth., carb-an., cob.,  
coca, *coff.*, fl-ac., grat., guaj., **Lach.**, lyc.,  
*mag-c.*, merc., mez., nat-c., ol-an., petr.,  
*phos.*, psor., **Puls.**, sang., staph., stront.,  
**Sulph.**, tab., *valer.*, zing.

bed, after going to: Bor., carb-v., mag-c.,  
*mag-m.*, *phos.*

and closing eyes: *Mag-m.*

cough, from: Phos.

heat: Calc., **Puls.**, rhus-t.

menses, during: *Mag-m.*

orgasm of blood: Rhus-t.

pulsation in bloodvessels: Rhus-t.

restlessness, from: Phos.

starting, from: *Puls.*

thinking: Bar-c., sabad., sil.

toothache, from: Rat.

walk, after a: Fl-ac.

wine, after: Fl-ac.

night, first part of: Cinnb., dig., form., ham.,  
gent., lyc., lycps., ran-b., tab.

until 11 p. m.: Chel.

after 11 p. m.: Chel.

until 1 a. m.: Am-c.

2 a. m.: Coca.

midnight, before: Acon., agar., aloe, alum.,  
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,  
arn., *ars.*, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism.,  
bor., **Bry.**, cact., *calad.*, **Calc.**, calc-p.,  
camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*,  
**Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, clem.,  
cocc., **Coff.**, coloc., *con.*, cor-r., cycl.,  
dig., dor., dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*,  
*graph.*, guaj., guar., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*,  
ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*,  
lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *med.*,  
**Merc.**, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, par., petr.,  
ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plat., plb., **Puls.**,  
*ran-b.*, ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., *selen.*,

## SLEEPLESSNESS, midnight, before.

seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann.,  
staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax.,  
teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t.,  
zinc.

until 1 a. m.: Am-c., atro., bry., calad.,  
*carb-v.*, caust., con., gels., kreos., laur.,  
mag-c., merc., merc-i-f., nat-p., nit-ac.,  
plant., phos., thuj.

1 or 2 a. m.: Bry., kreos.

1:30 to 2:30 a. m.: Agar.

2 a. m.: All-c., anac., berb., bry., *cham.*,  
coca, com., cupr., dulc., graph., euphr.,  
lyssin, mörph., nat-m., pall., phell.,  
*puls.*, sil.

2 to 3 a. m.: *Arn.*, calc., calc-p.

to 4 a. m.: Ph-ac.

3 a. m.: Am-m., ars., bry., chin., com.,  
eupi., euphr., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mil.,  
ran-s., rhus-t.

4 a. m.: Acon-c., aloe, *am-c.*, bor., cupr-s.,  
nit-ac., tarent.

5 a. m.: Carb-an., tarent.

morning: *Arn.*, cain., chin., chin-s., cemic.,  
*coff.*, crot-h., cycl., fl-ac., hyos., *kreos.*,  
*lyssin*, meph., merc., *nat-c.*, nat-m., sil.,  
zinc.

midnight, after: Acon., am-m., ant-c., apis,  
**Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., bell., bry., *cann-s.*,  
**Caps.**, caust., chin., **Coff.**, colch., *dulc.*,  
euphr., *hep.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, laur., lyc.,  
*mag-c.*, merc-sul., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
**Nux-v.**, olnd., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, ran-s.,  
rat., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sul-ac.,  
*syph.*, thuj.

at 1 a. m.: Spig.

until 1 a. m.: Ambr., *cocc.*, kali-n., merc-i-f.,  
nat-c., sep.

1 or 2 a. m.: **Kali-c.**

2 a. m.: Bor., mag-c.

after 2 a. m.: All-c., bapt., benz-ac., caust.,  
*coff.*, dios., graph., kali-bi., kali-c.,  
*mag-c.*, mez., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, pall., *sil.*,  
thuj.

2:30 a. m.: Arg-m., lyc., pip-m.

2 or 3 a. m.: Mag-c.



## SLEEP.

### SLEEPLESSNESS, midnight, after.

after 3 a. m.: Ammc., ars., *calc.*, calc-a., clem., coff., euphr., graph., jug-c., kreos., mag-c., mag-m., mez., nicc., *nux-v.*, ol-an., op., plat., ran-s., rhus-t., selen., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*

from 1 to 2 a. m.: *Sulph.*

1 to 4 a. m.: Bor., phos.

to 5 a. m.: Mag-c.

2 to 4 a. m.: Mag-m.

to 5 a. m.: Bell., bor.

3 to 4 a. m.: Chel.

to 5 a. m.: **Bor.**

until 3 a. m.: Nat-p., *sulph.*

4 a. m.: Am-c., hep., op., thuj.

after 4 a. m.: Bor., bufo, caust., cycl., *mur-ac.*, phos., plant., ruta, *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, trom., verb.

until 5 a. m.: Aloe, ran-b.

after 5 a. m.: Fago., nat-m., *sulph.*

agitation of body and mind, from: *Coff.*

alternate nights: Anac.

burning in the veins: *Ars.*

child must be carried: Cham.

chills, with: Lyc., *mur-ac.*

coffee, abuse of, after: Nux-v.

coition, after: Cop., nit-ac.

coldness, from: Alum., ambr., am-c., arg-n., ars., bov., calc., carb-v., daph., ferr., graph., kreos., lac-c., mag-s., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-s., *nux-v.*, staph., thuj.

of feet: Am-m., *carb-v.*, chel., nit-ac., petr., raph., rhodo., sil., zinc.

of hands: Verat.

dark room: **Stram.**

excitement, from: Ambr., camph., canth., caps., chin., *coff.*, *colch.*, hep., hyos., *lach.*, laur., merc., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., ran-b., *sep.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr.

grief, from: *Ign.*, nat-m.

heat, during: Bar-c., **Bor.**, bry., cann-s., carb-s., *caust.*, cocc., coc-c., *colch.*, nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., ran-s., *sep.*, thuj.

### SLEEPLESSNESS, heat.

in head: **Bor.**, verat.

hemorrhages: *Chin.*

homesickness, from: **Caps.**

hunger: Abies-n., chin., ign., lyc., teucr.

hysterical: Mosch.

itching, from: Anac., bar-c., carb-v., chlol., *gels.*, lach., lyss., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Psor.**, raph., zinc.

joy, excessive: *Coff.*

loquacity, with: *Lach.*

low fevers: *Stram.*

lying, while: *Cham.*, chin., lyssin.

because unable to lie on left side: *Colch.*

mania-a-potu, in: *Gels.*, *nux-v.*

menses, before: *Cycl.*

during: Agar., am-c., eupi., gent-c., ign., mag-m., nat-m., senec., *sep.*

mental strain, after: **Nux-v.**

exertion, after: *Coff.*, **Hyos.**, ign., kali-br., *nux-v.*

numbness, from: Cimic., cina.

nursing the sick: **Cocc.**, *coff.*

old people: *Bar-c.*

open the eyes, with inability to: Carb-v.

orgasm of blood: *Ign.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sil.*

pain on falling asleep, from: *Lil-t.*

palpitation, from: Nat-m.

perspiration, from: *Ars.*, **Con.**, ferr., *sulph.*, tarax., verat.

rocked, child must be: Cina.

sleepiness, with: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., am-m., apis, apoc., arn., ars., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., calad., *calc.*, camph., cann-i., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, corn., *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, daph., dirc., euphr., eupi., *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, laur., lyc., mag-m., med., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., staph., *stram.*,



**SLEEPLESSNESS**, sleepiness, with.

sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph., thuj., verat., viol-o., zinc.

thoughts, from: *Æsc.*, aloe, agar., alum., ant-t., bar-c., bell., bor., *bry.*, cact., *calc.*, *chin.*, cinnb., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, coloc., cupr., dios., fago., *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, *hyos.*, kali-c., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., **Puls.**, sabad., *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, *sulph.*, viol-t., zinc.

same idea always repeated: *Calc.*, *coff.*, *graph.*, **Puls.**

tobacco, abuse of, after: **Nux-v.**

twitching of the limbs: Ambr., alum., ars., bell., *calc.*, canth., ign., kali-c., merc-c., *puls.*, rhus-t., selen., *sep.*, stront.

uneasiness and anxiety with heat; must uncover, which causes chilliness: *Mag-c.*

vertigo, from: Am-c., arg-n., calad., *calc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, phos., spong., *sulph.*, tell., ther.

waking, after: Am-c., **Ars.**, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bor., brach., *calc.*, caps., carb-v., caust., clem., *cocc.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, ferr-m., *graph.*, kali-c., laur., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, ol-an., ox-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rat., rhus-t., ruta., sabin., *sars.*, selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., sul-ac., *sulph.*, zinc.

wine, after abuse of: **Nux-v.**

**UNREFRESHING**: Abrot., acon., agar., ail., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-f.*, camph., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-v., *carl.*, caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., chlol., cic., cinnb., clem., *cob.*, colch., coloc., con., corn-c., cupr., cupr-ar., *cycl.*, daph., *dig.*, equis., euphr., ferr-ma., form., glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, ham., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., jac-c., jug-c., kali-bi., kali-i., kreos., *lach.*, lact., *lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, merl., mez., myric., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-n.*, *nit ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pæon., *petr.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plant., *podo.*, psor., ptel., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rumx., sabad., sant., sarr., *sars.*, selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., *staph.*, sul i., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., upa., zinc., zing.

afternoon: Bar-c.

**WAKING**, morning, toward: Phel., phos., *staph.*, daybreak: *Lyc.*, *lycps.*

1 a. m.: Bor., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., stront.

2 a. m.: *Bapt.*, benz-ac., *caust.*, ferr., *graph.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nat-s.*, *phys.*, ptel., stront., rumx., *sars.*, *staph.*

2 to 3 a. m.: *Mag-c.*

2 to 4 a. m.: Berb., merc.

3 a. m.: Bor., *carl.*, *coff.*, glon., *graph.*, *kali-c.*, lil-t., *nat-m.*, nice, **Nux-v.**, pic-ac., plat., *sep.*, **Sulph.**, zing.

3 to 4 a. m.: Bad., bufo, fago., ind., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

4 a. m.: Bor., *lyc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plb., ptel., *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tromb.

5 a. m.: Aloe, con., fago., helon., *lycps.*, *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

with urging to stool: *Aloe.*, *op.*, **Sulph.**

night, shocks thro' the body, while: *Mag-m.*

midnight, before: Bor., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, phel., *puls.*, sil., tabac.

11 p. m.: Chel., cimic., *nat-m.*

midnight: Agar., camph., chel., cimic., gent., merc-c., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, plat., sil., spong., *sulph.*

dream, after: Fl-ac., zinc.

after: Canth., caps., *nux-v.*, phel., spig., sul-ac.

cough, from: *Ars.*, bism., *calc.*, *coc-c.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, mag-m., mang., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, psor., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., stront., **Sulph.**, tabac., thuj.

menses, during: Zinc.

difficult: Agar., aloe, berb., *bry.*, camph., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-s., carb-v., cham., *cic.*, clem., *gels.*, glon., *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, kreos., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-m., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *podo.*, ruta, *sep.*, *sulph.*, sumb., stram., teucr.

morning: Alum., *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, caust., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, thuj.

dreams, from: Agar., atro., *arn.*, *aur.*, bad., bar-c., bell., *bry.*, cham., coca, colch., coloc., gran., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyper., *lyc.*, lyssin,



## SLEEP.

### WAKING, dreams, from.

mag-c., *merc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos.,  
plant., puls., sars., sil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**

dryness of mouth: *Rhus-t.*

larynx: Am-c., hep., lach., kali-c., phos.

early: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anag.,  
ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bell.,  
*bor.*, brom., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., caps.,  
carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s.,  
cob., coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, con., cop., corn-c.,  
croc., cycl., dios., dros., *dulc.*, ery-aq.,  
euphr., ferr., fl-ac., *form.*, gels., glon.,  
graph., guaj., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hyos.,  
hyper., ign., ind., iod., kali-bi., **Kali-c.**,  
kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*,  
mang., *meph.*, *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez.,  
morph., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac.,  
**Nux-v.**, olnd., phel., *ph-ac.*, phos., pic-ac.,  
plat., prun., puls., **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhodo.,  
rhus-t., sang., sars., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong.,  
staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., verb.,  
viol-t., zinc., zing.

frequent: *Acon.*, æth., agar., agn., all-s.,  
alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., anac.,  
ang., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran., *arg-n.*, arn.,  
*ars.*, atro., aur., **Bar-c.**, bell., benz-ac.,  
berb., bism., *bor.*, bov., bry., bufo, calad.,  
**Calc.**, calc-a., cann-s., canth., caps.,  
*carb-an.*, carb-s., carb-v., *card-m.*, *carl.*,  
castor., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chel., *chin.*,  
*cic.*, cimic., *cimex.*, cina, cinnb., clem.,  
coca, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., cop.,  
croc., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, euph.,  
*euphr.*, ferr-i., fl-ac., graph., guaj., guare.,  
**Hep.**, hura, hyos., ign., indg., ip., *kali-c.*,  
kali-n., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m.,  
mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c.,  
merl., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, myric., naja,  
nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nice., *nit-ac.*,  
nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., par., petr.,  
phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., plant., plat.,  
**Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rhodo., rat., *rhus-t.*, ruta,  
sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., selen.,  
senec., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong.,  
stann., squil., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,  
**Sulph.**, tarax., tereb., teucr., thea, thuj.,  
til., upa., verat., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

midnight, before: Chel.

after: Am-m., grat., mag-s., mez., sep.,  
sil., **Sulph.**

### WAKING.

fright, as from: Agn., ambr., ant-c., aur.,  
bell., bism., bor., caps, chel., chlöl., cimic.,  
cina, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *dig.*, graph., guaj.,  
laur., **Lyc.**, merc., nat-ars., nat-c., *nat-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, puls., *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**

11 p. m.: Cimic.

hunger, from: Chin., **Lyc.**, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*

impossible: Acon., bell., chlöl., *coff.*, con.,  
*crot-h.*, op., tab.

late: Agar., alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t.,  
apis, arn., asaf., aster., bell., berb., bor.,  
brom., bry., bufo, **Calc.**, carb-v., *caust.*,  
cham., clem., coca, *cocc.*, coloc., con.,  
corn-c., cur., *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*,  
fl-ac., glon., **Graph.**, hep., hyos., hyper.,  
ign., indg., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led.,  
*lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, manc., *merc.*, mez.,  
morph., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,  
ol-an., petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat.,  
ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, spig.,  
stann., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., verat.,  
verb., zinc.

menses, during, agg.: Mag-c.

nausea, from: Merc.

noise, from slight: Am-c., *calad.*, chin.,  
nat-p., *nux-v.*, ol-an., phos., selen.

rattling of paper: Calad.

numbness, with: *Erig.*

perspiration, from: **Con.**

regular hour: Selen.

shocks thro' the body, while: Mag-m., manc.

sudden: Ars., bry., carb-ac., crot-t., ferr-mag.,  
kreos., phys., sec., til.

2 a. m.: Kreos.

3 a. m.: Bry.

symptoms all worse after: *Ars.*, bell., lac-c.,  
**Lach.**, *nux-v.*

**YAWNING**: Abies-c., *acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., all-c.,  
alum., ambr., *am-c.*, amme., am-m., anac.,  
ang., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*,  
arn., **Ars.**, ars i., arum-t., asaf., asar.,  
aspar., atro., aur., aur-m., bar-c., bell., bor.,  
bov., brom., bry., bufo, cain., calad., *calc.*  
calc-a., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth.,  
caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v.,  
*carl.*, **Caust.**, cham., Chel., chin., chin-s.,



## YAWNING.

chl<sup>f</sup>., cimx., **Cina**, *cit-v.*, *clem.*, cob., coca, *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., daph., dig., dros., dulc., elat., eup-pur., euph., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., ferr-mag., form., gamb., gels., gent., glon., gran., **Graph.**, grat., guaj., hell., hep., hura, hydr., hydr<sup>c</sup>., hydr-ac., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, ind., iod., ip., jab., jat., jug-c., jug-r., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., **Kreos.**, lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, led., *lil-t.*, lobel., *lyc.*, lycps., lyssin, *mag-c.*, mag-m., meny., *mang.*, med., meph., merl., merc., mez., mill., morph., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-a., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *ol-an.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., plat., plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., raph., rat., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sang., sarr., sec., selen., senec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., tarax., tax., tell., tereb., teucr., thea, thuj., til., valer., *verat.*, verb., vinc., *viol-o.*, xanth., zinc.

daytime: Agar., brach., croc., lyc., *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phys., phyt., *sulph.*

morning: Agar., am-m., ang., ant-t., aspar., bar-c., brom., bry., carl., cedr., croc., cycl., ferr., hyper., ign., lach., mag-c., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nicc., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., tabac., tarent., verat., viol-o., zing bed, in: Sep.

rising, on: Acon., alum., plat., rhus-t., senec.

after: Apis, *nux-v.*

waking, on: Agar.

walking in open air: Agar.

forenoon: Agar., aloe, ant-t., *calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, caust., cham., coca, crot-t., graph., hell., hep., hyos., mag-c., mag-m., mez., rhus-t., senec., zinc.

10 a. m.: Arg-n.

11 a. m.: Arum-t., rhus-t.

noon: Bry., ign., psor., verat.

after walking: Sep.

afternoon: *Arg-n.*, arum-t., *asar.*, bov., canth., caust., ign., jug-r., kali-chl., nat-a., nux-v., par., plat., ran-s., *spong.*, strych.

## YAWNING, afternoon.

sitting, while: Nicc.

walking, after: Sep.

1 p. m.: Form.

2 p. m.: Chel., grat.

3 p. m.: Com.

4 to 6 p. m.: Ph-ac.

5 p. m.: Arg-n., euphr.

evening: Aloe, am-c., am-m., bell., bov., cann-s., carl., castor., chel., chin-s., cocc., coc-c., cupr., cycl., euphr., hura, lach., lyc., mez., nux-v., ox-ac., phos., psor., rat., rhus-t., sulph., sumb., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Nat-m.

reading, after: Lyc.

7 p. m.: Mag-c.

8 p. m.: Aloe.

9 to 10 p. m.: Ph-ac.

night: *Caust.*

chill, before: *Æsc.*, ant-t., arn., ars., elat., eup-per., chin., ign., ip., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., rhus-t.

mouth remains open for a long time: Ant-t.

during: Ars., ars-h., bol., *bry.*, calad., caps., caust., cimx., cina, cob., croc., **Elat.**, **Eup-per.**, gamb., laur., lyc., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, murx., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *olnd.*, par., phos., ruta, *sep.*, sil., thuj.

chilliness, with: *Olnd.*, par., sep.

church, in: Pic-ac.

coldness, with: Nat-c.

coughing, when: *Bell.*

after: Ant-c.

deep: Caust., cina, coff., hyos., mag-c., mosch., nat-m., til.

diarrhoea, after: Nux-v.

dinner, before: Alum., *bry.*, lyc., merc.

during: Zinc.

after: Ars., canth., cob., colch., dig., lyc., kali-bi., mag-c., mag-m., nat-c., nat-m., phel., plb., sul-ac., tabac., zinc.



## SLEEP.

### YAWNING.

drinking cold water: Thuj.  
 dyspncea: Sulph.  
 eating, after: Ars., aur-m., con., ign., ip., nit-ac., plat.  
 fever, during: Ruta, thuj.  
 frequent: *Acon.*, ant-t., bar-c., *brom.*, bry., cann-s., caps., caust., **Chel.**, *cit-v.*, cimx., *cocc.*, coff., cor-r., croc., *cupr.*, elat., euph., grat., **Graph.**, *Ign.*, ip., kali-i., kreos., laur., *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., meph., *merc-c.*, merc., mosch., myric., nat-a., nat-m., nat-s., ol-an., *olnd.*, phel., ph-ac., rhus-t., sars., spig., squil., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tab., zinc.  
 morning: *Cocc.*, lycps.  
 forenoon: Indg., *lyc.*, nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., sars.  
 afternoon: Mag-c.  
 menses, during: Nat-m.  
 evening: Hep., *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-c., ph-ac.  
 reading, after: *Lyc.*  
 riding in a carriage: Nat-m.  
 giddiness, with: Agar.  
 house, in: Ruta.  
 ineffectual: *Acon.*, ant-t., cham., croc., ign., *lyc.*, manc., phos., ruta, stann.  
 interrupted: *Lyc.*  
 jaw, pain in articulation of, with: Cor-r., ign.  
 lachrymation, with: Ign., kreos., meph., staph., viol-o.  
 laughter, involuntary, followed by: Agar.  
 listening to others: *Caust.*  
 lying down, after: *Cocc.*, plant.  
 menses, before: Carl., phel., **Puls.**  
 during: *Am-c.*, bell., *carb-an.*, mag-m., nat-m.  
 oppression of chest: Stann.  
 reading, while: Euphr., nat-c., thuj.  
 aloud: Hyos., thuj.  
 shuddering: Calad., *chin.*, laur., *olnd.*

### YAWNING.

sitting, while: Carl., clem., *cocc.*, nat-c., tarax.  
 sleep, during: Castor.  
 sleepiness, without: *Acon.*, alum., am-m., ant-t., arn., bry., canth., caust., cham., chin., cupr., cycl., hep., *ign.*, kali-i., lach., laur., lyssin, mag-c., mosch., nat-m., phos., **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, spig., squil., staph., sulph., viol-o.  
 spasmodic: *Acon.*, agar., am-c., ang., ant-t., arn., bry., calc., *cina*, *cocc.*, coloc., *cor-r.*, croc., cupr., euphr., *hep.*, *ign.*, laur., *mag-p.*, med., mosch., *nat-m.*, nux-v., **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *staph.*, squil., tarent., sulph.  
 morning: Ign.  
 evening: Am-c., ign., sulph.  
 stool, before: Form.  
 after: Anac., op.  
 stretching, with: *Acon.*, æsc., agar., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, chin., *cina*, *cocc.*, dios., dros., eup-per., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., ign., ip., kali-bi., kreos., laur., led., mag-c., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mur-ac., *nat-m.*, nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil, spong., squil., stann., staph., sulph., *valer.*, verat., verb., zinc.  
 supper, before: Merc.  
 after: Coca, *lyc.*, ruta.  
 tremor, with: *Cina*, *olnd.*  
 vehement: Agar., caust., *cina*, *cor-r.*, hep., *ign.*, mag-c., *plat.*, rhus-t.  
 violent. (See "Deep.")  
 walking, while: Bart., camph., chl.f.  
 in open air: Eug., euphr., lycps., stann.  
 amel.: Plant.  
 after: Nat-m.  
 warm bed: Chin-s.  
 rooms: Mez.  
 wine amel.: Nat-m.







# CHILL.

**COLDNESS** in general: Acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ail.*, *alst.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, **Aran.**, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bol.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo* *cadm.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *castor.*, *caust.*, **Cedr.**, *cham.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *corn.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elat.*, *elaps.*, **Eup-per.**, *eup-pur.*, *euon.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Mez.**, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-p.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *rob.*, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sarr.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sec.**, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, **Thuj.**, *valer.*, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, *vip.*

**DAYTIME**: *Alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *arund.*, *bapt.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, **Chin.**, *dros.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *plant.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *tarent.*

with sweat at night: *Ars.*

fever at night: *Alum.*

**MORNING**: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Ang.**, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calend.*, *caust.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*,

## MORNING.

**Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, **Podo.**, *ruta.*, *rhus-v.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

bed in: *Ang.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhodo.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

breakfast, during: *Carb-an.*, *eupi.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *verat.*

after: *Calc-s.*, *carb-an.*, *eupi.*, *gels.*, *verat.*

chill, 5 a. m., after 36 hours fever: *Apis.*

heavy morning of one day light in afternoon of next: *Eup-per.*

continuing through the forenoon: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *plb.*

until evening: *Bapt.*, *hell.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *plb.*

menses, during, after faintness: **Nux-v.**

nightly emissions, after: *Merc.*

noon, lasting until: *Eup-per.*, *nat-m.*

perspiration, after: *Mag-s.*, *op.*

rising, after: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *spig.*, **Verat.**

sleep, during: *Caust.*, *nat-m.*

uncovered, if: *Clem.*, **Nux-v.**

waking, on: *Ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *chel.*, *cimic.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *trom.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

walking, worse, while: *Chin.*

warm stove, by a: *Ferr-i.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*

3 a. m.: *Thuj.*

on waking: *Cimic.*, **Ferr.**

4 a. m., followed by sweat: *Cedr.*

10 a. m., lasting until 5 p. m.: *Sulph.*



**FORENOON:** Æth., agar., alst., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., **Ang.**, *ant-c.*, ant-t., *arn.*, arg-n., **Ars.**, *asar.*, asc-t., bapt., bar-c., berb., bov., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, calend., *chin-a.*, chin-s., *china*, cime., cocc., con., cop., **Cycl.**, **Dros.**, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euphr., gamb., guaj., graph., grat., kali-c., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., merc-i-r., merl., mez., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., podo., sars., senec., sil., stann., staph., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *viol-t.*, zinc.

hot fire, by a: Bapt.

hot room, in a: Sil.

sleep, during: Phos.

stool, after: Dios.

sudden chill, with goose skin and hair standing on end: Bar-c.

until 5 p. m., continuing: Sulph.

waking, on: Canth.

warm stove, by a: *Ferr-i.*, lyc.

11 a. m. with disgust at even the smell of food: Cocc.

**NOON:** Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., arg-m., apis, *arn.*, *ars.*, bapt., bar-c., *bor.*, bry., chin-s., chel., cic., cina, cocc., croc., colch., dig., *elat.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, ferr., ferr-i., gels., graph., kali-bi., kali-c., lac-ac., lach., **Lobel.**, **Lyc.**, merc., merl., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., op., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rob., sabad., samb., sarr., senec., sil., spira., staph., sulph., thuj., zing.

bathing, after: Sulph.

dinner, after: Grat., mag-s.

heat, followed by: Colch.

nap, after: Bry.

**AFTERNOON:** Acon., alum., am-c., anac., *ang.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arg-n., **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bapt., bar-c., berb., *bor.*, bry., canth., caps., **Carb-an.**, *caust.*, castor., cedr., *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, cic., cime., *cina*, cocc., colch., con., cop., croc., cur., dig., *dros.*, elaps., euphr., eup-per., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, graph., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-m., merl., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, op., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plant., plb., podo., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sarr., sil., *spig.*, staph., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

## AFTERNOON.

colic, during: Ars.

constantly increasing chilliness without subsequent heat or perspiration: Lyc.

diarrhœa, after: Ox-ac.

dinner, after: **Anac.**, bor., colch., *carb-an.*, caust., coc-c., [*cycl.*, mag-m., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., spig., sulph., thuj.

heat, following: Nux-v., **Puls.**, stram.

and sweat, with, at 5 p. m.: Nux-v.

lasting until falling asleep in the evening: Graph.

lasting 4 hours: Nux-v.

until morning: Canth., kali-i., sars.

long lasting. (See "Shaking Chill.")

menses, during: Nat-c., nat-m., *nat-s.*

first day of: Nat-m.

perspiration, with: Dig., nat-m.

cold: Gels., sarr.

sleep, after: Acon., bry., con., cycl., merc., sabad.

violent chill with thirst and red face: **Ferr.**

walking, after: Graph.

warm room, even in a: Mag-m., rhus-t.

3 p. m., lasting until bed time: Puls.

4 to 8 p. m., with numb hands and feet icy cold at 7 p. m.: Lyc.

with icy coldness and goose flesh: Nat-s.

**EVENING:** Acon., agar., æsc., **Alum.**, ant-t., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, **Apis.**, aran., **Arn.**, arg-m., arg-n., ars., aur., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, berb., *bor.*, bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, carb-s., *carb-v.*, castor., caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., cimx., **Cina**, cocc., colch., croc., **Cycl.**, dios., dulc., elaps., ferr., *gamb.*, gels., graph., grat., **Hep.**, hyos., hydr., *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., merl., **Merc.**, mez., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nicc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phel., plat., plb., podo., psor., **Puls.**, rat., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., samb., sarr., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, thuj., zinc.



## CHILL.

### EVENING.

abdomen, with burning in the: Nat-c., *phos.*  
 asleep, before falling: Carb-v., lyc., nux-v.,  
*phos.*  
 on falling asleep: Calc., graph., sil.  
 bed, on going to: Acon., calc., cocc., fago.,  
*merc.*, nat-a., nit-ac., plat., spig., op.  
 bed, in: **Alum.**, am-c., agar., ars., aur., bry.,  
 calc., calc-a., carb-an., castor., *chel.*, *chin.*,  
 chin-s., coc-c., colch., ferr., *dros.*, guare.,  
 kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., *merc.*, nat-c.,  
 nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., op., petr., *phos.*,  
 raph., rhus-t., sang., sil., *sulph.*, thuj.  
 amel.: Mag-c., mag-m., nat-s.  
 cold, from external: Nux-m.  
 colic, with: Led.  
 continuing until midnight: Calad., *merc.*,  
*phos.*  
 all night: Bov., cina., gamb., hyos., ip., lyc.,  
 nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sarr.  
 drinking, after: Nat-m.  
 face, with burning: Mur-ac.  
 heat in: Staph.  
 followed by convulsions and heat lasting all  
 night: *Cina.*  
 by sweat: Carb-an., cedr., sabad.  
 heat, with flushes of: Petr., thuj.  
 heat, without subsequent: Calc., lyc., sabad.,  
*sulph.*  
 lying down, after: Acon., am-m., aur., bov.,  
 bry., camph., caps., *cham.*, grat., hell.,  
 lac-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
 nicc., *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, *podo.*,  
**Puls.**, sabad., sars.  
 meal, during a: Bov., con.  
 after supper: *Kali-c.*, nux-v.  
 motion, during: Apis., brom., bry., calad.,  
 colch., nux-v.  
 pains with the: Cycl., ign., **Puls.**  
 rising, on: Bor., canth.  
 sleep, with stupefying: Lyc.  
 stool, during: Alum., *sulph.*  
 sunset: Ars., *ign.*, carb-ac., puls., thuj.

### EVENING.

tea, after drinking: Ox-ac.  
 thirst during: Nat-m., puls.  
 undressing: Mag-c., plat.  
 waking, on: Nat-c., nux-m.  
 walking, while: Petr.  
 warm room, in a: Arg-n., chlor., laur., nat-m.,  
 puls.  
 warmth, during external: *Mur-ac.*  
 warmth, external, not relieved by: Canth.,  
 chin., cina., calc., laur., **Nux-v.**, rhus-t.  
 writing, while: Sulph.  
 7 p. m., as though dashed with ice-cold  
 water, or as if the blood were running  
 cold through the blood vessels, cold when  
 he moves, increased by eating and drinking:  
**Rhus-t.**

**NIGHT:** Acon., *alum.*, ambr., *am-m.*, ars.,  
 arum-t., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bry., bor., bov.,  
 calad., cact., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v.,  
*caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., con., *dros.*,  
**Eup-per.**, Ferr., gamb., **Hep.**, Hyos., iod.,  
 ip., kali-c., kali-i., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c.,  
 mag-s., meny., merl., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*,  
**Nux-v.**, op., Par., **Phos.**, rhus-t., sabad.,  
 sarr., sep., sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

bed, in: Canth., carb-an., canch., *dros.*,  
 euphr., mag-c., mag-s., meny., sars., *sulph.*

hot head, with: Colch.

nausea, after: Phyt.

never at night: Chin.

putting hand out of bed, on: *Canth.*, *hep.*, *sil.*

rising, on: Ant-t.

room, warm, in a: Rat.

sweat, during: Eup-per.

waking, on: Aloe, carb-an., *chel.*, graph.,  
 sars., sil.

**MIDNIGHT:** Ars., cact., canth., **Caust.**, chin.,  
 grat., mez., nat-m., raph., sep., sulph.

before: Alum., am-c., arg-m., arund., cact.,  
 carb-an., mur-ac., nit-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**,  
 sabad., sulph., verat.

after: **Ars.**, Calad., coff., *dros.*, *hep.*, *merc.*,  
 mag-s., *op.*, petr., *thuj.*, sil.

frequent chills from 1 to 7 a. m.: *Sil.*



**AIR**, in the open: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *Asar.*, *Bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bol.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calend.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *Chin.*, *cocc.*, *Coff.*, *colch.*, *Cycl.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *guaj.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *Sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *Asar.*, *Apis.*, *Bry.*, *cocc.*, *Caps.*, *graph.*, *Ip.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *sabin.*, *staph.*, *Sul-ac.*

exercise in, amel.: *Alum.*, *Caps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *Puls.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

cold air, on going into the: *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *Caps.*, *caust.*, *Coff.*, *cham.*, *Cycl.*, *dig.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *Mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

from a warm room: *Puls.*

the least draught of: *Bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *Caps.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *pyrus.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

walking in the open air: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *Euph.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*

after (see "Exercise in open air"): *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

warm air. (See "Warm room.")

feels cold: *Thuj.*

**ALCOHOL**, abuse of: *Led.*, *nux-v.*

**ALTERNATING** with heat. (See "Heat, alternating with chill and fever.")

with sweat (see "Chilliness" under "PER-SPARATION"): *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *euph.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

**ANGER**: *Bry.*, *Nux-v.*, *cham.*

**ANNUAL** chill: *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Lach.*, *nat-m.*, *psor.*, *rhus-r.*, *Rhus-v.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*  
semi-annual: *Lach.*, *sep.*

**ANTICIPATING**: *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*, *Bry.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *eup-per.*, *gamb.*, *ign.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *sep.*

every day 2 hours: *Cham.*

other day: *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*

one hour: *Ars.*

two hours: *Nux-m.*

tertian, several hours: *Ant-t.*

about 2 hours each attack: *Chin-s.*

or postponing: *Bry.*, *chin.*, *gamb.*, *ign.*

**ANXIETY**, with: *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *gels.*, *hura.*

caused by: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *gels.*

**ARSENIC**, abuse of: *Ip.*

**ASCENDING**: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *beuzin.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*, *cina.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *merl.*, *nat-s.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *Sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *Sulph.*, *verat.*

the back: *Æsc.*, *am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc-sul.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sulph.*

and descending: *Æsc.*, *all-c.*, *aphis.*, *bapt.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Gels.*, *lach.*, *rumx.*, *ruta.*, *sulph.*

**AUTUMNAL**: *Æsc.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *Bry.*, *chin.*, *Colch.*, *Nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *verat.*

**AUTUMN** and spring: *Ars.*, *apis.*, *lach.*

**BATHING**. (See "water.")

**BED**, in: *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *Aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *dios.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *Merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*



**BED**, in.

nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sabad.,  
 sabin., samb., sang., sars., *selen.*, sep., **Sil.**,  
 spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stront.,  
**Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

amel.: Am-c., bry., canth., **Caust.**, cimx.,  
 cocc., con., hell., **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n.,  
*lachn.*, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, mag-s., mez.,  
 mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *podo.*, puls.,  
*rhus-l.*, sars., *squil.*, stram., sulph.

coldness out of, heat in bed: Mez.

putting hand out of bed: **Bar-c.**, *canth.*, hep.,  
 phos., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

rising from agg.: Bar-c., bism., bor., *canth.*,  
 mag-c., merc., mez., **Nux-v.**, *sil.*

amel.: Ambr., am-c., ant-t., arg-m., ars.,  
 aur., bell., dros., euph., ferr., ign., **Iod.**,  
 led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., merc-c., *nat-c.*,  
 plat., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *selen.*, *sep.*,  
 stront., sulph., *verat.*

turning over in: Acon., bry., caps., hep., *lyc.*,  
 nat-m., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *sil.*, staph., sulph.

**BEGINNING** in and extending from abdomen:

**Apis**, bell., calad., calc., *camph.*, cann-s.,  
 coloc., cur., **Ign.**, merc., par., teucr., verat.

abdomen to fingers and toes: Calad.

ankles: Chin., lach., puls.

arms: **Bell.**, dig., **Hell.**, *ign.*, mez., plat.

both at once: *Bell.*, hell., mez.

and thighs: Psor.

arm, right, and right side: *Merl.*

left, and lower limbs: *Nux-m.*

and hand: *Carb-v.*

back: Ant-t., arg-m., bapt., bell., bol., bov.,  
 cact., canth., **Caps.**, cedr., croc., dulc.,  
*eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *gamb.*, gels., *hyos.*,  
 kali-i., **Lach.**, led., lept., *lyc.*, nat-m.,  
*nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, sarr., sep., spig.,  
 spong., staph., verat.

between the scapulæ: Bol., **Caps.**, led.,  
 rhus-t., sarr., *sep.*

lumbar region: *Eup-pur.*, hydr., lach.,  
**Nat-m.**, stront.

dorsal region: *Eup-per.*, gels., **Lach.**, nat-m.

bladder, neck of, after urinating: Sars.

**BEGINNING.**

body, right side of: Nat-m., rhus-t.

left side of: *Carb-v.*, caust.

buttocks: Puls.

calves: *Lach.*, *lyc.*, ox-ac.

chest: **Apis**, ars., *carb-an.*, cic., cina, kreos.,  
 lith., merl., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, spig.

face: Acon., arn., bar-c., berb., bor., calc.,  
 carb-ac., *caust.*, *cham.*, ign., kreos., laur.,  
 merc., petr., phos., puls., *rhodo.*, ruta,  
 staph., stram.

feet: Apis, arn., bar-c., bor., calc., *chel.*,  
 cimx., dig., gels., *hyos.*, kali-bi., *lyc.*,  
 mag-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls.,  
*rhus-l.*, sabad., sarr., *sep.*, sulph.

right foot: Chel., *lyc.*, sabin.

soles: Dig.

toes: *Bry.*, coff., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*, sulph.

fingers: *Bry.*, coff., dig., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*,  
*sep.*, sulph.

tips of: *Bry.*, nat-m., puls.

and toes: *Bry.*, cycl., dig., meny., nat-m.,  
**Sep.**, stann., sulph.

hands: *Chel.*, dig., eup-per., **Gels.**, ipec.,  
 puls., *nux-v.*, rhus-t., sabad., *sep.*, sulph.

right hand: Merl.

left hand: *Carb-v.*, *nux-m.*

palms and soles: Dig.

and feet: Apis, bry., carb-v., chel., dig.,  
*gels.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, op., sabin., samb.,  
 sulph.

head: Bar-c., mosch., nat-m., stann., valer.

vertex: Arum-t.

knees: Apis, thuj., puls.

legs: Cedr., *chin.*, kali-bi., ox-ac., *nux-m.*,  
 puls., rhus-t., sep., thuj.

lips: *Bry.*

neck: Puls., staph., valer.

nose: Nat-c., sulph., tarax.

palms and soles: Dig.

sacrum: Puls.

scalp: Mosch.



## BEGINNING.

scrobiculis cordis: Bar-c., *bell.*, cur., **Calc.**,  
cadm., caust., merl.

thighs: Cedr., *cham.*, *rhus-t.*, ther., **Thuj.**

toes: *Bry.*, coff., **Nat-m.**, *sep.*, sulph.

umbilicus: Puls.

**CHANGING** type: *Elat.*, *eup-per.*, **Ign.**, meny.,  
**Puls.**, *sep.*

**CHILLINESS**: Abrot., acon., æsc., æth., *agar.*,  
alum., am-c., am-m. **Anac.**, ang., ant-c.,  
ant-t., *apis*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*,  
*asar.*, asc-t., aur-m., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**,  
bism., bol., bov., brom., **Bry.**, cact., calad.,  
**Calc.**, **Camph.**, caps., *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,  
**Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *chin.*,  
*chin-s.*, cimx., cist., cocc., coff., colch., con.,  
corn., croc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc.,  
**Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, gamb., *gels.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**,  
hydr., *ign.*, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kreos.,  
lac-ac., lach., lachn., lact., *laur.*, *led.*, lept.,  
**Lyc.**, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, **Mez.**, mill.,  
mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,  
**Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op, ox-ac.,  
par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, podo.,  
**Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Sep.**,  
*sil.*, spig., squil., stram., stront., **Sulph.**,  
**Tarax.**, tereb., **Teucr.**, valer., viol-t.

morning: Am-c., anac., ang., arg-m., *arn.*,  
*asaf.*, bov., carb-au., chin-a., con., euph.,  
*eup-per.*, ferr., hep., mag-s., mang., mur-ac.,  
nat-m., nit-ac., rhodo.

lasting all day: Mag-c., mang., mez.,  
nat-m., sabin., **Sil.**

all forenoon: *Arn.*

rising, after: Acon., arg-n., mang., mur-ac.,  
nat-c., nux-v.

waking, on: Aug., *arn.*, chel., mag-s.,  
rhodo.

forenoon: Æth., *agar.*, ambr., arg-n., *asar.*,  
bar-c., chin-s., gamb., guaj., kali-c., *laur.*,  
*led.*, mag-c., mag-m., mur-ac., **Nat-m.**

before dinner, amel. by eating: Ambr.

hair standing on end: Mag-m.

noon: Apis, lac-ac., lobel.

after sleep: *Bry.*

afternoon: *Acon.*, am-c., arg-m., *bar-c.*,  
carb-an., caust., chin-s., cina, con., *croc.*,

## CHILLINESS, afternoon.

cycl., dulc., graph., kali-chl., kali-n., *lyc.*,  
mag-m., meny., nit-ac., petr., phos., ran-b.,  
stram.

dinner, after: Anac., ars., carb-an.

menses, during: Nat-m.

not relieved by heat of stove, but relieved  
by covering up warmly in bed: *Podo.*

siesta, after: Anac., merc.

subsequent heat, without: Nit-ac., ph-ac.

evening: *Acon.*, *agar.*, all-c., ambr., am-c.,  
*am-m.*, apis, arg-m., *arn.*, aur., bell., bov.,  
brom., *bry.*, calad., calc., canth., caps.,  
carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, cimx., cocc., colch.,  
dulc., graph., guaj., hep., ign., kali-c., kali-i.,  
kali-n., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang.,  
meny., merc., merc-c., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
nat-m., *nat-s.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., podo.,  
**Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sulph., *thuj.*

burning face and dry mouth, with: Mur-ac.

eating, after: Croc., *kali-c.*

falling asleep, on: *Lyc.*, phos.

flashes of heat in the face, with: Nit-ac.,  
petr.

hair standing on end, sensation of: Am-c.,  
*bar-c.*, calc., *dulc.*, nit-ac.

headache, with: *Acon.*, *bry.*

lasting all night, with cold legs: Aur.

lying in bed, on: Am-m., aur., bov., colch.,  
*lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-c., mur-ac., podo.

amel.: Kali-i., kali-n., mag-m., mag-s.

nausea and cold limbs, with: Apis.

sleepiness, with: Lycps., nat-m., op.

wakes, as often as she: **Am-m.**

walking, while: Puls.

warm stove agg.: Merc.

night: Acon., *agar.*, aloe, am-c., bov., caps.,  
caust., croc., kali-i.

bed, on going to: Acon., op.

lying down, after, and as often as she wakes,  
without thirst: **Am-m.**

menses, before: Aloe.

during: *Lach.*



## CHILL.

### CHILLINESS, night.

sleep, during: Am-c., grat.  
 9:30 p. m. has to go to bed, followed by shaking chill: *Sabad.*  
 air, while walking in the open: Acon., cham., chin., dig., euph., led., plb.  
 the well-covered chest is chilly in the: Ran-b.  
 in the open, and heat in the room: *Chin.*  
 over the whole body, but not in cold air: Caust.  
 as if cold air were blowing on uncovered parts: Mosch.  
 the skin when walking: *Chin.*  
 apyrexia, during the: Anac., *ars.*, bry., caps., cocc., daph., dig., *hep.*, led., nat-m., puls., ran-sc., *sabad.*, sil., verat.  
 bed, out of; heat in bed: Mez.  
 coffee, abuse of: Cham., nux-v.  
 coition, after: Nat-m.  
 colic followed by: Puls.  
 eating, while: Carb-an., euph., Ran-s.  
 after: Asar., calc., carb-an., caust., nux-v., Rhus-t., sil., sulph., tarax., teucr., zinc.  
 fever, during. (See "Chilliness," under "FEVER.")  
 frequent attacks of, with intermediate sleep: **Nux-m.**  
 short attacks of: Ferr.  
 hair standing on end, sensation of: Am-c., bar-c., calc., dulc., grat., mag-m., nit-ac.  
 hot room, in a: Carb-ac.  
 lasting all night: Graph.  
 menses, before: Aloe, am-c., calc., kali-c., *kreos.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, nux-v., *puls.*, *sep.*, sil., verat.  
 during: Am-c., bell., berb., *bry.*, bufo, calc., carb-an., castor., *caul.*, cocc., cycl., graph., ip., kali-i., *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, nat-m., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *secale*, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., *tabac.*, zinc., zing.  
 perspiration, with: Acon., ail., am-c., amyl-n., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, bry., calc., chin., caps., dig., euph., **Eup-per.**, eup-pur., led., *nat-m.*,

### CHILLINESS, perspiration, with.

**Nux-v.**, petr., phos., psor., puls., *sabad.*, sang., sulph., thuj.  
 alternating with: Ant-c., calc., euph., lyc., nux-v., phos., *sabad.*, sac-alb., sulph., thuj., verat.  
 as soon as he gets warm in bed: Arg-n.  
 slightest movement of the bed clothes: Acon., **Arn.**, **Nux-v.**, rhus-t., stram., sulph.  
 stool, before: Ars., bapt., bar-c., benz-ac., calad. dig., ip., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., phos., puls., verat.  
 subsequent heat, without: Agn., lyc.  
 urging to urinate, during: Hyper.  
 followed by: Senec.  
 warm room, when in a: Lact.  
 going from the open air into, when: Am-c., *ars.*, bar-c.  
 more in a warm room than in the open air: Bry.

**COLDNESS** of body with heat of head: **Arn.**, *bell.*, *cact.*, stram.

eating, after: Camph., ran-b.

stool, after: Cro-t.

**CONGESTIVE.** (See "Pernicious.")

**COUGHING**, from: Ars., bry., calc., carb-v., con., cupr., hyos., mez., nat-c., nux-v., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep., sulph., verat.

**COVERED.** (See "External Warmth" and "Uncovering.")

**CREEPING**: Acon., all-c., aloe, am-m., amyl-n., anac., *ang.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, asaf., berb., bol., *bry.*, calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cham., chlor., cimx., clem., cro-t-h., cro-t-t., dig., dros., grat., kali-i., lyc., meny., merc., merc-sul., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., *psor.*, rhus-t., ruta, samb., secale, *spig.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, til., valer., verat., zing.

morning: Cina, lyc., *spig.*, viol-t.

on rising from bed, creeping coldness of abdomen: Meny.

forenoon: Chlor.

on going in a warm room: Aloe.

afternoon: Alum., arg-n., calc., calend., caust., carb-an., psor.



**CREEPING**, afternoon.

after dinner: Thuj.

siesta: Bry.

4 to 6 p. m.: Alum., arg-n.

evening: Am-m., *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *arg-n.*, bell., calc., chlor., gins., kali-i., lyc., nat-m., psor., *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sul-ac.*, thuj., zing.night: Hep., merc-c., *puls.*

alternating with heat: Anthr.

cold air, in: Anac., bufo.

externally: Aloe, *puls.*

motion, on: Acon., sin-a.

rising from sitting, when: Coff.

sleep, during: Croc.

standing, while: Coloc., ham.

stool, before: Mez.

during: Nat-m.

after: Ambr.

urinating, after: Eug., plat., sars., sep.

vomiting: Sin-a.

warm room, in a: Aloe, ran-b., *puls.***DAY**, a cold, in summer: Acon., aran., cham., dulc., *rh-us-t.*wet: Aran., calc., dulc., *rh-us-t.*seventh: Am-m., canth., *chin.*, lyc., plant.fourteenth: Am-m., **Ars.**, *calc.*, *chin.*, chin-s., **Lach.**, plant., *puls.*

twenty-first: Chin-s., mag-c.

twenty-eighth: Sep.

**DESCENDING** (see coldness of "Back"):Acon., **Agar.**, am-m., amyl-n., apis, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, arum-t., bar-c., bell., bor., brom., calad., canth., carb-ac., caust., cedr., chel., *cic.*, cocc., *coff.*, colch., croc., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., kreos., lach., lil-t., lobel., mag-c., mez., **Mosch.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

head to toes: Verat.

back: Acon., agar., all-c., alumn., asaf., brom., bry., carl., cedr., chel., colch., glon., iris, lil-t., lobel., ol-an., pic-ac., **Puls.**, pyrus., rumx., *sabad.*, sep., sil., strych.**DIARRHŒA**, during: Aloe, ambr., apis, kali-n., sulph.**DRINKING** agg.: Alum., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, bry., cadm., calc., cann-s., **Caps.**, *chel.*, **Chin.**, cimx., cocc., *con.*, croc., *elaps.*, **Eup-per.**, hep., *lobel.*, lyc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, sep., sil., sulph., tarent., *tarax.*, thuj., **Verat.**amel.: Bry., carb-an., **Caust.**, **Cupr.**, *graph.*, *ip.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, olnd., *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, sil., spig., tarax.

as if ice-water were rising and falling through a cylindrical opening in left lung: Elaps.

causes cough: Cimx., *psor.*cold water is felt as if pouring over outside of thorax: *Verat.*hastens and increases the chill and causes nausea: *Eup-per.*increases the chill and causes vomiting: **Ars.**, cadm., *nux-v.*makes head ache, and all the other symptoms unbearable: **Cimx.**warm drinks are tolerated: *Ars.*, casc., cedr., eup-per., lyc., *nux-v.*, *rh-us-t.*, sulph.

agg.: Alum., cham.

amel.: Bry., eupi.

**EATING**, while: Apis, bov., carb-an., carb-v., cocc., *con.*, *euph.*, kali-c., lyc., nit-ac., ran-s., raph., *rh-us-t.*, sep., sil., staph.after: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., coc-c., coloc., *con.*, croc., cycl., dig., *graph.*, ign., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, lach., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rh-us-t.*, selen., sep., sil., staph., sulph., **Tarax.**, teucr., ther., verat., zinc.amel.: Acon., **Ambr.**, *ars.*, bov., cann-s., chel., *cur.*, cop., ferr., ign., **Iod.**, kali-c., laur., mez., nat-c., petr., *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sabad.*, squil., stront.warm things agg.: Alum., bell., bry., **Puls.**indiscretions, in: Ant-c., cycl., **Ip.**, *nux-m.*, **Puls.****EPILEPSY**, after: Cupr.



**EXERTION**, after: Arn., *ars.*, bar-c., eup-per., merc., nux-v., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

**EXPOSURE**, after: Acon., ang., ant-c., *aran.*, arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bol., bry., cact., **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Cedr.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, dros., dulc., eucal., eup-per., hep., kali-c., led., lach., nat-m., rhus-t., sep., spig., zinc.

cold bathing, too frequent: Ant-c., *calc.*, *rhus-t.*

draught, to a: Acon., bar-c., *calc.*, canth., hep., merc.

when heated: Acon., carb-v., sil.

living on water courses, from: Nat-m., *nux-v.*

malarial influences: Arn., carb-ac., **Cedr.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, eucal., eup-per., ip., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, sulph.

marshy regions: Cedr., *chin-s.*, eucal., nat-m., *nux-v.*

rains, during: Aran., cedr., cur., dulc., ferr., zinc.

seashore, residing at: Nat-m.

exposure at: Nat-m., nat-s.

sleeping in damp rooms: Aran., *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., lach., rhus-t.

soil freshly turned up: Nat-m.

standing in water: Arn., *calc.*, led., rhus-t.

sun: Cact.

heat of: Cact., bell., glon., lach., nat-c.

swamps: Ang., cedr., *chin.*, *chin-s.*, nat-m.

tropical countries: Ang., bry., cedr., *chin.*, nat-m., nat-s., *podo.*

warm weather. (See "Summer.")

wet, from becoming: Acon., *aran.*, bar-c., bry., *calc.*, dulc., **Rhus-t.**, sep.

when over-heated: Acon., **Rhus-t.**

work in the rain: Aran., bell., *calc.*, **Rhus-t.**

working in clay: **Calc.**

in water: *Calc.*, rhus-t.

**EXTERNAL**: Acon., *æth.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., Am-m., *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*, arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bry., *calc.*, camph., canth., caps., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cimx., cimic., cina, colch., con., cupr-ar., *dig.*, dulc., *euphr.*, ferr-m., gamb., gels., hyos.,

**EXTERNAL.**

iod., *ip.*, **Ign.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., laur., mag-c., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., **Olnd.**, petr., *phos.*, plb., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sec.*, sil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, til., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, **Zinc.**

morning: Acon., *æth.*

afternoon: Chel., puls.

during sweat: Gels.

evening: *Calc.*, dulc., *gamb.*, ran-b., *nux-m.*, rhus-t.

bed, in: Nat-m.

lasting until 4 a. m.: Gamb.

hair stood on end, as if: Am-c., dulc.

night: Nit-ac., *phos.*

sleep, during: Crot-h.

waking, after: Bov., bry.

cholera, as in: **Camph.**, colch., *sec.*, **Verat.**

lasting 36 hours, with thirst, without desire for warmth or dread of open air, without subsequent heat: *Mez.*

sensation as if the hair were standing on end, with: Am-c., *bar-c.*, *calc.*, cina, dulc., meny., nit-ac., puls.

spots, in: *Ambr.*, *ars.*, bell., bry., **Caust.**, *cham.*, hep., **Ign.**, *led.*, lyc., merc., **Mez.**, *nux-v.*, *par.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, thuj.

stool, during desire for: Ant-c.

stupor, during: Hep.

uncovering, on: Arg-m.

**FRIGHT**, from: Acon., gels., ign., merc., *nux-v.*, op., plat., *puls.*, sil., verat.

**GRIEF**, from: Gels., ign.

**HEAT**, with. (See "Heat, with chill.")

**HEATED**, overheated: Acon., *ant-c.*, ant-t., bell., bry., camph., **Carb-v.**, *dig.*, kali-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, thuj., zinc.

**HELD** down, desire to be: Gels., lach.

**ICY COLDNESS** of the body: Ant-t., acon-f., **Ars.**, bism., bry., cadm., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cic., Cupr., cupr-ac., con., nat-s., *nux-v.*, **Secale**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, stram., verat.



## ICY COLDNESS.

as if lying on ice: *Lyc.*  
 in single places: *Ars.*, *camph.*, *meny.*  
 spots: *Par.*  
 menses, during: *Sil.*  
 of skin and covered with a cold sweat, hands  
 and feet livid: *Stram.*, *verat.*  
 the whole body, with cold breath: *Carb-v.*,  
*verat.*  
 skin dry and blue, yet wants to be uncovered:  
*Camph.*  
 uncover with desire to: *Camph.*, *Sec.*  
 with clammy sweat and blueness, cannot bear  
 to be covered: *Secale.*

**INTERNAL:** *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*,  
*Anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,  
*bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,  
*carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *Chin.*, *chin-s.*,  
*cimic.*, *coff.*, *Cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,  
*cor-r.*, *croc.*, *Dig.*, *dios.*, *elaps.*, *eupi.*, *euphr.*,  
*hell.*, *Hep.*, *guaj.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,  
*lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *Merc.*, *merc-c.*,  
*mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *pæon.*,  
*par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*,  
*ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*,  
*Sulph.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

morning: *Arg-n.*, *con.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*

bed, in: *Lyc.*, *merc.*

breakfast, during: *Ther.*

headache, during: *Thuj.*

forenoon: *Merc.*, *sulph.*

noon: *Kali-c.*, *psor.*

afternoon: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *guaj.*, *phos.*, *psor.*

following heat: *Guaj.*

without subsequent heat: *Ang.*

evening: *Atro.*, *cocc.*, *eupi.*, *gamb.*, *guaj.*,  
*lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*

on falling asleep: *Phos.*

worse lying down: *Hell.*

night: *Ambr.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *sil.*

as if cold air were streaming through the  
 bones: *Verat.*

awaking, when: *Arn.*

## INTERNAL, night.

open air, in: *Anac.*

sleep, first, during: *Dig.*

warm room, in a: *Anac.*, *cist.*, *kreos.*, *puls.*

midnight: *Caust.*

coldness as if in the bones: *Berb.*, *elaps.*,  
*merc.*, *verat.*

in blood vessels: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *Ars.*,  
*Rhus-t.*, *lyc.*, *Verat.*

ITCHING, ending in: *Am-m.*

**LYING**, while: *Am-m.*, *cham.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*,  
*podo.*

*amel.*: *Arn.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *colch.*, *kali-n.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*

after, *amel.*: *Kali-i.*, *merl.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*sulph.*

**MENSES**, before: *Am-c.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*, *verat.*

during: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*,  
*calc.*, *carb-an.*, *castor.*, *caul.*, *cham.*, *coff.*,  
*cycl.*, *eupi.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*,  
*lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nux-v.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,  
*Sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

constant: *Castor.*, *cycl.*, *kreos.*, *rhus-t.*

intermission, of: *Eupi.*

uncovered, when: *Mag-c.*

walking, while: *Mag-c.*

after: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-j.*, *nux-v.*,  
*nat-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

**MENTAL** exertion, after: *Aur.*, *colch.*

**MONTHLY:** *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *puls.*, *Sep.*

**MOTION**, during: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,  
*ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*,  
*bell.*, *brom.*, *Bry.*, *camph.*, *Caps.*, *cann-s.*,  
*casc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,  
*Coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*,  
*eup-per.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, *merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plant.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,  
*psor.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,  
*spig.*, *Squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

after: *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *cadm.*, *kali-c.*, *nux-v.*,  
*phos.*, *Puls.*, *rat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stann.*,  
*valer.*, *zinc.*



## CHILL.

### MOTION.

amel.: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*

**PAINS**, with: *Ang.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, *cocc.*, **Coloc.**, *cycl.*, **Dulc.**, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*

**PARTIAL.** (See "Sides.")

**PERIODICITY** regular and distinct: *Æsc.*, *ang.*, *apis*, **Aran.**, *bov.*, **Cact.**, *caps.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin-s.**, *cina*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *podo.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

clock-like: *Aran.*, *cact.*, *cedr.*

irregular: **Ars.**, *eup-per.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *meny.*, *mill.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, *samb.*, **Sep.**

not marked: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, *mag-c.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**

**PERNICIOUS**: *Apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *chin-s.*, *cur.*, *elat.*, **Gels.**, *hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Verat.**, *puls.*, *stram.*, *verat-v.*

with red face, delirium and bursting headache, pale face when lying down, red when sitting up: *Bell.*

violent congestion, suffocation in warm room, chill beginning in chest: *Apis.*

violent congestion of head, cold body, with thirst, chill felt most severely in pit of stomach, body feels bruised: **Arn.**

**PERSPIRATION**, with: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *euph.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

chill after (see "Chilliness," under "PERSPIRATION"): *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-s.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

followed by, without intervening heat. (See "Succession," under "FEVER.")

**POSTPONING**: *Alst.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cina*, **Gamb.**, *ign.*, *ip.*

**PREDOMINATING**: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Aran.**, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bol.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cycl.*, *cocc.*, *dros.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Meny.**, *meph.*, *merl.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *sarr.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

morning: *Bry.*, **Eup-per.**, *hep.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, *sep.*, **Verat.**

noon: *Ant-c.*, *elat.*, **Sulph.**

afternoon: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Lyc.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

evening: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *cina*, *cycl.*, *hep.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

night: *Apis*, *gamb.*, *merc.*, *phos.*

long lasting chill without heat, sweat or thirst: **Aran.**, *bov.*

the paroxysm consists only of chill: *Ran-b.*, *sabad.*

**QUARTAN**: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, **Cimx.**, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cor-r.*, *elat.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *meny.*, *mill.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

double: *Ars.*, *chin.*, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *gamb.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

with constant diarrhoea, on the days free from fever: **Iod.**

**QUOTIDIAN**: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *asaf.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bol.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meny.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sarr.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

double: *Ant-c.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, **Elat.**, **Graph.**, *led.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*



## QUOTIDIAN.

heavy chill, morning of one day light chill  
after noon of next: Eup-per.

**RISING** up, on: Acon., arn., ars., *bell.*, *bry.*,  
cham., merc., **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., nux-v.,  
phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, squil., sulph., verat.

amel. on: *Rhus-t.*

**SAD NEWS**, from: Calc., cic., ign., teucr.

**SHAKING**, shivering, rigors: Acon., agar., aloe,  
alum., *am-c.*, anac., ang., ant-c., *ant-t.*,  
*apis*, arn., *aran.*, arg-m., arg-n., **Ars.**,  
asaf., asar., aster., aur., bar-c., bapt., *bell.*,  
berb., bol., bor., bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, cact.,  
calad., calc., calc-p., **Camph.**, *canth.*,  
*cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**,  
cedr., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cina*,  
*clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., croc.,  
cupr., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., *elaps.*, *euph.*,  
*eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, eupi., **Ferr.**, *gamb.*,  
guaj., *gels.*, graph., hell., **Hep.**, hyos.,  
**Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*,  
*kali-n.*, kalm., kreos., *lach.*, *laur.*, **Led.**,  
*lobel.*, **Lyc.**, lyssin, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,  
mang., *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac.,  
nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, par., *petr.*,  
*ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, plant., plb., *podo.*,  
**Psor.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, sabin.,  
*samb.*, sang., sarr., **Sep.**, *sec.*, *sil.*, spig.,  
spong., stram., *staph.*, stann., **Sulph.**,  
*tarent.*, *tarax.*, tereb., **Thuj.**, verat., verb.,  
zinc.

morning: Ant-c., ars., carb-v., chin., cocc.,  
coff., cor-r., caps., *hell.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,  
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *podo.*, rat., sarr.,  
spong., *verat.*

bed, in: Chin., coff., mag-s., nat-s.

rising, on: Acon., kreos., mag-s., *nux-v.*

walking, while: Sep.

without subsequent heat: Cocc.

forenoon: Ang., arg-n., carb-an., chin-s.,  
**Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, *podo.*,  
puls., *staph.*

flying heat, with: Bov.

walking in the room, while: Ang.

without subsequent heat: Kali-n., *nat-c.*

11 a. m., lasting until 4 p. m.: Sep.

## SHAKING.

noon: Ant-c., *sep.*

dinner, during: Grat.

after: Mag-m.

afternoon: Ang., **Ars.**, *canth.*, castor., cham.,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, chin-s., cocc., coff., con., croc.,  
ip., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, psor., *rhus-t.*,  
*sabad.*, *staph.*, sulph.

as if dashed with cold water: Sabad.

lasting until next morning: Kali-i.

open air, slightest contact with: Nux-v.

with coldness and blue nails for 4 hours, fol-  
lowed by heat without subsequent sweat:  
*Nux-v.*

evening: Acon., agar., **Ars.**, asar., carb-v.,  
*caps.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cocc., croc., *elaps.*,  
*gamb.*, graph., grat., *hep.*, hyos., **Ign.**,  
*kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,  
mang., *merc.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m.,  
ox-ac., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, puls-n., rat.,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, stront, sulph., tabac., thuj., zinc.

air, in the open: Mang.

bed, in: Am-c., *chel.*, chin., *mag-c.*, *merc.*,  
*mez.*, nat-m., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, tabac.,  
thuj.

amel.: Mag-m., mag-s.

heat, without subsequent: *Led.*

house, in the: Mang.

sleep, on going to: Am-c., phos., *staph.*

undressing, while: Agar., mag-c.

after: Spong.

walking in open air, while: **Ars.**, *chin.*

7 p. m., lasting until 4 a. m.: Gamb.

8 p. m., commencing in the feet with hair  
standing on end: Bar-c.

9 p. m., lasting until 10 a. m.: Mag-s.

night: Acon., *calc.*, *dros.*, *gamb.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-i.*, *merc.*, nat-m., nat-s., petr., *phos.*,  
*rhus-t.*, sars., sulph.

air, in the open: **Ars.**, calc., calc-p., caust.,  
*cham.*, *chel.*, chin., coff., *lach.*, *mag-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, plat., *rhus-t.*, tabac.

bed, before going to: Cocc., laur., nat-m.,  
*samb.*



# CHILL.

## SHAKING, night.

lying down, on: *Acon.*

aching in bones, with: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *chin.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, **Eup-per.**, *rhust.*, *pyrog.*

air, in the open air, not ameliorated by covering: *Rhus-t.*

from a draft of: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *bar-c.*, *caps.*, **Chin.**, *mosch.*, *phys.*, *verat.*

bed, on putting hand out of: *Phos.*

convulsions, during, rigors: *Hell.*

drinking, on: *Alum.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, **Caps.**, *cann-s.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *elaps.*, *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**

eating, while: *Caps.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*

face livid: *Rhus-t.*

fright, from: *Merc.*

hair standing on end, with: *Am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*

heat, with: **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *tabac.*

of face, with: *Thuj.*

head: **Arn.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, *mang.*

without subsequent: *Aran.*, *bov.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

or sweat: **Aran.**, *bov.*, *canth.*, *castor.*

held, wants to be, so he would not shake so hard (see "Violent chill"): *Gels.*, *lach.*

house, on entering the, from open air: *Æth.*, *arg-n.*, *caust.*, *chin.*

inspiring, on: **Brom.**

long-lasting (see "Succession of stages" under "FEVER"): *Ant-t.*, *aran.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cina*, *gamb.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

little heat, no thirst: *Puls.*

not relieved by anything: **Aran.**, *nux-v.*

## SHAKING, long-lasting.

the whole day, with drawing pains in throat and back: *Verat.*

without heat or sweat: **Aran.**, *bov.*, *canth.*

subsequent heat: *Aran.*, *bov.*, *camph.*, *hep.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *verat.*

12 hours: *Canth.*

24 hours, without heat, sweat or thirst: *Aran.*

36 hours, with subsequent heat: *Mez.*

maniacal delirium, with: *Cimx.*, *tarent.*

motion, during: *Alum.*, *ant-t.*, *caps.*, *cedr.*, *eup-per.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

partial: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

perspiration, with: *Alum.*, *cedr.*, *cupr.*, *eup-per.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhust.*, *rhust.*, *verat.*

skin cold and blue, with: *Camph.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sec.*, *rhust.*

sleep, with deep, and snoring: *Op.*

stool, before: *Chin-s.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*

swallowing, during and after: *Merc-c.*

teeth, chattering of, with: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, *elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*

throbbing, with, pain in occiput: *Bor.*

uncovering, when: *Agar.*, *arn.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, **Nux-v.**, *thuj.*

undressing, on: *Cham.*, *rhust.*, *tabac.*

vomiting, after: *Thuj.*, *zinc-ac.*

walking in open air: *Chel.*

warm room, on going into: *Colch.*, *rhust.*

yawning, on: *Arn.*, *cina.*

**SIDES**, one-sided: *Alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *elat.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *verat.*



## SIDES.

right: Arn., **Bry.**, caust., **Chel.**, *lyc.*, nat-m.,  
nux-v., *par.*, *phos.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**,  
sabin.

left: *Bar-c.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, elat., ferr.,  
**Dros.**, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, nat-c., *rhus-t.*, ruta,  
spig., *stann.*, sulph., **Thuj.**

before epilepsy: *Sil.*

coldness of right side and heat of left: *Rhus-t.*

numbness: *Puls.*

side on which he lies: Arn.

**SITTING**, amel.: *Ign.*, nux-v.

**SLEEP**, during: *Am-c.*, æth., *ars.*, bell., **Bor.**,  
bov., bry., calc., cadm., carb-an., carb-v.,  
caust., cham., chin., grat., hep., hyos., *ign.*,  
indg., *lyc.*, mur-ac., *nat-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *puls.*, sabad., samb., sep., sulph.,  
zinc.

after: *Agar.*, **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, *ambr.*, *arn.*,  
*ars.*, bry., cadm., calc., caust., crot-t., *lyc.*,  
merc., nit-ac., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., *rhus-t.*,  
samb., sabad., sars., sep., sil., staph., sulph.,  
*thuj.*, tarent., verat., zinc.

amel.: Arn., *ars.*, bry., calad., calc., caps.,  
chin., colch., cupr., ferr., kreos., *nux-v.*,  
**Phos.**, *rhus-t.*, samb., sep.

alternating with attacks of coldness: *Nux-m.*

**SPRING**, in: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, canch., *carb-v.*, cham.,  
*gels.*, **Lach.**, nux-m., sep., sulph.

and autumn: *Ars.*, **Lach.**, sep.,

**STOOL**, before: Aloe, ant-c., *ars.*, bapt., *bar-c.*,  
benz-ac., calad., chin-s., dig., ip., mag-m.,  
*merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., *phos.*, puls., *verat.*

during: Aloe, alum., *ars.*, bell., bry., calc.,  
cact., calad., caps., castor., coloc., con.,  
*ferr-m.*, grat., ind., ip., jatr., *lyc.*, mag-m.,  
*merc.*, nat-c., plat., *podo.*, *puls.*, rheum,  
*rhus-t.*, sec., sil., spig., *stann.*, *sulph.*,  
tromb., *verat.*, vib.

after: *Ambr.*, *canth.*, grat., *lyc.*, mag-p.,  
merc-c., *mez.*, ox-ac., pæon., petr., plat.,  
stront.

**SUMMER**, in: Caps., casc., cedr., nat-m.

hot weather of: Ang., bapt., bell., bry., chin.

**SUNSHINE** amel.: Anac., con.

**SUPPRESSED** perspiration. (See "PERSPIRATION, Suppressed.")

**TERTIAN**: *Æsc.*, alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t.,  
*apis.*, **Aran.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar., bar-m., bell.,  
bol., *brom.*, **Bry.**, calc., *canth.*, **Caps.**,  
carb-an., carb-v., *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,  
cic., *cimx.*, cina, cor-r., dros., dulc., elat.,  
**Eup-per.**, **Eup-pur.**, ferr., gamb., gels.,  
hyos., *ign.*, iod., **Ip.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, mill.,  
*nat-m.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, plant., petr., *podo.*,  
**Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sarr., sep., staph.,  
sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

double: *Æsc.*, *apis.*, **Ars.**, chin., dulc., elat.,  
eup-pur., gamb., *lyc.*, nux-v., puls.,  
**Rhus-t.**, *thuj.*, verat.

**TIME**, 1 a. m.: **Ars.**, *canth.*, nat-m., puls., sil.

1 to 2 a. m.: Aloe, dios.

2 a. m.: **Ars.**, *canth.*, caust., hep., *lach.*,  
puls., *rhus-t.*, sarr., sil., tax.

2 to 4 a. m.: **Bor.**

3 a. m.: Aloe, am-m., *canth.*, *cedr.*, cina,  
eup-per., ferr., led., lyssin, nat-m., *rhus-t.*,  
sil., *thuj.*

4 a. m.: *Alum.*, am-m., **Arn.**, **Cedr.**, con.,  
ferr., nat-m., *ph-ac.*, sil.

to 5 a. m.: *Bry.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

and 4 p. m.: **Cedr.**

5 a. m.: *Ant-t.*, *apis.*, bol., *bov.*, *chin.*, coff.,  
con., dios., dros., nat-m., sep., sil.

after fever lasting 36 hours: *Apis.*

6 a. m.: *Arn.*, *bov.*, dros., eup-per., graph.,  
hura, *hep.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, sil.,  
stram., **Verat.**

6:30 a. m.: Hura.

6 to 9 a. m.: **Bov.**

7 a. m.: Am-m., *bov.*, dios., dros., **Eup-per.**,  
ferr., graph., hura, *hep.*, nat-m., nux-m.,  
**Podo.**, sil., stram., nux-v.

7:30 a. m.: **Ferr.**

7 to 9 a. m.: Dros., **Eup-per.**, nat-m., *podo.*

one day hard chill 12 m., next, light one:  
**Eup-per.**

8 a. m.: *Bov.*, *chin-s.*, cocc., dios., dros.,  
**Eup-per.**, *lyc.*, *mez.*, nat-m., *phos.*, *podo.*,  
puls., sil., sulph.



# CHILL.

## TIME.

- 8:30 a. m.: Chin-a.
- 8 to 9 a. m.: Ars., asaf., dros., eup-per., hura.
- 9 a. m.: Alst., ang., ant-t., asaf., carb-ac., dros., **Eup-per.**, hydr., ip., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., rhus-t., sep., staph., sulph.
- to 10 a. m.: Bov., eup-per., ferr-i., rhus-t.
- 11 a. m.: *Alst.*, bol., **Nat-m.**, *stann.*
- 10 a. m.: Alst., *ars.*, bapt., berb., bol., cact., carb-v., chin., chin-s., cemic., colch., eup-pur., fago., ferr-i., gels., led., mag-s., merc., **Nat-m.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., **Stann.**, sulph., thuj.
- to 5 p. m.: *Sulph.*
- 10:30 a. m.: Cact., *caps*, hura, lobel., nat-m.
- 10 to 11 a. m.: Agar., *ars.*, carb-v., lobel., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, sulph.
- to 2 p. m.: Merc., sulph.
- 3 p. m.: Sil., sulph.
- 11 a. m.: *Bapt.*, berb., bol., **Cact.**, calc., canth., castor., carb-v., cham., *chin-s.*, cocc., hyos., *ip.*, lobel., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, op., podo., puls., *sep.*, sil., sulph.
- to 12 m.: Cob., ip., kali-c., sulph.
- 11 a. m. one day 4 p. m. next: *Calc.*
- and 11 p. m.: **Cact.**
- to 4 p. m.: Gels.
- 12 m.: Agar., *ant-c.*, apis, chin-s., colch., elat., *elaps*, eup-per., ferr., ferr-i., gels., graph., *kali-c.*, lobel., *lach.*, merc., nat-m., nux-v., petr., phos., senec., *sil.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zing.
- to 2 p. m.: **Ars.**, bol., *lach.*, sulph.
- 1 p. m.: *Ars.*, *cact.*, canth., cina, chel., coff., colch., elat., eup-per., gels., *lach.*, merc., nux-m., phos., **Puls.**, sil., sabad., sars., sulph.
- to 2 p. m.: **Ars.**, arg-m., eup-per., ferr., merc., nat-m.
- 2 p. m.: **Ars.**, *calc.*, canth., chel., cic., cur., *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, gels., hell., *lach.*, laur., lobel., *nil-ac.*, plant., *puls.*, sang., sarr., sil., sulph.
- to 3 p. m.: Cur., *lach.*

## TIME, 2 p. m.

- to 4 p. m.: Gels.
- 6 p. m.: Bor.
- 2:30 p. m.: Led.
- 3 p. m.: **Ang.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, **Ars.**, ars-h., asaf., *bell.*, bol., calc., canth., **Cedr.**, chel., **Chin-s.**, cic., coff., con., cur., ferr., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., petr., puls., sabad., *samb.*, sil., **Staph.**, **Thuj.**
- lasting 12 hours [tertian]: **Canth.**
- to 4 p. m.: *Apis*, asaf., canth., *lach.*
- 5 p. m.: **Apis**, *con.*
- 6 p. m.: *Ars.*, eup-per., ferr.
- 9 p. m.: Cedr.
- 4 p. m.: *Æsc.*, anac., **Apis**, ars., asaf., bol., bov., canth., caust., chin-s., **Cedr.**, cham., chel., con., eupi, gamb., gels., graph., *hep.*, hell., ip., kali-c., kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-m., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phel., ph-ac., **Puls.**, *samb.*, sep., sil., sulph.
- to 5 p. m.: **Apis**, cob., graph.
- 4 to 6 p. m.: Nat-m., sulph.
- 7 p. m.: Kali-c., kali-i., nat-m.
- 8 p. m.: Bov., graph., hell., *hep.*, kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *nat-s.*, sabad., zinc.
- 10 p. m.: Phel.
- 5 p. m.: Alum., am-m., apis, ars., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., castor., *cedr.*, chel., chin., cemic., coloc., con., dig., eup-per., ferr., gamb., gels., graph., hell., *hep.*, hura, ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., **Lyc.**, mag-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., *rhus-t.*, sabad., *samb.*, sarr., sep., sil., sulph., **Thuj.**
- to 6 p. m.: Am-m., caps., *cedr.*, chel., hell., *kali-c.*, phos., puls., sulph., *thuj.*
- 7 p. m.: Canth., *hep.*
- 8 p. m.: Alum., *carb-an.*, gamb., *hep.*, nat-m., nat-s., sulph.
- 6 p. m.: Am-m., ant-t., arg-n., ars., bell., bov., canth., caps., carb-an., *cedr.*, cham., chel., gamb., graph., hell., **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-i., kali-n., lyc., mag-m., nat-m., nat-s., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., *samb.*, sep., *sil.*, thuj.
- to 7 p. m.: Hep., mur-ac., nicc., stram.



**TIME, 6 p. m.**

to 8 p. m.: Ars., *hep.*, kali-i., mag-m., naja, sulph.

lasting until 4 a. m.: Gamb.

until 5 a. m.: Gamb., **Hep.**, nice.

10 p. m.: Kali-i., phel.

midnight: Lachn.

7 p. m.: Alum., am-m., ars., *bov.*, calc., canth., caust., carb-an., carb-s., castor., *cedr.*, chel., colch., elaps, *gamb.*, *gtaph.*, hell., **Hep.**, kali-i., kali-n., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nat-s., nux-v., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sil., *sulph.*, *tarent.*, thuj.

to 9 p. m.: Chel., mag-c.

10 p. m.: Bov., phos.

7:30 p. m.: Calc., castor., caust., mag-s., thuj.

8 p. m.: Alum., ars., bar-c., *bov.*, canth., cast., carb-an., chel., *coff.*, *elaps*, form., *gamb.*, graph., hell., *hep.*, kali-i., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., naja, nux-v., pip-m., phel., ph-ac., phys., rat., *rhus-t.*, sil., sulph., tarax.

9 p. m.: Ars., bol., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., *cedr.*, *croc.*, cycl., *gamb.*, gels., hydr., kali-n., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., merc., merl., nux-m., nux-v., phel., ph-ac., rat., sabad., sulph.

9 to 10 p. m.: Elaps, mag-c., mag-m., *mag-s.*, sarr.

9 to 12 p. m.: Am-c.

10 p. m.: Ars., ars-h., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., cact., *chin-s.*, elaps, euph., hydr. *kali-i.*, lach., mag-c., *petr.*, phel., ph-ac., sabad.

10:30 p. m.: Chel.

11 p. m.: Ars., **Cact.**, canth., *carb-an.*, euph., naja, sulph.

12 p. m.: Ars., canth., caust., chin., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., sep., sulph.

**TOUCH** agg.: Acon., ang., apis, bell., cham., Chin., colch., hep., hyos., *lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., puls., sep., spig., staph., sulph.

**TREMBLING** and shivering: Acon., *agar.*, agn., Anac., Ant-t., apis, arn., ars., asaf., bell., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., cham.,

**TREMBLING** and shivering.

chin., chin-s., cic., cime., cina, cocc., con., *croc.*, *eup-per.*, ferr., kali-n., *led.*, merc., merc-i-f., mygale, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, psor., *puls.*, rhus-t., sabad., **Sil.**, stram., sulph., tarent, teucr., ther., *valer.*, zinc.

morning: Anac.

noon: Gels.

afternoon: Asaf., carb-an.

evening: Nat-m., plat., teucr.

night: Bor.

internal: Par.

forenoon: Lyc., par.

evening: Par.

**UNCOVERING**, undressing: Acon., **Agar.**, am-m., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., ars-h., asar., aur., bell., bor., canth., caps., carb-an., cham., Chin., chin-a., cocc., colch., con., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., *eup-per.*, **Hep.**, kali-n., lach., mag-c., merl., merc., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, phos., plat., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, samb., **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, **Stram.**, stront., thuj.

amel.: Apis, **Camph.**, ip., puls., Sec., sep.

**UNCOVERED**, wants to be, with cold, dry skin, but desire to be covered with heat and sweat: *Camph.*

**URINATION**, before: Arn., bor., bry., coloc., hyper., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., puls., rhus-t., sulph., thuj.

during: Bell., eug., gels., *lyc.*, merc., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., **Plat.**, puls., senec., sep., *stram.*, sulph., thuj., verat.

after: Arn., calc., eug., hep., med., nat-m., **Plat.**, puls., rhodo., sars., sep., sulph., thuj.

begins in neck of bladder and spreads upward: Sars.

**VIOLENT** chill with delirium: Arn., ars., bell., Nat-m., nux v., puls., sep., stram., sulph., verat.

unconsciousness: Bell., camph., *hep.*, lach., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., op., puls.

without subsequent heat: *Aran.*, bov., camph., hep., *led.*, mez.



## CHILL.

### VIOLENT.

with red face and thirst: **Ferr.**, *ign.*

bluish, cold face and hands, mottled skin:  
**Nux-v.**, *rhust.*

**WAKING**, on: **Alum.**, *ambr.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bry.*,  
*calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,  
*sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*,  
*verat.*, *zinc.*

as often as he awakes: **Am-m.**, *arn.*

**WALKING**, while: **Arn.**, *asaf.*, *cham.*, *chin.*

**WARM** room agg.: **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, **Ip.**,  
*merc.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *staph.*

amel.: **Agar.**, *am-c.*, *æsc.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*,  
*brom.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, **Chel.**, *cic.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,  
**Ign.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,  
*mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,  
*mez.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*,  
*rat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, **Sabad.**, *selen.*, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

not amel. in, nor by a warm stove: **Acon.**,  
*arg-n.*, *alum.*, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, **Apis**, *aran.*,  
*arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, **Bov.**, **Bry.**,  
*cact.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cic.*,  
*cinnb.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *dios.*, *dros.*,  
*dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-i.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*,  
**Ip.**, *kali-i.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,  
*merc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,  
*ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ruta*, *sabin.*,  
*sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *strych.*,  
*sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, **Verat.**

on coming in from open air: **Arg-n.**

smothering in: **Apis.**

stove, desire to be near: **Mosch.**

but it increases the chill: **Chin.**

cold, and gets sick near: **Laur.**

weather, in: **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *cina*, *ip.*, **Lach.**,  
*nat-m.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

**WARMTH**, desire for, which does not relieve:  
**Acon.**, *alum.*, *aran.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*,  
*camph.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*,  
*dros.*, *hep.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *meny.*,  
*merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *podo.*, *sil.*,  
*verat.*

external, amel.: **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, *arn.*, *bar-c.*,  
**Bell.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *chel.*,  
*chin.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*,  
*eup-per.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**,

**WARMTH**, external, amel.

*kali-i.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*, *laur.*, **Meny.**, *mez.*,  
*merl.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**,  
*plat.*, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, *squil.*, *stront.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *ther.*

bed, amel., but not by heat of stove: **Kali-i.**,  
*kreos.*, *podo.*

hot irons amel.: **Caps.**, **Lachn.**

but not by external covering: **Lachn.**

sun, desire for: **Anac.**, *con.*

unbearable: **Apis**, *camph.*, **Ip.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**,  
**Sep.**, *staph.*

wrapping up, amel., followed by severe fever  
and sweat: **Sil.**

**WATER**, as if cold water were dashed over him:  
**Agar.**, *ail.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,  
*bry.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *lyc.*, *lil-t.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *puls.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**,  
*sabad.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

poured over him: **Ant-t.**, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,  
*chin.*, *cimx.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,  
*rhust.*, *stram.*

running down the back: **Agar.**, *alum.*, *ars.*

from the clavicles across the chest down  
to the toes, along a narrow space:  
**Caust.**

spurted upon the back: **Lyc.**

trickled down the back: **Ars.**, *caps.*, *caust.*

from getting wet: **Acon.**, *aran.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*cedr.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*

when overheated: **Acon.**, *calc.*, *clem.*,  
*colch.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

working in, from: **Calc.**, *rhust.*

bathing: **Bell.**, *calc-s.*, *eupi.*

in cold water: **Aran.**, *cedr.*

4 p m.: **Cedr.**

**WIND**, as if it were blowing cold upon the body:  
**Asar.**, *camph.*, *chin.*, *caust.*, *cimx.*, *croc.*,  
*cupr.*, *hep.*, *laur.*, *mosch.*, *rhust.*, *samb.*

between the shoulder blades: **Caust.**

when walking: **Chin.**

sensation as if cold air were spreading from  
the spine over the body, like an aura-epilep-  
tica: **Agar.**

as if wind blowing upon soles while body  
sweating: **Acon.**

**WRITING**, while: **Agar.**



## FEVER.

**HEAT** in general: **Acon.**, æth., æsc., agar., agn., alst., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., *ang.*, anthr., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, aran., arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, ars-h., *arum-t.*, asaf., aur-m., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bol., brom., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, cadm., cain., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., casc., caul., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Chin-s.**, cimic., cimx., *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, cop., corn-f., croc., crot-h., cupr., *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., *dulc.*, elat., *elaps.*, eucal., *eup-per.*, eup-pur., euph., *ferr.*, **Ferr-p.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, **Gels.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, kreos., lac-c., *lach.*, lachn., *laur.*, *led.*, lobel., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mag-s., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merl.*, **Mez.**, mill., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, sarr., **Sec.**, seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, **Tarax.**, tereb., teucr., thuj., *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*, zinc.

**MORNING**: *Æth.*, ail., *ang.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, ars., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, *caust.*, carb-an., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cimic., *coff.*, *cycl.*, dros., eup-per., *fl-ac.*, glon., *hep.*, *ign.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, *lach.*, mag-c., nicc., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, petr., phyt., *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, sarr., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., vip.

bed, in: *Ars.*, *ign.*, nicc., *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, petr., sulph.

5 a. m., followed by shaking chill: *Apis*.

breakfast, after: *Bar-c.*, *calc.*, croc., *ign.*, *iod.*, *sabad.*, *staph.*

chill, without. (See "Chill absent.")

chilliness, with: **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, caust., *cham.*, *coff.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., sulph., thuj.

## MORNING.

rising, after: *Calc.*, carb-an., *lach.*, mag-c., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*

and walking about: *Æth.*, camph., *chel.*, petr., sep., sulph.

waking, on: *Acon-c.*, æth., camph., *chel.*, eup-per., lac-c., petr., sep., sulph.

walking in open air, after: *Nux-v.*

**FORENOON**: Alum., *am-c.*, am-m., arg-m., ars., *bapt.*, berb., bry., cact., *calc.*, caps., cedr., **Cham.**, *eup-per.*, gels., ham., kali-c., lyc., *mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., sil., sol-n., spig., sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

alternating with chill: *Calc.*, *cham.*, thuj.

chilliness, with: *Ars.*, *bapt.*, **Cham.**, kali-c., sil., sulph., thuj.

heat of the whole body except the head: *Arg-m.*

menses, before: *Am-c.*

9 a. m.: *Am-c.*, **Cham.**

9 a. m. and 5 p. m.: *Kali-c.*

10 a. m., as if dashed with hot water, or hot water running through the blood vessels: **Rhus-t.**

11 a. m., with thirst and chilliness: *Sil.*

11 a. m. to 1 p. m.: *Arg-m.*

**NOON**: *Ars.*, ars-h., *ferr-i.*, *merc.*, spig., *stram.*, sulph.

**AFTERNOON**: *Acon.*, agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., *anac.*, *ang.*, ant-t., **Apis**, arg-n., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., aster., **Bell.**, berb., bov., bry., cain., calad., *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-s.*, calend., *canth.*, caps., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, con., croc., *cur.*, *dig.*, dros., eupi., eup-per., *ferr.*, *ferr-i.*, **Gels.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lac-ac., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., *nat-m.*, nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., *podo.*, *psor.*,



## FEVER.

### AFTERNOON.

**Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, sang., sarr., senec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., tromb., zinc.

alternating with chill: **Calc.**, kali-n.

chilliness, with: **Apis**, anac., *ars.*, caust., coff., *colch.*, cur., hyos., kali-c., *podo.*, *sil.*, sulph.

followed by: Kali-n.

in the open air: Kali-c.

coldness, external, with: Sulph.

dinner, during: *Mag-m.*, sul-ac., thuj., valer.

after: Alum., bar-c., dig., *lach.*, nit-ac., phos., plant., ptel., raph., sabin., sul-ac., til.

disputation, from hearing: Sumb.

headache, severe, with: Lac-ac.

lying down, after: Bry., carb-an., chel., coff., *mag-m.*, nicc., **Puls.**, sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

menses, during: *Mag-m.*

motion, after: Bry., canth.

riding, while: Psor.

room, on entering a: Ang.

sleep, after: Bor., *calad.*, ferr., nat-m.

walking, while: Bry., thuj.

in the open air, after: Meny.

1 p. m.: *Ars.*, cact., hura, lyc., still.

1 to 4 p. m., with severe headache: Lac-ac.

2 p. m.: Chlor., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sang., sol-n.

followed by chill at 4 p. m.: **Puls.**

3 p. m.: Acon., coff., ferr., lyc., nicc., sang.

3 to 4 p. m.: Clem., lyc.

4 p. m.: Anac., chel., *hep.*, ip., lyc.

every day amel. by eating: *Anac.*

4 to 5 p. m.: Stann.

5 to 6 p. m. (See "Evening.")

**EVENING:** Acon., agar., *asc.*, alum., am-c., anac., ang., anthr., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, ars-h., aster., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bor., bov., bry., *calad.*,

### EVENING.

*calc.*, calc-s., calend., caps., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, chin-s., *cina*, clem., coc-c., coff., con., coloc., cocc., croc., cycl., drös., elaps, euphr., ferr., ferr-i., hell., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mag-m.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nicc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sars., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., vip., zinc.

bed, in: *Acon.*, agn., arg-m., bor., calend., coc-c., coff., *hep.*, kali-c., mosch., sars., thuj.

with sweat: Bor., bov., calc.

after lying down: *Acon.*, asar., bar-c., **Bry.**, carb-ac., chel., coff., hell., *mag-m.*

chill, after: Acon., apis, *ars.*, *berb.*, graph., guaj., petr., sulph.

chilliness, with: *Acon.*, apis, anac., arn., *ars.*, bapt., bor., carb-v., caust., coff., *cham.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, kali-c., kali-i., nat-m., sabin., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

delirium, with: *Psor.*

diarrhœa, with: Cham.

eating, after: Anac., ang., raph.

lasting from 7 to 12 p. m., following 4 p. m. chill: *Æsc.*

all night: Acon., bol., cocc., graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, lyc., puls., *rhus-t.*, sarr., *sil.*

followed by shuddering: Cocc.

morning and: *Hep.*

room, on entering the: Ang., nicc., puls., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

5 p. m.: Con., kali-c., nit-ac., phos., rhus-t., sabad., sulph., thuj.

6 p. m.: Ant-t., arg-n., *berb.*, bor., caust., chin., cocc., *hep.*, kali-c., lac-ac., nux-v., rhodo., *rhus-t.*

to 8 p. m.: Calc., **Lyc.**

7 p. m.: Ambr., bov., elaps, lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, petr., puls., rhus-t.



EVENING.

8 p. m.: Ant-t., coff., ferr., hep., lachn., mur-ac., naja, nicc., *phos.*, sol-n., sulph.

to 9 p. m.: Ars., sulph.

**NIGHT:** *Acon.*, agar., *alum.*, am-c., am-m., ang., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, ars-h., arum-t., arund., *bar-c.*, **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, berb., bol., bor., **Bry.**, cact., cadm., *calc.*, calad., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., *cham.*, cic., *cimic.*, **Cina**, cinnb., **Colch.**, coca., cocc., coff., con., cur., cycl., dig., *dros.*, dulc., elaps, ferr., glon., graph., *hep.*, hura, hydr., ign., *kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., **Merc.**, *merc-cy.*, *morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, nat-m., nicc., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, pæon., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plb., psor., **Puls.**, raph., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sarr., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., verat., ust., zinc.

anxiety and sweat, with: Alum., calc.

chilliness, with: *Acon.*, *apis*, *ars.*, bapt., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, coca., coff., *colch.*, cur., *elaps*, *kali-bi.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, thuj.

chilly during day, heat at night: *Dros.*

dry burning heat: **Acon.**, anac., arn., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., cedr., chel., chin-s., *cina*, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., dulc., hep., graph., kali-n., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-sc., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., spig., thuj.

without thirst: *Apis*, ars.

with sleeplessness: *Bar-c.*, *cham.*, graph., hyos.

anxiety: *Acon.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, bry., *rhus-t.*

nettlerash, with: **Apis**, Ign., *rhus-t.*

perspiration, with: Agar., alum., am-m., *ant-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., cedr., *cina*, *colch.*, con., ferr., glon., ign., mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *op.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sep.*, staph., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

clammy sweat and quick pulse: *Cimic.*

waking, on: *Bar-c.*, coloc., **Sulph.**, zinc.

amel.: *Calad.*

NIGHT.

water, as if hot water were poured over one: Ars.

9 p. m.: **Bry.**, lyc., mag-s., nit-ac.

10 p. m.: Ars., elaps, hydr., lach., petr., *sabad.*

11 p. m.: Mag-m.

2 a. m.: *Ars.*, benz., bor., tax.

3 a. m.: Ang., thuj.

**MIDNIGHT:** *Ars.*, coc-c., elaps, lyc., mag-m., mag-s., *nux-v.*, petr., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, sulph., verat.

menses, before the: Lyc.

perspiration, with, when lying on the back: *Cham.*

sleep, during, passing away on waking: *Calad.*

midnight and noon: *Ars.*, *elaps*, *stram.*, sulph., spig.

before: *Acon.*, ant-c., alum., ars., **Bry.**, cadm., **Calad.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin-s.*, elaps, eug., hydr., *laur.*, lyc., *mag-m.*, mag-s., nit-ac., petr., phos., puls., *sabad.* verat.

after: Am-c., ang., **Ars.**, bor., caust., chin., cic., *cimic.*, *dros.*, elaps, ferr., ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., nat-m., phos., ran-b., *ran-sc.*, *sabad.*, sars., sulph., thuj.

**AIR**, increased in the open: Chin., cur., **Nux-v.**

amel. in: Canch., mosch., *nat-m.*

intolerance of both cold and warm: Cocc.

**ALTERNATING** with chill: *Acon.*, agar., *agn.*, all-c., all-s., alum., am-c., **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, arn., **Ars.**, aster., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bol., bor., bov., brom., bry., **Calc.**, carb-ac., caust., *cham.*, chel., **Chin.**, *cocc.*, colch., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, *dros.*, eup-per., *elaps*, graph., *hell.*, helon., **Hep.**, *hyos.*, ign., iod., kalm., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, lobel., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, mag-s., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., puls., **Rhus-t.**, rheum, rhodo., *sabad.*, samb., *sang.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, sol-n., spig., *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarent., thuj., verat., zinc.



## FEVER.

### ALTERNATING with chill.

forenoon: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *elaps*, *thuj.*  
 afternoon: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *lobel.*,  
*kali-n*, *myric.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*  
 after eating: *Sep.*  
 in open air: *Chin.*  
 evening: *All-c.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *ant-s.*, *am-c.*,  
*bar-c.*, *cocc*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
*ph-ac.*  
 bed, in: *Am-c.*  
 8 p. m.: *Elaps.*  
 night: **Acon.**, *ang*, *bar-c.*, *hura*, *mag-s.*,  
*merc.*, *phos.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*  
 fright: *Lyc.*  
 menses, during: *Am-c*, *thuj.*  
 motion, on: *Ant-t.*  
 with hot twitches: *Nat-m.*  
 chilliness, dry, burning heat: *Bell.*, *sang.*  
 perspiration: *Apis*, *ars.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *euph.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*,  
*sabad.*, *sacch.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*  
 shivering: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,  
*cycl.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*,  
*mosch.*, *nicc.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*  
 shuddering: *Ars.*, *mag-s.*, *mosch.*

**ANGER**, paroxysms brought on by: *Acon.*,  
*cocc.*, *coloc.*, **Cham.**, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*,  
*petr.*, **Sep.**, **Staph.**

### ANTICIPATING: **Nux-v.**

**ANXIOUS** heat. (See "MIND," "Anxiety.")

**ASCENDING**: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,  
*ant-t.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*,  
*cina*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*,  
*kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*,  
**Phos.**, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**,  
*verat.*

**AUTUMNAL**: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *lach.*,  
*nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

**BED**, in (compare "at night" and "warmth"):  
*Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,  
*apis*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *clem.*,  
**Coff.**, *con.*, *eug.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *led.*,  
*mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,

### **BED**, in.

*mosch.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
**Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,  
**Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

*amel.*: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*,  
*hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *sil.*, *squil.*  
*staph.*, *stram.*

driving him out of bed at night: *Graph.*,  
*merc.*

feeling of heat in bed, yet aversion to un-  
 covering: *Coff.*, *merc.*

after getting out of: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,  
*ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *ign.*,  
*iod.*, *kali-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *plat.*,  
*selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,  
*valer.*, *verat.*

from putting hand out of. (See "Chilliness.")

heat on rising from: *Thuj.*

and walking about: *Nicc.*

**BODY**, anterior part (see "Sides"): *Canth.*,  
*caps.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *croc.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *led.*,  
*mez.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *selen.*

posterior part: *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *lyc.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

lower part: *Caust.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*op.*, *stann.*

upper part: **Agar.**, *anac.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *cina*,  
*dros.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*

with icy-cold feet: *Lact-v.*

**BURNING** heat: **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**,  
*bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*,  
*canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chel.*,  
*chlor.*, *cina*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*,  
*elaps*, **Gels.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-c.*, *manc.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *petr.*,  
**Phos.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,  
*sarr.*, *sec.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

morning: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

forenoon: *Bry.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

9 to 12: **Cham.**



**BURNING** heat.

afternoon: *Apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bry.*, *hep.*,  
*hyos.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,  
**Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

with transient chills: *Cur.*

4 p. m., lasting all night: *Hep.*

several hours: **Lyc.**

evening: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*,  
*bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*,  
*ign.*, *ip.*, **Lyc.**, *merc-c.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

night: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *arund.*, *bapt.*,  
*berb.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *con.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*,  
**Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*, *verat.*

in bed, intolerable burning heat: **Puls.**

9 to 12 p. m.: *Bry.*

midnight: **Ars.**, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*,  
*sulph.*, *verat.*

before: *Agar.*, *ars.*, **Bry.**, *cham.*, *laur.*,  
*puls.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

after: **Ars.**, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,  
*phos.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

3 a. m.: *Thuj.*

alternating with chill: *Laur.*

burning, dry heat, alternating with chilliness:  
**Bell.**

distended blood vessels, with: *Aloe*, *bell.*,  
**Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *led.*,  
**Merl.**, *puls.*, *sars.*

dry, burning heat, extending from head and  
face, with thirst for cold drinks: *Acon.*

except head and face, which are covered with  
sweat: *Stram.*

feel, which he does not: *Canth.*

furious delirium, with: **Bell.**, *canth.*, **Stram.**,  
*verat.*

heat outside, cold inside: *Ars.*

increased by walking in open air: *Chin.*

internal mostly, blood seems to burn in the  
veins: **Ars.**, *bry.*, **Rhus-t.**

parts: *Mez.*

**BURNING**, heat.

interrupted with shaking chills, then internal  
burning heat with great thirst: *Sec.*

lasting all day: *Chin.*, *thuj.*

perspiration, with. (See "Hot perspiration.")

pricking over the whole body, with: **Chin.**,  
*gels.*

sleep, during: *Gins.*, **Samb.**, *thuj.*

spot, in one, which is cold to the touch: *Arn.*

spots, in single: *Selen.*

spreading from the hands over the whole  
body: **Chel.**

stinging sensations, with: *Apis*, *merc-c.*

sweat, even when bathed in, with red face: *Op.*

thirst for cold drinks, with: *Acon.*

and desire to be covered: *Manc.*

with unquenchable: **Ars.**, *bell.*, *colch.*, *hep.*,  
**Phos.**

walking in open air, increased by: *Chin.*

within and without, body turning hot: **Bell.**

**CATARRHAL** fever: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bar-m.*,  
*carb-v.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*,  
*merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

**CEREBRO-SPINAL** fever: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, *agar.*,  
*am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*,  
**Bell.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*,  
*cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*,  
*hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*,  
**Nat-s.**, *nux-v.*, *Op.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*sol-n.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, **Verat-v.**, *zinc.*

**CHANGING** paroxysms: *Elat.*, *eupi.*, **Ign.**,  
*meny.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*

after abuse of quinine: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *elat.*,  
*eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**

homœopathic potencies: **Sep.**

frequently: *Elat.*, *ign.*, *puls.*

no two paroxysms alike: **Puls.**

**CHILL** absent, fever without chill: *Acon.*,  
*acet-ac.*, *æsc.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*,  
*ant-c.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *benz-ac.*,  
*bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
**Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *con.*, *coff.*, *cur.*,  
*elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-p.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*



# FEVER.

## CHILL, absent.

hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, lyssin, merl., nat-m., nicc., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., podo., puls., **Rhus-t.**, stann., spig., *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*

morning: Arn., ars., bry., calc., caust., eup-per., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., nat-m., petr., podo., rhus-t., sulph., *thuj.*

6 to 10 a. m.: **Rhus-t.**

7 a. m.: Podo.

9 a. m.: Kali-c.

forenoon: Ars., bapt., cact., calc., *cham.*, eup-per., **Gels.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., rhus-t., spig., sulph., *thuj.*

9 to 12 a. m.: **Cham.**

10 a. m.: **Gels.**, **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

to 11 a. m.: **Nat-m.**, *thuj.*

11 a. m.: *Bapt.*, cact., *calc.*, **Nat-m.**, *thuj.*

noon: Ars., spig., *stram.*, sulph.

afternoon: *Æsc.*, anac., ang., apis, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., caust., chin., clem., coff., con., cur., eup-per., ferr., *gels.*, graph., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph.

12 to 1 p. m.: *Sil.*

1 to 2 p. m.: **Ars.**

2 p. m.: **Puls.**

to 3 p. m.: Cur., kali-c.

3 p. m.: Coff., cur., ferr., *lyc.*, nicc.

to 4 p. m.: **Apis**, clem., *lyc.*

4 p. m.: **Anac.**, *apis*, ars., graph., hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., **Lyc.**

lasting all night: *Hep.*, puls.

5 p. m.: Con., kali-bi., kali-c., petr., sabin.

5:30 p. m., with pricking in tongue: Cedr.

5 to 6 p. m.: Petr.

very ill humored: Con.

evening: Acon., *æsc.*, alum, ambr., anac., ang., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., *bapt.*, **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., *cina*, coff., coloc., eup-per., ferr., ferr-p., hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., lach.,

## CHILL, absent, evening.

*lyc.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, plat., podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, stann., sulph., *thuj.*

at same hour, daily fever, with short breath: Cina.

6 p. m.: Calc., carb-v., caust., kali-c., **Nux-v.**, petr.

to 12 p. m.: Lachn.

lasting all night: Cham., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

to 7 p. m.: *Calc.*, nux-v.

8 p. m.: Ant-t., caust.

7 p. m.: Bov., *calc.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, rhus-t.

to 8 p. m.: Ambr.

12 p. m.: *Æsc.*

8 p. m.: Coff., ferr., hep., sulph.

night: Acon., ang., ant-t., apis, ars., **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., cham., *cina*, coff., ferr., gels., hep., *ip.*, kali-bi., lachn., *lyc.*, nat-m., nicc., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, podo., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, sulph., *thuj.*

midnight: Ars., nux-v., *stram.*, sulph.

before: Acon., ant-c., ars., **Bry.**, carb-v., cham., elaps, *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-s., nat-m., petr., puls., sabad.

10 p. m.: Ars., elaps, *hydr.*, lach., petr., sabad.

11 p. m.: Cact., mag-m.

midnight, after: **Ars.**, bor., ferr., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m., sulph., *thuj.*, tax.

12 to 2 a. m.: **Ars.**

to 3 a. m.: **Ars.**, kali-c.

1 to 2 a. m.: **Ars.**

2 a. m.: **Ars.**, benz-ac.

2 to 4 a. m.: Kali-c.

3 a. m.: Ang., *thuj.*

4 a. m.: Arn.

**CHILL**, with: Acon., ambr., anac., ant-c., asar., **Ars.**, *bell.*, benz-ac., **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *chel.*, cocc., coff., coloc., *dig.*, dros.,



**CHILL**, with,

*ferr.*, **Hell.**, *Ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *led.*, *lyc.*,  
*kreos.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*,  
**Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,  
*podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,  
*sumb.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
**Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

heat and perspiration: *Jab.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*

shaking: *Sec.*

**CHILLINESS**, with: **Apis**, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,  
*caust.*, *colch.*, **Coff.**, *cur.*, *dros.*, *elaps.*,  
**Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *lach.*, *lachn.*,  
*merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *sec.*, *sep.*,  
*spig.*, *squil.*, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

alternating with heat not perceptible to the touch: *Merc.*

continues long into the heat: *Podo.*

lifting the covering, when. (See "Uncovering.")

motion, on the least. (See "Motion.")

putting the hands out of bed, from: *Arn.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bor.*, *hep.*, **Nux-v.**, *stram.*

**CONTINUED** fever, typhus, typhoid: *Acet-ac.*,  
*agar.*, *ail.*, *am-c.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*,  
**Arum-t.**, *bapt.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*,  
*camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*,  
**Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-a.*,  
*chin-s.*, **Chlor.**, *cic.*, *coc.*, **Colch.**, **Crot-h.**,  
*cupr.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *hell.*, *hydr.*,  
*hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,  
*lycps.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
**Phos.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sang.*,  
*sec.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*,  
*verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

afternoon: *Agar.*, *apis*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *canth.*,  
*chin.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**,  
*lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *stram.*

evening: *Arn.*, *ars.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*,  
*chin.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**,  
**Rhus-t.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

4 to 8 p. m.: *Lyc.*

4 p. m. till midnight: *Stram.*

5 p. m.: *Kali-n.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

7 p. m.: *Lyc.*, *rhus-t.*

**CONTINUED.**

8 p. m.: *Hep.*, *mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

9 to 12 p. m.: *Bry.*

10 p. m.: *Lach.*

night: *Am-c.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, **Bapt.**,  
**Bry.**, *calad.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, **Chin.**,  
**Chin-a.**, *cocc.*, *colch.*, **Lach.**, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*,  
**Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

temperature running very high: **Bell.**, *bry.*,  
*hyos.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*

midnight: *Ars.*, *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,  
*verat.*

before: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, *bapt.*, *calad.*, **Carb-v.**,  
*nux-v.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *stram.*

after: **Ars.**, *bry.*, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *lyc.*,  
*nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

abdominal: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,  
**Bry.**, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Colch.**, *gins.*,  
*ip.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*,  
**Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*

with icteric skin: **Bell.**, *cham.*, *chin.*,  
*crot-h.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

cerebral: *Apis*, *arn.*, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *cic.*,  
*gels.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *rhus-t.*, **Stram.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

congestive: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *lach.*,  
*sang.*, *verat.*

with threatened cerebral paralysis: **Hell.**,  
*lach.*, *lyc.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

collapse: **Carb-v.**

paralysis of lungs: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*,  
*lyc.*, *mosch.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*

exanthemic: *Ail.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*,  
**Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *euphr.*,  
*lach.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
**Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

with cold, viscous sweat: **Chlor.**

hæmorrhagic: **Carb-v.**, **Crot-h.**, *lach.*, **Phos.**,  
*sul-ac.*

oozing of dark thin blood from capillaries:  
**Crot-h.**, *sul-ac.*

pectoral: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *chel.*,  
*chin.*, *hyos.*, *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, **Phos.**,  
*rhus-t.*, *sulph.*



## FEVER.

### CONTINUED.

petechial: Anthr., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bapt., berb., camph., caps., *carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Chlor.**, *lach.*, **Mur-ac.**, nit-ac., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sulph.

fetid stool, intestinal hemorrhage, sopor, so weak that he settles down in bed into a heap: **Mur-ac.**

foul breath, says there is nothing the matter with him: **Arn.**

putrid, foul, cadaverous smell to stool, brown, dry, leathery-looking tongue, extreme prostration: **Ars.**

stupid form: Apis, *arn.*, ars., arum-t., **Bapt.**, *bry.*, **Carb-v.**, *chin.*, chin-s., cic., cocc., *crot-h.*, *gels.*, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, lyc., **Mur-ac.**, nux-v., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *stram.*, verat., **Zinc.**

stupor complete: **Bell.**, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, **Op.**, lyc., *stram.*, *ph-ac.*

typhus with swelled parotid and sensitive bones: *Mang.*

versatile: *Bry.*, cham., cina, dig., *hyos.*, ign., *lach.*, lyc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v., *op.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *stram.*, zinc.

**COUGHING** increases the heat: Ambr., am-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bell., *carb-v.*, hep., *hyos.*, iod., ip., kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., mag-m., nat-c., nux-v., *phos.*, puls., sabad., squil., sulph.

**COVERED** parts: *Thuj.*

**DAY**, febrile heat only during the: Ail., ant-t., bell., berb., *carb-v.*, *eup-per.*, ox-ac., sep., sulph., *thuj.*

periodically during the: Sil.

**DESCENDING**: Acon., agar., *alum.*, bar-c., bell., calc-p., canth., *caust.*, chel., cic., coff., colch., croc., euphr., laur., mag-c., mez., mosch., nat-c., *op.*, par., ruta, sabin., staph., stront., sul-ac., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zinc.

**DRINKS**, warm, agg: Sumb.

warm drinks are tolerated: *Casc.*, cedr., *eup-pur.*, lyc.

**DRINKING** agg: Bar-c., calc., cham., cocc.

beer: *Bell.*, *ferr.*, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

coffee: Canth., cham., *rhus-t.*

amel.: Ars.

### DRINKING.

cold water, shivering from: *Bell.*, calend., **Caps.**, *eup-per.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: Bism., caust., cupr., fl-ac., lobel., *op.*, *phos.*, sep.

causes nausea: Lyc.

water: Canth., calc., ign., *rhus-t.*, sep.

wine: Ars., *carb-v.*, fl-ac., gins., iod., nat-m., nux-v., sil.

**DRY** heat: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, *æsc.*, ail., am-c., amyl-n., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, arum-t., bar-c., bapt., bar-m., **Bell.**, bism., bol, **Bry.**, cact., *calc.*, calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cedr.*, *cham.*, chel., chlor., *chin.*, cimx., cina, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., cor-r., *crot-h.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, ferr., hell., hep., *hyos.*, hyper., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-cy., kali-n., *lach.*, lact-v., led., *lyc.*, mag-s., meny., *merc.*, nat-a., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, plb., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys., ptel., **Puls.**, ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, sec., sep., sil., spig., squil., *spong.*, *stram.*, stann., staph., stront., *sulph.*, sumb., *thuj.*

morning: *Arn.*, ail., *bry.*, calc., cocc., nit-ac., sulph.

on waking: *Arn.*

afternoon: Alum., ars., elaps, gels., ferr., nat-s.

chilliness with: Arg-n.

sleep, during: Alum.

2 p. m. alternating with chill, as if dashed with cold water: Chel.

evening: *Æsc.*, *apis*, ars., bapt., bell., calc-p., carb-v., coff., chin., coloc., elaps, graph., kali-c., *plb.*, **Puls.**

bed, in, with chilliness in back: Coff.

distended veins and burning hands that seek out cool places: **Puls.**

7 to 9 p. m., followed by chill until 10 p. m.: Elaps.

night: **Acon.**, anac., ant-t., **Ars.**, *arn.*, bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., chel., chin-s., cina, clem., cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., con., dulc., hep., graph., kali-n., *lach.*, lyc., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, ran-sc., raph., **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, thea, *thuj.*



**DRY**, night.

delirium, with: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin-s.*, *coff.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**

hot vapors rise up to the brain, as if: **Ant-t.**, **sarr.**, sulph.

lasting all night, with sleeplessness: **Bar-c.**  
menses, before: **Con.**

pricking as from needles, with: **Bol.**, *chin.*, *gels.*, *nit-ac.*

rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks,  
without thirst, after sleep: **Cina.**

sleep, during: **Bov.**, *bry.*, *gins.*, *ph-ac.*,  
**Samb.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

going to, on: **Samb.**

preventing: **Ant-t.**

spasmodic gagging, with: **Cimx.**

sweaty hands when put out of bed, with:  
*Hep.*

swollen veins of arms and hands, with-  
out thirst: **Chin.**

covered parts of: **Thuj.**

driving him out of bed: **Ant-t.**

**EATING**, while: **Am-c.**, *cham.*, *mag-m.*, *nux-v.*,  
*psor.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

amel.: **Anac.**, *ign.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *zinc.*

dinner: **Mag-m.**, *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

after agg.: *Ang.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,  
*bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*,  
*graph.*, *ign.*, *ind.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
*mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*,  
**Phos.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

amel.: **Anac.**, *ars.*, **Chin.**, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*,  
*iod.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *stront.*

breakfast, after: **Bar-c.**, *calc.*, *croc.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,  
*sabad.*, *sulph.*

dinner, after: **Bar-c.**, *dig.*, *nit-ac.*, *ptel.*, *phos.*,  
*plant.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *til.*

**EXANTHEMATIC** fevers, measles: **Acon.**,  
*ant-c.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*,  
*cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, **Euphr.**, *gels.*, *hep.*,  
*hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**,  
*rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

scarlatina: **Ail.**, *am-c.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*,  
*arum-t.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*,

**EXANTHEMATIC**, scarlatina.

*carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*,  
*lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mill.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

**EXERTION**, during: **Acon.**, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,  
*arg-m.*, *ars.*, *camph.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olud.*, *ox-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*,  
*sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sumb.*,  
*valer.*

after: **Am-m.**, *brom.*, *fl-ac.*, *sep.*

amel.: **Ign.**, *sep.*, *stann.*

mental, amel.: **Nat-c.**

**EXTERNAL** heat: **Acon.**, *æth.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*,  
*anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bapt.*,  
**Bell.**, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*,  
*carb-v.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*,  
*chlor.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *coc-c.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,  
*coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *cupr.*,  
*dig.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*,  
*ip.*, *jatr.*, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*,  
*kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,  
*merc-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**,  
*ruta*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,  
**Stram.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: **Bell.**

10 a. m. to 3 p. m.: **Canth.**

afternoon, with chilliness: **Ars.**

and redness without internal heat: **Ign.**

4 p. m.: **Coff.**, *ptel.*

evening: **Anac.**, *iod.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

lying down, after: **Coff.**

8 p. m.: **Coff.**, *nat-a.*

9 p. m.: **Elaps.**

11 p. m.: **Nat-m.**

night: *Bry.*, *colch.*, *kali-bi.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*

2 a. m. on waking: **Hep.**

dinner, after: **Ptel.**

chilliness, with: **Acon.**, *agn.*, *anac.*, *alum.*,  
*arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *atro.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *calc-a.*,  
**Calc.**, *cann-i.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *dig.*,  
*dros.*, *gamb.*, *hep.*, *hell.*, **Ign.**, *kali-n.*,  
*lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,  
*ran-b.*, *rheum.*, *raph.*, *rat.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*,  
*sulph.*, *tabac.*, **Thuj.**



## FEVER.

### EXTERNAL.

desire to be fanned in place of thirst during the heat: **Carb-v.**

sensation of coldness of the whole body: **Bar-c.**

of external heat without heat: **Cham., ign.**

yellow skin, with: **Merc-c.**

**FLUSHES** of heat: **Acet-ac., acon., aesc., agn., ail., alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ang., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., arum-t., asar., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calc., calc-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cimx., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., corn-c., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., dig., elaps, eup-per., ferr., gamb., glon., graph., hep., helon., hura, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., Kali-c., kali-i., kreos., lac-ac., lach., lobel., lyc., lyssin, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., Phos., plat., podo., psor., puls., raph., rumx., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., seneg., Sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., teucr., Thuj., valer., xanth., zinc.**

morning: **Bism., bor.**

afternoon: **Ambr., bell., colch., con., laur., meny., nat-p., plb., samb., Sep.**

dinner, during: **Calc-s., nux-v.**

evening: **Acon., all-c., arum-t., bor., carb-an., carb-v., elaps, lyc., merc-c., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., phos., psor., Sep., sulph.**

eating, after: **Carb-v.**

falling asleep, before: **Carb-v.**

8 p. m., with nausea: **Ferr.**

8:30 p. m.: **Arum-t., cina, sep.**

night: **Bar-c., spig.**

3 a. m., feeling as if sweat would break out: **Bapt.**

alternating with chills: **Acon., ars., asar., calc., chin-s., corn., iod., kali-bi., med., spig.**

chilliness, with: **Agar., apis, ars., carb-v., colch., corn., eup-per., kali-bi., lobel., merc., plat., puls., sulph., tereb., thuj.**

### FLUSHES.

downward: **Glon.**

eating, while: **Calc-s., nux-v., psor.**

after: **Arg-n., carb-v., par., sumb.**

exertion, from least: **Sep.**

followed by chill: **Caust., sang.**

menses, before: **Iod.**

during: **Nat-p.**

perspiration, with: **Acet-ac., am-m., ant-c., bell., hep., kali-bi., op., sep., sul-ac., sulph., xanth.**

and anxiety: **Ang., kali-bi.**

upwards: **Alum., alumn., ars., asaf., calc., carb-ac., chin., ferr., glon., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-m., mang., nat-s., nit-ac., sumb., tarent., valer.**

from the hips: **Alumn.**

warm water were poured over one, as if: **Ars., bry., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., Sep.**

dashed over one: **Calc., cann-s., nat-m., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep.**

**GASTRIC** fever: **Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., bapt., bell., bry., canth., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., colch., coloc., cupr., eup-per., gels., ign., Ip., iris, mag-m., mag-s., merc., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-v., phos., podo., Puls., rheum, rhus-t., sec., sulph., tarax., verat.**

**HEAT** absent: **Am-m., agar., Aran., benz., bov., camph., canth., caps., caust., cimx., cocc., gamb., graph., hep., kali-c., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-c., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., ph-ac., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., Staph., sul-ac., Sulph., thuj., verat.**

**HECTIC** fever: **Abrot., acet-ac., am-c., arg-m., arn., Ars., aur-m., bry., bol., calc., calc-p., caps., carb-an., carb-v., chin., chlor., cocc., crot-h., cupr., ferr-p., hep., Iod., ip., kali-c., lach., Lyc., med., merc., mez., mill., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., Phos., puls., sang., senec., Sep., Sil., stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., tarent.**

daily, forenoon, 11 to 12, or 1 p. m.: **Arg-m.**

with hemoptysis: **Mill.**

**INFLAMMATORY** fever: **Acet-ac., acon., apis, arn., ars., Bell., Bry., cact., canth., cham., chin., colch., con., dig., dulc., gels., hep.,**



## FEVER.

### INFLAMMATORY fever.

hyos., ip., kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., **Merc.**, nit-ac.,  
nux-v., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil.,  
sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat.

**INSIDIOUS** fevers: Acet-ac., chin., cocc., con.,  
colch., sec., sulph.

**INTENSE** heat: Abrot., **Acon.**, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**,  
**Ars.**, *arum-t.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, cact.,  
canth., caps., chel., chin., *chin-s.*, cina,  
coff., *colch.*, con., croc., crot-h., cupr., dig.,  
dulc., **Gels.**, hep., *hyos.*, kali-i., *lach.*,  
lyc., mag-c., meny., merc-c., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**,  
*nat-s.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *op.*, ph-ac.,  
*phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, samb., sang., **Sec.**,  
*sil.*, staph., *stram.*, thuj.

convulsions, with: **Bell.**, *cic.*, *hyos.*, *op.*,  
**Stram.**

delirium, with: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*,  
carb-v., chin., *chin-s.*, chlor., coff., hep.,  
*hyos.*, iod., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., **Op.**, **Puls.**,  
**Stram.**, sarr., sec.

of the head and face, body cold: **Arn.**, bell.,  
*op.*, *stram.*

sleep, during: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, caps., chin., *gels.*,  
*lach.*, lyc., **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Op.**,  
*rhus-t.*, *stram.*

after: Cina, *op.*

stupefaction and unconsciousness, with: **Bell.**,  
cact., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**

**INTERMITTENT**, chronic: Abies., agar., alum.,  
*apis*, **Ars.**, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, hep.,  
kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-v.,  
*phos.*, psor., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

with enlarged liver: *Lyc.*, nat-m., nit-ac.

gout: Led.

stomachache: Abies-n.

enlarged spleen, with: Carb-ac.

incomplete: **Ars.**

long-lasting heat, with: **Ant-t.**, cact., canth.,  
colch., hep., ip., sec., sil.

masked: **Ars.**, ip., nux-v., spig.

old people, with coma: *Op.*, nux-m.

pernicious: *Apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, bell., cact.,  
*camph.*, caps., chin-s., cur., elat., **Gels.**,  
*hyos.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *puls.*, **Verat.**

pulmonary hemorrhage, with: *Arg-n.*

### INTERMITTENT.

rheumatism, with: Led.

spoiled: **Ars.**, *calc.*, *ip.*, nat-m., nux-v., **Sep.**,  
sulph.

that tends toward typhoid: **Ars.**, gels.

**INTERNAL** heat: **Acon.**, aloe, anac., **Arn.**, **Ars.**,  
**Bell.**, **Bry.**, berb., calad., *calc.*, caps., *caust.*,  
*cham.*, chel., chin., cic., con., croc., ferr.,  
hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., *lach.*,  
*mag-c.*, mag-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., spig.,  
stann., verat., zinc.

morning: Alum.

8 a. m.: Caust.

evening: Anac., *puls.*

night, must uncover, which causes chilliness:  
**Mag-c.**

burning: **Ars.**, brom., caps., bell., *hyos.*,  
mez., *mosch.*, **Sec.**

at 9 a. m.: Brom.

in the blood vessels: Agar., **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bry.*,  
*calc.*, *hyos.*, med., nat-m., nit-ac., *op.*,  
**Rhus-t.**, verat.

while the body feels cold to the touch: *Carb-v.*,  
*ferr.*, sars.

with external chill: **Acon.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bell.,  
*bry.*, *calc.*, caps., *cham.*, chel., ferr., *ign.*,  
iod., *ip.*, mez., *mosch.*, nit-ac., ph-ac., *phos.*,  
*puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sang, sec., squil.,  
sul-ac., sulph., **Verat.**

coldness of single parts: Chin., ign.,  
*nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*

cold perspiration: Anac.

**IRREGULAR** paroxysms: **Ars.**, carb-v.,  
eup-per., ign., *ip.*, meny., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**,  
samb., *sep.*

one stage wanting (compare "Succession"):  
*Apis*, aran., **Ars.**, bov., camph., dros.,  
meny., mez., verat.

stages: **Bry.**, *ip.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *sep.*

**IRRITATIVE** fever: **Acon.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, bapt.,  
bell., *bry.*, *camph.*, canth., carb-v., *cham.*,  
*chin.*, cocc., crot-t., cupr., dig., gels., hell.,  
*hyos.*, **Lach.**, lyc., merc., *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,  
sec., sulph., verat.



## FEVER.

### IRRITATIVE.

slow (compare "Continued fever"): *Acet-ac.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc-s.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

**LONG** lasting heat: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bol.*, *cact.*, *calc-f.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sec.*, *sil.*

followed by chill: *Apis*.

sleep, with: *Chin.*

**MENSES**, before: *Am-c.*, *carb-an.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

during: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *helon.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhod.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

**MOTION**, during: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *cur.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *apis*, *caps.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *selen.*, *tarax.*, *valer.*

in all stages by motion: **Caps.**

brings on chilliness: *Ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *chin-s.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**

wants to be quiet in any stage: **Bry.**, *gels.*

**PAIN**, fever from: *Carb-v.*, *cham.*

pain in stomach: *Sec.*

**PAROXYSMS** increasing in severity: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *eup-per.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**

irregular. (See "Irregular.")

long chill, little heat, no thirst: **Puls.**

one stage wanting: *Apis*, *aran.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *camph.*, *dros.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *verat.*

short chill, long heat, no thirst: **Ip.**

regular: **Chin-s.**, *chin.*, *cina.*

**PAROXYSMAL** fever: *Am-m.*, *arund.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Eup-per.*, *kali-bi.*

11 a. m.: *Calc.*

### PAROXYSMAL.

afternoon: *Calc.*, *sil.*

3 p. m.: *Lyc.*

evening: *Calc.*, *lyc.*

7 p. m.: *Lyc.*

night: *Kali-bi.*, **Merc.**

**PERSPIRATION** absent: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *corn.*, *cor-r.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merl.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sang.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verb.*

heat with: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *asc-t.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canch.*, **Caps.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cob.*, *colch.*, **Con.**, *cor-r.*, *dig.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *glon.*, *guare.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *podo.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *raph.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sol-t-æ.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

**PUERPURAL** fever: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cham.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mill.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-r.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*

from suppressed lochia: *Lyc.*, *mill.*, *puls.*, **Sulph.**

**PUTRID.** (See "Zymotic.")

**REMITTENT**: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bell.**, *bol.*, **Bry.**, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *eup-per.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lept.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*

morning: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *mag-c.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

afternoon: **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, **Gels.**, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*



REMITTENT.

evening: *Acon.*, *arn.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

night: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*

infantile: *Acon.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, **Cham.**, **Gels.**, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *sulph.*

occurring every autumn: *Carb-ac.*

prone to become typhoid: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, **Bry.**, *carb-ac.*, *colch.*, *gels.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*

from the abuse of quinine: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *ip.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**

with redness of one cheek, paleness of the other: *Acon.*, **Cham.**

**RIDING** in a carriage, while: *Graph.*, *psor.*

amel.: *Kal-n.*, *nit-ac.*

in the wind, after: *Nit-ac.*

**SHIVERING**, with: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cur.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

alternating with heat: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *elaps*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *ph-ac.*, *sabad.*

and perspiration with heat: **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

drinking, from: **Caps.**, *eup-per.*, **Nux-v.**

motion, from: *Apis*, *arn.*, **Nux-v.**, *podo.*, *stram.*

uncovering, from: *Apis*, **Arn.**, *bar-c.*, *chin.*, *lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *rhus-t.*, *stram.*

**SHUDDERING** with the heat: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, **Cham.**, *hell.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *zinc.*

constant, with one cheek hot and red: *Coff.*

alternating with heat: *Bov.*

**SIDE**, one-sided: **Alum.**, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *clem.*, **Dig.**,

**SIDE**, one-sided.

*graph.*, *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, **Mosch.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

right: **Alum.**, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *verb.*

left: *Anac.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sulph.*, **Stann.**, *thuj.*

with coldness of right: **Rhus-t.**

one cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold: **Acon.**

on one side of the body the hand and foot are red and cold, on the other they are hot in evening and at night: *Puls.*

**SITTING**, while, agg.: *Phos.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Nux-v.*

**SLEEP**, heat comes on during: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *astac.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Calad.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *gins.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *variol.*, *viol-t.*

dry heat: **Samb.**, *thuj.*

after: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ptel.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

amel.: **Calad.**, *chin.*, *colch.*, *hell.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sep.*

heat and restlessness preventing: *Bry.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *thuj.*

**STAGES**, irregular. (See "Irregular.")

**STANDING** agg.: *Arg-m.*, *con.*, *mang.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

amel.: *Bell.*, *cann-s.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *phos.*, *selen.*

**STOOL**, before: *Calc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *samb.*, *verat.*



## FEVER.

### STOOL.

during: *Ars.*, *cham.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sulph.*

after: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, *selen.*

**STOOPING:** *Bry.*, *kali-c.*, ***Merc-c.***, *sep.*

coldness when rising: *Merc-c.*

**SUCCESION** of stages, chill followed by heat:

*Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*,  
*ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *aran.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*,  
*bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *cact.*,  
*calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, ***Caps.***, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *coff.*,  
*colch.*, *corn.*, *croc.*, ***Cycl.***, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,  
*elaps.*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,  
*Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, ***Lyc.***, *mag-c.*,  
*mag-m.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, ***Nat-m.***,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *psor.*, ***Puls.***, ***Rhus-t.***, *sabad.*, *sang.*,  
*sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*,  
*staph.*, *stram.*, ***Sulph.***, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

alternating with thirst, then sweat: *Sabad.*

then sweat: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *apis*, ***Ars.***, *bell.*,  
*bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, *cham.*, *cina*, ***Chin.***, *cocc.*, *corn-c.*,  
*dig.*, *dros.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, *gels.*, *graph.*,  
*hep.*, *ign.*, ***Ip.***, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-v.***, *op.*, ***Puls.***,  
*rhust.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *spong.*,  
*staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

then sour sweat: *Lyc.*

with thirst: *Rhus-t.*

without thirst: *Am-m.*, *nit-ac.*

with internal chill, then heat and sweat:  
*Phos.*

with sweat: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, ***Bell.***,  
*bry.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, ***Cham.***, *chin.*, *cina*,  
*eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,  
*kali-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,  
*phos.*, *puls.*, ***Rhus-t.***, *sabad.*, *spig.*,  
*sulph.*

of the face: *Alum.*

without sweat: *Graph.*, *nat-m.*

thirst then sweat: *Kali-c.*

then heat without thirst: *Hep.*, *kali-n.*,  
*nat-m.*

chill then sweat, without intervening heat:  
*Am-m.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, ***Caps.***, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,

**SUCCESION** of stages, chill then sweat, without  
intervening heat.

***Caust.***, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cimx.*, *dem.*,  
*dig.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, ***Lyc.***, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,  
*merc.*, *merc-c.*, ***Mez.***, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*,  
*op.*, ***Petr.***, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sabad.*,  
*sep.*, *spig.*, ***Thuj.***, *verat.*

then cold sweat: *Ars.*, *verat.*

heat: *Bell.*

sweat, without heat or thirst: *Am-m.*,  
*bry.*, *caust.*

then heat: *Bell.*

heat followed by chill: *Ail.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *apis*,  
*asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, ***Calc.***, *caps.*, *caust.*,  
*chin.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eup-pur.*, *hell.*,  
*ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, ***Nux-v.***, *petr.*, *phos.*, ***Puls.***,  
***Sep.***, ***Stann.***, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

then heat: *Am-m.*, *stram.*

then sweat: *Rhus-t.*

alternating with chill, followed by sweat:  
*Kali-c.*, *meny.*, *verat.*

then heat: *Verat.*

finally sweat: *Bry.*, *kali-c.*, *spig.*

then sweat: *Am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, ***Ars.***, *bell.*,  
*bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, ***Cham.***,  
*cina*, *chin.*, ***Coff.***, *corn.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,  
*ign.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*,  
*rhodo.*, ***Rhus-t.***, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*,  
*stront.*, *sulph.*, ***Verat.***

cold sweat: *Caps.*, *verat*

with sweat, then chill. (See "Perspiration  
with heat, then chill.")

external coldness, then chill, then heat  
with external coldness: *Phos.*

then heat: *Aloe*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,  
*calad.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *ran-sc.*,  
*sil.*

perspiration alternating with chilliness:  
*Ant-c.*, *calc.*, *nux-v.*, *sac-alb.*

appears long after the heat has subsided,  
with renewal of the earlier symptoms:  
*Ars.*

followed by chill: *Carb-v.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*

chill, then perspiration: *Nux-v.*

then perspiration, with heat: *Nux-v.*



## FEVER.

**SUCCESSION** of stages, perspiration.

following chill, with heat: *Calc.*, *caps.*, *sulph.*

chill, alternated with heat: *Carb-ac.*, *corn.*, *kali-c.*, *meny.*, *verat.*

and heat alternating then heat: *Bry.*

during heat, followed by dry heat: *Ant-c.*

the, coldness and heat, irregularly inter-mingle: *Cedr.*

with heat following chill: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

**SUMMER**, hot season: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-o.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

**SUN**, in heat of: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *cact.*, *glon.*, *lyssin*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *sep.*

**TOBACCO** smoking: *Cic.*, *ign.*, *sep.*

**UNCOVERING** agg.: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *mag-c.*, *sil.*

*amel.*: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *coloc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *ign.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

aversion to: *Ars.*, *aur.*, *Bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *Mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, *sil.*, *Squil.*, *Stram.*, *stront.*

chilliness from: *Acon.*, *apis*, *Arn.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *Nux-v.*, *sarr.*, *squil.*

and pain: *Squil.*

in any stage of paroxysm: *Nux-v.*

desire for: *Acon.*, *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*, *chin-a.*, *coff.*, *Euph.*, *Ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *Ign.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, *spig.*, *Staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

**VEXATION**, heat from: *Petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*

**VOMITING**, during: *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *cham.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

*amel.*: *Acon.*, *dig.*, *puls.*, *sec.*

**WALKING** in open air: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *caust.*, *Camph.*, *chin.*, *cur.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sabad.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *tarax.*

*amel.*: *Alum.*, *asar.*, *caps.*, *cic.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mosch.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sabin.*, *tarax.*

after: *Ars.*, *caust.*, *petr.*, *Ran-sc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*

**WARM** covering agg.: *Acon.*, *Apis*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *coff.*, *ferr.*, *Ign.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *op.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

intolerance of both cold and warm air: *Cocc.*

room agg.: *Am-m.*, *ang.*, *Apis*, *bry.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *plant.*, *Puls.*, *sulph.*

heat of the room is intolerable: *Apis.*

season, fever appearing in: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *eup-per.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

**WARMTH** agg.: *Apis*, *bry.*, *ign.*, *Puls.*, *op.*, *staph.*

**WASHING** agg.: *Am-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

*amel.*: *Apis*, *bapt.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Puls.*

**WATER**, as if dashed with hot water. See "flushes of heat.")

**WINTER**: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *nux-m.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

**YELLOW** fever: *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *ars-h.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *Crot-h.*, *daph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lobel.*, *Nux-v.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

third stage, hemorrhages, with great paleness of face, violent headache, great heaviness of limbs and trembling of the body: *Carb-v.*

when sweat is checked from exposure to a draft of air: *Cadm.*

**ZYMOTIC** fevers: *Acet-ac.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, *cadm.*, *carb-v.*, *cur.*, *Crot-h.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *Sulph.*, *tarent.*



## PERSPIRATION.

**PERSPIRATION** in general: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*,

*æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alst.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,  
*am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *anthr.*,  
*anthrok.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *apoc-c.*, *arn.*,  
*arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *asc-c.*, *asaf.*,  
*aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *berb.*, *bol.*,  
*bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *hufo.*, *cact.*, *cain.*, *calad.*,  
**Calc.**, *camph.*, *canch.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*,  
*caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
*cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*,  
*cic.*, *cina*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*,  
*coloc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*,  
*cur.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,  
*elaps.*, *elat.*, *eupi.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, **Ferr.**,  
*fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *grat.*,  
*guaj.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,  
**Ip.**, *iris*, *jab.*, *jatr.*, *kalm.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kali-s.*, *kreos.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*,  
*lachn.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**,  
*mag-c.*, *mag-s.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,  
*merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merl.*, *mez.*, *morph.*,  
*mosch.*, *myric.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*,  
*nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
**Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
**Phos.**, *phys.*, *plant.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,  
**Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rob.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, **Samb.**, *sang.*,  
*sarr.*, *selen.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*,  
*spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *strych.*,  
*sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*,  
*tax.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *trio.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**,  
*verat-v.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*, *zing.*

**DAYTIME**: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,  
*ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *con.*,  
*dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,  
**Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*,  
**Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*,  
*rheum.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
*sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

day and night without relief: **Hep.**, *samb.*

awake, while: **Samb.**

closing the eyes, when: **Con.**

### DAYTIME.

nausea and languor, with: **Merc.**

sleep, during: **Bell.**, *caust.*, *con.*, *lyc.*

**MORNING**: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,  
*ang.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,  
*bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caps.*,  
*carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *cham.*, *caust.*, *chin.*,  
*chin-s.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cimx.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*,  
*coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *eug.*, *euph.*,  
*eupi.*, **Ferr.**, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *guaj.*,  
*hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,  
*kreos.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-s.*,  
**Merc.**, *merl.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nicc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*par.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ran-b.*,  
*sabad.*, **Samb.**, *sang.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*spong.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,  
**Verat.**, *zinc.*

bed, in: *Am-m.*, *benz-ac.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *caps.*,  
*chin.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,  
*lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nicc.*, *phos.*

breakfast, after: *Carb-v.*, *grat.*

coffee, after: *Cham.*

every alternate: *Ant-c.*, *ferr.*

heat, after: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, **Puls.**

lasting until noon: *Ferr.*

menses, before: *Nat-s.*

restless night, after a: *Arg-n.*, *lyc.*

sleep, during: **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *chel.*,  
*chin.*, *chin-s.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *lachn.*, **Puls.**, *zinc.*

waking, after: *Acon-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *bry.*,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *gamb.*, *hyper.*,  
*mag-s.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, **Samb.**,  
**Sep.**, **Sulph.**

4 a. m.: *Caust.*, *chel.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *sep.*,  
*stann.*, *tell.*

5 to 6 a. m.: *Bov.*



**MORNING.**

6 a. m.: Alum., sil.

6 to 7 a. m.: Sulph.

**FORENOON:** Agar., ars., **Ferr.**, ign., sep.,  
sul-ac., sulph.

exertion, on: Gels., sulph., valer.

menses, during: Agar., ars., sep., sulph.

sleep, during: Nux-m.

7 a. m. to 12 a. m.: Phos.

9 a. m., after stool: Sumb.

**NOON:** Acon., cham., cinnb., clem., valer.

**AFTERNOON:** All-s., am-m., ars., *berb.*, calc-s.,  
canth., cina, ferr-i., fl-ac., *hep.*, kali-n.,  
mag-m., mag-s., nat-a., *nat-m.*, nat-p., nicc.,  
nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ptel., sil., staph.,  
sulph.

coldness, during: Gels.

heat, during: Ferr., gamb., nit-ac.

menses, during: Mag-m.

siesta, during: Carb-an., nat-m.

sleep, during: Ant-t., calad., carb-an., nat-m.,  
nit-ac.

walking, while: Caust., ferr-m.

1 to 3 p. m.: Kali-c.

4 p. m.: Phos.

3 p. m.: Ferr., mag-s.

to 5 p. m.: Sil.

5 p. m.: Puls., sarr.

**EVENING:** Agar., anac., anthrok., bell., berb.,  
bov., cain., calad., calc-s., canth., carb-v.,  
chel., chin-s., cocc., coloc., con., lach.,  
*meny.*, merc., merc-c., *mur-ac.*, nat-m.,  
nat p., *phos.*, psor., rat., rhus-t., sarr., sep.,  
spig., *sulph.*, sumb., thuj., verat.

bed, in: Ars., asar., calc., eug., ferr., *meny.*,  
**Merc.**, rat., **Sulph.**, verat.

every alternate: Bar-c.

evening, lasting all night: Anthrok., meny.

falling asleep, on: Mag-c., mur-ac.

heat, with the: Carb-v.

lasting all night: Bol., chel., cocc., led.,  
*meny.*, **Hep.**, *kali-c.*, **Puls.**

**EVENING.**

menses, during: Mag-m.

rest, even when at: Cain., *sarr.*

vomiting, after: Stram.

6 p. m.: Dig., plb.

7 p. m.: Elaps, mag-s.

to 1 a. m.: **Samb.**

8 p. m.: Ferr., mag-s., sumb.

with nausea and heat: Ferr.

**NIGHT:** Acon., *acet-ac.*, agar., aloë, *alum.*  
*ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *anac.*, ang., ant-t.,  
anthr., anthrok., arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*,  
**Ars.**, ars-h., asar., asc-t., aur., bar-c., bell.,  
berb., bol., bor., bry., *calc.*, calc-p., *canth.*,  
carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, casc.,  
cham, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, cimx., cist., clem.,  
coca, cocc., colch., coloc., **Con.**, cupr.,  
cur., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,  
euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., gamb., *graph.*,  
guaj., hell., **Hep.**, hura, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*,  
kali-bi, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*,  
*lyc.*, lobel., mag-s., manc., mang., med.,  
**Merc.**, merc-c., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ox-ac., op., petr.,  
ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., ptel., *puls.*,  
raph., rat., rheum, *rhus-t.*, sabin., **Samb.**,  
**Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*,  
stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, sumb., tabac.,  
**Tarax.**, tarent., ther., **Thuj.**, til., *valer.*,  
*verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

alternating with dryness of skin: *Apis*,  
**Nat-c.**

apyprexia, during: Cimx.

chill, with, during the day: Ars.

coition, after: Agar., *graph.*

cold and debilitating: Croc.

coldness, after: Petr., sil.

cough, with: Chin., lyc., merc., nat-c., psor.

covering ever so little, when: *Chin.*

drinking, after: Aloe.

every other night: Bar-c., **Nit-ac.**

headache, during: *Ars.*

heat, during: Carb-v., stront., sulph.

lasting all night without relief: **Hep.**, kali-c.,  
**Merc.**

with loquacity: **Puls.**



# PERSPIRATION.

## NIGHT.

long lasting musty night sweats: *Cimx.*  
 lying down, after: Ang., hep., meny., rhus-t.,  
 sabad., sil.  
 menses, before: Bell., graph., sulph., **Verat.**  
 during: Asar., bell., kali-c., sulph.  
 miliary itching eruption, with: *Rhus-t.*  
 over the whole body, except the face: Rhus-t.  
 part lain on: *Acon., nit-ac.*  
 putrid smelling: Con., mag-c., rhus-t., spig.  
 shivering, after: Graph.  
 sleep, during: Agar., anac., ant-t., *bell.*,  
 carb-an., chel., *chin.*, con., cycl., eup-per.,  
 euphr., hyos., nit-ac., **Puls.**, thuj.  
 stupid slumber, during: **Puls.**  
 stupor, with: Puls.  
 waking, on: Alum., canth., *chin.*, *cycl.*, dros.,  
 hep., led., *mang.*, merc-c., nat-m., nux-v.,  
 sep., staph., thuj.  
 wakefulness, with: Cham.  
 10 p. m.: Bor.  
 during chilliness: *Bry.*  
 lasting until morning: Laur.  
 to 10 a. m.: *Bry.*  
 11 p. m.: Sil.

**MIDNIGHT:** Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., arn.,  
 ars., bar-c., berb., canth., clem., con., dig.,  
 dros., hep., ip., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-m.,  
 mag-s., merl., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nux-v.,  
 par., ph-ac., *phos.*, rhus-t., sabad., *samb.*,  
 sil., staph.  
 cough, with: Dig., eug.  
 headache, with: Arn.  
 lasting until morning: Mag-c., mag-m., *phos.*  
 lying on the back, while: Cham.  
 sleep, in: Ferr., op., *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t.  
 waking, on: Bell., bol., colch., con., phos.,  
 sulph.  
 before: *Calc.*, carb-an., *mur-ac.*  
 during sleep: *Carb-an.*  
 after: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., arg-m.,  
 ars., bar-c., bol., carb-an., chel., clem.,

## MIDNIGHT, after.

coloc., *dros.*, graph., hell., kali-c., lachn.,  
 lyc., mag-c., *mag-m.*, merl., nice., nux-v.,  
 phos., *sil.*, sabad.  
 1 a. m.: Mag-c.  
 2 to 3 a. m.: Merc.  
 to 5 a. m.: Puls.  
 3 a. m.: Bry., *calc.*, calc-a., carb-an.,  
 ferr-m., merl., nux-v., par., sulph.  
 during sleep: *Merl.*, nat-c.  
 to 4 a. m.: Eupi., rhus-t.  
 4 a. m.: Caust., *chel.*, *ferr.*, sep., stann.,  
 tell.  
 during sleep: **Chel.**

**ACRID:** All-s., *caps.*, **Cham.**, con., graph., iod.,  
 ip., lyc., merc., par., rhus-t., tarax.  
 burning sensation of, in the skin: Merc.  
 causing soreness of the skin: Fl-ac.  
 itching: All-s., benz-ac., cham, coloc.,  
 fl-ac., par., led., mang., rhodo., spong.  
 and formication: Rhodo.  
 pimples: Con.

**AFFECTED** parts, on: **Ambr.**, Ant-t., ars., bry.,  
 caust., *cocc.*, *coff.*, fl-ac., **Merc.**, nat-c.,  
 nit-ac., nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, sep., stann., stram.,  
 stront.  
 morning: *Ambr.*

**AIR**, in the open: *Bry.*, **Calc.**, caps., carb-an.,  
 carb-v., caust., *chin.*, guaj., hep., ip.,  
 kali-c., lach., **Psor.**, rhodo., ruta, *sil.*, thuj.,  
 valer.

amel.: Alum., graph.

cold: Ars., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, carb-an., *lyc.*, sep.,  
 verat.

exercise in: *Bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., *chin.*

**ALTERNATING** with heat: Apis.

**ANGER**, from: Cham., cupr., petr., *sep.*

**ANXIETY**, during: Alum., *ambr.*, am-c., ant-c.,  
 arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., benz-ac., berb., bry.,  
**Calc.**, calc-ph., cann-s, carb-v., caust., **Cham.**,  
**Chin.**, cic., cimx., *cocc.*, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**,  
 graph., kali-bi., kali-n., kreos., *mag-c.*,  
**Mang.**, merc., merc-c., mez., mur-ac.,  
 nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*,



**ANXIETY**, during.

plb., *puls.*, *rhust.*, samb., selen., **Sep.**, sil.,  
spong., stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, tabac.,  
tarent., *thuj.*, verat.

evening: Ambr., sulph.

night: **Ars.**, carb-an., *carb-v.*, nat-m.

after dinner: Calc.

**ASCENDS**: Arn., bell.

**BED**, in: *Alum.*, am-m., ang., ars., asar., bry.,  
bufo, **Calc.**, caps., *cham.*, dirc., dulc., eug.,  
**Ferr.**, *hell.*, iod., kali-c., kali-n., lyc.,  
*merc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,  
phos., plb., *rhust.*, samb., selen., sep.,  
sol-n., *sulph.*, verat.

getting out of amel.: **Ars.**, bell., *calc.*, hep.,  
*hell.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, *puls.*, **Rhust.**,  
*sep.*, sulph., **Verat.**

sweat and chillineas as soon as he gets warm  
in: Arg-n.

**BLOODY**: Arn., calc., clem., **Crot-h.**, *cur.*,  
lach., lyc., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr.

**BURNING**: *Merc.*, *mez.*, **Nat-c.**, verat.

**CLAMMY**: *Acet-ac.*, acon., amyl-n., anac.,  
ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arn., **Ars.**, brom., *calc.*,  
**Camph.**, canth., carb-an., carb-v., **Cham.**,  
chin., cimic., cocc., coff., colch., corn.,  
crot-t., cupr., daph., dig., elat., fago.,  
**Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, glon., *hell.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod.,  
jatr., lach., lachn., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*,  
*mez.*, morph., *mosch.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac.,  
**Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, *sec.*, *spig.*,  
*spong.*, stann., sumb., *sul-ac.*, tereb.,  
**Verat.**, vip., zinc.

morning: Mosch.

evening: Clem., sumb.

night: Cupr., fago., hep.

starting from sleep with: Daph.

**CLOSING** the eyes, on: *Bry.*, calc., carb-an.,  
Con., lach., *thuj.*

**COITION**, after, Agar., *calc.*, chin., *eug.*,  
Graph., nat-c., selen., **Sep.**

**COLD**: *Acet-ac.*, acon., act-sp., æth., agar, ail.,  
**Am-c.**, anac., anthr., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, apis,  
arn., **Ars.**, aur-m., bar-c., bar-m., bell.,  
benz-ac., both., *bry.*, bufo, calad., *calc.*,  
**Camph.**, cann-s., **Carb-v.**, canth., caps.,

**COLD.**

cham., **Chin.**, *chlor.*, cimic., cina, **Cocc.**,  
coff., coloc., corn., croc., crot-h., cupr.,  
cupr-ac., *cur.*, dig., dulc., dros, *elaps.*,  
euphr., gels., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hura, *ign.*,  
iod., **Ip.**, jatr., kali-n., kalm., *lach.*, lachn.,  
laur., *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, manc., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**,  
*mez.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr., *phos.*,  
plant., plb., *podo.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*,  
*ruta*, sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*,  
stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,  
tereb., ther., *thuj.*, vip., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**,  
zinc.

morning: *Ant-c.*, canth., chin., euph., *ruta*.

afternoon: **Gels.**, phos., verat-v.

evening: Anac., hura.

night: Am-c., chin., coloc., croc., cupr., *cur.*,  
fago., dig., iod., lobel., op., *rhust.*, **Sep.**,  
*thuj.*

clammy sweats with hemorrhage: **Chin.**

chill: Corn.

eating, after: *Sul-ac.*

exertion of body or mind, after the  
slightest: *Act-sp.*, sep.

headache, with: Graph.

menses, during: **Ars.**, coff., phos., *sec.*, **Verat.**

motion, on: *Ant-c.*, sep.

nausea and vertigo, with: Ail.

over the body, warm sweat on the palms:  
*Dig.*

stool, during: *Merc.*, sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

sudden attacks of: *Crot-h.*

**COLDNESS**, during: *Arg-n.*, lachn., psor., raph.,  
*puls.*, **Verat.**

after: Amyl-n., carb-s., corn-c., kali-cy.,  
*mur-ac.*, senec., sulph., *thuj.*

**COLIC**, during: *Mez.*, *nux-v.*, plant., plb.

**COLLIQUATIVE**: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-t.*, ars., camph.,  
carb-v., *chin.*, eupi., lach., lyc., mill.,  
*nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *sec.*

**CONVULSIONS**, during: **Ars.**, bell., camph.,  
*nux-v.*, op., sep.

after: Acon., ars., cedr., cupr., *sec.*, strych.



## PERSPIRATION.

**COUGHING**, from: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., apis, Ars., arg-n., bell., brom., bry., calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cimx., chin., dig., dros., eupi., ferr., guare., Hep., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., Phos., puls., rhus-t., sabad., Samb., selen., Sep., sil., spong., sulph., thuj., verat.

night: Chin., dig., eug., kali-bi., lyc., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., psor., sulph.

paroxysms of, end with: Ars., brom. ign.

**COVERED** parts: Acon., Bell., cham., chin., ferr., led., nit-ac., nux-v., puls., sec., spig., thuj.

**CRITICAL**: Bry., bapt., chlor.

**DEBILITATING**: Acon., agar., ambr., am-c., amyl-n., ant-c., anthr., apis, ars., bar-c., benz., Bry., bov., calad., calc., Camph., Carb-an., carb-v., Chin., Chin-s., cocc., croc., dig., Ferr., ferr-i., graph., hyos., ign., Iod., kali-bi., kali-n., lac-c., lyc., Merc., nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., Phos., Psor., puls., rhodo., Samb., sec., Sep., sil., stann., sulph., tarax., verat.

night: Ars., bar-c., bry., carb-an., chin., eupi., merc., samb., stann., tarax.

while awake, dry, burning heat while sleeping: Samb.

**DESCENDING**: Sep.

**DIARRHŒA**, with: Acon., con., sulph., Verat.

**DRINKING**, after: Aloe, ars., castor., cham., chin., cocc., merc., puls., rhus-t., selen., sulph., sumb.

amel.: Caust., chin-s., cupr., nux-v., phos., sil., thuj.

warm drinks: Bry., kali-c., merc., phos., sul-ac.

wine amel.: Acon., apis, con., lach., op., sul-ac., thuj.

**DYSPEŒA**, with: Anac., ant-t., apis, Ars., arund., Carb-v., lach., lyc., sil., sulph., thuj.

**EATING**, while: Ant-t., arg-m., ars., bar-c., benz-ac., bor., bry., calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., cocc., con., graph., guare., ign., Kali-c., Merc., nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-v., ol-an., phos., puls., sars., Sep., sil., sul-ac., valer.

**EATING**, while.

amel.: Anac., ign., lach., mez., Phos., zinc.

anxiety and cold sweat: Merc.

after: Arg-m., ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., caust., cham., con., crot-h., ferr., graph., guare., kali-c., laur., lyc., nat-m., Nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., Phos., selen., Sep., sil., Sulph., thuj., viol-t.

amel.: Anac., alum., chin., cur., ferr., Lach., nat-c., phos., rhus-t., sep., verat.

breakfast: Carb-v., grat.

dinner: Carb-an., dig., mag-m., phos., ptel., sep., thuj.

warm food: Bry., carb-an., carb-v., cham., ferr., kali-c., lach., ph-ac., Phos., puls., sep., Sul-ac., thuj.

**EMISSIONS**, after: Calc., puls., sep., sulph.

**EXCITEMENT**, after: Bar-c., graph.

**EXERTION**, during slight: Acon., æth., agar., ambr., amyl-n., ars., asar., bapt., bell., benz-ac., berb., brom., bry., Calc., camph., canth., caust., carb-an., carb-v., chel., Chin., chin-s., cocc., corn., eupi., Ferr., ferr-m., gels., Graph., hep., Iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., Lyc., merc., Nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., op., Phos., phyt., Psor., rheum, Rhus-t., sabad., selen., Sep., sil., spig., stann., sul-ac., Sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

after, amel.: Agar., bry., polyg., sep.

eating, while: Carb-an.

mental: Act-sp., bell., bor., Calc., Hep., hyos., kali-c., Lach., lyc., nat-m., nux-v., psor., Sep., sil., Staph., sulph.

**FACE**, of the whole body except the: Rhus-t., sec.

**FAINTING**, with: Agar., apis, carb-v., ign., hyos.

trembling, and nettle rash, after: Apis.

**FEVER**, after the: Ant-t., Ars., bell., bov., bry., calad., calc., carb-v., coloc., chin., cupr., gels., glon., graph., hell., hep., kali-n., lach., lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., phos., puls., rhus-t., spig., tabac., thuj., zinc.

**FLIES** attracting the: Calad., puls., sumb., thuj.

**FORMICATION** and itching, causing: Rhodo.



# PERSPIRATION.

**FRIGHT**, from: *Anac.*, *bell.*, *gels.*, *lyc.*, **Op.**, *sil.*

**HEAD**, general sweat except the: *Bell.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

of the whole body except the: **Thuj.**

**HEADACHE**, during: *Ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-n.*, *lachn.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, *merc.*, *nat-s.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *tarent.*

**HOT**: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *asc-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *corn.*, *dig.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *merc-i-r.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *sabad.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

**INCLINATION** to perspire: *Acet-ac.*, *arund.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *cimic.*, *caps.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hydr-ac.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

morning: **Bapt.**, *puls.*

afternoon: *Berb.*

night: **Sulph.**

midnight, after: **Sulph.**

2 a. m.: **Sulph.**

**INTERMITTENT**: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *coloc.*, *cupr-ar.*, *ferr.*, *kali-n.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

**ITCHING** parts: *Am-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, **Mang.**, *op.*, *par.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

**LONG-LASTING**: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anthrok.*, *ars.*, *Caust.*, *cimx.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *Hep.*, *led.*, **Samb.**, *verat.*

continuing through apyrexia: *Verat.*

**LYING**, while: *Ars.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, **Ferr.**, *ham.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *mag-s.*, **Meny.**, *merc.*, *op.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sep.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*

**MENSES**, before: *Bell.*, *calc.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *nat-s.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

during: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *coff.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

**MOTION**, on: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *cur.*, **Ferr.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, *ip.*,

## MOTION.

*kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, **Stann.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

*amel.*: *Ars.*, **Caps.**, *con.*, *ferr.*, **Merc.**, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

brings on chilliness: *Eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, **Nux-v.**

on making any, sweat disappears and heat comes on: *Lyc.*

**NAUSEA**, during: *Ail.*, *ant-t.*, **Lobel.**, **Tab.**

**NETTLE** rash, with: **Apis**, **Rhus-t.**

**NEWS**, from unpleasant: *Calc-p.*

**OILY**: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, **Chin.**, **Mag-c.**, *nux-v.*, *rob.*, *selen.*, **Stram.**, *sumb.*, **Thuj.**

daytime: **Bry.**

morning: **Bry.**, *chin.*

night: **Bry.**, *croc.*, **Merc.**

**PAINS**, with: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *still.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *verat.*

after disappearance of: *Chel.*

**PALPITATION**: *Agar.*, *ars.*, *lach.*

**PERIODICAL**: *Ars.*, *sil.*

**PROFUSE**: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *anthrok.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *asc-s.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *benz.*, *bol.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *casc.*, *castor.*, *caust.*, **Cedr.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *chlor.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, *eup-pur.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *podo.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *rob.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sal-ac.*,



## PERSPIRATION.

### PROFUSE.

**Samb.**, sang., sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., staph., stram., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, verat-v.

daytime, during sleep: *Caust.*

morning: **Acon.**, am-c., am-m., ars., bry., carb-v., caust., chin., **Chin-s.**, dulc., **Ferr.**, **Mag-c.**, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhust.*, sep.

bed, in: Am-m.

hot, dry: *Cham.*, chin., **Op.**, phos.

lasting all day: **Ferr.**

sleep, during: *Chin-s.*, *puls.*

waking, after: *Ferr.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

afternoon, with heat: **Staph.**

evening: **Anthrok.**, bar-c., chel., con., fl-ac., samb., sarr., *sulph.*

every alternate: Bar-c.

high fever, with: Con.

lasting all night: **Bol.**

7 p. m. lasting until 1 a. m. dry heat returns on going to sleep: **Samb.**

night: **Acet-ac.**, am-m., **anthrok.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-n., ars., asar., bar-c., benz., berb., bol., bry., cact., *calc-p.*, canth., caps., carb-ac., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, casc., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, chin-s., clem., coloc., cupr., fago., graph., **Hep.**, iod., **Kali-c.**, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-sul.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, sabad., *samb.*, sarr., **Sil.**, *spong.*, stram., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, valer., *verat.*

every alternate night: Bar-c., kali-n., *nit-ac.*

sleep, during: Carb-an., *chin.*, chin-s., nat-c., *phos.*, *thuj.*

sleeplessness, with: Bar-c., *cham.*, cic., corn., iod., **Sulph.**

on waking the sweat ceases, and returns again on falling asleep: **Cham.**

after 3 a. m. : Bry., clem., par.

midnight, before: *Carb-v.*

after: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., am-m., ars., bol., clem., coloc., graph., **Kali-c.**, mag-c., mag-m., phos., sil., sulph.

### PROFUSE, midnight.

lasting until morning: **Graph.**, mag-c., *phos.*

affected parts, on: Ant-t.

awake, only while: *Samb.*, sep.

chill, congestive, after: **Nux-v.**

coition, after: **Agar.**

covered parts, on: **Bell.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *ferr.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *sec.*, *thuj.*

day and night without relief: **Hep.**, *merc.*, *samb.*

debilitating: Bry., *chin.*, chin-s., gels., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, rhodo.

and fetid: Carb-an., *merc.*

not: Casc., *rhust.*, **Samb.**

diarrhoea, with, and copious flow of urine: **Acon.**

dyspnoea, with: **Mang.**

head, on uncovered parts except the: **Thuj.**

heart symptoms, without relief of: **Dig.**

high temperature, with: **Æsc.**, **Con.**, *psor.*, *verat.*

menses, before: **Hyos.**, *thuj.*

during: *Hyos.*, *graph.*, *murx.*, *verat.*

sitting quietly, while: **Kali-bi.**

sleep, during: **Camph.**, carb-an., *chin.*, chin-s., nat-c., *op.*, *phos.*, *podo.*, *thuj.*

in daytime: *Caust.*

uncovered parts, on, except the head: **Thuj.**

urine, copious flow of and diarrhoea: **Acon.**

waking, on: Am-m., canth., *china*, *ferr.*, **Samb.**, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

walking, while: Bry., canth., chin-s., kali-c., *merc.*, **Psor.**, *sep.*, *sulph.*

in the open air: **Caust.**, *chin.*, rhodo.

**ROOM**, in the: **Acon.**, *apis*, bry., caust., cist., fl-ac., **Ip.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhust.*, sep., sulph., valer.

**SADNESS**, from: **Calc-p.**

**SCANTY** sweat: Ant-c., *apis*, *calad.*, chin-s., cimx., *cina*, casc., *croc.*, cycl., dulc., elaps, *eup-per.*, eup-pur., gamb., ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-i., lach., led., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phel., sep., sil.



**SCANTY** sweat.

after a severe chill: Eup-per.

**SENSATION** as if about to perspire, but no moisture appears: Alum., am-c., bapt., bor., bov., camph., calc., cimx., croc., ferr., glon., Ign., iod., nicc., phos., puls., raph., sars., senec., Stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj.

**SHIVERING**, with: Ant-t., amyl-n., arg-n., cedr., coff., eup-per., hell., led., lyc., merc., Nux-v., puls., raph., rhus-t., sep., sulph., tabac., verat.

**SHRIVELING**, causing: Ant-c., chin., merc., ph-ac., verat.

**SHUDDERING**, after: Rhus-v., strychn., thuj.

**SIDES**, one sided: Acon., ambr., bar-c., bry., cham., chin., lyc., merc., nux-m., Nux-v., phos., Petr., Puls., rhus-t., stram., sulph., Thuj.

right: Bell., bry., nux-v., phos., puls., merl., ran-b., sabin.

left: Bar-c., chin., phos., Puls., rhus-t., sulph.

**SINGLE** parts: Acon., ambr., ars., bar-c., bell., bell., bry., calc., caps., Caust., cham., chin., hell., hep., Ign., ip., led., lyc., merc., Mez., nux-v., par., petr., Puls., rhus-t., selen., Sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., sulph., thuj., verat.

back: Anac., ars., chin., chin-s., dulc., nux-v., puls., Sep., sulph.

front of body: Agar., Arg-m., arn., calc., canth., Cocc., graph., kali-n., merc., nux-v., Phos., Selen.

lower part of body: Am-c., am-m., apis, ars., cinub., coloc., Croc., cycl., euph., hyos., mang., merc., nit-ac., sep., thuj.

lain on: Acon., bry., bell., Chin., Nit-ac., nux-v., puls.

not lain on: Benz., thuj.

upper part of body: Arg-m., Asar., camph., carb-v., cham., chin., cina, dulc., dig., eup-per., ip., Kali-c., laur., nux-v., Op., Par., rheum, sep., spig., sul-ac., valer., verat.

**SITTING**, while: Am-c., anac., Ars., asar., calc., caps., caust., chin., con., ferr., kali-bi., lyc., mang., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., rhodo., rhus-t., sep., spong., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer.

**SLEEP**, on beginning to: Æth., am-c., ant-c., Ars., calc., carb-an., con., lyc., mag-c., Merc., mez., Mur-ac., op., phos., rhus-t., sanic., sars., sep., Sulph., tabac., Tarax., Thuj., verat.

during: Agar., ant-c., ant-t., ars., bar-c., Bell., bor., bry., bufo, calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Cham., chel., Chin., chin-s., cic., cina, clem., Con., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., hep., Hyos., ign., kali-c., lac-c., lachn., lyc., merc., Mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., Plat., Podo., psor., Puls., Rhus-t., sabad., Selen., sep., Sil., stram., sulph., tarax., Thuj., verat., zinc.

amel.: Ars., bell., bry., carb-an., chin., hep., merc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., puls., Samb.

dry heat, perspiration on waking: Samb.

even when closing the eyes: Carb-an., Con.

on going to, amel.: Bry., merc., nux-m., ph-ac., phos., Samb.

waking, after: Alum., anac., ant-c., ant-ox., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., calad., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cic., clem., colch., con., corn., cedr., cycl., dig., dros., eupi., euphr., ferr., glon., graph., hep., hyper., jug-c., ign., lac-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nicc., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., pip-m., ptel., ran-b., rat., rumx., Samb., Sep., sil., stann., staph., Sulph., tarax., til.

amel.: Ant-c., ars., bell., cham., Chel., chin., cycl., euphr., hell., Nux-v., op., Phos., plat., Puls., selen., sep., sil., stram., sulph., thuj.

**SMELLING**, aromatic: Benz-ac., guare., rhodo.

bitter, in the morning: Verat.

blood, like: Lyc.

burnt: Sulph.

cadaverous: Art-v., thuj.

cheesy: Hep., plb., sulph.

drugs, like corresponding: Asaf., benz., carb-h., camph., iod., phos., sulph., tabac., valer.

eggs, like spoiled: Staph., sulph.

elder-blossoms: Sep.



## PERSPIRATION.

### SMELLING.

fecal: Con.

fetid: *Æsc.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *rob.*, *thuj.*

after coughing: *Hep.*

honey, like: *Thuj.*

mouldy: *Arn.*, *cimx.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *stann.*

musk, like: *Apis*, *mosch.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *puls.*

musty: *Cimx.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *stann.*

like musty straw, in the morning: *Nux-v.*

offensive: *Aloe*, *all-s.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, *Arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *Carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cimx.*, *cimic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *daph.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *guaj.*, *Hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merl.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *rhust.*, *rob.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *verat.*

morning: *Carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *merc-c.*, *nux-v.*

afternoon: *Fl-ac.*

night: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *rhust.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

during sleep: *Cycl.*

midnight: *Mag-c.*, *merl.*

cough, after: *Hep.*, *merl.*

exertion, on: *Nit-ac.*

menses, during: *Stram.*

motion, on: *Eupi.*, *mag-c.*

on one side: *Bar-c.*

onions, like: *Art-v.*, *bov.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*

pungent: *Art-v.*, *cop.*, *goss.*, *lyc.*, *sep.*

putrid: *Bapt.*, *Carb-v.*, *con.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *rhust.*, *spig.*, *Staph.*, *stram.*, *verat.*

rancid, smelling at night: *Thuj.*

sickly: *Chin.*, *thuj.*

smoky: *Bell.*

sour: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *asar.*, *Bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cimx.*, *Colch.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *Hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *Iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*

### SMELLING, sour.

*Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *Verat.*, *zinc.*

morning: *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhust.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

forenoon: *Sulph.*

afternoon: *Fl-ac.*

night: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *graph.*, *Hep.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

sleep, during: *Bry.*

spicy: *Rhodo.*

strong: *Ferr.*

sulphur: *Phos.*

sweetish: *Calad.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

urine, like: *Berb.*, *Canth.*, *caust.*, *coloc.*, *ery-a.*, *nit-ac.*

horse's: *Nit-ac.*

### SPOTS, in: *Merc.*

**STAINING** the linen: *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *graph.*, *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *rheum.*, *selen.*

bloody: *Calc.*, *clem.*, *crot-h.*, *cur.*, *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *Nux-m.*

brownish-yellow: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *carb-an.*

difficult to wash out: *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

discolored: *Bar-c.*, *chin.*

green: *Cupr.*

red: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *dulc.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *thuj.*

yellow: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *Carb-an.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*, *Graph.*, *ip.*, *Lach.*, *mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Selen.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

**STICKY**: *Agar.*, *anthr.*, *anthrok.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *both.*, *brom.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chlor.*, *crot-h.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *lachn.*, *op.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *tabac.*, *tax.*

evening: *Anthrok.*, *fl-ac.*

**STIFFENING** the linen: *Merc.*, *selen.*

**STOOL**, before: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *Merc.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *Tromb.*, *verat.*



# PERSPIRATION.

## STOOL.

during: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tromb.*, **Verat.**

cold perspiration: *Merc.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

after: **Acon.**, *aloe*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *samb.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Verat.**

warm perspiration, becomes cold and sticky: **Merc.**

✓ **STRANGERS**, in the presence of: *Bar-c.*

**SUDDEN**: *Amyl-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *carb-s.*, *clem.*, *crot-h.*, *ip.*

afternoon: *Clem.*

and disappearing suddenly: **Bell.**

while walking in the open air, with chilliness: **Led.**

**SUPPRESSED**: *Acon.*, *anthr.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, **Calc.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *clem.*, **Colch.**, *cupr.*, **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *verb.*

**SYMPTOMS** agg. while sweating: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *croc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *spong.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

amel.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *ars.*, *apis*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *cham.*, *cimx.*, **Cupr.**, *elat.*, *eup-per.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *psorin.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, *sec.*, *stront.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

except the headache: *Nat-m.*

which is made worse: *Ars.*, *chin-s.*, **Eup-per.**

## SYMPTOMS.

after, agg.: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *con.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

**TALKING**, while: *Graph.*, *iod.* ✓

**UNCOVERED**, desire to be: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, **Led.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, **Sec.**, *spig.*, *staph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

parts, on: *Puls.*, *thuj.*

**UNCOVERING**, aversion to: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *ars.*, *arn.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *eup-per.*, *hep.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *stront.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *nit-ac.*, *puls.*, *staph.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

**WALKING**, while (see "Exertion"): *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chin-s.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *eug.*, *ferr.*, *ferr-m.*, *hydr-ac.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, **Psor.**, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *ther.*, *til.*, *valer.*

amel.: *Cham.*, *chel.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

in open air: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *coloc.*, **Chin.**, *guaj.*, *led.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Alum.*, **Ars.**, *bry.*, *graph.*, *puls.*, *thuj.*

**WARM**: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *asar.*, *benz.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *dros.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*

causing uneasiness: **Calc.**, *cham.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*

**WARMTH** of room unbearable: *Plan.*

**WASH** off, difficult to: *Mag-c.*, *merc.*

**WEAKNESS**, from. (See "Debilitating.")

**WIND**, cold, agg.: *Cur.*

**WRITING**, while: *Hep.*, *kali-c.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**, *sulph.*



# SKIN.

**ADHERENT:** *Arn.*, par.

bone, to: *Arn.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *chin.*, *hell.*, *merc.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

**ANÆSTHESIA:** *Acon.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *anac.*,  
*arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,  
*cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carl.*, *caul.*,  
*caust.*, *cham.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*,  
*cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr-ars.*, *cycl.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*,  
*iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meph.*,  
*merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *œna.*,  
**Olnd.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,  
**Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,  
*tarent.*, *tereb.*, *verat-v.*, *vinc.*, *zinc.*

**BED-SORES.** (See "Sore.")

**BITES** of poisonous animals (see "Stings"):  
*Arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calad.*, *lach.*, *led.*,  
*seneg.*, *sul-ac.*

**BITING:** *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,  
*ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-m.*, *berb.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,  
*bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,  
*coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dros.*, **Euph.**,  
*gamb.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*,  
*lyssin.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,  
*pall.*, *petr.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**,  
*ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *selen.*,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stront*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,  
*verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

night, in bed: *Coc-c.*

before sleep: *Coc-c.*

perspiration, from: *Tarax.*

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *con.*,  
*dros.*, *euph.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*,  
*lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,  
*ruta*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

spots, in: *Nat-m.*

**BLOOD-SWEATING:** *Arn.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,  
*clem.*, *coca*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *petr.*

**BLOTCHES:** *Anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *chel.*,  
*cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*,  
*hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*,  
*lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sars.*,  
*sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*,  
*stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vip-r.*

**BRAN-LIKE**, furfuraceous covering of skin:  
*Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chlor.*, *kali-chl.*,  
*lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

**BRUISED** pain: *Arg-m.*, *arn.*, *cic.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,  
*olnd.*, *plat.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*

**BUBBLING** sensation: *Calc.*

**BURNING:** *Acon.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,  
*am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*,  
*arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*,  
**Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *calad.*,  
*calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,  
*clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,  
*crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,  
*ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,  
*iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*,  
*led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,  
*merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*,  
*ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,  
*rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,  
*sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*,  
*spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,  
*sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,  
*verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

night: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, *cinnb.*, *clem.*, *con.*,  
*dol.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *rhus-t.*

coition, after: *Agar.*

cold water, after working in: *Thuj.*

flames, as from: *Viol-o.*

lain on, parts: *Sulph.*

nettles, as from: *Calc-p.*, *cocc.*, **Urt-u.**



**BURNING.**

scratching after: Agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., arn., ars., bell., bov., bry., calad., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cic., cocc., coff., con., crot-t., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, euph., graph., hep., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., nat-s., nux-v., *olnd.*, par., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., selen., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., *squil.*, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sparks, as from: Arg-n., calc-p., nat-m., sec., selen.

spots: Am-c., am-m., ars., bell., canth., carb-v., chel., croc., ferr., fl-ac., iod., kali-c., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., **Ph-ac.**, [rhus-t., selen., sul-ac., sulph., tabac.

touch, on: *Canth.*, ferr., sabin.

**CALLOUS** skin. (See "Hard.")

**CHILBLAINS.** (See "part affected.")

**CICATRICES**, black: Asaf.

bleed: *Lach.*, phos.

blue: Ant-c., bad., cench., lach., sul-ac.

break open: Asaf., bor., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., croc., crot-h., iod., lach., nat-c., nat-m., **Phos.**, sil., sulph.

burn: Ars., carb-v., graph., lach.

elevated: Bad.

itching: *Fl-ac.*, iod.

painful, become: Carb-an., crot-h., hyper., kali-c., lach., lyssin, nat-m., nit-ac., phos., sulph.

on change of weather: Carb-an., nit-ac.

pimply: Iod.

red, become: Ant-c., bad., fl-ac., lach., merc., nat-m., stram., sul-ac.

sore, become: Caust., nux-v.

stinging: *Carb-an.*

sunk in: Carb-an., kali-bi., kali-i.

veins, studded with: Cench.

vesicles, on: *Fl-ac.*

**CANCER:** Ambr., ant-c., apis, ars., ars-i., aster., aur., bad., bar-c., bell., brom., calc., carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., cham., clem., **Con.**, cund., graph., hep., hydr., kreos., lach., lyc., merc., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., phyt., rhus-t., rumx., sep., sil., squil., staph., sulph., thuj., zinc.

**COLDNESS:** Acon., agar., agn., ail., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., anan., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bov., bry., cact., calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, **Camph.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., **Dig.**, dios., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., eup-pur., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iod., **Ip.**, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyto., plat., plb., podo., puls., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., **Sec.**, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, verat-v., verb., zinc.

left: Dros., lach., sil.

night: Ars., carb-v., hyos.

alternates with heat: Stram.

exercise, during: Plb.

fever, during: *Camph.*, iod.

heat, with internal: Euph., ign., iod., mosch., verat.

icy: Ant-t., ars., cadm., calc., **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, cupr., hell., lachn., nat-m., sec., tarent., verat.

in spots: Par.

labor, during: Coff.

menses, before: Sil.

during: Coff., dig., tabac., thuj., verat.

after: Graph.

pregnancy, during: *Nux-m.*

sensation of: Arn., calc., caust., chel., merc., mosch., plat., puls., rhus-t., sec., verat-v.



## SKIN.

### COLDNESS.

spots: Berb., caust., *par.*

suffering parts: *Sil.*

trembling, with: Mosch., *op.*

uncover, must: *Camph., sec.*

**COMEDONES:** Abrot., *ars.*, aur., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., dig., dros., **Graph.**, hep., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *sabad.*, sabin., selen., *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, thuj.

**CONTRACTIONS:** Alum., am-m., anac., asar., bell., bism., bry., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., cupr., ferr., *graph.*, kali-c., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-sc., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

**CRACKS:** *Æsc.*, aloe, alum., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arn.*, aur., *bad.*, bar-c., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, com., *cycl.*, **Graph.**, hep., hydr., iris, kali-c., kali-s., *kreos.*, *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., osm., pæon., **Petr.**, phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sars.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, teucr., viol-t., zinc.

bends of joints: *Graph.*, mang., squil.

burning: *Sars.*, zinc.

deep, bloody: *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, puls., *sars.*, sulph.

humid: Aloe.

itching: *Merc.*

mercurial: *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*, sulph.

painful: *Graph.*, mang., zinc.

ulcerated: Bry., merc.

washing, after: Alum., *ant-c.*, bry., **Calc.**, cham., kali-c., lyc., *nit-ac.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

winter, in: Alum., **Calc.**, *graph.*, **Petr.**, *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

yellow: *Merc.*

**CREEPING**, as of little animals: Agn., alum., arg-m., bar-c., bor., cann-s., caust., chin., dulc., kali-c., *lach.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, plb., ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, staph., sulph., tarax., thuj.

**CUTTING:** Bell., *calc.*, dros., *graph.*, ign., lyc., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, ph-ac., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., sul-ac., *viol-t.*

**DESQUAMATION:** Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, ant-t., apis, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bov.*, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., clem., *coloc.*, con., crot-h., crot-t., dig., *dulc.*, elaps, euph., ferr., *graph.*, *hell.*, iod., kali-c., *laur.*, *mag-c.*, manc., merc., **Mez.**, mosch., nat-c., nat-m., **Olnd.**, op., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, selen., *sep.*, sil., spig., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., tarax., urt-u., *verat.*

body, of whole: *Coloc.*, dig., *hell.*, *mez.*

hard: **Am-c.**, ant-c., bar-c., *graph.*, ran-b., *sep.*, sil., sulph.

sensation of: *Agar.*, alum., am-c., apis, *arum-t.*, bar-c., *calc.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, merc., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

**DIRTY.** (See "Filthy.")

**DISCOLORATION**, blackish: *Acon.*, ant-c., apis, arg-n., asaf., aur., chel., crot-h., nit-ac., ph-ac., phyt., **Sec.**, spig.

spots: *Æth.*, *ars.*, crot-h., ferr., *lach.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*

blue: *Acon.*, ail., am-c., *ant-t.*, apis, arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, aur., *bapt.*, bell., bism., brom., bry., bufo, cadm., *calc.*, *camph.*, carb-v., chin., coca, cocc., con., cop., crot-h., cupr., cur., **Dig.**, gels., *hydr-ac.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, merc., mur-ac., naja., nat-m., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyto.*, plb., puls., *rhus-t.*, samb., *sec.*, sil., spong., stram., syph., thuj., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vip.

spots: Anan., ant-c., **Arn.**, *ars.*, *bad.*, bar-c., bry., con., crot-h., ferr., *lac-c.*, *lach.*, led., lyc., mosch., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, **Sec.**, sil., sul-ac., sulph., tereb.

recurring annually: Crot-h.

brown (see "liver spots"): Arg-n., *ars.*, *calc-p.*, iod., tuberc.

dark spots in old people: *Ars.*, aur., bar-c., con., *lach.*, lyc., op., *sec.*

dirty: *Ars.*, bor., bry., bufo, ferr., iod., merc., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, phos., plb., **Psor.**, *sec.*, stram., **Sulph.**, tarent., thuj., tuberc.



## DISCOLORATION, dirty.

gray: *Iod.*

spots: *Berb., sabin., sec.*

gray spots: *Iod., nit-ac.*

green spots: *Arn., ars., bufo, carb-v., Con., crot-h., lach., med., nit-ac., sep., sul-ac., verat.*

liver spots: *Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., aur., bad., bor., bry., cadm., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., con., cop., cor-r., crot-h., cur., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., Lach., laur., Lye., Merc., merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., Nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., puls., ruta, sabad., Sep., sil., stann., sul-ac., Sulph., thuj.*

mottled: *Ars., cop., chlol., crot-h., lach., nux-m., nux-v., ox-ac., verat-v.*

chill, during: *Nux-v., rhus-t.*

pale: *Acet-ac., anan., apis, ars., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., Calc., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., Cocc., con., cupr., dig., Ferr., fl-ac., graph., hell., helon., ign., kali-c., kreos., Lye., mang., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ph-ac., phos., Plat., plb., podo., Puls., sabin., sang., Sec., sep., sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., Sulph., tabac., valer., Verat., zinc.*

spots: *Lach.*

purple spots: *Apis, crot-h., lach., phos.*

red: *Acon., Agar., agn., am-c., ant-c., Apis, arn., Bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., chin., cocc., coc-c., coll., com., con., cop., crot-h., crot-t., cycl., dulc., euph., ferr-p., Graph., hyos., ign., kreos., lach., led., lyc., manc., Merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pæon., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., puls., Rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sec., sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., Stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., Tell., teucr., zinc.*

scratching, after: *Agar., am-c., ant-c., arn., bell., bov., canth., chin., dulc., graph., kreos., lyc., merc., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., puls., Rhus-t., ruta, spong., tarax., teucr.*

streaks, after: *Calc., carb-v., euph., par., ph-ac., phos., sabad.*

## DISCOLORATION, red.

spots: *Acon., æth., agn., alum., ambr., Am-c., am-m., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., Bell., benz-ac., brom., berb., bry., calad., calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cinnb., clem., Cocc., coc-c., coff., con., cor-r., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., iod., ip., jug-c., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., œna., op., par., ph-ac., Phos., phyt., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., Sabad., samb., sars., sec., Sep., sil., spong., squil., stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., teucr., thuj., verat., vip., zinc.*

air, in cold: *Sabad.*

bluish-red: *Anthr., apis, ars., bell., lach., phos.*

brownish-red: *Calc., cann-s., carb-v., Nit-ac., phos., Sep., thuj.*

coppery: *Alum., ars., calc., cann-s., Carb-an., carb-v., cor-r., kreos., Lach., led., mez., nit-ac., phyt., rhus-t., ruta, verat.*

fiery red: *Acon., bell., ferr-mag., stram.*

pale red: *Nat-c., phos., sil., teucr.*

red wine, like: *Cocc., sep.*

scarlet: *Acon., Am-c., am-m., arn., ars., bar-c., Bell., bry., carb-v., caust., cham., coff., croc., dulc., euph., hep., hyos., iod., ip., lach., Merc., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., stram., sulph.*

violet: *Ferr., nit-ac., phos., verat.*

white: *Apis, Ars., calc., carb-v., fl-ac., Kali-c., lac-c., sumb.*

spots: *Alum., am-c., Ars., aur., berb., calc., carb-an., coca, merc., nat-c., phos., sep., Sil., sulph.*

with dark borders: *Calc.*

yellow: *Acon., agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., bry., bufo, calc., calc-ph., cann-s., canth., carb-v., card-m., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., Chion., cina, coca, cocc., Con., corn., corn-f., croc., Crot-h., cupr., dig., dol., dulc., elat.,*



**DISCOLORATION**, yellow.

euph., eup-per., ferr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hydr., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., lach., laur., lept., lyc., mag-m., med., Merc., merc-c., myric., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., Plb., podo., puls., ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., sabad., sang., sec., Sep., sil., spig., sul-ac., sulph., tabac., tarent., thuj., verat., vip.

rings: Nat-c., nat-m.

spots: Ambr., ant-t., Arn., ars., canth., con., crot-h., elaps, ferr., iod., kali-c., lach., lyc., nat-c., petr., phos., psor., ruta, sabad., sep., stann., Sulph., thuj.

**DRY**: Acon., acon-f., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., anthr., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., Ars., asaf., bar-c., Bell., bism., bor., Bry., Calc., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., Cham., chel., Chin., clem., cocc., coff., Colch., coloc., con., crot-h., Dulc., Eup-per., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., hydr-ac., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., Kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., Led., lith., Lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-m., nux-v., Olnd., Op., par., Petr., ph-ac., Phos., phyt., plat., Plb., psor., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sabad., samb., Sec., Seneg., sep., Sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., Stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., thuj., ust., valer., verat., Verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

burning: Acon., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., Ars., bar-c., Bell., bism., Bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dulc., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., Lach., laur., led., Lyc., mang., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., Op., par., ph-ac., Phos., Puls., ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sec., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., Stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., Valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

inability to perspire (see "Inactivity"):  
Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., apis, arn., ars., Bell., bism., bry., calc., cann-s.,

**DRY**, inability to perspire.

cham., chin., coff., Colch., con., cupr., dulc., eup-pur., Graph., hyos., iod., ip., Kali-c., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ph-ac., phos., plat., Plb., psor., puls., rhus-t., sabad., samb., sec., seneg., sep., Sil., spong., Squil., staph., sulph., teucr., thuj., verb., viol-o.

when exercising: Calc., nat-m., Plb.

rough: Iod., merc., nat-c.

**ECCHYMOSES**: Anthr., arg-n., Arn., bar-m., bry., calc., carb-v., cham., chin., chlol., coca, con., crot-h., dulc., euphr., ferr., hep., lach., laur., led., nux-v., par., Ph-ac., Phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sec., Sul-ac., sulph., tarent.

returning yearly: Crot-h.

**ELASTICITY**, want of: Bov., cupr., rhus-t., verat.

**ELECTRIC** sparks, as from, sensation: Agar., arg-m., calc., nat-m., sec., selen.

**ERUPTIONS**: Acet-ac., acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., Ars., asaf., asar., aster., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., calad., Calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, cist., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., elaps, euph., euphr., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., Lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., Psor., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., Sep., Sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

alternating with dysentery: Rhus-t.

with tightness of chest: Calad., kalm., rhus-t.

asthma: Calad., rhus-t.

biting: Agn., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc.,



## ERUPTIONS, biting.

camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., cocc., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., **Euph.**, hell., *ip.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., selen., sil., spig., *spong.*, still., stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t.

blackish: Ant-c., **Ars.**, asaf., *bell.*, *bry.*, hyos., *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, sep., sil., spig., still.

blisters: Alum., am-c., *anac.*, ant-c., *ars.*, aur., bor., *bry.*, *bufo*, canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *clem.*, crot-h., *dulc.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *petr.*, phos., ran-b., ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, verat., vip., zinc.

as from a burn: Ambr., aur., *bell.*, *canth.*, carb-an., *clem.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., phos., sep., *sulph.*

bloody: Alum., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, calc., *dulc.*, euph., hep., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, med., **Merc.**, merc-c., *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *psor.*, *sep.*, **Sulph.**

oozing after scratching: *Calc.*, chin., cupr-ar., *lach.*, *lyc.*, nux-v., **Sulph.**

blue, dark: *Crot-h.*, *lach.*, ran-b.

boils: Agar., abrot., alum., alumn., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, anthr., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, brom., *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., chin., cist., cocc., coc-c., con., *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, euph., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., *iod.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, pic-ac., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

blood boils: Alum., *arn.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, euph., hyos., *iod.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

blue: *Anthr.*, *bufo*, crot-h., *lach.*

## ERUPTIONS, boils.

large: Ant-t., *bufo*, *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., phos., sil., viol-t.

periodical: *Ars.*, hyos., *iod.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., phos., *phyt.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*

small: **Arn.**, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., nat-m., nux-v., *sulph.*, viol-t., zinc.

Spring, in the: *Bell.*, crot-h.

stinging when touched: Mur-ac., sil.

brownish: Anag., *dulc.*, nit-ac.

burning: Agar., alum., *ambr.*, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-ac.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chin., *Cic.*, *clem.*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, com., con., crot-t., cub., dig., *dulc.*, euph., *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., seneg., sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., urt., verat., viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

night: *Ars.*, caust., *merc.*, **Rhus-t.**, staph., til.

open air, in: *Led.*

scratching, after. (See "Smarting.")

amel.: *Kali-n.*

touch agg.: Cann-s., canth., *merc.*

washing, when: *Merc.*

in cold water, after: Thuj.

carbuncle: Agar., *apis*, anthr., ant-t., *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *bufo*, caps., carb-an., coloc., crot-h., *hep.*, hyos., *lach.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *phyt.*, pic-ac., rhus-t., *sec.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, tarent-c.

burning: **Anthr.**, *apis*, *ars.*, coloc., tarent-c.

purple, with small vesicles around: *Lach.*

stinging: *Apis*, carb-an., *nit-ac.*

chapping: Alum., ant-c., *arn.*, aur., *bry.*, *calc.*, cham., *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., **Sep.**, sil., **Sulph.**, viol-t., zinc.



## ERUPTIONS.

chicken-pox: *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *ars.*,  
*asaf.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *con.*,  
*cycl.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
**Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*

clustered: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *ph-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*staph.*, *verat.*

cold air, from: *Dulc.*

from becoming: *Dulc.*, *sars.*

disappearing from: *Calc.*

confluent: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *chlol.*, *cic.*, *caps.*,  
*hyos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-v.*, *valer.*

coppery: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Carb-an.**,  
*carb-v.*, *cor-r.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *mez.*, *phos.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *syph.*, *verat.*

spots: *Merc.*, *ust.*

corroding. (See "phagedenic.")

covered parts, on: *Led.*, *thuj.*

dense (see "confluent"): *Agar.*, *calc.*

desquamating: *Acon.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ars.*,  
*aur.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*,  
*hell.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,  
*mez.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phoc.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sec.*,  
**Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*

dirty: *Merc.*, *psor.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*

discharging, moist: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *ant-c.*,  
*ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*,  
*calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**,  
*caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*,  
**Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *jug-c.*,  
*kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**,  
*merc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *psor.*,  
**Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*,  
**Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, *still.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,  
*tarax.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

bloody: *Calc.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

corrosive: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *clem.*, *graph.*,  
*merc.*, *merc-i.*, *nat-m.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*,  
**Sulph.**, *thuj.*

destroying hair: *Merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*

greenish: *Kali-chl.*, *rhus-t.*

glutinous: **Graph.**, *nat-m.*, *sulph.*

ichorous: *Ant-t.*, *clem.*, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*

white: *Bor.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *graph.*,  
*lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**

## ERUPTIONS, discharging.

yellow: *Alum.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *bar-c.*,  
*canth.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *graph.*,  
*hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
*nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**,  
*rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

dry: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, **Bar-c.**,  
*bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *corn.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*,  
*fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *kali-a.*,  
*kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**,  
*stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*,  
**Verat.**, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

bleeding after scratching: *Ars.*

eating. (See "phagedenic.")

ecthyma: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bor.*,  
*cham.*, *cic.*, *crot-l.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*,  
*kali-i.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*sec.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

eczema: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,  
*arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,  
*calad.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, *Cic.*, *clem.*, *cop.*, **Crot-t.**, *cycl.*,  
**Dule.**, *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *iris.*,  
**Jug-c.**, *kali-a.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, **Lappa-m.**,  
*led.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *Olnd.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *phyto.*, **Psor.**,  
*ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

elevated: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cop.*,  
*dulc.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*,  
*tabac.*, *tarax.*, *valer.*

erythema. (See "urticaria.")

fetid: *Ars.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
*mez.*, *nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*staph.*, **Sulph.**, *vinc.*

flat: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**,  
*carb-an.*, *euph.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*,  
*selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

goose flesh: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *ant-t.*,  
*arg-n.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*,  
*bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chlor.*, *chin.*,  
*chin-a.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Hell.**, *ign.*, *kali-i.*,  
*laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*,  
*merl.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,



## ERUPTIONS, goose flesh.

**Nux-v.**, *par.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *su'-ac.*, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

air, in open: *Sars.*

drinking, after: *Chin.*

house, in: *Calc.*

sudden chill with hair standing on end:  
*Bar-c.*, *dulc.*

warm room, in: *Mez.*

granular: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *carb-v.*, *cocc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

grape shaped: *Agar.*, **Calc.**, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

gritty: *Am-c.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*, *zinc.*

hairy parts, on: *Agar.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *lith.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*

hard: *Agar.*, *ant-c.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *valer.*

herpetic: *Acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *anan.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bor.*, **Bov.**, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, *com.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dol.*, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rob.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, **Tell.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

alternating with chest affections and dysenteric stools: *Rhus-t.*

bleeding: *Anac.*, *dulc.*, *lyc.*

body, all over: *Dulc.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*

burning: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,

## ERUPTIONS, herpetic, burning.

*kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

chapping: *Alum.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

circinate: *Anac.*, *anag.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lith.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Sep.**, *spong.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *thuj.*, **Tuberc.**

clusters, in: *Dulc.*

cold water agg.: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, *sulph.*

corrosive: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *con.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *viol-t.*

dry: *Alum.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dol.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *med.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

fevers, in: *Carb-v.*, **Nat-m.**, *rhus-t.*

gray: *Ars.*

indolent: *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *psor.*

itching: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, **Clem.**, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*



## SKIN.

### ERUPTIONS, herpetic.

jerking: Calc., caust., cupr., lyc., puls.,  
**Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *staph.*

mealy: Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bov., bry.,  
**Calc.**, cic., *dulc.*, graph., kreos., led.,  
*lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., **Phos.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**,  
sulph., thuj., verat.

menses, before: Dulc.

moist: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry.,  
cact., cad-m., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*,  
caust., cic., cist., *clem.*, con., dulc.,  
**Graph.**, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach.,  
led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nit-ac., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., *psor.*,  
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sep.**, sil., squil.,  
staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., *tell.*, thuj.,  
viol-t.

moon, in change of: Clem.

red: Am-c., ars., bry., cic., *clem.*, *dulc.*,  
lach., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-s, *merc.*,  
petr., ph-ac., staph.

scabby: Alum., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, bar-c.,  
bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, caps., carb-an.,  
carb-v., cic., *clem.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, **Graph.**,  
hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., lach., *led.*,  
**Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac.,  
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr.,  
ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**,  
sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., staph., **Sulph.**,  
thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

scaly: Agar., anac., anan., ars., aur., bell.,  
bov., cact., cadm., *calc.*, cic., *clem.*, con.,  
cupr., *dulc.*, graph., hep., hyos., kali-c.,  
led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, nat-m., olnd.,  
ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *psor.*, ran-b., rhus-t.,  
*sep.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

white: Anac., ars., graph., lyc., thuj.,  
zinc.

dry, mealy: Ars., calc., dulc., lyc., sep.,  
sil., thuj.

stinging: Alum., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov.,  
bry., calc., caps., carb-v., caust., **Clem.**,  
cocc., con., cycl., graph., hell., hep.,  
kali-c., kreos., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *merc.*,  
mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,  
nux-v., petr., phos., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-sc.,  
*rhus-t.*, sabad., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., squil.,  
staph., *sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

### ERUPTIONS, herpetic.

suppurating: Ars., bell., cadm., cic., clem.,  
cocc., con., cycl., *dulc.*, hep., jug-c., led.,  
*lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, nat-m., *petr.*,  
plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil.,  
spig., staph., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.,  
viol-t., zinc.

tearing: Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v.,  
caust., clem., cocc., dulc., graph., kali-c.,  
**Lyc.**, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v.,  
phos., puls., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph.,  
*sulph.*, zinc.

yellowish: Agar., ars., cic., cocc., cupr.,  
dulc., hell., kreos., led., *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
nat-c., nit-ac., par., sep., sulph.

brown: Dulc., lyc., *nat-c.*

zoster, zona: Agar., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, bry.,  
bufo, canth., caust., cedr., cham., cist.,  
com., crot-h., crot-t., dol., euph., *graph.*,  
hep., iod., **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, kali-i.,  
**Merc.**, **Mez.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *petr.*, puls.,  
**Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, selen., sep., *sil.*, sulph.,  
thuj., zinc.

horny: Ant-c., *ran-b.*

inflamed: Ars., calc., *lyc.*

itching: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr.,  
*am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, anag., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,  
arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, asaf., bar-c.,  
bell., bov., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*,  
canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**,  
cham., chel., cic., cimic., cina, *clem.*, cocc.,  
con., *crot-t.*, cupr., dig., dulc., graph.,  
guare., hep., ign., ip., *jug-c.*, *kali-br.*,  
*kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur.,  
led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., mang., *merc.*,  
mez., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd.,  
*par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyto.*, plb., *psor.*,  
*puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**, sabad.,  
sabin., sars., *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig.,  
spong, *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram.,  
stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj.,  
valer., verat, *viol-t.*, zinc.

evening: Alum., bor., graph., kreos.,  
mag-m., staph.

night: Ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *clem.*,  
crot-t., graph., *iris*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**,  
*mez.*, olnd., *rhus-t.*, staph., ust., verat.,  
viol-t.

cold air, in: *Kali-a.*, rumx.



**ERUPTIONS**, itching.

menses, during: Carb-v., *kali-c.*

open air, in: Led., *nit-ac.*

touch agg.: Mez.

undressing, when: *Ars-i.*, *kali-a.*, *nat-s.*, rumx.

warm room agg.: *Sep.*

warmth agg.: *Alum.*, *bov.*, *clem.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

of bed agg.: *Æth.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *kali-a.*, *kreos.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *til.*, *verat.*

of fire: *Mez.*

working agg.: *Mez.*, *sulph.*

in cold water agg.: *Clem.*

jerking pain, with: *Asar.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *lyc.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

knotty, tuberculous. (See "tubercles.")

lactation, during: *Sep.*

leprosy: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *iris.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nuph.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

measles: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chlor.*, *coff.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *euphr.*, *ferr-p.*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *mag-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rh-us-t.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

menses, during: *Dulc.*, *graph.*, *nux-m.*

moon, changes of: *Alum.*

nettlerash. (See "urticaria.")

overheated, from being: *Bov.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, **Nat-m.**, *psor.*, *puls.*

painful: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

**ERUPTIONS**, painful.

as from splinters when touched: *Hep.*, *nit-ac.*

painless: *Ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

papular: *Aur.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cycl.*, *gels.*, *grin.*, *hippoz.*, *hydr.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-s.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

patches: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *ars.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *iris.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *lith.*, *mang.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*

pemphigus: *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *jug-c.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

petechiæ: *Apoc.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur-m.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tereb.*

in old people: *Con.*

phagedenic: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rh-us-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *viol-t.*

pimples: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *calc-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meph.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rh-us-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*



## SKIN.

### ERUPTIONS, pimples.

spig., *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., **Zinc.**

black: Carb-v., spig.

bleeding: Stront., *thuj.*

burning: **Ars.**, canth., caust., graph., kali-c., merc., ph-ac., *squil.*, *staph.*, stront., sulph.

close together: Cham., verat.

confluent: Mur-ac., ph-ac.

drunkards, in: Kreos., lach., led.

gnawing, itching: Ant-c., ant-t., *caust.*, mang., nit-ac.

green crusts, with: *Calc.*

hard: Agar., bov., nit-ac., sabin., verat.

inflamed: Agar., berb., nit-ac., petr.

itching: Acon., ambr., ammc., ant-c., *apis*, *ars.*, bar-c., bov., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., *caust.*, cham., cocc., con., **Graph.**, *hep.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, zinc.

when warm: Sars.

painful: Ant-c., *apis*, arg-m., arn., cocc., con., dulc., graph., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lach., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., puls., seneg., *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, sulph., verat.

scratching, after: Am-c., am-m., *ant-c.*, bar-c., *bry.*, *caust.*, chin., cocc., con., cycl., dros., dulc., graph., *hep.*, kali-c., laur., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhust.*, sabad., sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

white, after: Agar., *ars.*, bov., *bry.*, ip., sulph.

smarting: Agar., bell., calc., cham., coloc., dig., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., merc., teucr., verat.

sore, as if excoriated: Alum., arg-m., bell., bov., calc., clem., guaj., *hep.*, hyos., mez., ph-ac., *rhust.*, sabin., selen., spig., stann., teucr., verat., zinc.

splinter, pain like a: Arn., *hep.*, *nit-ac.*

### ERUPTIONS, pimples.

stinging: Alum., ant-c., arn., *bell.*, calc-p., *canth.*, caps., caust., cocc., hell., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., nat-c., petr., *squil.*, *staph.*

tearing: Dulc.

tensive: Arn., bov., con., mang., nat-s.

tingling: Canth.

titillating: Bell., caust., mag-m., verat.

touch, sensitive to: Berb., *hep.*

ulcerated: *Merc.*, nit-ac., sabin., *sep.*

pocks: Ant-c., ant-t., arn., *ars.*, bell., *bry.*, clem., cocc., euon., hyos., kali-bi., *kreos.*, *merc.*, mill., psor., puls., *rhust.*, *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

black: *Ars.*, bell., hyos., lach., mur-ac., *rhust.*, sec.

burning: *Ars.*, lach., merc.

suppurating: Bell., merc., sulph.

whitish: Iod., lyc.

psoriasis: Alum., ambr., am-c., *ars.*, **Ars-i.**, aur., bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., *chin.*, clem., cor-r., cupr., dulc., iod., *iris*, *kali-a.*, kali-br., kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-i-r., *nit-ac.*, nuph., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhust.*, *sarr.*, sars., **Sep.**, sulph., tell., teucr., *thuj.*

diffusa: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, calc., cic., clem., dulc., *graph.*, lyc., merc-i-r., mur-ac., *rhust.*, sulph., *thuj.*

inveterata: Calc., carb-ac., clem., *kali-a.*, merc., petr., puls., *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph.

sypilitic: *Ars.*, **Ars-i.**, aur., *cor-r.*, kali-br., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, **Phyt.**, sars., *thuj.*

pustules: Agar., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *ant-s.*, arn., *ars.*, aur., bell., *bry.*, bufo, calad., *calc.*, calc-p., carb-ac., carb-s., caust., cham., *chel.*, cic., cina, clem., cocc., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., dulc., euph., fl-ac., gnaph., *hep.*, hyos., iod., *iris*, jug-c., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-i., *kreos.*, lach., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., psor., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhust-v.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, tabac., tell., *thuj.*, viol-t., zinc.

black: *Bry.*, *rhust.*



## ERUPTIONS, pustules.

bleeding: Ant-t.  
 brown: Ant-t.  
 burning: Am-c., petr.  
   when touched: Canth.  
 confluent: Ant-t., cic., merc.  
 cowpox, like: Ant-t.  
 cracked: Rhus-t.  
 dry: Merc.  
 fetid: Anthr., ars., bufo, viol-t.  
 greasy: Kreos.  
 green: Sec., viol-t.  
 hard: Anac., crot-h., nit-ac.  
 humid: Bell.  
 inflamed: Anac., crot-t., *kali-bi.*, rhus-t., stram.  
 itching: Anthrok., ant-t., berb., *crot-t.*, dulc., graph., hydr-ac., *kali-bi.*, merc., nux-v., petr., rhus-t., sars., sulph.  
   night: *Kali-bi.*  
 itch-like: Clem., grat.  
 lumpy: Anthrok., cham.  
 malignant: *Anthr.*, apis, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *bufo*, canth., *carb-v.*, cench., *crot-h.*, **Lach.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., *sil.*, tarent-c.  
 mixed with vesicles: Ant-t.  
 painful: Ant-t., ars., berb., stram., viol-t.  
 pock-shaped: Ant-c., ant-t., hyos., thuj.  
 red: Anac., ant-t., ars., berb., caust., *cic.*, crot-h., crot-t., graph., hydr-ac., *kali-c.*, mez., nit-ac.  
   areola: Anac., ant-t., bor., calad., lach., nit-ac., par., thuj.  
 rose-colored: Ars., dulc.  
 scaly: Merc.  
 scratching, after: Am-m., ant-c., ars., bell., bry., cycl., hyos., merc., puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*  
 scurfy: Anac., ant-t., ant-c., bov., crot-t., dulc., merc.  
 small: Ant-t., hydr-ac., *kali-n.*  
 sore: Merc.

## ERUPTIONS, pustules.

stinging: Am-c., berb., dros., rhus-t.  
 syphilitic: *Kali-bi.*  
 tensive: Ant-t., crot-h., mag-s., *kali-n.*  
 tetters, on the: Kreos.  
 thin, which break and send out ichorous pus, which corrodes the skin and spreads: Ant-t.  
 titillating: Mez.  
 ulcerated: Ant-t., ars., dulc., mag-m., merc., sars., *sil.*  
 water, containing: Stram.  
 white: Cycl.  
   tips: *Ant-c.*, ant-t., puls.  
 yellow: Anac., carb-v., hyos., *merc.*, staph., viol-t.  
 rash (compare "granular"): **Acon.**, *agar.*, *ail.*, alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arn., ars., arund., asaf., bar-c., bar-m., *bell.*, bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *clem.*, cocc., coff., con., cop., corn., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., iod., *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, kreos., *lach.*, led., lyc., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, nux-v., op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., *psor.*, *puls.*, rheum., *rhus-t.*, sars., *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, tabac., teucr., urt-u., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.  
 night: Chlol.  
 belladonna, after abuse of: Hyos.  
 blotches: *Agar.*  
 burning and itching, with: Agar.  
 changing air: *Apis.*  
 children, in: Acon., *bry.*, *cham.*, *ip.*, sulph.  
 chronic: Am-c., clem., *mez.*, *staph.*  
 close, white, with burning: Agar., *bry.*, nux-v.  
   and itching: Agar., *bry.*, calad., sulph.  
 cold air, in: Apis, dulc., sars., sep.  
 excoriated skin, with: *Sulph.*  
 livid: *Ail.*, *coff.*



## ERUPTIONS, rash.

lying-in women, in: *Bry.*, *cupr.*, *ip.*

menses, before: *Dulc.*

moist: *Carb-v.*

patches: *Ail.*

purple: *Acon.*, *ail.*, *bell.*, *coff.*, *stram.*

scarlet: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *Bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *coff.*, *dulc.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

stinging, biting: *Nat-m.*, *viol-t.*

sudamina: *Apis.*

suppressed: *Ip.*

tightness of chest alternating with asthma: *Calad.*

warm room from the open air, on coming into: *Apis*, *sars.*

white: *Agar.*, *apis*, *Ars.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*

air, in open: *Sars.*

room, in: *Calc.*

red: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *berb.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*, *til.*, *valer.*

areola: *Anac.*, *ant-t.*, *bor.*, *cocc.*, *tabac.*

scarlet: *Cop.*

spotted: *Merc.*, *verat.*

rhus poisoning: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *Anac.*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *grin.*, *kali-s.*, *led.*, *lob.*, *nuph.*, *plant.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

ringworm. (See "herpetic, circinate.")

roseola: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *Bry.*, *carb-v.*, *coff.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *Puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sulph.*

syphilitic: *Kali-i.*, *phos.*

## ERUPTIONS.

rupia: *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *mere.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phyl.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *syph.*, *thuj.*

scabby, crusty: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *Ars.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *com.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *Mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *pæon.*, *par.*, *Petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyto.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *Sulph.*, *tell.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *vinc.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

black: *Bell.*, *chin.*, *sulph.*, *vip.*

bleeding: *Merc.*, *mez.*

body, over whole: *Ars.*, *dulc.*, *psor.*

brown: *Ant-c.*, *berb.*

burning: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *puls.*, *sars.*

dry: *Ars.*, *ars-i.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *chin-s.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

fetid: *Graph.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *staph.*, *Sulph.*

gray: *Ars.*, *merc.*

greenish: *Calc.*

hard: *Ran-b.*

honey colored: *Carb-v.*

horny: *Ant-c.*, *graph.*, *ran-b.*

inflamed: *Calc.*, *lyc.*

moist: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *anthr.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *Graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

renewed daily: *Crot-t.*

scratching, after: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *Lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*



## ERUPTIONS, scabby.

serpiginous: *Clem.*, *psor.*, sulph.

smarting: Puls.

yellow: *Ant-c.*, aur., aur-m., *bar-m.*, *cic.*, cupr., iod., kreos., *merc.*

scabies: Ambr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., *ars.*, *aster.*, bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, clem., coloc., con., cop., crot-t., cupr., *dulc.*, graph., guaj., *hep.*, kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., *nat-c.*, olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, puls., sabad., **Selen.**, **Sep.**, sil., squil., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

bleeding: Calc., *dulc.*, *merc.*, sulph.

dry: *Ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., caust., clem., cupr., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, kreos., *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, merc-i-f., *nat-c.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

fatty: *Ant-c.*, *caust.*, clem., cupr., kreos., **Merc.**, selen., *sep.*, squil., sulph.

moist: Calc., carb-v., caust., clem., con., *dulc.*, graph., kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, petr., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., sulph.

prairie: *Apis*, rumx.

suppressed: Alum., ambr., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *dulc.*, graph., kreos., lach., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, sil., **Sulph.**, *verat.*, zinc.

mercury and sulphur, with: Agn., *ars.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, iod., nit-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *selen.*, **Sep.**, sil., staph., thuj., valer.

scaly: Agar., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Ars.**, aur., *bar-m.*, bell., bor., cact., cadm., *calad.*, *calc.*, canth., *cic.*, **Clem.**, com., cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *hydre.*, hyos., iod., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-s.*, *led.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., olnd., petr., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, rhus-t., sang., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj.

bran-like: Am-c., **Ars.**, aur., bor., **Calc.**, *cic.*, *dulc.*, iod., *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, phos., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph., thuj., *verat.*

ichthyosis: Anag., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, aur., *calc.*, *chin.*, clem., coloc., graph., *hep.*, lac-c.,

## ERUPTIONS, scaly, ichthyosis.

*lyc.*, ol-j., petr., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

pityriasis: Agar., alum., anac., arg-m., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, aur., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-ac., clem., *dulc.*, graph., *kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., olnd., petr., phos., **Phyt.**, ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sik.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

spots: Hydre, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *puls.*, sabin., *sil.*, thuj., zinc.

scarlatina: Acon., *ail.*, **Am-c.**, am-m., **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *camph.*, *calc.*, carb-ac., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, coff., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., *dulc.*, euphr., *hep.*, hyos., iod., ip., jug-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, *phos.*, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, tereb., zinc.

gangrenous: *Ail.*, **Am-c.**, *ars.*, lach., phos.

patches, in: *Ail.*

smooth: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, euphr., hyos., *merc.*

scratching, after: Agar., alum., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-c., *arn.*, *ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *cic.*, con., cycl., *dulc.*, euph., graph., hell., *hep.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spong., squil., staph., stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

serpiginous: *Clem.*, *hep.*, sars.

shining through: *Merc.*

small-pox: Agar., am-m., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *apis*, *ars.*, bell., bry., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., *cham.*, clem., cocc., hyos., **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, stram., *sulph.*, thuj., variol., zinc.

black: Ant-c., **Ars.**, bell., bry., hyos., lach., *mur-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig.

smarting: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., *apis*, **Arg-m.**, *ars.*, aur., bar-c., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., chel., *chin.*, *cic.*, coff., colch., dol., dros., ferr., **Graph.**, hell., **Hep.**, ign., *kali-c.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *puls.*, ran-b., rhus-t., ruta,



## SKIN.

### ERUPTIONS, smarting.

sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, staph., *sulph.*, teucr., valer., *verat.*, zinc.

sore: Alum., *arg-m.*, aur., bry., calc., colch., dros., *graph.*, *hep.*, **Merc.**, nat-m., nit-ac., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., puls., *rhust-t.*, *squil.*: *sep.*, *spig.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, viol-t.

to touch: Arg-m., *hep.*, *spig.*

stinging: Acon., alum., am-m., ant-c., *apis*, arn., ars., asaf., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *clem.*, cocc., con., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *graph.*, guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kreos., *led.*, lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhust-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., *squil.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

summer, in: *Kali-bi.*, led.

suppressed: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., ars., bell., **Bry.**, calad., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., con., cupr., dulc., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., **Ip.**, kali-c., lach., lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, op., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Psor.**, puls., *rhust-t.*, sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

suppurating, purulent: Alum., am-c., **Ant-c.**, ant-t., *apis*, ars., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., cadm., calc., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., *cic.*, *clem.*, cocc., con., croc., *cycl.*, dulc., euphr., **Graph.**, hell., *hep.*, jug-c., kali-c., lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb. *psor.*, puls., **Rhust-t.**, *samb.*, sars., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *spig.*, staph., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, *verat.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

swelling, with: Acon., am-c., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., con., euph., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., **Rhust-t.**, ruta, *samb.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

syphilitic: Arg-n., ars., *ars-i.*, aur., bad., dulc., fl-ac., *guaj.*, *hep.*, kali-bi., kali-chl., **Kali-i.**, lach., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*,

### ERUPTIONS, syphilitic.

*merc-i-r.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., plat., *phyl.*, *rhust-t.*, rumx., sang., sars., *sep.*, sil., staph., still., syph., *thuj.*

tearing pain, with: Acon., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., dulc., *graph.*, kali-c., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

tense: Alum., ant-t., *arn.*, bar-c., bell., bry., canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, cocc., con., *hep.*, kali-c., mez., olnd., *phos.*, puls., **Rhust-t.**, sabin., *sep.*, spong., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

transparent: Cina, *merc.*, **Ran-b.**

tubercles: Agar., alum., am-m., ang., ant-c., *apis*, aran., ars., bar-c., bry., calc., calc-p., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cic., cocc., con., crot-h., dulc., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hydr., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mag-s., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., phos., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

burning: Am-c., am-m., calc., carb-an., cocc., dulc., kali-i., mag-m., mag-s., *merc.*, mur-ac., nicc., nit-ac., phos., staph.

drawing, painful: Cham.

erysipelalous: Nat-c., phos., sil.

forming deep holes: *Kali-bi.*

gnawing: *Rhust-t.*

hard: *Bry.*, lach., mag-c., mag-s.

humid: Kali-n., selen.

inflamed: Am-m., *rhust-t.*

itching: Aur., canth., carb-an., cham., cocc., dulc., *graph.*, kali-c., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-s., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., op., *rhust-t.*, staph., stram., stront., zinc.

leprous: Nat-c., phos., sil.

malignant: Ars.

miliary: Nat-m.

mucous: *Fl-ac.*, nit-ac., *thuj.*

painful: Am-c., ars., bell., bov., lach., lyc., ph-ac., zinc.



**ERUPTIONS, tubercles.**

painless: Arn., bell., graph., ign., led.,  
olnd., squil., verat.  
raised: Olnd., rhus-v., valer.  
red: Am-m., hep., lach., led.  
areola: Cocc., dulc., ph-ac.  
scurfy: Sulph.  
smooth: Ph-ac.  
soft: Bell., crot-h., lach.  
sore: Sep.  
painful, as if: Ant-c., caust., ph-ac.  
stab wound, after: Sep.  
stinging: Calc., caust., dulc., kali-i., led.,  
mag-c., phos., rhus-t., squil., stram.  
suppurating: Am-c., bov., caust., kali-bi.,  
nit-ac.  
syphilitic: Ars., ars-i., dulc., fl-ac., hep.,  
kali-bi., kali-i., merc., nit-ac., phyt., sil.,  
thuj.  
tearing: Cham., con.  
tensive: Caust., mur-ac.  
tuberous: Kali-bi., nat-c., phos., sil.  
ulcerating: Caust., fl-ac., nat-c.  
wart-shaped: Lyc.  
watery: Graph., mag-c.  
white: Dulc., sep., valer.  
yellow: Ant-c., rhus-t.  
ulcerative pain, with: Am-c., am-m., ant-c.,  
ars., bar-c., caps., caust., con., graph.,  
kali-c., laur., mang., merc., phos., puls.,  
rhus-t., sep., Sil., staph., sulph., tarax.,  
zinc.  
urticaria: Acon., agar., all-c., am-c., am-m.,  
ant-c., ant-t., Apis, arn., Ars., astac.,  
bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bor., bov., bry., calad.,  
Calc., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., chin.,  
chin-s., Chlol., chlor., cic., cimic., coca,  
cocc., con., cop., corn., crot-h., cub., cupr.,  
Dulc., elat., graph., Hep., hydr., ign., iod.,  
ip., kali-br., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc.,  
lycps., mag-c., merc., mez., nat-c., Nat-m.,  
nit-ac., nux-v., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos.,  
psor., puls., Rhus-t., rumx., ruta, sars., sec.,

**ERUPTIONS, urticaria.**

selen., sep., sil., staph., stram., sul-ac.,  
Sulph., tereb. thuj., Urt-u., ust., valer.,  
verat., vespa., zinc.  
morning: Bell.  
afternoon: Chlol.  
evening: Kreos., nux-v.  
night: Apis, chlol., cop., nux-v., puls.  
alternates with rheumatism: Urt-u.  
asthmatic troubles, in: Apis.  
bathing, after: Phos.  
change of air and weather: Apis.  
chill, before: Hep.  
during: Apis, ars., ign., Nat-m., Rhus-t.  
after: Elat., hep.  
cold air, in: Apis, caust., dulc., nit-ac.,  
Rhus-t., sep.  
amel.: Calc.  
drinking cold water agg.: Bell.  
fever, during: Apis, chlor., cub., Ign.,  
Rhus-t., sulph.  
livid: Apis.  
lying amel.: Urt-u.  
meat, after: Ant-c.  
menses, before: Kali-c.  
during: Bell., kali-c., puls., sec.  
nausea, before the: Sang.  
nodular: Agar., alum., am-c., am-m.,  
anac., ant-c., ant-t., Apis, arn., ars., aur.,  
bar-c., bell., bry., Calc., cann-s., canth.,  
caps., carb-an., carb-v., Caust., chel.,  
chin., chlol., chlor., cic., cocc., con.,  
cop., dig., dros., Dulc., graph., hell.,  
hep., ign., iod., ip., jug-c., kali-br.,  
kali-c., kali-n., kreos., Lach., led., lyc.,  
mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., Mez.,  
mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v.,  
olnd., op., pall., petr., ph-ac., phos.,  
puls., Rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sec., selen.,  
sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann.,  
staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax.,  
thuj., urt-u., valer., verat., verb., viol-t.,  
zinc.



## SKIN.

### ERUPTIONS, urticaria, nodular.

rosy red (erythema): *Bell.*, *bry.*, *chlol.*, *chlor.*, *coca*, *cop.*, *crot-t.*, *gels.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-i.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *tereb.*

open air, in: *Nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *rumx.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Calc.*

rheumatism, during: **Rhus-t.**, **Urt-u.**

scratching, after: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, **Dulc.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

walking in cold air, while: *Sep.*

warmth and exercise: *Apis*, *bov.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *led.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

amel., *Hep.*

wet, becoming, from: **Rhus-t.**

vesicular: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *anthr.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *corn.*, *crot-h.*, **Crot-t.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, **Euph.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, *lact.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-sc.*, *rheum.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *scuil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

black: *Anthr.*, *arg-n.*, **Ars.**, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*

bloody: *Ail.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

blue: *Anthr.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *con.*, *lach.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*

### ERUPTIONS, vesicular.

brown: *Anag.*, *ant-c.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

burning: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, **Ars.**, *canth.*, *crot-t.*, *guare.*, *mez.*, *ran-b.*, *seneg.*

close to each other: *Ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *verat.*

confluent: *Alum.*, *cic.*, *phell.*, *rhus-t.*

cracked, breaking: *Bry.*, *crot-h.*, *lach.*, *vip.*

cutting: *Graph.*

denuded surface, forming on: *Anag.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*

drawing, painful: *Clem.*

dry: *Rhus-t.*

erysipelalous. (See "Erysipelas.")

gangrenous: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, **Lach.**, *mur-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sil.*

grape shaped: *Bufo*, *rhus-t.*

grouped: *Rhus-v.*, *sulph.*

hard: *Lach.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*

heat of sun, as from: *Clem.*

inflamed: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *kali-n.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*

itching: *Æth.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars-h.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *caust.*, *crot-t.*, *daph.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

evening: *Kali-c.*

night: *Graph.*

around old scars: *Fl-ac.*

uncovered, when: *Rumx.*

warm bed, in: *Æth.*

room: *Apis.*

painful: *Bell.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *phos.*

as if ulcerated: *Mez.*, *mur-ac.*

painless: *Stront.*, *sulph.*

peeling off: *Bry.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

phagedenic: *Ars.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*



## SKIN.

### ERUPTIONS, vesicular.

red areola: *Anac.*, *cann-s.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *nat-c.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *vip.*

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nicc.*, *ol-an.*, *phos.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*

scurfy: *Anac.*, *hell.*, *kali-bi.*, *nat-c.*, *ran-b.*, *sil.*

smarting: *Con.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *phel.*, *plat.*, *rhod.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*

spots, leaving: *Caust.*

stinging: *Am-c.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *crot-t.*, **Nit-ac.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*

sudamina: *Apis*, *am-c.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *crot-t.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *valer.*

tensive: *Am-m.*, *kali-n.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*

ulcers, around. (See "Ulcers.")

ulcerated (see "phagedenic"): *Calc.*, *clem.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

watery: *Bell.*, *bov.*, *canth.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

white: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *thuj.*

wound, around a: *Lach.*, *rhus-t.*

yellow: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *anag.*, *anthr.*, *bufo*, *chel.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *dulc.*, *hydr.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-s.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *vip.*

washing agg.: *Clem.*, *dulc.*, *mez.*, *phos.*, *sars.*, **Sulph.**

whitish: *Agar.*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *com.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

winter: *Aloe*, *alum.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *petr.*, **Rhus-t.**, *psor.*, *sep.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

### ERUPTIONS

yellow: *Agar.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bufo*, *cadm.*, *calc-s.*, *chel.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *hell.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *par.*, *ran-s.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*

**ERYSIPELAS:** *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anan.*, *ant-c.*, *anthr.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *cadm.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *com.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, **Euph.**, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

right to left: *Apis*, *graph.*, *lyc.*

left to right: *Lach.*, *rhus-t.*

chronic: *Graph.*, *tereb.*

erratic: *Arn.*, *mang.*, *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sulph.*

gangrenous: *Acon.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *apis*, *bell.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *com.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *tereb.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

old people: *Am-c.*

recurrent: *Apis.*

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *samb.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

streaks, running in: *Graph.*

swelling, with: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, **Apis**, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhus-v.*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

vesicular: *Ast.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *com.*, *crot-t.*, **Euph.**



## SKIN.

### ERYSIPELAS, vesicular.

*graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rhv-v.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *urt-u.*

**EXCORIATION** (see "Intertrigo"): *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

scratching, after: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *dros.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *olnd.*, **Petr.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhv-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

**EXCRESCENCES**: *Ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *clem.*, *cocc.*, **Graph.**, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhv-t.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

condylomata: *Acet-ac.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *cinnb.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *psor.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *staph.*, **Thuj.**

bleeding: **Thuj.**

burning: **Thuj.**

flat: *Acet-ac.*

horny: **Thuj.**

pediculated: **Lyc.**

suppurating: **Thuj.**

fleshy: *Ars.*, *staph.*, **thuj.**

fungus, cauliflower: **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhv-t.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

hæmatodes: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, *clem.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *rhv-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, **thuj.**

medullary: *Bell.*, *carb-an.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, **thuj.**

sypilitic: *Ars.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**, *manc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, *staph.*, **Sil.**, **thuj.**

horny: **Ant-c.**, *mez.*, *ran-b.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

humid: **Nit-ac.**

### EXCRESCENCES.

moles: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*

itching and stinging: **Graph.**

polypi: *Ambr.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, **Phos.**, *sang.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, **thuj.**

red: **Thuj.**

smooth: **Thuj.**

swellings, inflamed, puffy bunches: *Ars.*, *carb-an.*, *hep.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

**FATTY**: *Agar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *selen.*, *stram.*, *tuberc.*

**FILTHY** skin: *Apis.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *caps.*, *ferr.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

**FLABBINESS**: *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *bor.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

**FORMICATION**: *Acon.*, *acon-f.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-s.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *arund.*, *aur.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-ph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cist.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

morning: **Ferr.**, *mag-c.*

forenoon: **Mag-c.**, *sars.*

evening: **Gent-c.**, *mag-c.*, **Sulph.**

night: **Bar-c.**, *cist.*, *mag-m.*, *sulph.*

lying down, after: **Ph-ac.**

waking, on: **Carb-v.**

beginning at feet and extending upwards: **Nat-m.**



**FORMICATION.**

emission, after: Ph-ac.

erection, during: Tarent.

numbness, with: Euphr.

paralyzed parts, in: Phos., plb.

perspiration, during: Rhodo.

scratching agg.: Dulc.

amel.: Croc.

sexual excitement, during: Mez., tarent.

warmth amel.: Acon.

**FRECKLES:** *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

**GANGLIA:** *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *aur-m.*, *carb-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

**GANGRENE**, from burns or gangrenous sores: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *anthr.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cycl.*, *euph.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sec.*, *stram.*

cold: *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *euph.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, **Plb.**, *ran-b.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent-c.*

hot: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *mur-ac.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*

moist: **Chin.**, *hell.*, *ph-ac.*, *squil.*, *tarent.*

senile: **Sec.**

spots: *Crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *hyos.*, *sec.*

**GNAWING** (see "Itching, corroding"): *Agar.*, **Agn.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

scratching, after: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *bar-c.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, **Olnd.**, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *tarax.*, *verat.*

**GREASY.** (See "Fatty.")

**HAIR** falls out: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sulph.*

**HARD**, like collosities: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *bor.*, *dulc.*, **Graph.**, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

parchment, like: *Acon.*, *aeth.*, **Ars.**, *camph.*, *chin.*, *crot-h.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, *squil.*

thickening, with: *Am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hydr-ac.*, *lach.*, *par.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhust.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

**HEAT:** *Aloe*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

night: *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**

exercising, while: *Calc.*, *nat-m.*

scratching, after: *Spong.*, *sulph.*

**HIDEBOUND**, sensation as if: *Crot-t.*

**ICE** or ice-cold needles, sensation of: *Agar.*

**ICHTHYOSIS.** (See "Eruptions, scaly.")

**INACTIVITY:** *Alum.*, *ambr.*, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

**INDURATIONS**, nodules, etc.: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *par.*, **Phos.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhust.**, *sars.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *squil.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *verat.*

horny: *Ant-c.*, *graph.*

red: *Sabad.*

**INELASTICITY:** *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bov.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *verat.*

**INFLAMMATION:** *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,



# SKIN.

## INFLAMMATION.

cann-s., canth., caust., **Cham.**, cina, cocc., colch., com., con., croc., crot-h., *dulc.*, euph., graph., **Hep.**, hyos., kreos., lach., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., phos., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarent-c., verat., zinc.

inclination to: Alum., ars., *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, bell., bor., calc., camph., canth., **Cham.**, chel., con., croc., euph., graph., *hep.*, hyos., lach., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

**INTERTRIGO**: Acon., *am-c.*, arn., ars., *bar-c.*, bor., calc., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., **Graph.**, *hep.*, hydr., *ign.*, kali-c., kali-chl., lyc., mang., *merc.*, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyl.*, *plb.*, puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, syph.

**ITCHING**: Acon., **Agar.**, *agn.*, ail., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., anag., anthr., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Apis**, *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc., *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, carb-s., caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin., *cic.*, cina, *cist.*, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coll., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dios., dol., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *fl-ac.*, gamb., **Graph.**, guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., *hydr.*, ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-br., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, merc-i-f., **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong**, *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarax., **Tarent.**, teucr., *thuj.*, *urt-u.*, valer., verat., *vesp.*, viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc.

morning: Rhus-t., sars., *staph.*, stram., sulph.

bed, in: Coloc., petr., rhus-t., spong., sulph.

rising, on: Rumx., sars.

waking, on: Stram.

## ITCHING.

evening: Alum., anac., apis, *calad.*, carb-an., carb-v., cocc., coloc., con., cycl., fl-ac., **Kreos.**, lyc., *merc.*, mez., nux-v., olnd., puls., sars., selen., sil., thuj., zinc

amel.: Cact.

bed, in: Carb-an., carb-v., coloc., cycl., lyc., merc., nux-v., puls., sars., thuj., zinc.

undressing, when: Am-m., anac., ars., cocc., dros., gamb., hyper. kali-br., mez., mur-ac., nat-s., nux-v., olnd., pall., ph-ac., rhod., sil., stann.

night: Ail., am-c., am-m., arg-n., bar-c., berb., cadm., card., caust., *cist.*, clem., cocc., croc., dol., euphr., gamb., graph., iris, kali-bi., kreos., lach., lachn., led., lyss., manc., *merc.*, merc-i-f., mez., nux-v., olnd., plant., sars., sil., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

in bed: Anac., arg-n., cadm., *calad.*, calc., card., cinnb., cocc., cupr-ar., graph., kali-bi., kali-br., lyss., mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., **Psor.**, puls., sars., **Sulph.**, till.

biting: **Agar.**, *agn.*, alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arn., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., calc-ph., camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cimic., cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., con., dros., *dulc.*, euph., hell., ip., lach., **Led.**, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Olnd.**, op., *paon.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., selen., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

burning: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, calc., *calc-ph.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., cupr., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., *jug-c.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, lachn., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., pall., petr., phel., ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t.,



## SKIN.

### ITCHING, burning.

ruta, sabad., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

night: Lachn., *mez.*

coition, after: Agar.

cold air, in: Apis, cadm., lac-ac., nit-ac., *sep.*, spong.

amel.: *Kali-bi.*

corroding (compare "Gnawing"): *Agar.*, **Agn.**, alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bry., calad., canth., caps., cham., clem., cocc., con., cycl., dig., dros., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., kali-c., *led.*, **Lyc.**, meny., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, puls., ran-sc., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

crawling: *Acon.*, *agar.*, alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calad., calc., camph., canth., caps., carb-v., *caust.*, chel., chin., cina, **Colch.**, con., croc., *dig.*, euphr., graph., guaj., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, lach., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, pall., par., ph-ac., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-sc., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., *sec.*, selen., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, spong., *squil.*, staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

creeping: *Agn.*, alum., am-c., arg-m., aur., *bar-c.*, bor., bov., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., caust., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, ran-b., ran-sc., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, zinc.

drunkards: Carb-v., lach., nux-y., sulph.

eating, after: Calc-p.

jerking, Calc., caust., *lyc.*, nat-m., puls., rhus-t.

lying amel.: Urt-u.

meat, after eating: Ruta.

menses, during: *Graph.*, *kali-c.*

nausea, before: Sang.

### ITCHING.

old people: *Mez.*

overheated, when: Ign., *lyc.*

pain ceases, when: Stront.

paralyzed parts, in: Phos.

perspiration agg.: Mang., *merc.*

scratching agg.: Am-m., **Anac.**, anag., *arn.*, **Ars.**, bar-c., *bism.*, bov., *calad.*, calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., chel., cinnab., coff., *con.*, cupr., dol., dros., guaj., ip., kreos., lachn., *led.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., par., ph-ac., phos., phyt., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *squil.*, stann., staph., stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**

amel: *Agar.*, *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, bell., bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., cadm., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., caust., chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., coloc., con., *crot-t.*, **Cycl.**, dig., dros., form., guaj., hep., hydr., *ign.*, *jug-c.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., laur., *led.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, prun., ran-b., rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *squil.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., viol-t., zinc.

changing place, on: Alum., anac., calc., *canth.*, carb-an., chel., cycl., *ign.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mez.*, pall., *spong.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., zinc.

unchanged by: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arn.*, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., *calad.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., croc., cupr., dig., euph., euphr., hell., hyos., iod., *ip.*, laur., mag-m., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., op., plat., prun., **Puls.**, *ran-sc.*, rheum, rhus-t., ruta, samb., sec., seneg., sil., *spig.*, **Spong.**, stann., stram., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., valer.



## SKIN.

### ITCHING.

smarting: Alum., ambr., *arg-m.*, arg-n., aur., berb., bry., calc., cann-s., cic., colch., dros., *graph.*, hep., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., **Plat.**, puls., *rhust.*, ruta, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., *sulph.*, valer., verat., *zinc.*

spots: Agn., am-m., arn., aster., *con.*, dros., euph., *graph.*, iod., *kali-c.*, led., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-m., op., par., *sep.*, sil., spong., *sul-ac.*

which perspire: Tell.

Spring, in the: Fl-ac., lach.

month of March: Fl-ac.

stinging: Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *con.*, *cop.*, crot-h., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph., euphr., **Graph.**, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., **Viol-t.**, *zinc.*

tearing (including drawing): *Bell.*, bry., *lyc.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

tickling: Acon., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-m., *arg-m.*, bry., calc., canth., caps., chel., chin., *cocc.*, *colch.*, dig., dros., euph., euphr., ign., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., phos., *plat.*, prun., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhust.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sec., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., squil., staph., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr.

undressing agg.: Am-m., anac., ars., asim., cact., *cocc.*, dros., gamb., hyper., kali-br., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, pall., rhodo., rumx., sil., *stann.*

violent: Agar., dros., dulc., ip., lach., mez., op.

### ITCHING.

voluptuous: Ambr., anac., arg-m., meny., *merc.*, mur-ac., plat., puls., *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., **Sulph.**

vomits, not relieved until he: *Ip.*

wandering: *Agar.*, *canth.*, cham., *con.*, *graph.*, kali-c., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., olnd., *puls.*, rat., rhus-v., spong., staph., *zinc.*

warm, on becoming: *Æth.*, *alum.*, arg-n., bov., clem., cob., *dol.*, ign., kali-a., led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., **Psor.**, *puls.*, **Sulph.**

in bed, on becoming: *Alum.*, anac., ant-c., apis, bar-c., *bov.*, cadm., calad., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., clem., cob., *cocc.*, coloc., *cycl.*, *graph.*, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., nux-v., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

**LOOSE**, sensation as if the skin were hanging: Ant-c., bell., kreos., **Phos.**, *sabad.*

**LOUSINESS**: Ars., lach., *lyc.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., olnd., *psor.*, *sabad.*, staph., *sulph.*

**LUPUS**: Agar., alum., ant-c., ars., bar-c., bell., calc., carb-ac., *caust.*, cic., *cist.*, *graph.*, guare., hep., *hydre.*, *kal-bi.*, kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-arc., nit-ac., ol-j., phyt., rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, sil., spong., staph., *sulph.*

**MOISTURE**: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., calc., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cic., clem., *con.*, dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., selen., *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, viol-t.

scratching, after: Alum., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cic., *con.*, dulc., **Graph.**, hell., hep., *kali-c.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *olnd.*, petr., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, sil., squil., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, viol-t.

spots: Vinc.

**MOLES**. (See "Spots," "Excrecences.")

**NÆVI**: Acet-ac., calc., carb-v., fl-ac., *lyc.*, nux-v., **Phos.**



## SKIN.

**NETWORK** of blood vessels: Berb., carb-v., caust., clem., lyc., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., thuj.

**NUMBNESS**: Acon., ambr., Anac., ant-t., cann-i., cham., con., cycl., euphr., hyper., lach., lyc., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., Sec., sep., stram., sulph.

morning, on waking: Ambr.

scratching, after: Ambr., anac., cham., con., cycl., lach., lyc., Olnd., ph-ac., phos., plb., sep., sulph.

**ODOR** cadaverous: Art-v., thuj.

cheesy: Hep., plb., sulph.

eggs, spoiled: Staph., sulph.

fecal: Con.

fetid: Æsc., anac., arn., carb-an., con., ferr., Hep., led., lyc., merc., rob., tell., thuj., tuberc.

mouldy: Arn., cimx., puls., rhus-t., stann.

musk-like: Apis, mosch., puls., sulph., sumb.

musty: Cimx., nux-v., puls., rhus-t., stann.

offensive. (See "PERSPIRATION.")

in spite of frequent washing: Sulph.

onions, like: Art-v., bov., lach., lyc.

pungent: Agn., art-v., cop., lyc., sep.

rank, during menses: Stram., tell.

sour (see "PERSPIRATION"): Hep., Iod., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nit-ac., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

urinous: Berb., Canth., caust., coloc., ery-a., Nit-ac.

**OILY**. (See "Fatty.")

**PAIN**: Con., petr., sil.

scratching, after: Agar., alum., ars., Bar-c., bell., calc., caps., chin., cocc., con., euphr., kreos., led., nat-m., nux-v., par., petr., ph-ac., plb., puls., rhus-t., selen., sep., Sil., squil., staph., Sulph., thuj., verat.

splinter, as from (see "Sticking"): Calad., hep., nit-ac.

**PARCHMENT**, like. (See "Hard.")

**PETECHIÆ**. (See "Eruptions.")

**PITYRIASIS**. (See "Eruptions, scaly.")

**PRESSURE**, deep inward, from instruments: Bov., verat.

**PRICKLING**: Acon., agar., ant-t., Apis, bar-c., bell., berb., cann-i., cime., colch., croc., dros., kali-ars., lobel., Lyc., mag-m., mez., mosch., nat-m., nit ac., nux-v., Plat., ran-sc., Rhus-t., sabad., sep., sul-ac., Sulph., urt-u., zinc.

warm, when: Kali-a.

**PSORIASIS**. (See "Eruptions.")

**PURPURA** hæmorrhagica: Arn., ars., bell., berb., bov., bry., carb-v., chin-s., chlol., cor-r., crot-h., cupr-ac., hyos., iod., kali-i., Lach., Led., nux-v., ph-ac., Phos., rhus-t., ruta, Sec., sil., stram., Sul-ac., sulph., Tereb.

miliaris: Acon., am-c., am-m., arn., bell., coff., dulc., sul-ac., sulph.

senilis: Ars., bar-c., bry., con., lach., op., rhus-t., Sec., sul-ac.

**RAWNESS**. (See "Excoriation.")

**RHAGADES**. (See "Cracks.")

**ROUGH**: Alumn., anag., ars., bar-c., bry., calc., crot-t., graph., hep., iod., kali-i., lith., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., Petr., plb., rhus-t., sec., sep., staam., Sulph.

**RUPIA**. (See "Eruptions.")

**SENSITIVENESS**: Acon., agar., alum., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., Apis, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., Bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., Chin., cime., chlor., coff., colch., con., cupr., ferr., gels., Hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., kreos., Lach., led., lyc., mag-c., Merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., ox-ac., par., Petr., Ph-ac., phos., Plb., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sang., sec., selen., sep., Sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., Sulph., thuj., verat., zinc.

**SHINING**: Apis, Bell., chel., colch., kreos., med.

**SHRIVELED**: Ars., calc., camph., chlor., hep., ph-ac., plb., phyt., sars., verat-v.

**SMARTING**: Apis, berb., cham., chlor., coff., coloc., ox-ac., nat-m., plb.

scratching, after: Agar., alum., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., ars., bar-c., bry., calc., cann-s.,



## SKIN.

### MARTING, scratching, after.

canth., caps., caust., cic., dros., graph., hep., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., **Olnd.**, par., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, verat., zinc.

**ORE**, becomes (decubitus): *Agar.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, ars., bap., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., calc-p., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, coff., colch., *crot-h.*, dros., euphr., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, hep., hydr., *ign.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., ruta, selen., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., squil., *sul-ac.*, sulph., tereb., zinc.

child, in a: Ant-c., bar-c., bell., calc., **Cham.**, chin., ign., kreos., lyc., merc., puls., ruta, sep., sil., squil., **Sulph.**

feeling: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., ant-c., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., bor., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cic., **Cimic.**, coff., colch., *crot-h.*, dros., **Eup-per.**, ferr., *glon.*, graph., ham., hell., **Hep.**, *ign.*, kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sars., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., *still.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., valer., verat., **Zinc.**

### SPOTS. (See "Discoloration.")

burnt, as if: Ant-c., ars., carb-v., caust., cycl., euph., hyos., kreos., rhus-t., sec., stram.

cold air, appearing in: *Sabad.*

confluent: *Bell.*, cic., hyos., ph-ac., valer.

death spots in old people: Ars., aur., bar-c., con., lach., lyc., op., sec.

flea-bites, like: *Acon.*, pall.

glistening: *Calc.*, phos.

marbled: Berb., carb-v., caust., lyc., nat-m., ox-ac., plat., thuj.

scratching, after: *Am-c.*, ant-c., bell., calc., cocc., cycl., graph., mag-c., mang., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., verat.

### SPOTS.

small spots: Ant-t., bry., lach., led., lyc., merc., op., rat., squil., *sul-ac.*, vip.

smarting: Bry., ferr., hep., led., nat-m., ph-ac., puls., sil., verat.

star-shaped: Stram.

stinging: Canth., chel., lach., lyc., merc., nit-ac., puls., **Sil.**

yearly, returning: Crot-h.

**STICKING**: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, *arn.*, ars., asaf., **Bar-c.**, bell., **Bry.**, bufo, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., con., *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., **Graph.**, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., par., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., selen., sep., sil., spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., tell., teucr., thuj., verat., **Viol-t.**, zinc.

evening in bed: Cycl., thuj., zinc.

night: Anac., cann-s., merc., thuj.

burning: *Acon.*, alum., anac., **Apis**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., **Asaf.**, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., cina, cocc., colch., dig., dros., dulc., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., meny., merc., mez., nux-v., olnd., ph-ac., phos., plat., puls., ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, sulph., **Thuj.**, **Urt-u.**, viol-t.

electric: Agar.

scratching, after: Alum., am-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., **Bar-c.**, bell., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caust., chel., chin., cocc., con., cycl., dros., dulc., graph., hell., kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., mez., nit-ac., nux-v., par., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sars., selen., sep., sil., spong., squil., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., viol-t., zinc.

**STINGS** of insects: *Acon.*, ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., bell., bry., bufo, *calad.*, carb-ac., caust., coloc., kreos., lach., led., merc., nat-m., seneg., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph., tarent.



**SUPPURATIVE** pain, scratching, after: Arn., asaf., bar-c., bry., calc., carb-v., con., cycl., graph., hep., kali-c., led., nat-m., petr., phos., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., Sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

**SWELLING:** Acon., agn., aloe, am-c., ant-c., Apis, arn., Ars., ars-i., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., Bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., Cic., cina, clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cop., crot-h., dig., dulc., Euph., ferr., fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., iod., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., Merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., Puls., rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, sabin., samb., sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., thuj., verat.

affected parts, of: Acon., agn., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur., Bell., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., clem., cocc., con., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., graph., hell., hep., iod., Kali-c., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., Merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., Puls., rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, sabin., samb., sars., sec., Sep., sil., spig., spong., stram., Sulph., thuj.

bluish-black: Acon., am-c., arn., Ars., aur., bell., carb-v., con., dig., hep., Lach., mang., merc., nux-v., op., ph-ac., phos., plb., Puls., samb., sec., seneg., sil., sul-ac., verat.

burning: Acon., ant-c., arn., Ars., bell., Bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., colch., coloc., crot-h., dulc., euph., hell., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., lach., led., Lyc., mang., merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., ph-ac., Phos., puls., rhus-t., samb., sec., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., Sulph.

cold: Ars., asaf., bell., cocc., con., cycl., dulc., lach., rhodo., sec., spig.

crawling: Acon., arn., caust., chel., colch., con., lach., merc., nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., Rhus-t., sec., sep., spig., sulph.

dropsical: Acon., Ant-c., Ars., aur., bell., Bry., canth., chel., Chin., colch., coloc., con., dig., dulc., euph., eup-per., ferr., guaj., Hell., hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-n., lach., led., lyc., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,

**SWELLING**, dropsical.

*nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., op., phos., plb., Puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., samb., sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., Squil., stram., Sulph., Tell., verat.*

hard: Acon., agn., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., bell., Bry., calc., caust., chin., cina, con., dig., dulc., graph., hell., hep., lach., led., lyc., merc., mez., nux-v., ph-ac., Phos., plb., Puls., Rhus-t., sabin., samb., sep., sil., spong., squil., stront., sulph., ther.

inflamed: Acon., agn., am-c., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., bell., bor., Bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., hep., hyos., lach., lyc., mang., Merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., phos., Puls., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., sulph., thuj., verat.

pale: Arn., ars., bell., Bry., calc., chin., cocc., con., dig., ferr., graph., hell., iod., kali-c., lach., Lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., phos., plb., puls., rhus-t., sep., spig., sulph.

puffy: Acon., am-c., am-m., Ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bry., Calc., Caps., cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., Cupr., dig., dros., dulc., Ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hyos., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., phos., plb., puls., rheum, rhus-t., samb., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., sulph.

scratching, after: Ant-c., arn., ars., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., chin., con., dulc., hep., kali-c., kreos., Lach., led., lyc., mang., merc., mez., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., sabin., samb., sep., sil., sul-ac., sulph.

shining: Arn., ars., Bry., merc., rhus-t., sabin., sulph.

spongy: Ant-c., Ars., bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., clem., con., graph., iod., kreos., Lach., lyc., merc., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., sabin., sep., Sil., sulph., thuj.

stinging: Acon., agn., ant-c., arn., ars., Bry., canth., Caust., chel., chin., cocc., con., cycl., dig., ferr., graph., kali-n., lach.,



# SKIN.

## WELLING, stinging.

led., mag-c., mang., mez., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, ruta, sabad., sep., sil., spong., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

white: *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *ars.*, bell., **Bry.**, calc., chin., dig., euph., graph., hep., iod., kreos., **Lyc.**, merc., nux-v., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhust.*, sabin., sep., sil., *sulph.*

**SWOLLEN** sensation: Alum., *am-m.*, ant-c., arn., *ars.*, aur., **Bell.**, *bry.*, canth., caps., carb-v., *chin.*, cocc., con., dig., dulc., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., *laur.*, merc., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., *par.*, plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat., zinc.

**TEARING**: Ambr., anac., arg-n., bar-c., bell., berb., *camph.*, cann-s., chlor., coloc., *graph.*, kreos., *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, plant.

scratching, after: *Ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., cycl., *lyc.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, sep., sil., *staph.*, **Sulph.**

**TENSION**: Agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., canth., carb-an., **Caust.**, cham., chin., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., dig., euph., hell., hep., iod., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., olnd., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhust.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sep., sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stront.**, *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, verat., verb., *viol-o.*, viol-t., zinc.

scratching, after: **Caust.**, *lach.*, ph-ac., ruta, *spig.*, *stront.*

**THICK**: Am-c., anac., ant-c., *ars.*, bor., calc., cic., clem., *dulc.*, graph., hydr-ac., *lach.*, *par.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, sil., sulph., *thuj.*, verat.

skin becomes, after scratching: Ant-c., *ars.*, cic., *dulc.*, graph., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *thuj.*, verat.

**TICKLING**, scratching, after: Agar., ambr., caps., chin., cocc., merc., **Sabad.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, teucr.

**TIGHTNESS**: Acon., anac., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., bell., carb-v., *caust.*, con., dulc.,

## TIGHTNESS.

guaj., *kali-c.*, led., mosch., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhust.*, ruta, sabin., *sep.*, stann., *staph.*, *stront.*, sulph., viol-t., zinc.

**TINGLING**. (See "prickling.")

**TUMORS**, cystic: **Bar-c.**, brom., calc., caust., *graph.*, hep., nit-ac., sil., sulph.

**ULCERATIVE** pain: Alum., ambr., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., *ars.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, canth., caps., caust., cham., *chin.*, *cic.*, cocc., dros., ferr., **Graph.**, hep., *igu.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., *laur.*, mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., tarax., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

scratching, after: Am-c., **Am-m.**, bell., *bry.*, caust., chin., *cic.*, *graph.*, hep., *kali-c.*, mag-m., mang., merc., nat-m., phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sil., *spig.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., *thuj.*, verat.

touched, when: *Canth.*

**ULCERS**: Acon., agar., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *anthr.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., brom., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., *camph.*, canth., carb-ac., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., chlor., *cic.*, cina, cist., clem., cocc., coff., colch., con., croc., *cupr.*, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, guaj., **Hep.**, hydr., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-chl.**, kreos., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., nux-v., *pæon.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Phyt.**, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *pyrog.*, ran-b., ran-sc., *rhust.*, ruta, sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

aching: Bell., *camph.*, carb-v., chin., *graph.*, *par.*, *sil.*

biting: *Ars.*, bell., *bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., colch., dig., *euph.*, graph., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mang., merc., mez., nat c., petr., ph-ac., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhust.*, ruta, selen., sil., *staph.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*



## ULCERS, biting.

night: *Rhus-t.*

black: *Anthr.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., **Carb-v.**, con., euph., grin., ip., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *sil.*, squil., *sul-ac.*, sulph.

base: **Ars.**, ip., *plb.*, *sil.*, sulph.

margins: *Ars.*, con., **Lach.**, *sil.*, sulph.

spots on centre: *Kali-bi.*

bleeding: Ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, ham., *hep.*, hydr., hyos., *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., *sec.*, sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj., zinc.

night: *Kali-c.*

menses, during: **Phos.**

touched, when: *Carb-v.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*

edges: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, caust., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

bluish: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, con., *hep.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *ph-ac.*, *sec.*, seneg., **Sil.**, staph., verat.

edges: *Asaf.*

boring, with: Arg-m., *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, caust., chin., *hep.*, *kali-c.*, nat-c., nat-m., *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

bruised pain, with: *Arn.*, *ars.*, cham., chin., *cocc.*, con., **Hep.**, hyos., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sulph.

burning: Ambr., **Anthr.**, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *bufo.*, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., *clem.*, con., *dros.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sec.*, selen., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., stront., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

night: *Hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *rhus-t.*, staph.

touched, when: *Ars.*, bell., canth., carb-v., *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, sulph.

## ULCERS, burning.

around about: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, bell., *caust.*, cham., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, staph.

margins, in: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, carb-an., *caust.*, clem., *hep.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mur-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

burnt, as if: Alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, bar-c., bell., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, caust., *cycl.*, hyos., ign., kreos., *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, sabad., *sec.*, sep., stram.

burrowing: *Asaf.*, bell., bry., *calc.*, chin., nat-c., phos., ruta, sep., stront., sulph.

cancerous: Ambr., ant-c., apis, **Ars.**, *aur.*, bell., *calc.*, *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., *chel.*, clem., con., cund., dulc., *hep.*, *kali-i.*, kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx., sars., sep., **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

cold feeling, with: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, *merc.*, petr., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, thuj.

application amel. pain: *Fl-ac.*, **Led.**, **Puls.**

crawling, with: Acon., ant-t., **Arn.**, bell., caust., *cham.*, clem., colch., con., *croc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., *sec.*, **Sep.**, spong., staph., *sul-ac.*, sulph., thuj.

crusty, scabby: *Ars.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., cic., clem., **Con.**, *graph.*, *hep.*, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., sep., **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, viol-t.

cutting, with: **Bell.**, *calc.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, ign., *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*

deep: *Agar.*, ant-c., *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bell., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, clem., com., con., *hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-i.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., psor., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., selen., sep., **Sil.**, staph., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj.

dirty: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, sabin., sulph., thuj.

dry: **Kali-bi.**

edges: *Sang.*



# SKIN.

## ULCERS.

discharges albuminous: *Calc.*, *puls.*

blackish: *Anthr.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *lyc.*, *sulph.*

bloody: *Anthr.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *bell.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

brownish: *Anac.*, *anthr.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*

cheesy: *Merc.*

copious: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

corrosive: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hippoz.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

gelatinous: *Arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bar-c.*, *cham.*, *ferr.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

gray: *Ambr.*, *ars.*, *carb-ac.*, **Caust.**, *chin.*, *kali-chl.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*

green: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *com.*, *kali-chl.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-s.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

ichorous: *Am-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

maggots, with: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *merc.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

offensive: *Alum.*, *am-c.*, *apis*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bapt.**, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**,

## ULCERS, offensive.

*caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *com.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *grin.*, **Hep.**, *hydr.*, *hyper.*, *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Pæon.**, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *vinc.*

herring brine, like: *Graph.*, *tell.*

old cheese, like: *Hep.*, *sulph.*

putrid: *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *bapt.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

scanty: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

sour smelling: *Calc.*, *graph.*, **Hep.**, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

tallow, like: *Merc.*, *merc-c.*

tenacious: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *bov.*, *cham.*, *con.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *viol-t.*

thin: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *dros.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

watery: *Ant-t.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *clem.*, *con.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

whitish: *Am-c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, **Mez.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

yellow: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *viol-t.*



## SKIN.

### ULCERS.

elevated, indurated margins, with: *Apis*, **Ars.**, asaf., bry., carb-an., caust., cic., cina, cinnb., clem., *hep.*, lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mur-ac., *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, thuj.

eruptions around: *Ars.*, bell., *caust.*, cham., *hep.*, lach., lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *petr.*, phos., ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., *sulph.*

fistulous: *Agar.*, ant-c., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cinnb., clem., *con.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., selen., sep., **Sil.**, staph., stram., *sulph.*, thuj.

flat (see "superficial"): *Am-c.*, ars., asaf., bell., *chin.*, cor-r., lach., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, ran-b., selen., *sep.*, sil., thuj.

foul: *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, ars., asaf., aur., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., *con.*, cycl., graph., **Hep.**, kreos., lyc., mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., sec., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

gangrenous: *Am-c.*, *anthr.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, bism., carb-v., *chin.*, cinnb., *con.*, *crot-h.*, euph., kali-bi., kali-p., kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mill., *mur-ac.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., **Sec.**, sil., squill., sul-ac.

glistening. (See "shining.")

gnawing pain, with: *Agar.*, agn., bar-c., bell., calc., cham., cycl., dros., *hep.*, hyos., *kali-c.*, lach., led., lyc., manc., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-sc., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj.

indolent: *Agar.*, agn., alum., *alumn.*, anac., **Ars.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., carb-an., carb-v., *com.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *dulc.*, euph., *fl-ac.*, graph., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., **Lach.**, *laur.*, **Lyc.**, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sec., sep., **Sil.**, stram., **Sulph.**, zinc.

indurated: Agn., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, cic., cina, clem., *con.*,

### ULCERS, indurated.

cupr., cycl., *dulc.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., selen., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

areola: Arn., ars., **Asaf.**, bell., caust., cham., cina, *hep.*, **Lach.**, lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, sep., sil., staph., sulph.

margins: **Ars.**, asaf., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., caust., cic., cina, clem., *com.*, *hep.*, lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

shining: *Puls.*

inflamed: **Acon.**, agn., ant-c., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., caust., cham., cina, cinnb., cocc., colch., *con.*, croc., cupr., dig., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kreos., *lac-c.*, lach., led., lyc., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sars., sep., **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

insensibility in: *Iod.*

itching: Alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., *con.*, dros., graph., **Hep.**, ip., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

night: *Lyc.*, staph.

around about: Agn., ars., bell., caust., clem., **Hep.**, lach., lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

jagged margins, with: *Ars.*, carb-v., *hep.*, lach., **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, sil., staph., sulph., thuj.

zigzag: *Nit-ac.*

jerking pain, with: Arn., asaf., aur., bell., bry., *calc.*, **Caust.**, cham., *chin.*, clem., cupr., graph., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph.



## SKIN.

### ULCERS.

lardaceous: Ant-c., *ars.*, cupr., *hep.*, kali-bi., kreos., **Merc.**, nit-ac., *phyl.*, sabin., sulph., thuj.

base: *Ars.*, *hep.*, *merc.*, nit-ac.

mercurial: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, carb-v., *cist.*, **Hep.**, kali-bi., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phyt.**, sars., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.

multiple: *Bar-m.*

painful: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., con., cor-r., cupr., dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., kali-bi., kreos., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., *phyl.*, puls., ran-b., sil., sulph., zinc.

night: *Asaf.*, con., *merc.*

cold weather, in: *Kali-bi.*

warmth of bed, from: *Merc.*, puls.

around about: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, **Puls.**

margins: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, sil.

painless: *Ambr.*, anac., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, bapt., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., camph., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., cic., cocc., con., croc., dulc., fl-ac., *graph.*, hell., hyos., ign., ip., *lach.*, laur., led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plat., puls., rhus-t., sec., sep., staph., stram., sulph., verat., zinc.

phagedenic: *Agar.*, anthr., **Ars.**, aur-m-n., bor., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., cic., cinnb., clem., con., crot-h., *graph.*, *hep.*, hydrc., hyper., kali-c., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, petr., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., sep., **Sil.**, squil., staph., sul-ac., sulph.

pimples, surrounded by: *Acon.*, *ars.*, bell., caust., cham., *hep.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., petr., phos., puls., rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph.

pressing: Camph., carb-v., chin., *graph.*, mez., **Pæon.**, par., *phyl.*, **Sil.**

proud flesh, with: Alum., *alumn.*, ant-c., **Ars.**, bell., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., clem., *graph.*, kreos., *lach.*, *merc.*, nit-ac., petr., phos., sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

### ULCERS.

pulsating: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., caust., cham., chin., clem., con., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kalm., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sars., sep., sil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

night: *Hep.*, **Merc.**

pustules around: Calc., caust., clem., *hep.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., rhus-t., sil., sulph.

red areola: *Acon.*, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc., cham., cocc., cupr., fl-ac., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-bi., kreos., *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhus-t., sars., sep., **Sil.**, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat., zinc.

regular margins: *Kali-bi.*

reopening of old: *Ars.*, crot-h., *lach.*, sep., sil.

in the Spring: Cenchr., *lach.*

salt rheum: *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, calc., chin., *graph.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, nat-c., petr., phos., puls., **Sep.**, sil., staph., sulph., zinc.

sarcomatous: *Apis*, *ars.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**, phos., sabin.

scratching, after: Ant-c., *ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., con., *graph.*, *hep.*, iod., kreos., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabin., sep., sil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

sensitive: Alum., am-c., anac., **Arn**, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., con., croc., cor-r., cupr., dig., dulc., *graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., iod., kreos., **Lach.**, led., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., *pæon.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., rhus-t., sabin., sec., selen., sep., sil., squil., staph., sulph., thuj., verat.

around about: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, bell., caust., cocc., *hep.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, rhus-t., sep., sil.

margins: **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, caust., clem., **Hep.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., ph-ac.,



## SKIN.

### ULCERS, sensitive, margins.

phos., puls., ran-b., sep., **Sil.**, sulph.,  
*thuj.*

serpiginous: *Ars.*, calc., *merc.*, *phyl.*, sabad.,  
*sars.*, *sil.*, staph.

shaggy. (See "jagged margins.")

shining: *Lac-c.*, *phos.*, puls., staph., syph.

margins: Phos., sil.

shocks. (See "jerking pain.")

shooting: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, clem., *hep.*, **Lyc.**, *phyl.*,  
*puls.*, staph.

smarting: Alum., ambr., ant-c., arn., ars.,  
bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., *cham.*, cic.,  
*graph.*, **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-c., *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
**Puls.**, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph., sul-ac.,  
*sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

night: *Hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *rhust-t.*

spongy: Alum., *ant-c.*, ant-t., **Ars.**, bell., calc.,  
**Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *clem.*,  
con., *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, nit-ac., nux-v., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*rhust-t.*, sabin., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph.,  
*thuj.*

margins, at: **Ars.**, *carb-an.*, caust., clem.,  
*lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

spotted: Arn., ars., **Con.**, ip., *lach.*, sul-ac.

Spring, in the: *Calc.*, *cenchr.*, *lach.*

stinging, stitching: Acon., alum., ant-c.,  
*apis*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., bov.,  
bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., *cham.*,  
chin., clem., cocc., con., cycl., *graph.*, *hep.*,  
kali n., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., **Merc.**,  
mez., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,  
nux-v., *petr.*, phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhust-t.*,  
sabad., sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**,  
spong., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, thuj.

night: *Rhust-t.*

splinters, as from: *Hep.*, **Nit-ac.**

areola, in: Acon., ars., **Asaf.**, bell., *cham.*,  
cocc., *hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac.,  
nat-c., nux-v., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*,  
sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., sulph.

margins: **Ars.**, *asaf.*, bry., clem., *hep.*,  
*lyc.*, **Merc.**, mur-ac., petr., phos., *puls.*,  
ran-b., *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., sulph., thuj.

when touched: Clem.

### ULCERS.

superficial: Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, *asaf.*,  
bell., carb-an., carb-v., *chin.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**,  
*merc.*, mez., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr.,  
*ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ran-b., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
staph., sulph., thuj.

suppurating: Acon., ambr., am-c., anac.,  
ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**,  
aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., calc., *canth.*,  
caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*,  
chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., con., croc.,  
dros., dulc., *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, hyos.,  
ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*,  
led., *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, mez., mur-ac.,  
nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *ph-ac.*,  
phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-sc., **Rhus-t.**,  
ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., selen., *sep.*,  
**Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., staph., sul-ac.,  
*sulph.*, thuj., viol-t., zinc.

suppurative pain, with: Am-c., anac., arn.,  
ars., *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., bry., calc., carb-v.,  
chin., colch., con., cycl., dros., euph.,  
*graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., *iod.*, kali-c., kreos.,  
led., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr.,  
**Phos.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhust-t.*, ruta, sars.,  
sec., **Sil.**, staph., sulph., valer., verat., zinc.

swollen: Acon., agn., arn., ars., aur., bar-c.,  
bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,  
*cham.*, cic., cocc., con., dulc., *graph.*,  
*hep.*, *iod.*, kali-c., led., **Lyc.**, mang.,  
**Merc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr.,  
*ph-ac.*, phos., plb., **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*, sabin.,  
samb., **Sep.**, *sil.*, staph., **Sulph.**

areola: Acon., ars., bell., caust., *cham.*,  
*hep.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nux-v., petr.,  
phos., **Puls.**, *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, sil., staph.

margins: *Ars.*, bry., calc., carb-an., caust.,  
cic., *hep.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, petr., *ph-ac.*,  
phos., *puls.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

syphilitic: Anan., aur., aur-m., aur-m-n.,  
carb-v., *cist.*, *hep.*, *Iod.*, kali-bi., kali-chl.,  
**Kali-i.**, lac-c., *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**,  
*merc-i-r.*, mez., **Nit-ac.**, **Phyto.**, rumx.,  
sang., sars., staph., stil., stram., Thuj.

tearing, with: *Ars.*, bell., bry., calc., canth.,  
carb-v., caust., clem., cocc., cycl., *graph.*,  
kali-c., **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nit-ac.,  
nux-v., phos., puls., *rhust-t.*, *sep.*, sil.,  
staph., **Sulph.**, zinc.



## SKIN.

### ULCERS.

tense: Arn., *asaf.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bry., calc., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., clem., coec., **Con.**, graph., hep., *iod.*, kali-c., kreos., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyl.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sabin., sep., sil., *spong.*, staph., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

areola: *Asaf.*, bell., *caust.*, cham., coec., hep., *lach.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sabin., sep., sil., staph., *stront.*, *sulph.*

thrusts in them, with: Arn., cic., clem., mez., mur-ac., plat., *ruta*, *sul-ac.*

tingling: Acon., arn., bell., *caust.*, cham., clem., con., hep., *lach.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, sec., sep., sulph.

night: *Rhus-t.*

unhealthy: Alum., am-c., *bar-c.*, bor., *calc.*, carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., clem., con., croc., *graph.*, hell., **Hep.**, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, viol-t.

varicose: Ant-t., *ars.*, *calc.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, crot-h., *fl-ac.*, graph., grin., ham., hydr., kreos., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, mez., **Puls.**, *rhust.*, sec., *sil.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

vesicles, surrounded by: *Ars.*, bell., *caust.*, *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, **Mez.**, nat-c., nat-m., petr., *phos.*, *rhust.*, sep., thuj.

warmth agg.: Cham., *dros.*, *fl-ac.*, *merc.*, sec. amel.: *Ars.*, **Lach.**

wart shaped: *Ars.*, *calc.*, nat-c., *phos.*

white spots, with: *Ars.*, con., **Lach.**, *merc.*, *phos.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph.

yellow: *Calc.*, cor-r., nit-ac., plb., zinc.

**UNHEALTHY:** Alum., am-c., *apis*, *bar-c.*, bor., bufo, *calc.*, caps., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., con., croc., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, ham., hell., **Hep.**, kali-c., **Lach.**, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., **Psor.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, squil., *staph.*, still., *sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*

**WARTS:** Acet-ac., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., anan., ant-c., arg-n., *ars.*, aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, benz-ac., bor., bov., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cupr., **Dulc.**, euph., euphr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, lyc., **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, mill., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *ox-ac.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., ran-b., *rhust.*, *ruta*, sabin., sars., *sep.*, sil., spig., staph., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

bleeding: **Caust.**, cinnb., lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, **Thuj.**

burning: Am-c., *ars.*, lyc., *petr.*, *phos.*, *rhust.*, sep., sulph.

dry: *Staph.*

flat: Acet-ac., *caust.*, **Dulc.**, *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

fleshy: *Calc.*, *dulc.*

hard: Ant-c., *calc.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, *lach.*, ran-b., sep., *sil.*, *sulph.*

hollow, become: *Calc.*

horny: Ant-c., bor., *calc.*, *dulc.*, graph., *nit-ac.*, ran-b., *sep.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

indented: *Calc.*, euphr., lyc., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *rhust.*, sabin., sep., staph., *thuj.*

inflamed: Am-c., bell., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, lyc., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, sars., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph., thuj.

isolated: *Lyc.*, *thuj.*

itching: Euphr., *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, psor., *sep.*, thuj.

jagged: **Caust.**, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *rhust.*, *sep.*, staph., **Thuj.**

large: **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, kali-c., nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *rhust.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Thuj.**

mercury, after abuse of: *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*

moist: **Caust.**, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, psor., *rhust.*, **Thuj.**

old: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *kali-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *rhust.*, sulph., *thuj.*

painful: Am-c., bov., *calc.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., *phos.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, sabin., sep., sil., sulph., *thuj.*

pedunculated: **Caust.**, *dulc.*, lyc., **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., *rhust.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*



## SKIN.

### WARTS.

pulsating: *Calc.*, kali-c., lyc., petr., sep., *sil.*, sulph.  
 red: *Calc.*, *thuj.*  
 round: *Calc.*  
 sensitive to touch: *Hep.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Staph.**, *thuj.*  
 small: Bar-c., berb., *calc.*, *caust.*, dulc., ferr., hep., lach., *nit-ac.*, rhus-t., *sars.*, *sep.*, sulph., *thuj.*  
 smelling like old cheese: *Hep.*, *Thuj.*  
 smooth: **Ant-c.**, Dulc., *ruta.*  
 soft: *Ant-c.*, *calc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *thuj.*  
 stinging: Am-c., ant-c., bar-c., *calc.*, caust., hep., lyc., **Nit-ac.**, rhus-t., sep., sil., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**  
 stitching, in: *Bov.*, **Hep.**, **Nit-ac.**  
 suppurating: *Ars.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, hep., *nat-c.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*  
 syphilitic: *Aur.*, hep., merc., *nit-ac.*, *thuj.*

### WARTS.

tearing: Am-c.  
 ulcers, surrounded by a circle of: *Ant-c.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *nat-c.*, phos.  
 withered: *Ars.*, *calc.*, camph., caps., cham., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., croc., *ferr.*, hyos., *iod.*, kali-c., lyc., merc., *ph-ac.*, phos., rheum, rhodo., *sars.*, **Sec.**, seneg., sil., spong., sulph., *verat.*  
**WAXY**: **Acet-ac.**, **Apis**, *Ars.*, chin., *cupr.*, *Ferr.*, *ip.*, lyc., **Lycps.**, phos., *sil.*  
**WENS**: *Agar.*, am-c., anac., ant-c., **Bar-c.**, *Calc.*, coloc., **Graph.**, hep., kali-c., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, rhus-t., *sabin.*, *sil.*, spong., sulph., *thuj.*  
**WRINKLED**: Ambr., am-c., *ant-c.*, apis, *ars.*, *bor.*, bry., camph., cham., *con.*, *cupr.*, graph., hell., *kreos.*, lyc., manc., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, spig., stram., sulph., urt-u., *verat.*, viol-o.



## GENERALITIES.

**DAYTIME:** Am-m., cimis., *ferr.*, nat-a., nat-c.,  
nat-m., nit-ac., puls., *rhus-t.*, sang., **Sep.**,  
**Sulph.**

**MORNING:** *Abies-n.*, abrot., absin., *acon.*,  
*agar.*, agn., *aloe*, alum., *ambr.*, am-c.,  
**Am-m.**, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,  
*ars.*, **Ars-i.**, asaf., asar., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, bar-c.,  
bell., benz-ac., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**,  
calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s., canth., caps.,  
**Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., **Chel.**,  
chin., *chr-ac.*, cic., cimis., **Cina**, clem.,  
*coca*, cocc., coc-c., cod., *coff.*, colch., coloc.,  
*con.*, corn-c., **Croc.**, crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,  
cycl., *dig.*, dios., dros., *dulc.*, *eup-per.*,  
euph., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, ferr-p., form.,  
*gamb.*, gels., gran., graph., grat., *guaj.*,  
hell., *hep.*, *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip.,  
**Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, **Kali-n.**, *kalm.*,  
*kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., mag-c.,  
mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c.,  
*merc-i-f.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a.,  
nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m.,  
**Nux-v.**, olnd., **Onos.**, op., par., pareir.,  
**Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, plant., plat.,  
plb., **Podo.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s.,  
*rheum*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, ruta,  
sabad., sabin., *sal-ac.*, samb., sang., sars.,  
sec., *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**,  
spong., **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarax.*,  
*teucr.*, thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb.,  
viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

sunrise, after: Cham., *nux-v.*, puls.

7 a. m.: Eup-per., podo.

9 a. m.: Cham., *kali-c.*, podo.

10 a. m.: Cimis., gels., **Nat-m.**, *nux-v.*

11 a. m.: Arg-m., *ars.*, arum-t., asar., berb.,  
cact., cimis., cob., *hydr.*, hyos., ip., **Sulph.**

**FORENOON:** Aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m.,  
ant-c., ant-t., aran., *arg-m.*, *ars.*, asaf., aur.,  
bar-c., bell., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, cact., calc.,  
**Cann-s.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust.,  
cedr., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coloc.,

**FORENOON.**

con., cupr., cycl., dros., *dulc.*, euph.,  
euphr., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, *ign.*,  
ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., *laur.*,  
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *mang.*, merc., mez.,  
mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**,  
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., ph-ac.,  
phos., plat., plb., **Podo.**, puls., *ran-b.*,  
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rumx., **Sabad.**, sars., sec.,  
selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong.,  
**Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**,  
*tarax.*, *teucr.*, valer., verat., verb., *viol-t.*,  
zinc.

amel.: Alum.

**NOON:** Apis, **Arg-m.**, carb-v., *nux-m.*, pæon.,  
*sulph.*, valer.

**AFTERNOON:** Acon., æth., *agar.*, all-c., *aloe*,  
**Alum.**, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*,  
ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf.,  
asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., *bov.*,  
brom., *bry.*, cact., calad., calc., *calc-p.*,  
camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an.,  
carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*,  
chin., *cic.*, cimis., cina, cocc., coc-c., *coff.*,  
colch., coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., *dig.*, dios.,  
dros., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., gels., graph.,  
hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**,  
*kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, kreos., lach., *laur.*, led.,  
**Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meli., meny.,  
*merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., par., petr.,  
*ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,  
ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*,  
ruta, sabad., sabin., *sal-ac.*, sang., sars.,  
*selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sin-n., *spig.*, spong.,  
squill., stann., *staph.*, still., stront., sul-ac.,  
**Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, **Thuj.**, valer., verat.,  
verb., *viol-t.*, Zinc.

1 p. m.: Arg-m., mag-c.

2 p. m.: Calc., lach., lobel., nit-ac., puls.,  
sang.

2:30 p. m.: Hell.

3 p. m.: Apis, *ars.*, asar., clem., *sil.*, *staph.*,  
*sulph.*, thuj.



## GENERALITIES.

### AFTERNOON.

4 p. m.: Anac., arum-t., calc-p., carb-v., chel., cob., gels., hell., kali-c., lachn., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mur-ac., nat-s., puls., stront.

4 to 8 p. m.: Bov., hell., **Lyc.**, mag-m., nux-m., sulph.

4 to 10 p. m.: Plat.

5 p. m.: Cimic., coloc., con., *hep.*, kali-c., puls.

**EVENING:** Abrot., *acon.*, agar., agn., *all-c.*, aloe, alum., **Ambr.**, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, carb-s., **Caust.**, cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cina, clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, *coloc.*, com., con., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, dig., dire., dros., *dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, graph., *guaj.*, **Hell.**, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, jatr., *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, *kali-s.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, *merc-i-r.*, **Mez.**, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *Ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sal-ac., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Sin-n.*, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, staph., stict., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, **Valer.**, verat., verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel.: Alum., arn., aur., lyc.

4 p. m. till going to bed amel.: Alum.

after lying down agg.: *Ars.*, *ign.*, *led.*, *phos.*, stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

amel.: Kali-n.

open air agg.: *Am-c.*, carb-an., carb-v., *merc.*, nit-ac., sulph.

sunset till sunrise: Aur., cimic., colch., *syph.*

after: *Bry.*, *ign.*, *puls.*, rhus-t.

twilight agg.: *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, dig., nat-m., plb., **Puls.**, rhus-t., staph., sul-ac., valer.

amel.: Alum., bry., *phos.*

### EVENING.

6 p. m.: Bapt., calc-p., caust., dig., hep., hyper., kali-i., lachn.

to 7 p. m.: *Hep.*

7 p. m.: Ant-c., bov., lyc., petr., rhus-t.

8 p. m.: Merc-i-r., tarax.

9 p. m.: **Bry.**, mur-ac., sulph.

**NIGHT:** Acet-ac., **Acon.**, agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*, *ammc.*, anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, apoc., *aral.*, arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., brom., bry., cact., calad., *calc.*, calc-i., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., cedr., **Cham.**, chel., Chin., cic., cinnb., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., cod., **Coff.**, **Colch.**, coloc., Con., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, dig., dios., dol., dros., **Dulc.**, elaps, eucal., *euphr.*, *equis.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guaj., hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., *pic-ac.*, plat., **Plb.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sal-ac., *samb.*, sang., *sars.*, *sec.*, selen., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Sin-n.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., stram., **Stront.**, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., tarent., **Tell.**, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., **Zinc.**

6 p. m. to 6 a. m.: Kreos., *syph.*

10 p. m.: Cham., podo., puls.

11 p. m.: Bell., cact., lach., rumx., sil.

midnight, before: Alum., ambr., am-m., anac., *ant-t.*, apis, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, asar., bell., brom., bry., calad., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., **Coff.**, colch., cupr., cycl., dulc., ferr., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., osm., petr., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, *samb.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**, staph., stront., sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, valer., viol-t.



## GENERALITIES.

### NIGHT, midnight.

after: Acon., alum., ambr., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bor., bry., calad., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cocc., coc-c., coff., con., croc., cupr., **Dros.**, dulc., euphr., ferr., gets., graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, par., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., **Podo.**, puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., **Thuj.**, viol-o.

1 a. m.: **Ars.**, caul., lachn., mag-m., mur-ac., psor.

2 a. m.: All-c., aur-m., benz-ac., dros., ferr., hep., kali-bi., kali-c., lachn., mag-c., rumx.

3 a. m.: Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., bapt., bor., calc., chin., con., euphr., dulc., iris, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., mag-m., nux-v., podo., sec., sep., staph., **thuj.**, zinc.

4 a. m.: Alumn., podo.

to 4 p. m.: **Nux-v.**

5 a. m.: Bov., cob., helon., kali-i., podo.

6 a. m.: Aloe, calc-p., ox-ac., sep., sil., sulph., verat.

until noon: **Ars.**, cist.

**ABSCESSSES:** Anan., ant-c., ant-t., ars., ars-i., asaf., bry., calc., caps., carb-v., cic., cocc., con., croc., crot-h., dulc., **Hep.**, kali-c., kali-chl., **Lach.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., pæon., petr., puls., pyrog., sec., sep., **Sil.**, staph., sulph.

glands: Bar-m., bell., brom., calc., carb-v., canth., cist., coloc., crot-h., dulc., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-i., kreos., lach., lyc., merc., nit-ac., petr., phos., rhus-t., sars., sep., **Sil.**, squil., **Sulph.**

**ADHESION** of inner parts, sensation of: Arn., bry., coloc., dig., euph., hep., kali-n., merc., mez., nux-v., par., petr., phos., plb., puls., **Rhus-t.**, seneg., sep., sulph., **thuj.**, verb.

**AIR**, open, aversion to: Agar., alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., anac., arn., ars., aur., **Bapt.**, bell., bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-ph.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina, cist., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, coloc., con., cycl., dig., ferr., graph., guaj., hep., **Ign.**, ip., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mosch., mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sars., selen., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

desire for: Acon., agn., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., brom., bry., bufo, calc., calc-s., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cic., lach., laur., lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., op., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sars., sec., selen., seneg., sep., spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

draft agg.: Acon., anac., **Bell.**, benz-ac., bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, camph., caps., carb-an., caust., cham., chin., cist., cocc., coloc., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., lach., led., lyc., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., **Rhus-t.**, sars., selen., sep., **Sil.**, spig., stram., **Sulph.**, valer., verb., zinc.

sensation of, as if fanned: Canth., chel., cor-r., fl-ac., graph., lac-d., nux-v., olnd., puls., rhus-t., sabin., spig., squil., stram., zinc.

open agg.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., bufo, cact., calad., calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., **Cocc.**, coff., coloc., con., crot-t., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., form., graph., Guaj., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op.,



## GENERALITIES.

### AIR, open agg.

par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *teucr.*, thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Abrot., *acon.*, agar., *agn.*, *all-c.*, *aloe*, **Alum.**, ambr., am-c., am-m., *amyl.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, apis, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cact.*, caj., calc., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chlor.*, cic., *cimic.*, cina, clem., coca, coc-c., *coff.*, colch., coloc., com., *con.*, **Croc.**, dig., *dios.*, dulc., euphr., *gamb.*, gels., graph., *hell.*, hep., *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., **Kali-i.**, kali-n., *kali-s.*, lach., laur., *lil-t.*, lyc., **Mag-c.**, *mag-m.*, mang., *meli.*, meny., merc., merc-i-r., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., myrt., naph., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., op., *osm.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, pic-ac., plat., plb., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *ran-s.*, rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, sal-ac., sang., sars., *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac*, tarax., *tell.*, thuj., trill., verat., verb., *vib.*, viol-t., zinc.

passing through glands, sensation of: Spong.  
seashore: *Ars.*, *sep.*

**ALCOHOLIC** stimulants, from: *Acon.*, agar., alum., am-m., *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, bell., bor., bov., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *chin.*, chlol., cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, crot-h., hep., *hyos.*, ign., kali-bi., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, lyc., naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, petr., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, stront., stroph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

brandy, from: Agar., *ars.*, bell., calc., chin., cocc., hep., *hyos.*, ign., lach., laur., *led.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, puls., *ran-b.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *spig.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

**ALTERNATION** of contrary complaints: *Bry.*, *croc.*, ign., *kali-bi.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*

### ALTERNATION.

asthma with eruptions: Calad., *rhus-t.*

gout: Lyc., *sulph.*

nocturnal diarrhoea: Kali-c.

catarrh with pain in teeth: All-c.

cold limbs with heat in head: Sep.

coldness of fingers with headache: Cupr.

colic and delirium: Plb.

about the navel with salivation: Ign.

congestion of head with congestions to heart: *Glou.*

of head with icy coldness: *Calc.*

constant change of symptoms: *Puls.*, sang.

constriction of chest with pain in abdomen: *Calc.*

contractions of fingers and toes with spasms of larynx: Asaf.

convulsion with rage: **Stram.**

trembling of body: Nux-v.

unconsciousness: Agar.

cough with eruptions: Crot-t.

sciatica: Staph.

coughing with gaping: Ant-t.

cramps in feet with dim vision: Bell.

deafness and dim vision: Cic.

with eye symptoms: Guare.

diarrhoea and rheumatism: Dulc.

with heat of head: Bell.

distraction and uterine pains: Gels.

dyspnoea with pain in hypochondria: Zinc.

sopor: Pib.

uterine hemorrhage: Fl-ac.

epistaxis with hæmoptysis: Ferr.

eye symptoms with pains in lower extremities: Kreos.

headache. (See "HEAD.")

heat of head with shivering in back: Spong.

herpes and dysentery: *Rhus-t.*

inflammation of eye with sore throat: Par.

laryngeal and uterine symptoms: Arg-n.



## GENERALITIES.

### ALTERNATION.

laughing and metrorrhagia: *Crot-c.*  
 mental and physical symptoms: *Croc.*, *hyos.*,  
*lil-t.*, *plat.*  
 with pain in spine: *Plat.*  
 mirth and palpitation: *Spig.*  
 nausea and pain in head: *Squil.*  
 pain in abdomen with pain in chest: *Æsc.*,  
*cina*, *plb.*  
 eyes: *Euphr.*  
 joints: *Plb.*  
 limbs: *Vip.*  
 back with hæmorrhoids: *Aloe.*  
 ear, with pain in eyes: *Bell.*  
 face, with pain in limbs: *Kali-bi.*  
 shoulder: *Mag-p.*  
 kidney, with vertigo: *Alum.*  
 limbs, with pain in stomach: *Kali-bi.*  
 palpitation, with pain in lower extremities:  
*Benz-ac.*  
 paralytic symptoms, with spasmodic: *Stram.*  
 religious affections and sexual excitement:  
*Lil-t.*  
 rheumatism and cardiac pains: *Benz-ac.*  
 catarrh: *Kali-bi.*  
 gastric symptoms: *Kali-bi.*  
 salivation, with thirst: *Carb-v.*  
 sore throat and sore eyes: *Par.*  
 vertigo and colic: *Verat.*

**ANÆMIA:** *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*,  
*arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*Calc-p.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *Chin.*,  
*cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,  
*cycl.*, *dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *helon.*, *ign.*, *iod.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,  
*Mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,  
*Nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*,  
*Plb.*, *psor.*, *Puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,  
*sabin.*, *sec.*, *senec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *Squil.*,  
*stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *ther.*,  
*valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

hemorrhage, after: *Calc.*, *carb-v.*, *Chin.*,  
*Ferr.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*sulph.*

**ANALGESIA** (see "Irritability"): *Bell.*, *chel.*,  
*Cocc.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *laur.*,  
*Lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*,  
*Stram.*, *sulph.*

inner parts: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *hyos.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*,  
*spig.*

parts affected: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *lyc.*,  
*olnd.*, *Plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*

**ANXIETY**, general physical: *Acon.*, *agar.*,  
*am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*,  
*brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *Camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*,  
*coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *Dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*,  
*guaj.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*,  
*Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*,  
*stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*,  
*teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

**APOPLEXY:** *Acon.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*,  
*asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,  
*carb-v.*, *chin.*, *Cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*,  
*cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *Ip.*,  
*kreos.*, *Lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *Op.*, *phos.*,  
*plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*,  
*sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*,  
*viol-o.*

**ARSENICAL** poisoning: *Camph.*, *chin.*, *ferr.*,  
*graph.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, *samb.*,  
*verat.*

**ASCENDING** agg.: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,  
*am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*,  
*Ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *Bry.*,  
*cadm.*, *Calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*,  
*canth.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coca*,  
*coff.*, *conv.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *euph.*,  
*gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,  
*kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,  
*led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*,  
*mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,  
*sabad.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *Spong.*,  
*squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,  
*tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

high agg.: *Acon.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *coca*, *conv.*,  
*olnd.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*

**ASLEEP**, feeling in single parts: *Acon.*, *agar.*,  
*alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### ASLEEP, feeling in single parts.

*ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

parts lain on: *Ambr.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *cop.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *pall.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sumb.*

**ATROPHY** glands: *Anan.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Con.**, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kreos.*, *lac-d.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *verat.*

**AUBURN** hair: *Lach.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

**AUTUMN**, agg. in.: *Ant-t.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stram.*, *verat.*

**BALL** internally (compare "Knotted sensation"): *Acon.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, **Ign.**, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *mag-m.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *par.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *raph.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *valer.*

**BAND**, sensation of a: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *ambr.*, *am-br.*, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, **Carb-ac.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarent.*, *til.*, *zinc.*

bones: *Aur.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *sabad.*, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

**BATHING** agg.: *Am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-s.*, *aran.*, *ars-i.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *mang.*, *merc-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

*amel.*: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *aur.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *form.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-chl.*, *lac-c.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

cold agg.: *Ant-c.*, *bell.*, *caps.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*, *colch.*, *elaps.*, *form.*, *mur-ac.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sars.*, *sep.*

*amel.*: *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *fl-ac.*, *iod.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*

desire for: *Aster.*, *meph.*, *phyt.*, *nat-m.*

face *amel.*: *Asar.*, *mez.*, *sabad.*

sea, agg.: *Ars.*, *mag-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

**BLACKNESS** of external parts: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dros.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*, **Verat.**

**BLONDES**: *Agar.*, *apis*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *caps.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*, *lobel.*, *merc.*, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sil.*, **Spong.**, *sulph.*

**BREAKFAST**, after, agg.: *Ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *form.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, **Zinc.**

**BRUISES**: *Arn.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

**BRUNETTES**: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Caust.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

**BUBBLING**: *Ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *colch.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *squil.*, *spig.*, *tarax.*



## GENERALITIES.

**BURNS:** Agar., alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, calc., canth., carb-ac., carb-v., caust., cycl., euph., kreos., lach., mag-c., plb., rhus-t., ruta, sec., stram.

**CAGED** in wires, twisted tighter and tighter: **Caet.**

**CANCEROUS** affections: Acet-ac., alum., *apis*, **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, aur-m., bism., bufo, calc., carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., caust., *cist.*, clem., **Con.**, cupr., dulc., graph., hep., *hydr.*, *kali-a.*, kali-s., kreos., lach., lapis-a., **Lyc.**, merc., *merc-i-f.*, **Nit-ac.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, sep., **Sil.**, sul-ac., sulph., *thuj.*, zinc.

encephaloma: Acet-ac., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, calc., carb-ac., carb-an., caust., kali-i., kreos., lach., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

epithelioma: Acet-ac., arg-n., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, aur., bell., brom., calc., calc-p., clem., **Con.**, hydr., kali-s., kreos., merc., phos., *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, sulph., *thuj.*

fungus hæmatodes: *Ars.*, calc., carb-v., **Lach.**, nat-m., nit-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., **Thuj.**

lupus: Agar., alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bar-c., calc., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cist.*, graph., hep., hydr., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kreos., nit-ac., *phyt.*, sep., *sil.*, spong., staph., sulph., **Thuj.**

melanotic: Arg-n., card-m., lach., ph-ac.

noma: Alum., *ars.*, calc., carb-v., *con.*, elat., kali-p., *sil.*, sulph.

scirrhus: *Ars.*, *aster.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Con.**, hydr., *phyto.*, sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph.

**CARIES** bones: *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, aur-m., aur-m-n., bell., bry., calc., calc-p., caps., chin., *cist.*, clem., *con.*, cupr., dulc., euph., ferr., **Fl-ac.**, graph., *guaj.*, *guare.*, hep., *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nit-ac., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sec., sep., **Sil.**, spong., staph., sulph., *ther.*, *thuj.*

periosteum: Ant-c., **Asaf.**, *aur.*, bell., chin., cycl., hell., merc., *mez.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

**CARRYING** on the back agg.: Alum.

on the head agg.: Calc.

**CATALEPSY:** Acon., agar., aran., bell., cann-i., cham., chlol., *cic.*, cocc., coff., cur., *ferr.*, gels., **Graph.**, ign., *ip.*, lach., nat-m., nux-m., op., petr., plat., stram., *thuj.*

fright, after: Acon., bell., gels., op.

grief, after: Ign., ph-ac., staph.

jealousy, from: Hyos., lach.

joy, from: Coff.

love, from unrequited: Hyos., ign., lach., ph-ac.

menses, during: Plat.

religious excitement, from: Stram., sulph., verat.

sexual excitement, from: *Con.*, plat., stram.

**CHANGE** of position agg.: Acon., bry., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., *chel.*, *con.*, **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, lach., lyc., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., samb., *sil.*, *thuj.*

amel.: Agar., *ars.*, cham., **Ign.**, *meli.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, teucr., valer., zinc.

temperature agg.: Acon., alum., **Ars.**, carb-v., caust., graph., lyc., mag-c., nux-v., phos., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhus-t., sabin., spong., sulph., verat., **Verb.**

weather agg.: Am-c., ant-t., *apis*, *ars.*, bell., bor., bry., calc., calc-p., *chel.*, colch., dig., Dulc., euph., gels., graph., hep., hyper., kali-bi., mang., *meli.*, merc., nat-c., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, nux-v., **Phos.**, psor., ran-b., rheum, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, sep., **Sil.**, stront., sulph., verat.

cold to warm agg.: Carb-v., *chel.*, gels., lach., lyc., nat-m., nat-s.

**CHILDREN** especially: Acon., *æth.*, agar., all-c., ambr., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., canth., **Caps.**, **Cham.**, chin., *cic.*, cina, clem., cocc., coff., *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., dig., dros., euph., ferr., gels., graph., hell., Hyos., ign., *iod.*, *Ip.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., **Merc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., **Op.**, plb., *pod.*, psor., **Puls.**, rheum., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., *thuj.*, verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

dwarfish: Bar-c., calc., Calc-p., *iod.*, lyc., merc., sec., *sil.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.



## GENERALITIES.

**CHINA** (without quinine cachexia) (compare "Quinine"): *Led.*, *selen.*

**CHLOROSIS**: *Acet-ac.*, *alet.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *Cocc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *plb.*, *Puls.*, *sabin.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

**CHOREA**: *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *Calc.*, *caul.*, *Caust.*, *cham.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chlol.*, *Cic.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *Cup.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cypr.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-p.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *Mygale*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *Stram.*, *sulph.*, *samb.*, *Tarent.*, *thuj.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

right side: *Nat-s.*, *phys.*

daytime: *Art-v.*, *tarent.*

morning: *Mygal.*

afternoon: *Nat-s.*

evening agg.: *Zinc.*

night: *Caust.*

children who have grown too fast: *Phos.*

coition, after (woman): *Agar.*, *cedr.*

cold bath, after: *Rhus-t.*

dinner, after: *Zinc.*

eating, after: *Ign.*

eruptions, from: *Caust.*, *Sulph.*, *zinc.*

exercise amel.: *Zinc.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, *calc.*, *Caust.*, *cupr-ac.*, *gels.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *op.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

grief, after: *Ign.*

imitation, from: *Caust.*, *mygal.*

lying on back amel.: *Cupr-ac.*, *ign.*

onanism from: *Calc.*, *chin.*

one sided: *Calc.*, *nat-s.*, *phys.*

periodic: *Cupr.*, *nat-s.*

## **CHOREA.**

pregnancy, during: *Cupr.*

rest, during: *Zinc.*

rheumatic: *Caust.*, *cimic.*, *kali-i.*, *rhus-t.*, *stict.*

run or jump, must, cannot walk: *Bufo*, *kali-br.*, *nat-m.*

sleep amel.: *Agar.*

spinal: *Asaf.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *mygal.*, *nux-v.*

thunderstorm, before: *Agar.*

wet, after getting: *Rhus-t.*

worms, from: *Calc.*, *cina.*

wine agg.: *Zinc.*

**CLEAR** weather agg.: *Acon.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *hep.*, *nux-v.*, *plb.*, *sabad.*, *spong.*

**CLOTHING**, intolerance of: *Am-c.*, *apis*, *Arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *Lach.*, *lyc.*, *nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *Spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

loosening, amel: *Am-c.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bry.*, *Calc.*, *cann-i.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *hep.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*

**CLOUDY** weather agg.: *Bry.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *dulc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

**COAL** gas, from: *Arn.*, *bov.*, *carb-v.*

**COAT** of skin drawn over inner parts, sensation of: *Caust.*, *cocc.*, *dros.*, *merc.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*, *puls.*

**COITION**, during: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *calad.*, *canth.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *plat.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*

after: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *calad.*, *Calc.*, *canth.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, *selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *staph.*, *tarent.*, *ther.*

**COLD** in general agg.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *alum*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### COLD in general agg.

bov., *bry.*, cadm., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., **Chin.**, *cic.*, cinnb., *cist.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, elaps, *ferr.*, graph., gymn., *hell.*, **Hep.**, hydr., *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kalm., *kreos.*, lach., laur, *led.*, *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., **Mag-p.**, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., **Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., squil., staph., stram., **Stront.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

air agg.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., **All-c.**, *alum.*, *alumn.*, *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., *aran.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., **Aur.**, *bad.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, cadm., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chin., *cic.*, cimic, cina, *cist.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, fl-ac., graph., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, hyper., *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lach., laur., *lyc.*, lycps., *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-ph.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, par., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plant.*, **Psor.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, ruta, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., **Stront.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

becoming, agg.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., *am-c.*, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-i., asar., **Aur.**, *bad.*, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **Camph.**, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, elaps, *ferr.*, graph., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, lach., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, mag-m., *mag-ph.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nice., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *psor.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sabad.**, samb., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., verb., viol-t., *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, agn., alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, asar., aur.,

### COLD, becoming, amel.

bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, calad., *calc.*, *cann-s.*, carb-v., *cham.*, chin., clem., *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., coloc., *croc.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sars., *sec.*, selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., *sulph.*, teucr., thuj., verat.

after, agg.: *Acon.*, agar., alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, **camph.**, carb-v., **Cham.**, chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., **Dulc.**, graph., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*

a part of body agg.: *Bell.*, cham., *hell.*, **Hep.**, *led.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**

feet: *Cham.*, *puls.*, **Sil.**

head: **Bell.**, *led.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**

dry weather agg.: **Acon.**, ars., **Asar.**, bell., bor., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *crot-h.*, **Hep.**, ip., laur., *mag-c.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, *zinc.*

place, enteringa, agg.: **Ars.**, *calc-p.*, **camph.**, carb-v., caust., *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *sabad.*, sep., sil., spong., stront., verb.

tendency to take: **Acon.**, alum., *am-c.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, ars., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *calc.*, **camph.**, carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chin., *cocc.*, *coff.*, coloc., *con.*, *croc.*, cupr., *dig.*, dros., **Dulc.**, *form.*, *ferr.*, goss., graph., ham., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nat-a.**, nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., *petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *stach.*, *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*



## GENERALITIES.

### COLD.

wet weather agg.: Agar., **Am-c.**, ant-c., *aran.*, asc-t., *aster.*, aur., **Bad.**, bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., clem., **Colch.**, con., cupr., **Dulc.**, ferr., *fl-ac.*, *form.*, *gels.*, hep., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, nux-v., pæon., petr., phos., *phyl.*, puls., ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

feeling in blood vessels: Acon., ant-t., **Ars.**, *rhus-t.*

bones: *Aran.*, *ars.*, *calc.*, *lyc.*, sep., sulph., zinc.

**COLLAPSE**: Acet-ac., acon., amygd., apis, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, bar-c., cann-i., *carb-ac.*, cina, crot-t., cupr., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., dor., euon., hell., iod., jab., kali-n., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, morph., naja, olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., phys., plb., stram., sul-ac., tabac., taxus, verat., vip.

diarrhœa, after: **Ars.**, camph., carb-v., verat.

general paralysis, at beginning of: Con.

sudden: *Ars.*, phos.

vomiting, during: **Ars.**

after: **Ars.**, lobel., phys.

**CONGESTION** of blood: **Acon.**, *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., *apis*, *arn.*, asaf., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., **Cact.**, *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cnam., chel., **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., conv., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, guaj., *ham.*, *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., **Viol-o.**

internally: *Aloe*, *apis*, *ars.*, **Cact.**, *camph.*, canth., *colch.*, conv., cupr., *glon.*, *hell.*, **Meli.**, *phos.*, *sep.*, *verat.*, verat-v.

**CONSTRICTION** externally: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, am-c., am-m., *amm-c.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aral., arg-m., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., bell., berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., bry., *cact.*, calc., calc-ac., *calc-p.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., *caps.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., **Cimic.**, cina, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., cupr., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, guaj., *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lil-t., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-r.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phos., plat., **Plb.**, puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, staph., **Stram.**, *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, *tabac.*, thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, agn., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., amyl., *anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., *asar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, benz-ac., *bism.*, bor., bov., *brom.*, bry., **Cact.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *chlol.*, cic., cina, *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., **COLOC.**, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., dios., *dros.*, dulc., euph., ferr., *glon.*, graph., guaj., *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat a., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., *sabin.*, samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., still., **Stram.**, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *sumb.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, *verat-v.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

of orifices: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *brom.*, *cact.*, calc., carb-v., *chel.*, cic., cocc., colch., con., crot-h., dig., dulc., ferr., form., graph., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., *ip.*, **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, op., phos., plat., *plb.*, rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sars., sep., **Sil.**



## GENERALITIES.

### CONSTRICTION of orifices.

*staph.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*,  
*verat.*, *verat-v.*

bones: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *aur.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*,  
*con.*, *graph.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*,  
**Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stront.*,  
**Sulph.**, *zinc.*

**CONSUMPTION**: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*,  
*arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,  
*brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,  
*cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,  
*graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*,  
**Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*,  
**Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*,  
**Psor.**, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,  
*samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*spig.*, **Spong.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*,  
*stram.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

**CONTRACTIONS**, strictures, stenoses, after in-  
flammation: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ant-c.*,  
*arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**,  
*clem.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,  
*hyos.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*,  
*plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*,  
*sabad.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
*sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

glands: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *cor.*, *chin.*,  
*cocc.*, *con.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*,  
*sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

**CONVULSIONS**: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*,  
*æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*,  
*ant-t.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*,  
*aster.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**,  
*bry.*, **Bufo**, *cact.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*,  
*cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*,  
*chen.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coca.*, *cocc.*,  
*coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cop.*, *croc.*,  
*crot-h.*, *cub.*, **Cupr.**, **Cupr-ac.**, *cupr-ars.*,  
*cur.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*,  
*glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*,  
*iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*,  
*lach.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,  
*mag-ph.*, *manc.*, *melil.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,  
*mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*,  
**Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *œnan.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*,

### CONVULSIONS.

*petr.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*,  
*ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *rob.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,  
*sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sin-n.*, *sol-n.*, *spig.*, *squil.*,  
*stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *strych.*,  
*sulph.*, *tabac.*, *taxus.*, *thea.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,  
*verat-v.*, *vip.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

right side of body: *Bell.*, *caust.*, **Lyc.**, *nux-v.*

left paralyzed: *Art-v.*

left side of body: *Elaps.*, *graph.*, *ip.*, *plb.*,  
*sulph.*

fright, from: *Cupr.*

motion, from: *Graph.*

morning: *Calc.*, *caust.*, *crot-h.*, *kalm.*,  
*mag-ph.*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*,  
*tabac.*

evening: *Alum.*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, *gels.*, *laur.*,  
*merc-n.*, *op.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

open air amel.: *Caust.*

8 p. m.: *Ars.*

night: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-a.*,  
*caust.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kalm.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**,  
*plb.*, *sec.*, **Sil.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

midnight: *Bufo*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *sant.*, *zinc.*

alcoholics, in: *Nux-v.*

alternating with excitement of mind: **Stram.**

with rage: **Stram.**

unconsciousness: *Agar.*

anger, after: *Bufo*, *cham.*, *kali-br.*, *op.*,  
**Nux-v.**, *plat.*, *sulph.*

apoplectic: *Bell.*, *lach.*, *nux-v.*, *stram.*

back, begin in the: *Sulph.*

bending elbow amel.: *Nux-v.*

head backwards, from: **Nux-v.**

bright light, from: *Bell.*, **Stram.**

chagrin, or fear: *Calc.*

changing in character: *Ign.*, *puls.*, **Stram.**

children: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *apis.*, *art-v.*,  
**Bell.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caust.*, *cham.*,  
*cic.*, **Cina**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dol.*, *gels.*,  
**Hell.**, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*,  
*laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-p.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plat.*, *sec.*,  
*sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*, **Zinc.**



## GENERALITIES.

### CONVULSIONS.

chill, during: *Lach.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

clonic: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Bufo**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-o.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *mygal.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Op.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rau-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *visc.*, *zinc.*

coition, during: *Bufo.*

after: *Agar.*

cold air, from: *Ars.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

water amel.: *Caust.*

coldness of the body: *Camph.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *mosch.*, *op.*, *verat.*

colic, during: *Plb.*

commencing in fingers and toes: *Cupr.*

compression on spinal column, during: *Tarent.*

consciousness, with: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, **Cina**, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Stram.**, *sulph.*

without: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *aster.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, **Canth.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cina*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, **Hyos.**, *ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

dentition, during: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *bell.*, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, *cic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *merc.*, *stram.*

diarrhœa amel.: *Lobel.*

downwards, spread: *Cic.*

### CONVULSIONS.

drinking, after: *Bell.*, *hyos.*

eating, while: *Plb.*

emotional excitement, from: *Acon.*, *bell.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *gels.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sec.*, *tarent.*

epileptic: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *aster.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, *bell.*, **Bufo**, *calc.*, *calc-a.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *chin-s.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *cupr-ar.*, *dros.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-p.*, *mosch.*, *naja.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Œnan.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *syph.*, *tarent.*

aura, abdomen to head, with: *Indg.*

arms, in: *Calc.*, *Lach.*, *sulph.*

cold air over spine and body: *Agar.*

heart, from: *Calc-a.*, *lach.*, *naja.*

heel to occiput, right: *Stram.*

knees: *Cupr.*

mouse, running like a: **Bell.**, **Calc.**, *ign.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

solar plexus, from: *Art-v.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *indg.*, **Nux-v.**, *sil.*, **Sulph.**

warm air streaming up spine: *Ars.*

epileptiform: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*, **Caust.**, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, **Cina**, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

exanthemata repelled or do not appear, when: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *cupr.*, *ip.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

exertion, after: *Alum.*, *calc.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, *lyssin*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sulph.*



## GENERALITIES.

### CONVULSIONS.

extension of body, forcible, amel.: *Nux-v.*,  
strych.

extremities begin: *Cupr.*

eyelids, while touching: *Coc-c.*

face, begin in: *Dulc.*

faintness, during: *Hura.*

falling, with: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ars.*,  
*aster.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, *caust.*,  
**Cham.**, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*, **Cupr.**, *dig.*,  
*dulc.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*,  
*merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*,  
*sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,  
*verat.*, *zinc.*

backwards: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *ign.*,  
*ip.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*, *stram.*

forward: *Arn.*, *aster.*, *canth.*, *cic.*, *cupr.*,  
*ferr.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*

right side: *Bell.*

left side: *Bell.*, *caust.*, *lach.*, *sabad.*

fluids, from: *Bell.*, *canth.*, *hyos.*, *lyssin*,  
*stram.*

fright, from: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*,  
*art-v.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *caust.*, *cupr.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**,  
**Indg.**, **Op.**, *plat.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,  
*tarent.*, *zinc.*

of the mother (infant): **Op.**

grief, after: **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *nat-m.*

hæmorrhage, with: *Chin.*, *hyos.*, *sec.*

head, begins in the: *Cic.*

hysterical: *Absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *alum.*,  
*apis*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*,  
*cann-s.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*,  
*cocc.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *dig.*, *hyos.*, **Ign.**,  
*iod.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*,  
*phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, *sec.*, *sep.*,  
*stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *sumb.*, *tarent.*,  
*valer.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

indigestion, from: **Ip.**

injuries, from: *Arn.*, *cic.*, *hyper.*, *nat-s.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

intermittent: *Absin.*

internal: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*,  
*anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,

### CONVULSIONS, internal.

*asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*,  
*calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*,  
**Cocc.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*,  
*dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**,  
**Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,  
*laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*,  
*mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*,  
*sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Stann.**,  
*staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*,  
*thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

lighted candle, at sight of: **Stram.**

menses, before: *Bufo*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *hyos.*,  
*œnan.*, *puls.*

during: *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *caul.*, *caust.*,  
*cedr.*, *cimic.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*,  
*lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *œnan.*,  
*phys.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,  
*tarent.*, *zinc.*

after: *Syph.*

suppressed, from: *Gels.*, *puls.*

mental exertion, after: *Bell.*

mercurial vapors, from: *Stram.*

mirror, at sight of: *Stram.*

miscarriages, after: *Ruta.*

moon, in the new: *Bufo*, *caust.*, *cupr.*, *sil.*

in the full: *Calc.*, *nat-m.*

motion agg.: *Ars.*, *cocc.*, *nux-v.*, *strych.*

noise, from: *Ant-c.*, *arn.*, *cic.*, *ign.*, *nux-v.*,  
*strych.*

odors, from strong: *Lyssin.*

onanism, after: *Bufo*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *elaps*,  
*kali-br.*, *lach.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

one-sided: *Apoc.*, *art-v.*, *bell.*, *caust.*, *dulc.*,  
*elaps*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *plb.*

paralyzed side: *Phos.*, *sec.*

paralysis of the other: *Apis*, *art-v.*, *bell.*

opisthotonos. (See "Back.")

pain in soles, during: *Ars.*

palpitation, after: *Glon.*



## GENERALITIES.

### CONVULSIONS.

paralysis, with: Arg-n., bell., **Caust.**, cic.,  
cocc., cupr., *hyos.*, lach., laur., *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, phos., plat., *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, sec.,  
*stann.*, *tabac.*, vib., zinc.

of one side, spasm of the other: Apis,  
art-v., bell.

spasms on the paralyzed side: *Phos.*, sec.

periodic: Agar., ars., bar-m., calc., chin-s.,  
cupr., ign., indg., lyc., nat-m., sec., stram.

every 7 days: Agar., chin-s., nat-m.

14 days: Cupr.

pregnancy, during: *Cham.*, cic., *cupr.*, *hyos.*,  
lyc., mill.

pressure on stomach, from: Canth., cupr-ac.,  
*nux-v.*

puerperal: Acon., ambr., ant-c., apis, *arg-n.*,  
arn., ars., art-v., **Bell.**, benz-ac., canth.,  
*carb-v.*, caul., caust., cham., chin-s., **Cic.**,  
cimic., *cocc.*, *coff.*, crot-c., *cupr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*,  
*hell.*, hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-c.,  
lach., laur., lyc., lyssin, mag-p., merc.,  
*merc-c.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *cenan.*,  
*op.*, *plat.*, puls., sec., **Stram.**, *verat.*,  
*verat-v.*, zinc.

with blindness: Aur-m., cocc., cupr.

punishment, after: *Cham.*, **Ign.**

rubbing amel.: *Phos.*, sec.

sexual excitement, from: Lach., *plat.*

sleep, during: **Caust.**, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, ign.,  
kali-c., lach., sil., *stram.*

after loss of: **Cocc.**

stiffness, with: Acon., alum., am-c., ant-t.,  
arg-m., ars., *asaf.*, bell., bry., *camph.*,  
canth., caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, cina,  
cocc., *coloc.*, dros., hell., *hyos.*, ign., **Ip.**,  
kali-c., laur., led., lyc., *merc.*, **Mosch.**,  
nit-ac., *op.*, *petr.*, phos., **Plat.**, *plb.*, sec.,  
sep., sil., stram., sulph., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

stretching out parts amel.: Sec.

sudden: Strych.

suppressed eruption: Agar., *caust.*, *cupr.*,  
sulph., zinc.

swallow, during attempt to: Lyssin, *mur-ac.*,  
*nux-v.*, stram.

### CONVULSIONS.

tetanic, rigidity: Absin., acon., alum., *am-c.*,  
am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, bell.,  
bry., calc., *camph.*, cann-i., cann-s., canth.,  
carb-o., caust., *cham.*, chin-s., **Cic.**, *cocc.*,  
con., *cupr.*, cupr-ar., cur., dros., *gels.*,  
*hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, **Hyper.**, ign., *ip.*, kali-bi.,  
kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc.,  
*mag-p.*, *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., **Nux-v.**,  
*cenan.*, *op.*, **Petr.**, phos., phys., *phyl.*, **Plat.**,  
*plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sec., seneg., **Sep.**,  
*stram.*, sulph., teucr., *ther.*, verat., verat-v.,  
zinc.

dashing cold water on face amel.: Benz-n.

injured parts become cold as ice and spasms  
begin in the wound: **Led.**

wiping perspiration from face agg.: *Nux-v.*

wounds in the soles, finger or palm: *Bell.*,  
**Hyper.**, led.

tight grasp amel.: *Nux-v.*

tightly binding the body amel.: Mez.

tonic: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m.,  
anac., ant-t., apis, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*,  
asar., **Bell.**, bor., bry., **Bufo**, calc., *camph.*,  
cann-s., canth., caps., carb-o., *caust.*, *cham.*,  
chin., **Cic.**, cina, clem., *cocc.*, coloc., con.,  
cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., euph., *ferr.*, graph.,  
guaj., hep., *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., laur.,  
led., lyc., *mag-ph.*, mang., meny., *merc.*,  
mez., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*,  
olnd., *op.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, puls.,  
rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sars., sec., seneg.,  
**Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., *stann.*, *stram.*,  
sumb., sulph., thuj., *verat.*, zinc.

touched, when: *Bell.*, carb-o., *cic.*, cocc.,  
*nux-v.*, *stram.*, strych.

uræmic: Crot-h., cupr., cupr-ar., hydr-ac.,  
*merc-c.*, mosch., *plb.*, *tereb.*

unjustly accused, after being: Staph.

uterine (compare "hysterical"): Ars., bell.,  
bry., caust., **Cocc.**, *coff.*, **Con.**, cupr., ferr.,  
ign., *ip.*, kreos., lyc., **Mag-m.**, mosch.,  
nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., plat., puls.,  
*rhus-t.*, sec., sep., *stann.*, staph., stram.,  
sul-ac., sulph., valer., zinc.

vexation, from: *Bell.*, calc., *camph.*, cupr.,  
ign., *nux-v.*, sulph.

vomiting, during: Guare., *op.*  
amel.: Agar.



## GENERALITIES.

### CONVULSIONS.

waking, on: *Bell.*  
 warm bath agg.: *Apis*, nat-m.  
 water, at sight of: *Lyssin.*, **Stram.**  
 weakness, during nervous: *Sep.*  
 wet, from becoming: *Calc.*, *cupr.*, *rhus-t.*  
 worms, from: *Cina*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *sil.*, *stann.*,  
*tereb.*

**CONVULSIVE** movements: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,  
*ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*,  
*calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caust.*,  
**Cham.**, *Cic.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*,  
*con.*, *croc.*, *Cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, **Hyos.**,  
*Ign.*, *iod.*, *Ip.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*,  
*merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*,  
*olnd.*, **Op.**, *plb.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,  
*ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*,  
**Sec.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*,  
**Stram.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

**COPPER** fumes agg.: *Camph.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
*nux-v.*, *op.*, *puls.*

**CRAMPS** of muscles: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*,  
*ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Anac.**, *arg-m.*, *arn.*,  
*ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*,  
*bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*,  
*carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,  
*Cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*,  
*cupr.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,  
*euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hell.*,  
*hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *jab.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*,  
*mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
**Plat.**, *plb.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,  
*sabad.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*,  
*spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
*stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,  
*verb.*, *vib.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

**CRAWLING**, bones: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *cham.*, *colch.*,  
*merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *plat.*,  
*plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*,  
*sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

glands: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,  
*canth.*, **Con.**, *ign.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*,  
*sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

**CYANOSIS**: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*,  
*ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*,

### CYANOSIS.

*bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, **Camph.**,  
*carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*,  
*chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-a.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *con.*,  
**Cupr.**, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,  
*ip.*, *kali-chl.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *led.*, *lyc.*,  
*mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*,  
*sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*,  
*spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,  
**Verat.**, *xanth.*

infants, in: *Arn.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *cact.*, *camph.*,  
*carb-v.*, *chin.*, **Dig.**, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *op.*,  
*phos.*, *psor.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *sulph.*

**DEATH** apparent: *Acet-ac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*,  
*chin.*, *coff.*, *laur.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*stram.*

**DESCENDING** agg.: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*,  
*arg-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bor.**, *bry.*, *canth.*,  
*coff.*, *con.*, *ferr.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *nit-ac.*, *plb.*,  
*rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*,  
*verat.*, *verb.*

**DISTENSION** blood vessels: *Acon.*, *alum.*,  
*am-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*,  
*calc.*, *calc-f.*, *camph.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*,  
*coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*,  
*ham.*, **Hyos.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *mosch.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*plb.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sars.*,  
*sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,  
*sulph.*, **Thuj.**, *vip.*, *zinc.*

evening: **Puls.**

**DRINKERS**, hard (old toppers): *Acon.*, *agar.*,  
*alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*,  
*bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*,  
*coff.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,  
**Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *petr.*, *puls.*, *Ran-b.*,  
*rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,  
*verat.*, *zinc.*

**DROPSY** externally: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, **Ant-c.**,  
**Apis**, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *asc-c.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*,  
*bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *camph.*, *canth.*,  
*cedr.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cinnb.*, *coca*, **Colch.**,  
*coll.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *conv.*, *cop.*, *crot-h.*, **Dig.**,  
*dulc.*, *eup-pur.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*,  
**Hell.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*,  
*lac-d.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### DROPSY externally.

mur-ac., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, phos., pic-ac., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., **Squil.**, stram., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, zinc.

morning: *Nat-c.*

internally: *Acan.*, agn., ambr., am-c., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, aur., *aur-m.*, **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-v., **Chin.**, cina, **Colch.**, coloc., *con.*, **Dig.**, *dulc.*, euph., ferr., guaj., **Hell.**, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., lach., lact., laur., *led.*, lyc., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., *squil.*, stann., stram., **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *verat.*, viol-t.

**DRY** weather agg. (see "cold, dry weather"):  
*Alum.*, **Asar.**, caust., **Hep.**, **Nux-v.**, phos., *spong.*, sulph.

**DRYNESS** of internal parts: **Acon.**, agar., agn., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, arg-n., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bor. bov., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., *coca*, *cocc.*, coff., colch., con., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., *gels.*, *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., iod., ip., jalap., **Kali-bi.**, kali-br., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sang., sars., sec., selen., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, *zinc.*

sensation of: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, **Alum.**, *alumn.*, am-m., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, *arum-t.*, asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, benz-ac., *berb.*, bry., *calad.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., carb-v., caust., chin., cic., cistic., cina, *cinnb.*, cist., clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Con.**, cop., *croc.*, crot-t., dios., dros.,

### DRYNESS, sensation of.

elaps, euph., *euphr.*, ferr., gamb., *gels.*, hydr., ign., ip., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, laur., meli., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., naja, nat-a., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, olnd., osm., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, **Sang.**, *sang-n.*, sec., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, sin-n., spig., squil., *stann.*, staph., stict., **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., viol-t., *wyeth.*, **Zinc.**

**EATING**, before, agg.: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., arn., ars., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., colch., *croc.*, *dulc.*, euphr., *ferr.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-c., *lach.*, **Laur.**, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., **Nat-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., **Phos.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sars., *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., squil., stann., *stront.*, *sulph.*, tarax., valer., verat., verb.

while, agg.: Aloe, alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, cann-s., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., colch., **Con.**, cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., ferr., *graph.*, hell., hep., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-n., lach., laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., merc., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., *plb.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, sars., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

amel.: Aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-m., **Anac.**, arn., aur., bell., cadm., calc-p., cann-i., caps., carb-an., carb-v., cham., *chel.*, chin., *cocc.*, *croc.*, dig., dros., ferr., *graph.*, **Ign.**, iod., **Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, par., ph-ac., phos., plat., *puls.*, rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., **Zinc.**

after, agg.: Abies-n., acon., agar., agn., all-c., **Aloe**, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor.,



## GENERALITIES.

### EATING, after.

bov., **Bry.**, bufo, calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., chel., chin., cic, cina, clem., *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, croc., *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., eup-per., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *podo.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., *rheum*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stan., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., trill., tromb., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel.: Acon., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, arn., ars., bar-c., *bov.*, brom., bry., calc., *cann-s.*, carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., dios., *ferr.*, gamb., graph., hell., *ign.*, **Iod.**, kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., lach., laur., lith., mag-c., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., **Nat-c.**, nux-v., *pæon.*, petr., **Phos.**, plant., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sars., **Sep.**, sil., spig., **Spong.**, squil., stann., *stront.*, verat.

fast agg.: Ars., *ip.*, led., *nux-v.*, sulph.

satiety, to, agg.: Bar-c., calc., carb-v., **Lyc.**, nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, sep., sil., sulph.

amel.: Ars., *iod.*, phos.

### EBULLITION of blood. (See "Orgasm.")

**EMACIATION**: *Acet-ac.*, alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, aur-m., bar-c., bor., bry., cact., calc., *calc-p.*, camph., canth., carb-s., cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, cina, clem., *cocc.*, con., *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, helon., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, kali-bi., kali-c., *kali-i.*, kreos., lach., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, *psor.*, *puls.*, ruta, samb., sars., sec., selen., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., **Stann.**, staph., stram., *stront.*, **Sulph.**, uran., verat.

### EMACIATION.

affected parts, of: *Ars.*, bry., carb-v., dulc., *graph.*, **Led.**, *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, selen., sep., sil.

certain parts, of: Bry., calc., caps., carb-v., con., dulc., graph., *iod.*, led., *mez.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., *selen.*, sil.

children (marasmus): *Abrot.*, alum., ant-c., **Ars.**, *ars-i.*, bar-c., **Calc.**, *calc-ph.*, carb-v., caust., chin., cina, **Iod.**, kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

old people: Ambr., Bar-c., **Iod.**, **Lyc.**, sec.

pinning boys: Aur., **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*

**EMISSIONS** agg.: Agar., alum., ars., bor., bov., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cob., dig., *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, led., *lyc.*, merc., *mez.*, nat-c., **Nux-v.**, petr., ph-ac., phos., pic-ac., plb., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, rhodo., sabad., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, thuj.

**EMPTYNESS**, sensation of: Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-m., arn., aur., bar-c., bry., calad., calc., *calc-p.*, caps., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, *coca*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, colch., *coloc.*, croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., **Dig.**, dulc., euph., *ferr.*, gamb., gels., *glon.*, graph., *guaj.*, hep., hydr., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., *petr.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sang., sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, spig., squil., **Stann.**, stram., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., **Tabac.**, teucr., verat., verb., vib., zinc.

**EXERTION**, physical, agg.: Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., apoc., *arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, asaf., asar., aur., bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., **Calc.**, calc-p., cann-s., caust., chin., cic, cina, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., con., croc., **Dig.**, euphr., *ferr.*, graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., *ign.*, **Iod.**, ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., led., lil-t., lobel., *lycps.*, *lyc.*, meny., merc., *merc-c.*, *mur-ac.*, murx., naja, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ox-ac.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plat., *podo.*, *psor.*, puls., *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., sars., sec., *sep.*, sil.,



# GENERALITIES.

## EXERTION, agg.

Spig., Spong., squil., stann., Staph., sul-ac., Sulph., thuj., *tuberc.*, verat., zinc.

amel.: Canth., *ign.*, nat-m., plb., Rhus-t., Sep., sil., stann., trill.

**EXOSTOSES:** *Arg-m.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, calc., Calc-fl., *dulc.*, *fl-ac.*, hekla., *kali-i.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, Phos., rhus-t., Sil., sulph.

**FAINTNESS**, fainting: Abies-c., acet-ac., Acon., *æsc.*, agar., all-c., *alum.*, *alumn.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, apis, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., asaf., atro., bapt., bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz-ac., berb., bor., bov., **Bry.**, bufo, cact., calad., calc., calc-p., *camph.*, cann-i., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., cench., **Cham.**, chel., chim., **Chin.**, chin-s., chlrol., cic., *cimic.*, cina, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-c.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cupr-ac., cupr-ar., cupr-s., cur., cycl., **Dig.**, dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, eup-pur., *ferr.*, *form.*, gamb., gels., glon., graph., grind., hell., *hep.*, hura, hydr-ac., *hyos.*, **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, iris, jab., jalap., jug-c., *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-cy.*, *kali-n.*, kalm., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, lac-ac., *laur.*, *led.*, lept., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., manc., mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *merc-d.*, *mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *œna.*, ol-an., olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., plant., **Plb.**, **Podo.**, *psor.*, ptel., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhus-t., rob., ruta, sabad., *sang.*, sars., sec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., sin-n., sol-t-æ., *spig.*, staph., **Stram.**, strych., sul-ac., *sulph.*, sumb., *tabac.*, tarent., tax., ther., thuj., til., ust., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, vesp., *vib.*, viol-o., vip., zinc., zinc-m., zing.

morning: Alumn., **Ars.**, carb-v., *cocc.*, *con.*, dios., *kreos.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, plb., puls., *sang.*, stram., strych., **Sulph.**

air, in open: Mosch., nux-v.

eating, after: *Calc.*

amel.: Nux-v.

house, on entering: Petr.

rising, on: *Bry.*, *cocc.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, sep.

after, during menses: *Nux-v.*

earlier than usual: *Kreos.*

## FAINTNESS, morning, rising.

quickly from stooping or turning head quickly: *Sang.*

stool, during: Phys.

waking, on: Graph.

7 a. m.: Dios.

8 to 9 a. m.: Phos.

forenoon: Phos., sep., stram.

rising from seat, after: Staph.

standing erect, on: Dios.

stool, after: Dios.

walking in open air: Lycps.

11 a. m.: Ind., *lach.*, **Sulph.**

noon, Bov.

stool, at: Dios.

afternoon: Anac., *asar.*, bor., dios., sulph.

moving, on: Phys.

1 p. m.: Lycps.

2 p. m. after chill: Gels.

evening: Am-c., asaf., calc., glon., *hep.*, lycps., mosch., nat-m., nux-v., phos., *sep.*

cardiac depression, from: Lycps.

cider, while drinking: Phos.

exertion, on: Nat-n.

sitting, while: *Nux-v.*

stool, before: Glon.

during: Sars.

undressing, on: Chel.

walking in open air, while: Lycps., *seneg.*, sep.

5:30 p. m.: Nux-m.

6 p. m.: Glon.

7 p. m.: Lycps., *seneg.*

8 to 9 p. m.: *Nux-v.*

9 p. m.: Mag-m., meli., rhus-t.

night: Am-c., bar-c., mosch., nit-ac., nux-m., *sil.*, ther.

waking, on: Dios.

midnight: Sep.



## GENERALITIES.

### FAINTNESS, night.

3 a. m.: Dios.  
 abdominal pains, from: Plb.  
 after-pain, after every: Hep., *nux-v.*  
 air, open, amel.: Crot-c., dios., puls.  
 ascending hill, on: Agar.  
     stairs: *Anac.*, lycps., plb.  
 bed, in: Caust., dios.  
 brandy amel.: Tax.  
 breakfast, after: Bufo, naja.  
 breath, deep, amel.: Asaf.  
 cheeks, on rubbing, with both hands: Merc.  
 cheerfulness amel.: Ars.  
 chill, during: Ars., asar., sap., **Sep.**  
 church, in: Merc-i-f.  
     from various odors: Sang.  
 close room, in: Acon., *lach.*, **Puls.**, *tabac.*  
 coition, after: *Agar.*, asaf., *dig.*  
 cold, from taking: Petr.  
     water amel.: Glon.  
     weather: Sep.  
 constriction of chest: Acon.  
 cough, during: Coff.  
 crowded room, in: *Am-c.*, plb.  
 diarrhoea, before: Ars., sulph., sumb.  
     after: Ars.  
 dinner, during: Asaf., lyc., mag-m., *nux-v.*  
     after, when taking exercise in open air:  
     Am-m.  
 discouraged, when: Ars.  
 dizzy: Kali-n., mag-m.  
 drowsy: Ars.  
 drug, on thinking of: Asaf.  
 eating, before: Asaf., bufo, ind.  
     after: *Nux-v.*, plant., sang.  
 egg, on smelling freshly beaten: Colch.  
 emission, after: **Asaf.**  
 erect, on becoming: Verat-v.  
 eructation, after: *Nux-v.*

### FAINTNESS, eructation.

amel.: Mag-m.  
 event, at every: Nat-c.  
 excitement, on: Acon., am-c., camph., *caust.*,  
     *cham.*, *coff.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Op.**, ph-ac., sumb.,  
     verat.  
 exertion, on: Plant., plb., senec.  
 fever, during: **Sep.**  
 fright, after: **Acon.**, *gels.*, *ign.*, *lach.*, **Op.**,  
     verat.  
 fruit, acid, amel.: Naja.  
 headache, during: Glon., stram., verat., zing.  
 heart were dropped in liquid, as if: Crot-c.  
     pressure about, with: Cimic., petr.  
 heat of room, from: *Ip.*, kreos., lil-t.,  
     **Puls.**, spig., *sep.*  
     of the summer: *Ant-c.*, *ip.*  
 hunger, from: Crot-c., sulph.  
 hysterical (See "Hysteria"): Ars., *cham.*,  
     cimic., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, *mosch.*, nat-m.,  
     *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, puls., sumb.  
 injection, while using warm: Sumb.  
 intestines were being revolved in wrong direc-  
     tion: Iris.  
 kneeling in church, while: **Sep.**  
 labor, during: *Cimic.*, *coff.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**,  
     **Sec.**  
 listening to reading, while: Agar-m.  
 looking steadily at any object directly before  
     eye: Sumb.  
 lying, while: Calad., lyc., sulph.  
     amel.: Alumn., dios., *merc-i-f.*, *nux-v.*  
     after: Calad., mag-c.  
     on the side, while: Lyc., sil.  
 meditating, while: Calad.  
 menses, before: **Cocc.**, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *murx.*,  
     *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *sep.*, *thuj.*  
 during: Apis, berb., calc., *cham.*, cimic.,  
     *cocc.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, mag-m., nat-m.,  
     *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, plb., *puls.*, raph., sars.,  
     **Sep.**, sulph., verat.  
 after: Chin., *lach.*, lyc.



## GENERALITIES.

### FAINTNESS.

moved from horizontal position, when: Rob.  
 moving, on: Cocc., cupr-ac., kali-c., *nit-ac.*,  
     phys., **Spong.**  
     amel.: Jug-c.  
     quickly: Sumb.  
 music, on hearing: Sumb.  
 nausea, before: Dig., glon.  
     during: Ail., *ars.*, calc., coff., sep., vesp.  
 noise in crowded streets: Asaf.  
 odors, from: **Nux-v.**  
     of cooking food, from: **Colch.**, ip.  
 pain, from: Apis, asaf., cham., cocc., **Hep.**,  
     *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phyto., *valer.*  
     in heart: Lach.  
 palpitation, during: Cimic., *cocc.*, *iod.*, **Lach.**,  
     **Nux-m.**, petr., *verat.*  
 periodical. *Lyc.*  
 persuasion, after: Arn.  
 præcordial uneasiness, during: Plb.  
 pregnancy: *Bell.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *sep.*  
 raising arms above head: *Lac-d.*, lach., spong.  
     the head: Apoc., *bry.*, ip.  
 read, while attempting to, while standing:  
     Glon.  
 reading, after: Cycl.  
 rectum, after urging in: Cocc.  
 riding, after: *Berb.*, *sep.*  
 rising, on: Ambr., *bry.*, calad., *carb-v.*, chel.,  
     crot-h., cupr-ac., ind., plb.  
     from bed, on: Acon., **Bry.**, calad., *cina*,  
         *iod.*, op., rhus-t., sep.  
     seat: Sumb., tromb.  
 running up stairs: Sumb.  
 sitting, while: Kali-n., nat-s.  
     up, from: Acon., *arn.*, **Bry.**, *carb-v.*, dios.,  
         *ip.*, *phyt.*, *vib.*  
     suddenly: Ery-a., *verat-v.*  
 smoking, on: Sil.  
 spasm, after: Nux-v.

### FAINTNESS.

standing, while: **Alum.**, *apis*, *bry.*, *dig.*,  
     *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *sulph.*  
     in church during menses: *Lyc.*, *nux-m.*,  
         *puls.*  
 starting at something falling to floor, at:  
     Merc.  
 stepping down, on: Ery-a.  
 stomach, from pain in: *Coll.*, *puls.*, ran-sc.  
     sensation of something rising from: Am-br.  
 stool, before: *Ars.*, *dig.*, *puls.*  
     during: Aloe, coll., ox-ac., *puls.*, *sulph.*  
     after: *Ars.*, calc., cocc., colch., con., *lyc.*,  
         *morph.*, *phos.*, plant., *phyt.*, **Podo.**,  
         *sulph.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*  
     from odor of: Dios.  
 stooping, on: Elaps, sumb.  
 storm, on approach of: Petr., sil.  
 sudden: Rhus-t., sep.  
 temples, on rubbing, with both hands: Merc.  
 trifles, from: Sep.  
 turning the head, on: Ptel.  
 urinating, after: **Acon.**, all-c.  
 vomiting, after: **Ars.**, *dig.*, elaps, *gamb.*  
 waking, on: *Carb-v.*, lach., ptel.  
     if sleeping on left side: Asaf.  
 walking, while: Arn., bov., cur., dor., ferr.,  
     get-t., nat-s., *verat-v.*  
     after: Pæon.  
     in open air: Seneg.  
     open air, after: Nux-v.  
     air, rapidly amel.: Petr.  
 wet, after getting: *Sep.*  
 writing, after: Calad., mosch., op.

**FASTING** agg. (before breakfast): Acon.,  
     aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac.,  
     ars., bar-c., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, cann-s.,  
     canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,  
     *chel.*, chin., *cina*, coc-c., **Croc.**, ferr.,  
     ferr-p., gran., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*,  
     **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, lach., laur. *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
     mag-m., merc., mez., *nat-c.*, nit-ac.,



## GENERALITIES.

### FASTING agg.

nux-v., petr., phos., *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, puls., *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Staph.**, stront., sulph., *tabac.*, *tarax.*, teucr., valer., verat., *verb.*

amel.: Agar., alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., arn., ars., asaf., bar-c., bell., bor., *bry.*, calc., caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, cycl., *dig.*, euph., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mang., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., verat., *zinc.*

**FATIGUE** agg.: *Arn.*, ars., cann-s., *chin.*, *coff.*, *Rhus-t.*, verat.

**FEATHER-BED** agg.: *Cocc.*, *coloc.*, led., lyc., **Mang.**, *merc.*, *psor.*, sulph.

**FEELS** as if she could feel every muscle and fibre of her right side: *Sep.*

**FLABBY** feeling: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-m., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., *bar-c.*, bell., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, clem., *coff.*, **Croc.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, euph., euphr., graph., hep., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, laur., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., meny., *merc.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., **Phos.**, *plat.*, *psor.*, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., *sil.*, spong., *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., **Verat.**, *zinc.*

hard parts, in: *Caust.*, *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*

internally: *Calc.*, kreos.

**FOGGY** weather agg.: *Cham.*, *chin.*, *hyper.*, mang., *nux-m.*, plb., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*

**FOOD**, bacon amel.: *Ran-b.*, *ran-sc.*

beans and peas agg.: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, carb-v., *chin.*, cupr., hell., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., *petr.*, puls., *sep.*, *sil.*, verat.

beer agg.: *Acon.*, ars., asaf., bell., *bry.*, cadm., carb-s., *chel.*, chlol., *chin.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, crot-t., euph., *ferr.*, ign., lyc., mez., mur-ac., *nux-v.*, puls., *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., sulph., teucr., verat.

### FOOD, beer.

fresh, agg.: *Chin.*, lyc., puls., teucr.

bread agg.: **Bry.**, carb-an., caust., *chin.*, clem., *coff.*, crot-t., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., *zinc.*

amel.: *Caust.*, laur., *nat-c.*, phos.

black, agg.: *Bry.*, ign., *kali-c.*, lyc., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., *puls.*, sulph.

butter, and, agg.: Carb-an., caust., *chin.*, crot-t., cycl., meny., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, sulph.

buckwheat agg.: *Ip.*, **Puls.**, verat.

butter agg.: *Acon.*, ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf., bell., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., *chin.*, colch., *cycl.*, dros., euph., ferr., hell., hep., *ip.*, mag-m., meny., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, *sep.*, spong., sulph., *tarax.*, thuj.

cabbage agg.: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v., *chin.*, cupr., hell., *kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, nat-m., **Petr.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, verat.

carrots agg.: Calc., lyc.

cheese, old, agg.: *Ars.*, *bry.*, *ph-ac.*, *rhus-t.*

strong, agg.: Coloc.

coffee agg.: All-c., ars., arum-t., bell., calc., **Canth.**, caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *cist.*, *cocc.*, colch., *coloc.*, form., glon., *hep.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, lyc., mag-c., mang., *merc.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, ox-ac., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph.

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., *ars.*, cann-i., canth., **Cham.**, *coloc.*, eucal., euphr., hyos., op., phos.

odor of, agg.: Sul-ac.

cold drinks agg.: Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-n., *ars.*, bell., bor., calc., calc-p., **Canth.**, carb-an., *chel.*, clem., *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, dulc., **Ferr.**, grat., hyos., ign., *kali-c.*, lyc., mag-p., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sil.*, *spig.*, stram., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat.

amel.: *Acon-f.*, all-c., aloe, ambr., anac., ant-t., apis, ars., asaf., bor., **Bry.**, calc., **Caust.**, *cham.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, cupr.,



## GENERALITIES.

### FOOD, cold drinks, amel.

kali-c., laur., **Phos.**, *puls.*, **Sep.**, thuj.,  
verat., zinc.

cold food agg.: Acet-ac., agar., alum., *ant-c.*,  
arg-n., **Ars.**, bar-c., bov., brom., *bry.*,  
calad., calc., calc-f., *calc-p.*, canth.,  
*carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., cocc., *con.*,  
*graph.*, hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-c., kali-i.,  
kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c.,  
mag-m., *mang.*, *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c.,  
nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**,  
par., ph-ac., plb., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**,  
sabad., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*,  
thuj., *verat.*

dry food agg.: Agar., **Calc.**, chin., ip., *lyc.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., *puls.*,  
sars., sil., sulph.

eggs agg.: Colch., ferr.  
odor of, agg.: Colch.

farinaceous food agg.: Sulph.

fat, agg.: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf.,  
bell., bry., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin.,  
*colch.*, **Cycl.**, *dros.*, euph., **Ferr.**, hell.,  
*hep.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., mag-c., *mag-m.*,  
meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, nat-c., nat-m.,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, ruta, *sep.*,  
sil., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, thuj.,  
verat.

fish, agg.: Carb-an., kali-c., *plb.*

shell, agg.: Carb-v., *lyc.*, urt-u.

spoiled, agg.: *Ars.*, *carb-v.*, chin., *puls.*

flatulent food agg.: *Ars.*, *bry.*, calc., carb-v.,  
chin., cupr., hell., kali-c., *lyc.*, nat-m.,  
*petr.*, *puls.*, sep., sil., verat.

frozen, agg.: *Ars.*, calc-p., carb-v., ip.,  
**Puls.**

fruit agg.: **Ars.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, carb-v.,  
**Chin.**, Coloc., cub., ign., *kreos.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-m.*, *nat-c.*, phos., **Puls.**, rheum,  
*rhodo.*, ruta, *selen.*, *sep.*, tarax., **Verat.**

amel.: Lach.

heavy, agg.: *Bry.*, calc., caust., cupr., **Iod.**  
*lyc.*, nat-c., *puls.*, sulph.

honey agg.: Nat-c.

hot, agg.: Arum-t., bry., caps., carb-v., coff.,  
ferr., nat-s., phyt., *puls.*, *sep.*

### FOOD, hot.

amel. (See "cold food.")

cakes agg.: *Kali-c.*, *puls.*

lemonade agg.: *Selen.*

meat agg.: Carb-an., caust., *colch.*, *ferr.*,  
*kali-bi.*, mag-c., mag-m., *merc.*, *puls.*, ruta,  
sil., staph., sulph.

amel.: Verat.

bad, agg.: *Carb-v.*, chin., *puls.*

fresh, agg.: Caust.

odor of cooking, agg.: *Ars.*, colch.

milk agg.: Alum., ambr., ant-t., arg-m.,  
*ars.*, brom., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v.,  
*cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Con.**, cupr.,  
hell., ign., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos.,  
*puls.*, rhus-t., sabin., samb., **Sep.**, sil.,  
spong., stram., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, valer., zinc.

amel.: *Apis*, *ars.*, iod., mez., ruta, verat.

warm amel.: Chel.

oil agg.: *Bry.*, canth., *puls.*

onions agg.: Thuj.

oysters agg.: *Lyc.*, sul-ac.

pancakes agg.: *Bry.*, ip., kali-c., **Puls.**, verat.

pastry agg.: *Ars.*, carb-v., kali-chl., phos.,  
*puls.*

pears agg.: Bor., bry., *verat.*

pepper agg.: *Ars.*, *cina*, nat-c., sep., sil.

pork agg.: Acon., ant-c., ant-t., *ars.*, asaf.,  
bell., **Carb-v.**, caust., *colch.*, cycl., *ip.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, tarax., thuj.

potatoes agg.: Alum., am-m., coloc., *sep.*,  
*verat.*

raw, agg.: *Ars.*, bry., chin., *lyc.*, *puls.*, **Ruta**,  
*verat.*

salad agg.: *Ars.*, bry., calc., carb-v., lach.,  
*lyc.*

salt agg.: *Ars.*, calc., carb-v., *dros.*, *lyc.*,  
*nux-v.*

amel.: Mag-c.

sauer kraut agg.: *Ars.*, **Bry.**, calc., carb-v.,  
chin., cupr., hell., *lyc.*, nat-m., **Petr.**, phos.,  
*puls.*, sep., verat.



## GENERALITIES.

### FOOD.

sausages, spoiled, agg.: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*,  
ph-ac., rhus-t.

sight of, agg.: Merc-i-f., **Sulph.**

smoked food agg.: *Calc.*, *sil.*

sour, agg.: **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor.,  
caust., cub., dros., *ferr.*, ferr-p., kreos.,  
lach., merc-c., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac.,  
phos., ran-b., selen., *sep.*, staph., *sulph.*

odors agg.: Dros.

spices agg.: Phos.

sweets agg.: Acon., am-c., *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*,  
calc., *cham.*, **Ign.**, *merc.*, nat-c., ox-ac.,  
phos., *selen.*, spig., zinc.

tea agg.: *Chin.*, coff., dios., *ferr.*, lach.,  
rumx., **Selen.**, *thuj.*, verat.

amel.: Carb-ac., dig., ferr.

turnips agg.: *Bry.*, *puls.*

veal agg.: *Ars.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, chin., **Ip.**,  
**Kali-n.**, nux-v., *sep.*, *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

vegetables (green) agg.: *Ars.*, *bry.*, cupr.,  
*hell.*, lyc., *nat-c.*, verat.

vinegar agg.: Aloe, **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *bell.*, bor.,  
caust., dros., *ferr.*, kreos., lach., nat-c.,  
nat-m., nux-v., ph-ac., phos., ran-b., *sep.*,  
staph., *sulph.*

amel.: *Asar.*, *bry.*, ign., meny., op., *puls.*,  
stram.

warm drinks amel.: Alum., **Ars.**, *arg-n.*, *bry.*,  
cedr., chel., *graph.*, guare., mang., nux-m.,  
nux-v., pyrus., *rhus-t.*, spong., *sulph.*,  
verat.

warm food agg.: Acon., agn., all-c., alum.,  
*ambr.*, am-c., *anac.*, ant-t., *ars.*, *asar.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bell.*, bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., *canth.*,  
*carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, clem., *cupr.*, dros.,  
*euph.*, ferr., gran., *hell.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**,  
laur., mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*,  
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., par.,  
*ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sars.,  
*sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stann., sul-ac.,  
*sulph.*, *thuj.*, verat., zinc.

**FORMICATION**, external parts: **Acon.**, *æsc.*,  
agar., all-s., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m.,  
*anac.*, ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*,  
arund., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor.,  
bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., calc-p., camph.,

### FORMICATION, external parts.

cann-i., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v.,  
*caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, cist.,  
clem., *cocc.*, **Colch.**, coloc., con., *croc.*,  
dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., *gran.*, graph.,  
guaj., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*,  
mag-c., *mag-m.*, mang., *merc.*, merc-c.,  
*mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., onos., op.,  
pall., par., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, plb.,  
*puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rheum., *rhodo.*,  
**Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., **Sec.**,  
selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, spong.,  
stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac.,  
*sulph.*, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., *thuj.*, urt-u.,  
valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally: *Acon.*, acon-f., agar., agn., alum.,  
*ambr.*, am-c., am-m., ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arn.*,  
*ars.*, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., *bry.*, calc., *canth.*,  
carb-v., caust., chel., *chin.*, cic., *cocc.*,  
**Colch.**, coloc., cupr., dros., dulc., euphr.,  
graph., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., iod., laur.,  
led., meny., merc., *mez.*, nat-c., nux-m.,  
nux-v., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*,  
rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin.,  
**Sang.**, *sec.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig.,  
spong., stann., staph., **Sulph.**, tarax.,  
*thuj.*, viol-o., zinc.

**FULL** feeling externally: *Ars.*, caust., *kali-n.*,  
laur., nux-m., par., phos., verat.

internally: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, agar., alum., am-c.,  
am-m., amyl-n., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*,  
*apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., *bar-c.*,  
bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, cact., calc., calc-i.,  
camph., cann-i., cann-s., *canth.*, caps.,  
carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*,  
chel., **Chin.**, cic., **Cimic.**, *cocc.*, coff.,  
*colch.*, coloc., com., con., *croc.*, *crot-t.*,  
*cycl.*, dig., *ferr.*, **Glon.**, graph., guaj., *ham.*,  
*hell.*, hyos., ign., iod., *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,  
kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
mag-m., mang., **Meli.**, meny., merc.,  
*mez.*, **Mosch.**, mur-ac., *nat-a.*, nat-c.,  
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op.,  
par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, plat., plb.,  
*psor.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, rheum., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**,  
ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sars., *sep.*, sil., spig.,  
spong., stann., staph., stict., stront.,  
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat.,  
verat-v., verb., zinc.



## GENERALITIES.

**GLANDERS:** *Ars.*, calc., ph-ac., sulph.

**GONORRHOEA**, suppressed: *Agn.*, aur., crot-h., benz-ac., brom., *clem.*, daph., kalm., med., merc., mez., nit-ac., *puls.*, sars., *staph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

**HÆMORRHAGE** from internal parts: Acet-ac., *acon.*, agar., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, ant-t., apis, *aran.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, **Chin.**, cina, *cinnm.*, *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., *cupr.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *erig.*, euphr., **Ferr.**, graph., **Ham.**, hep., hydr., *hyos.*, ign., *iod.*, **Ip.**, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meli., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *mez.*, **Mill.**, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, sang., sars., *sec.*, selen., *senec.*, **Sep.**, *sik.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, tarax., ter., thuj., trill., valer., verat., zinc.

amel.: *Bov.*, sars., selen.

blood does not coagulate: *Anthr.*, apis, carb-v., chin., chlol., *crot-h.*, dor., *elaps.*, **Lach.**, *sec.*, *sul-ac.*

exertion, after: *Mill.*

orifices of the body, from: *Aran.*, *chin.*, **Crot-h.**, *elaps.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, **Phos.**, *sul-ac.*

**HAIR**, sensation of a: *Arg-n.*, *ars.*, carb-s., coc-c., *kali-bi.*, *lyc.*, nat-m., *puls.*, ran-b., **Sil.**, *sulph.*

**HAND**, laying, on part amel.: *Bell.*, calc., canth., *croc.*, *dros.*, mang., *meny.*, mur-ac., nat-c., olnd., par., phos., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sep., spig., sulph., thuj.

**HARD** bed, sensation of: *Acon.*, **Arn.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*, caust., con., *dros.*, graph., kali-c., mag-c., mag-m., nux-m., nux-v., phos., plat., *sabad.*, **Sil.**, stann., sulph., tarax., thuj., verat.

**HEAT**, sensation of: *Agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, am-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., *bov.*, *bry.*, calc., camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., caust., *chel.*, chin., cina, cocc., **Coff.**, colch., *croc.*, cycl., euph., *fl-ac.*, graph.,

**HEAT**, sensation of.

hell., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., *sec.*, *seneg.*, *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

vital, lack of: *Agar.*, *alum.*, am-c., ant-c., arg-m., **Ars.**, aur., *bar-c.*, bor., cadm., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, camph., **Carb-an.**, carb-v., **Caust.**, *chel.*, chin., *cinnb.*, con., **Dulc.**, *ferr.*, graph., **Hep.**, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Mag-p.**, mang., *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, **Psor.**, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

**HEATED**, becoming, agg.: *Acon.*, am-c., **Ant-c.**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, caps., carb-v., coff., cycl., dig., *ferr.*, *glon.*, hep., ign., *ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *mez.*, nat-m., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, **Puls.**, sep, **Sil.**, *staph.*, thuj., zinc.

**HEAVINESS** externally: *Acon.*, agar., *agn.*, aloe, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-i.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., *croc.*, crot-h., crot-t., *cupr.*, cur., dig., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gels.*, graph., hell., hep., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *onos.*, op., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, pic-ac., plat., plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sars., *sec.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., zinc.

internally: *Acon.*, agar., *agn.*, **Aloe**, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., arg-n., *arn.*, *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bism.**, bor., *bov.*, *bry.*, calad., **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., *clem.*, cocc., coff. colch.,



## GENERALITIES.

### HEAVINESS, internally.

*coloc., con., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., Gels., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., iris, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., lobel., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., Nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., Nux-v., olnd., onos., op., par., Petr., ph-ac., Phos., plat., plb., prun., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., Rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., selen., senec., seneg., Sep., Sil., spig., spong., squil., Stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., Sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.*

**HYSTERIA** and hypochondriasis: *Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., apis, arg-n., arn., ars., Asaf., asar., Aur., bar-c., bell., bov., brom, bry., cact., calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., cimic., cocc., coff., Con., croc., cycl., dig., euphr., ferr., gels., graph., hell., hep., hyos., Ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-p., Lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., mez., Mosch., Nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., op., Pall., ph-ac., phos., Plat., plb., psor., Puls., raph., rheum., rhus-t., ruta, sabin., sars., sec., selen., senec., seneg., Sep., Sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sumb., sulph., Tarent., Ther., Valer., Verat., verat-v., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.*

**INDURATIONS** after inflammation: *Agn., alum., ambr., arn., ars., asaf., aur., aur-m., bad., bar-c., Bell., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., Chin., cina, Clem., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dulc., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., led., lyc., mag-c., Mag-m., merc., mez., nat-c., nux-v., op., phos., plb., psor., puls., ran-s., rhodo., sec., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., stram., sulph., thuj., valer., verat.*

glands: *Agar., agn., ambr., am-c., ant-c., arn., ars., aur., aur-m., bad., bar-c., Bar-m., Bell., bov., Brom., bry., Calc., calc-f., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., Carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cist., Clem., cocc., coloc., Con., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., ferr., graph., hep., hyos., ign., Iod.,*

### INDURATIONS, glands.

*kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., lyc., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phos., Phyt., plb., psor., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., sep., sil., spig., Spong., squil., staph., Sulph., thuj., verat.*

knotty like ropes: *Bar-m., calc., dulc., hep., iod., lyc., rhus-t., sil.*

nodes under the skin, like: *Bry., nit-ac.*

muscles: *Alum., bar-c., bry., carb-an., carb-v., caust., con., dulc., hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., kali-chl., lach., lyc., nat-c., nux-v., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., sars., sep., sil., spong., sulph., thuj.*

**INFLAMMATION** externally: *Acon., agar., ambr., am-c., ant-c., arn., Ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., dig., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., Lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., Puls., ran-b., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sep., Sil., spig., spong., stann., Staph., stram., sul-ac., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.*

internally: *Acon., agar., alum., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., arum-t., asaf., aur., bar-c., Bell., berb., bism., bor-ac., Bry., calad., calc., camph., cann-s., Canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-v., cham., chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., cub., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., equis., euph., ferr., graph., guaj., ham., hell., hep., hyos., ign., Iod., ip., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., Lach., laur., lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mang., Merc., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., Nux-v., op., par., pareir., petr., ph-ac., Phos., phyt., Plb., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sang-n., Sec., senec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., Tereb., thuj., uva, verat.*

gangrenous: *Ars., Canth., carb-v., chin., colch., crot-h., hep., iod., Lach., merc., phos., plb., rhus-t., Sec.*



## GENERALITIES.

### INFLAMMATION.

blood vessels: *Acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars-i.*, **Bar-c.**, *cupr.*, *ham.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *spig.*

bones: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *fl-ac.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

periosteum: *Ant-c.*, *apis.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *chin.*, *fl-ac.*, *kali-i.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *staph.*

glands: *Acon.*, *anan.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bad.*, *bar-c.*, **Bar-m.**, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *brom.*, *bufo*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

mucous membrane: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ammc.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

nerves: **Acon.**, *ars.*, **Bell.**, *cact.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

### INJURIES (including blows, falls and bruises):

**Arn.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*,

### INJURIES.

*laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

extravasations, with: **Arn.**, *bry.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sec.*, **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*

glands, of: *Arn.*, *cic.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

nerves with great pain: **Hyper.**, *phos.*

soft parts of: **Arn.**, *cham.*, **Con.**, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *lach.*, *puls.*, *samb.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

tendons: *Anac.*

**INTOXICATION**, after: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *samb.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stram.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*

**IRON**, after abuse of: *Ars.*, *puls.*, *sulph.*

**IRRITABILITY**, excessive physical: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, **Canth.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

when too much medicine has produced an over-sensitive state and remedies fails to act: **Teucr.**

lack of: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hell.**



## GENERALITIES.

### IRRITABILITY, lack of.

hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., lach., **Laur.**, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., **Psor.**, puls., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., sec., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verb., zinc.

**ITCHING**, glands: Am-c., anac., ant-c., canth., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cocc., **Con.**, kali-c., mag-c., merc., *phos.*, ran-s., rheum., rhus-t., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*

**JAR**, stepping agg.: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arg-n., **Arn.**, ars., asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., *calc.*, camph., canth., *caust.*, cham., chel., *chin.*, **Cic.**, cocc., coff., **Con.**, dros., dulc., euphr., ferr., glon., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, hep., ign., kali-c., kali-n., **Lach.**, led., *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, onos., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, spong., stann., staph., *sulph.*, thuj., verb., viol-t.

amel.: Caps.

**JERKING** internally: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., anac., **arn.**, ars., *bell.*, bov., bry., calad., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, caust., cic., clem., coca, colch., con., croc., dig., dulc., **Glon.**, kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, ran-s., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, samb., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Stann.**, stront., sul-ac., teucr., thuj., *valer.*

convulsions, as in: *Acon.*, agar., alum., **Ambr.**, ant-c., arg-m., **arn.**, ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, *cham.*, chin., *cic.*, coloc., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., *petr.*, *phos.*, plat., **Plb.**, ran-b., *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, sil., squil., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

muscles: *Acon.*, agar., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arg-n., **arn.**, ars., asar., bar-c., bell., bry., cadm., calc., *cann-i.*, caps., carb-s., cham., chin., **Cic.**, *cimic.*,

### JERKING, muscles.

cocc., *colch.*, con., *cupr.*, dulc., euph., euphr., *ferr.*, gels., *graph.*, hyos., ip., kali-i., lach., mag-c., meny., merc., merc-c., **Mez.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, tereb., valer., viol-t., Zinc.

side lain on, in: *Cimic.*

sleep, on going to: *Acon.*, agar., arg-m., ars., cob., hyper., ign., **Kali-c.**, phys., *sulph.*, zinc.

paralyzed parts: *Arg-n.*, merc., phos.

**KNOTTED** sensation internally (compare "Ball, sensation of"): Ambr., ant-t., **arn.**, ars., bry., carb-an., cham., cic., con., cupr., gels., hydr-ac., kreos., **Lach.**, mag-m., *merc-i-r.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sec., *sep.*, **Spig.**, staph., stict., **Sulph.**

**LASSITUDE.** (See "Debility," "Weariness," "Weakness.")

**LEAD**, chronic effects of: Alum., alumn., ars., *bell.*, chin., *nux-v.*, op., plat., sul-ac., *sulph.*

**LEUKÆMIA:** Acet-ac., ars., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-v., *chin.*, crot-h., ip., kali-p., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, *pic-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

**LIE** down, inclination to: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., aran., **arn.**, **Ars.**, asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bry., **Calad.**, *calc.*, canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., cina, cocc., coff., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, *guaj.*, ign., ip., kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, selen., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

**LIFTING**, from: Alum., ambr., *arn.*, bar-c., bor., bry., **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., coloc., con., croc., cur., dulc., ferr., **Graph.**, iod., kali-c., lach., *lyc.*, merc., mill., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *ph-ac.*, phos., plat., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sec.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., valer.



## GENERALITIES.

**LOSS** of fluids: Agar., alum., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, bell., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, **Calc.**, cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, cina, coff., *con.*, *crot-h.*, dig., dulc., *ferr.*, graph., hep., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, led., lyc., mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., samb., sec., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *squil.*, stann., **Staph.**, *sulph.*, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

**LYING** agg.: Abies-n., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *apoc.*, aral., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., cact., *calad.*, calc., calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., **Con.**, croc., *crot-t.*, cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dios., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, **Euph.**, *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *glon.*, graph., grind., guaj., hell., hep., **Hyos.**, ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-bi., *kali-br.*, kali-c., kali-i., *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., lact., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Meny.**, merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, nat-c., nat-m., **Nat-s.**, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., petr., phel., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, raph., ran-b., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Rumx.**, ruta, sabad., sabin, sal-ac., **Samb.**, **Sang.**, sars., sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, zinc., zing.

amel.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, **Asar.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cic., cimic., cina, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., conv., croc., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euph., **Ferr.**, *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., psor., ran-b., rheum, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sars., sec., selen., seneg., sep., spig.,

**LYING** amel.

*spong.*, **Squil.**, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

after, agg.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., **Ambr.**, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., **Ars.**, *asaf.*, asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., *calad.*, calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., chin., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dros., **Dulc.**, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., *hyos.*, ign., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., **Samb.**, sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., stann., staph., **Stront.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Acon., agar., agn., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, caj., *calad.*, **Calc.**, calc-f., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cic., cina, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., dig., dios., dros., dulc., euphr., *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., meli., merc., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., pall., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., *sep.*, sil., sin-n., spig., spong., **Squil.**, stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

abdomen, on, amel.: Acet-ac., aloe, ambr., am-c., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., calc., chel., coloc., cina, crot-t., elaps, lach., mag-c., nit-ac., phos., phyt., plb., rhus-t., selen., sep., stann.

on back agg.: Acet-ac., acon., aloe, alum., am-c., *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, arn., *ars.*, aur-m., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., bufo, calc., canth., caust., cham., chin., cina, clem., coloc., cupr., dulc., eup-per., euph., hyper., ign., *iod.*, kali-c., kali-n., lach., merc., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-v.**, op., par., **Phos.**, plat., puls., ran-b., rhus-t., *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., stront., *sulph.*, thuj.



# GENERALITIES.

## LYING, on back.

amel.: *Acon.*, æth., am-c., **Am-m.**, *anac.*,  
arn., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*,  
**Calc.**, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, caust., chin., cimi.,  
cina, clem., *colch.*, con., conv., ferr., ign.,  
ip., *kali-c.*, kalm., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, merc.,  
**Merc-c.**, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*,  
nux-v., ox-ac., par., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**,  
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sang.*, senec.,  
seneg., sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, *stann.*,  
sulph., thuj., verat., viol-t.

in bed agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, agn., aloe, alum.,  
**Ambr.**, *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *ant-t.*,  
*arg-m.*, arn., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c.,  
bell., bism., *bor.*, bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, calc.,  
camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel., chin., cic.,  
cina, *clem.*, *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con.,  
croc., cycl., dig., dios., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*,  
*euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep.,  
hyos., ign., **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n.,  
kalm., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lil-t.*,  
*lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**,  
*merc-i-f.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,  
ox-ac., par., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt.,  
*plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum., *rhodo.*,  
*rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb.,  
**Sang.**, sars., sec., *selen.*, seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**,  
spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stict.,  
stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., tell.,  
teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o.,  
viol-t., zinc.

amel.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, ambr., *am-m.*, *anac.*,  
ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*, arn., ars., asar.,  
aur., bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*,  
calc., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps.,  
*carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chel.,  
chin., Cic., cina, clem., **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*,  
coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr.,  
dig., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., guaj., hell.,  
**Hep.**, hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c.,  
kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lyc.*,  
*mag-c.*, merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd.,  
par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., ran-b.,  
rheum., *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sabin.,  
samb., sars., sec., *selen.*, sep., *sil.*, spig.,  
spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj.,  
valer., verat., verb., viol-t.

on side agg.: *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**,

## LYING, on side agg.

*arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., bell., bor., **Bry.**, *calad.*,  
**Calc.**, *canth.*, **Carb-an.**, caust., chin., cina,  
clem., *colch.*, con., *ferr.*, ign., ip., **Kali-c.**,  
*kreos.*, lach., **Lyc.**, merc., *merc-c.*, mosch.,  
nat-m., nux-v., *par.*, phos., plat., *puls.*,  
ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*,  
spig., spong., **Stann.**, *sulph.*, thuj., verat.,  
viol-t.

amel.: *Acon.*, alum., am-c., am-m., arn.,  
ars., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., calc-p.,  
*canth.*, caust., cham., chin., cina, clem.,  
**Cocc.**, *colch.*, cupr., *dulc.*, euph., ign.,  
iod., kali-c., kali-n., lach., nat-m., **Nux-v.**,  
par., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., *rhus-t.*,  
*sep.*, spig., spong., stront., sulph., thuj.

right, agg.: *Acon.*, alum., *am-m.*, *anac.*,  
*benz-ac.*, bor., bry., bufo, *carb-an.*, caust.,  
cina, clem., con., ip., kali-c., kali-i.,  
kreos., lyc., **Merc.**, mur-ac., *nux-v.*,  
*phos.*, prun-s., psor., puls., ran-b., *rumx.*,  
seneg., spig., *spong.*, sulph., sul-ac.,  
thuj.

left, agg.: *Acon.*, ail., *am-c.*, *anac.*, ant-t.,  
arn., bar-c., bell., bry., *cact.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-an.*, chin., *colch.*, con., eup-per., ip.,  
kali-c., kalm., kreos., lyc., merc., *naja.*,  
*nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, op., *par.*, **Phos.**,  
plat., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, seneg., *sep.*, sil.,  
spig., sulph., tabac., thuj.

painful, agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, ambr., am-c.,  
am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, arn., ars.,  
*bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, bell., bry., **Calad.**, calc.,  
calc-f., cann-s., caps., *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,  
caust., *chin.*, cina, clem., croc., cupr., dios.,  
*dros.*, graph., guaj., **Hep.**, hyos., ign.,  
**Iod.**, kali-c., kali-n., led., *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac.,  
nat-m., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, olnd.,  
par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., puls.,  
ran-b., ran-s., *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*rumx.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb.,  
sars., *selen.*, sep., **Sil.**, *spong.*, staph.,  
stram., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., verat.,  
verb.

amel.: Ambr., arn., bell., **Bry.**, calc.,  
cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust., *cham.*, *coloc.*,  
ign., kali-c., lyc., nux-v., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*,  
sep., stram., sulph., viol-o., viol-t.

painless, agg.: *Ambr.*, *arg-m.*, arn., bell.,  
**Bry.**, calc., cann-s., *carb-v.*, caust.,



# GENERALITIES.

**LYING**, on side, painless, agg.

**Cham.**, chel., **Coloc.**, cupr-ac., *ign.*, hyper., *kali-c.*, lyc., merc-i-r., naja, nux-v., plant., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., viol-o., viol-t.

amel.: **Acon.**, agar., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, bry., *calad.*, calc-f., cann-s., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cina, clem., *croc.*, cupr., dios., dros., graph., guaj., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., plat., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., selen., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, staph., stram., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., verb.

**LYING-IN-WOMEN**: **Acon.**, ant-c., ant-t., *arn.*, asaf., asar., aur., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, camph., canth., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caust., **Cham**, chin., cina, cocc., *coff.*, colch., coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr., dros., dulc., equis., *ferr.*, gels., glon., graph., helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann., stram., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., verat., verat-v., zinc.

**MAGNETISM** amel.: **Acon.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, chin., con., **Cupr.**, graph., *ign.*, *iod.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, **Phos.**, sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*, sulph., *teucr.*, viol-o.

**MALAISE**: **Acon.**, agar., ail., *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis*, apoc., arg-m., ars., asaf., asar., aster., *bar-c.*, bar-m., *bapt.*, *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., cact., *calad.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-s., *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, cina, cocc., *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, **Cupr.**, eucal., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., *gels.*, graph., guaj., *hep.*, hyos., *hydr.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., *laur.*, led., *lobel.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *op.*, *ox-ac.*, oxyt., petr.,

**MALAISE.**

**Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plat., plb., *psor.*, puls., ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, sabad., sabin., sec., selen., *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., **Sul-ac.**, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

**MEASLES**, after, agg.: Ant-c., *bell.*, bry., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *hyos.*, *ign.*, mosch., nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sulph.

**MENSES**, before: Alum., am-c., am-m., asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., **Bov.**, bry., **Calc.**, calc-p., canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, caust., cham., chin., cina, cocc., *coff.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Cupr.**, dulc., ferr., gels., graph., *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabad., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, valer., **Verat.**, vib., **Zinc.**

at beginning of: **Acon.**, asar., bell., bry., cact., *caust.*, *cham.*, cocc., *coff.*, graph., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ruta*, sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, staph.

during: **Acon.**, aloe, alum., ambr., **Am-c.**, am-m., ant-c., ars., asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., **Bov.**, bry., *bufo*, *calc.*, calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chel., chin., *cimic.*, cocc., *coff.*, con., *croc.*, crot-h., cupr., ferr., ferr-p., gels., **Graph.**, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., *laur.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *œna.*, op., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., sec., selen., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, stann., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thea, verat., vib., **Zinc.**

after: Alum., am-c., **Bor.**, bov., bry., calc., canth., carb-an., carb-v., chel., chin., *con.*, cupr., *ferr.*, **Graph.**, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *lit-t.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stram.*, sul-ac., sulph., verat.

**MERCURY**, abuse of: Ant-c., arg-m., arn., asaf., **Aur.**, bell., bry., *calad.*, *calc.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### MERCURY, abuse of.

Carb-v., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Hep.**, *iod.*, **Kali-i.**, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *mez.*, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phyt.**, *plat.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

**MOISTENING** the affected part *amel.*: **Alum.**, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, **Asar.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *euphr.*, *laur.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *zinc.*

**MOON**, new, *agg.*: **Alum.**, *am-c.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *clem.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, *lyc.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

full, *agg.*: **Alum.**, *calc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

increase, during: **Arn.**, *clem.*

waning, *agg.*: *Dulc.*, *thuj.*

**MOONLIGHT** *agg.*: **Ant-c.**, *bell.*, *thuj.*

**MOTION** *agg.*: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, **Bism.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr-ar.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lil-t.*, *lycps.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *meli.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *senec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *trill.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

### MOTION.

*amel.*: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *atro.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *coca*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dios.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Euph.**, *euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lith.*, *lobel.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rat.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, **Sabad.**, *sabin.*, **Samb.**, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verat.*, *verb.*, *vib.*, *viol-t.*

at beginning of, *agg.*: **Ant-t.**, *asar.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, **Caps.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *dros.*, **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sil.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*

after, *agg.*: **Agar.**, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aspar.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, **Cann-s.**, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Valer.**, *zinc.*

of affected part *agg.*: *Acon.*, *asc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, *rumx.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

*amel.*: **Abrot.**, *acon.*, *agn.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *calc.*, **Caps.**, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Dulc.**, *euph.*, **Ferr.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### MOTION, of affected part, amel.

*mag-m.*, meny., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, squil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj., valer., verb., viol-t.

aversion to: **Acon.**, alum., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., **Ars.**, asar., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, calc., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, *cocc.*, coff., con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, *dig.*, dros., dulc., ferr., *gels.*, graph., **Guaj.**, hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., merc., *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., ph-ac., phos., puls., ruta, sep., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr., *thuj.*, zinc.

continued, amel.: Agar., ambr., am-m., bry., *cact.*, **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., chin., cina, **Con.**, *cycl.*, dros., **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, iris, kali-c., *lyc.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., **Samb.**, sep., *sil.*, tarax., thuj., valer., verat.

desire for: **Acon.**, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., arn., ars., asar., aur., bell., bor., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, coff., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., euphr., **Ferr.**, *fl-ac.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., nux-v., op., ph-ac., puls., ran-b., *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, samb., sec., sep., *sil.*, squil., stann., staph. sulph., teucr., valer., verat.

difficult: **Acon.**, agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., bry., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., par., **Petr.**, ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, valer., verat., zinc.

false, agg.: **Ars.**, bry., *cact.*, *lyc.*, **Spig.**

### MOTION.

involuntary: **Acon.**, alum., aur., bell., camph., canth., caust., cham., chin., *cocc.*, colch., con., cupr., gels., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, kali-c., *lach.*, lyc., meny., *merc.*, mosch., *nat-m.*, nux-m., op., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, samb., sep., spig., staph., **Stram.**, verat.

sensation of: **Acon.**, alum., am-c., anac., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc., cann-s., cham., chin., *cocc.*, **Croc.**, cycl., *dig.*, gran., guaj., hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, mag-m., meny., merc., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., verat., viol-t., zinc.

**MUCOUS** secretions increased: Acet-ac., acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., cupr., *dig.*, dros., **Dulc.**, euph., euphr., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., *par.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., podo., **Puls.**, ran-b., rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tabac.**, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

**NARCOTICS** agg.: **Acon.**, agar., ars., aur., **Bell.**, bry., calc., canth., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, chin., **Coff.**, colch., croc., cupr., *dig.*, dulc., euph., ferr., *graph.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, ip., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, merc., mosch., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, seneg., *sep.*, staph., sulph., valer., verat., zinc.

**NASAL** catarrh, suppression of: Ambr., am-c., am-m., ars., **Bry.**, calad., **Calc.**, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cina, con., dulc., graph., hep., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, par., petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., stram., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.



## GENERALITIES.

**NECROSIS** bones: **Ars.**, asaf., bell., con., euph., kreos., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *sabin.*, sec., sil., sulph., ther., thuj.

**NUMBNESS** externally: Abrot., absin., *acon.*, ail., agar., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, *apis.* arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., **Berb.**, bism., bov., brom., bry., cact., caj., calc., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, *chel.*, chin., chlo., *cic.*, cimic., cinnb., coca, **Cocc.**, colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., crot-h., cupr., cur., dig., dios., dulc., euphr., elaps, ferr., fl-ac., *gels.*, *glon.*, *gnaph.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, hep., hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., ip., iris, kali-br., kalm., lach., laur., *led.*, **Lyc.**, mag-m., merc., mez., *mosch.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, onos., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, oxyt., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phys., *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *sep.*, sil., spig., spong., staph., **Stram.**, sulph., tabac., thea, *urt-u.*, valer., verat., verat-v., verb., *zinc.*

internally: *Acon.*, ambr., am-c., *ars.*, asaf., bar-c., bell., bov., calc., carb-an., carb-s., caust., cham., chin., cina, coff., colch., con., crot-t., cupr., dig., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-br.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, petr., phos., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, sars., seneg., sil., *spig.*, stann., stram., stront., thuj., valer., verat.

suffering parts, of: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-t., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., bor., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., elaps, euphr., ferr., *gnaph.*, graph., *hell.*, hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-m., merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, samb., sec., sep., sil., spong., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., *zinc.*

bruised parts: *Arn.*

sensation of, in glands: Anac., asaf., bell., *cocc.*, con., lyc., *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sep., sil., spong.

**NURSING** children: *Acon.*, agn., ars., bell., **Bor.**, bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, carb-an., carb-v., *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, con., crot-t., *dulc.*, ferr., graph., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., lach., lyc., merc., nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., phyt., **Puls.**, rheum., *rhus-t.*, samb., sec., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., *squil.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., sulph., *zinc.*

**OBESITY**: Agar., ambr., *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, ant-t., arn., asaf., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., **Calc.**, camph., canth., **Caps.**, cham., chin., *cic.*, clem., *cocc.*, coloc., con., croc., *cupr.*, dig., euph., **Ferr.**, graph., guaj., *hell.*, hyos., iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, op., plat., plb., *puls.*, rheum., sabad., sars., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stram., sulph., thuj., verat., viol-o.

body fat, but legs thin: *Am-m.*

**OLD** age, premature: Agn., ambr., *bar-c.*

people: *Acon.*, agar., *aloe*, alumn., ambr., *anac.*, ars., aur., **Bar-c.**, bry., camph., carb-v., *cic.*, **Coca**, colch., *con.*, iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Op.**, sabad., **Sec.**, *seneg.*, sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*

**ONANISM**, from: Agar., alum., ambr., anac., ant-c., *arg-m.*, ars., bov., calad., **Calc.**, carb-v., **Chin.**, cina, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, dulc., ferr., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, merc., *merc-c.*, mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *orig.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., plb., *puls.*, selen., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, Sulph.

**ORGASM** of blood: *Acon.*, *aloe*, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., *amyl-n.*, ant-t., *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars., **Aur.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, *berb.*, bov., bry., **Calc.**, cann-i., cann-s., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chin., cina, *cocc.*, coff., con., croc., *cupr.*, dig., dulc., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, **Glon.**, graph., guaj., hep., *hyos.*, *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kiss., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, lil-t., **Lyc.**, mag-m., mang., *meli.*, merc., mosch., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, plb., rhodo., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., **Spong.**, stann., staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., tabac., thuj., tell., verat.

morning in sleep: Ang.

after restless sleep: Calc.



## GENERALITIES.

### ORGANISM of blood, morning.

on waking: Graph., lyc., nux-v.

rising, amel.: Nux-v.

evening: Arn., dig., lyc., petr., phos., rhus-t., thuj.

lying down, after: Ign., samb., sil.

sexual excitement, during: Clem.

sitting amel.: Thuj.

night: Am-c., arg-n., calc., carb-an., hep., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., phos., sep., sil., sulph.

bed, drives him out of: Iod.

beer, after: Sulph.

eating, after: Alum.

lying on left side, on: Bar-c.

menses, before: Alum.

during: Calc.

disagreeable news, from: Lach.

going to sleep, on: Petr.

sleep, in: Wies.

smoke, from customary: Phos.

vertigo, during: Nat-c.

walk, after a long: Arg-n.

eating amel.: Chin.

emotions, after: Acon., apis, aur., bell., bry., calc., Cham., coff., colch., coloc., con., cupr., Hyos., Ign., kali-c., lach., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., op., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., Puls., sep., staph., stram., teucr., thuj., verat.

everything were moving in body, as if: Croc.

motion or speaking agg.: Nat-c.

nervousness, from: Ambr., bell., calc., ferr., kali-n., merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., sep.

vexation, after: Acon., Cham., coloc., ign., merc., petr., Sep., staph.

wine, from: Sil.

**PAINS** appear gradually: Acon., bry., carb-o., caust., con., lact., lobel., sars.

and disappear gradually: Acon., arn., ars., bar-c., bufo, crot-h., glon., jab., kali-bi., kalm., mez., nat-m., op., phos., pic-ac.,

**PAINS** appear gradually, and disappear.

Plat., psor., sabin., sars., spig., Stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., verb.

suddenly: Arg-m., caust., sul-ac.

appear suddenly: Agar., arg-m., aster., Bell., berb., camph., croc., cimic., ferr., mez., morph., phys., puls., sabin., tabac., valer.

and disappear suddenly: Arg-n., asaf., aster., Bell., carb-s., fl-ac., merc-c., Nit-ac., sabin., sul-ac.

gradually: Asaf., calc., fl-ac., puls., ran-s., sabin.

bones: Acon., agar., agn., am-c., am-m., anac., arg-m., arn., ars., Asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bry., calc., calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., chin-s., cic., cinnb., clem., cocc., colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., dulc., Eup-per., euph., ferr., fl-ac., glon., graph., guaj., hell., hep., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., Merc., merc-i-f., mez., nat-c., nat-m., Nit-ac., olnd., op., petr., Ph-ac., phos., plb., Puls., ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., Ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., sep., sil., spig., spong., staph., still., stront., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

periosteum: Ant-c., Asaf., aur., bell., bry., camph., chin., colch., coloc., cycl., hell., ign., kalm., led., mang., merc., mez., Ph-ac., phyt., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., sil., spig., staph.

glands: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., ant-c., ant-t., Arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bar-m., Bell., bry., calc., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., clem., coloc., con., dulc., graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., Lyc., mag-c., Merc., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., ph-ac., Phos., puls., rheum, rhus-t., selen., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., verat.

benumbing: Acon., agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., asaf., asar., aur., bell., bov., bry., calc., cann-s., carb-an., cham., chin., cic., cina, cocc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iris, kali-n.,



## GENERALITIES.

### PAIN, benumbing.

laur., led., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny.,  
mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nux-m., **Olnd.**, op., par., ph-ac., phos.,  
**Plat.**, *puls.*, *rheum*, rhus-t., ruta, **Sabad.**,  
sabin., *samb.*, seneg., sep., stann., staph.,  
sul-ac., sulph., tarax., valer., *verat.*, **Verb.**,  
zinc.

biting: Acon., agar., agn., alum., *ambr.*,  
am-c., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars.,  
asar., aur., bell., bry., calad., calc., camph.,  
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**,  
caust., cham., *chin.*, *clem.*, cocc., colch.,  
coloc., con., croc., *dros.*, dulc., *euph.*,  
*euphr.*, graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod.,  
*ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, lach., laur., led.,  
lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac.,  
nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**,  
olnd., op., pæon., par., petr., **Petros.**,  
ph-ac., phos., *prun.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**,  
*rheum*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin.,  
sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spig., squil.,  
stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac.,  
**Sulph.**, *teucr.*, thuj., valer., *verat.*, viol-t.,  
**Zinc.**

blow, as after a: Acon., *alum.*, am-c., *am-m.*,  
anac., **Arn.**, bar-c., bov., bry., cann-s., caust.,  
cic., **Cina**, cocc., con., croc., cupr., *dros.*,  
dulc., **Eup-per.**, *ferr.*, goss., graph., *kali-c.*,  
*kreos.*, lach., laur., led., mag-c., mag-m.,  
mang., mez., mosch., *nat-c.*, nat-m., *nux-m.*,  
**Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, **Plat.**, plb.,  
**Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Rhodo.**, ruta, sabad., sars.,  
sil., *stann.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph., tarax.,  
thuj., valer., zinc.

blunt: Carb-v., cina, hyos., mur-ac., nat-m.,  
rheum.

glands: Asar., carb-v., hyos., mur-ac.

boring: Acon., agar., aloë, alum., am-c.,  
am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, *arg-m.*,  
**Arg-n.**, arn., ars., *asaf.*, *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**,  
**Bism.**, bor., bov., *calc.*, cann-i., *canth.*,  
*caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*,  
*chin.*, cimic., *cina*, *clem.*, cocc., coc-c.,  
colch., coloc., con., cupr., cycl., dig., dios.,  
*dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*,  
*ip.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, laur., led.,  
lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*,  
*mez.*, mur-ac., *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,  
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*,  
phos., plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**,

### PAIN, boring.

*rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., selen.,  
*seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann.,  
staph., stram., stront., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*,  
valer., *zinc.*

inward: Alum., bell., calc., cocc., *kali-c.*,  
mang., zinc.

outward: Ant-c., asaf., bell., *bism.*, bov.,  
calc., *dros.*, *dulc.*, ip., *puls.*, sep., *spig.*,  
spong., *staph.*

bones: Agar., asaf., aran., *aur.*, *bar-c.*,  
*bell.*, brom., *calc.*, clem., *dulc.*, *hell.*,  
hep., lach., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*,  
nat-c., nat-m., ph-ac., phos., *puls.*,  
rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*spig.*, staph., sulph., *thuj.*

glands: *Bell.*, *puls.*, sabad.

broken, as if bones: *Aur.*, bry., cupr., hep.,  
nat-m., *puls.*, ruta, sep., ther., *verat.*, *vib.*

bruised: Acon., agar., agn., aloë, alum.,  
alumn., am-c., ammc., ant-c., ant-t., apis,  
*arg-m.*, **Arn.**, asar., *bapt.*, bar-ac., bar-c.,  
berb., bor., bry., calc., calend., *canth.*,  
carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham.,  
chel., chlor., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, cina, clem.,  
cob., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., cycl.,  
dig., **Dros.**, dulc., elaps, *euph.*, eupi.,  
fago., gamb., goss., grat., hep., hipp.,  
hyos., *ign.*, iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kalm.,  
lach., *led.*, lil-t., lyc., mag-m., mag-s.,  
*merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, mosch., nat-c., nat-m.,  
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., petr.,  
phos., *plat.*, plb., *puls.*, *ran-b.*, raph.,  
*rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, sabad., sabin.,  
seneg., sep., **Sil.**, sol-n., spig., spong.,  
*sul-ac.*, sulph., tell., *teucr.*, tarent.,  
tart-ac., thuj., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., wies.,  
zinc.

externally: Acon., agar., aloë, *alum.*,  
am-c., am-m., anac., ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*,  
**Arn.**, ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, **Bapt.**,  
bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., bry., calad., *calc.*,  
camph., cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an.,  
carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., *cham.*, chel.,  
**Chin.**, cic., *cina*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, coff.,  
*colch.*, coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr., cycl.,  
dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, **Eup-per.**, *euph.*, *ferr.*,  
fl-ac., form., *gran.*, graph., guaj., *hell.*,  
**Hep.**, hyos., *ign.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kalm.,  
*kreos.*, lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., *mag-c.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### PAIN, bruised, externally.

mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez.,  
mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*,  
**Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
phyt., plat., plb., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s.,  
rheum, rhodo. **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *sabad.*,  
**Sabin.**, sars., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*,  
**Spong.**, squil., *stann.*, staph., stram.,  
stront, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *thuj.*,  
*valer.*, **Verat.**, viol-t., *zinc.*

internally: Acon., agar., alum., ambr.,  
am-m., anac., *apis*, arn., *ars.*, asaf., *aur.*,  
**Bapt.**, bar-c., bov., bry., **Camph.**,  
cann-i., cann-s., carb-ac., carb-an.,  
carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**, cina,  
clem., *cocc.*, coff., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*,  
*dros.*, euph., euphr., ferr., **Gels.**, glon.,  
graph., *hell.*, hep., ign., iod., *ip.*, kali-c.,  
kreos., lach., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c.,  
mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**,  
mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*,  
*op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**,  
ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., rumx., ruta,  
sabin., samb., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,  
spong., **Stann.**, staph., stram., stront.,  
sul-ac., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, viol-t.,  
*zinc.*

morning: Bry., carb-an., euphr., form.,  
lyc., *ox-ac.*, tabac., *thuj.*

bed, in: Grat., rhodo.

insufficient sleep, after: Mag-m.

rising, on: Nat-a.

after: Am-m., *phos.*, sulph.

waking, on: Bar-c., *thuj.*, til.

after: Crot-h.

evening: Lyc.

lying down, after: Mag-m., mag-s.

sitting: Brom.

11 p. m.: Fago.

night: Ferr-i., *sil.*

midnight, after: Caust.

chill, during: Tarent.

coition, after: **Sil.**

exertion, as after great: Clem.

headache, during: Seneg.

### PAIN, bruised.

heated walk and rapid cooling, after: Bry.,  
rhus-t.

lies, on parts on which he: **Ruta.**

march, as after a long: Chel.

motion, on: Chel., lach., plb.

bed: Sol-t-æ.

open air amel.: Caust.

pressure, on: **Plat.**, plb.

rising, amel.: Grat., mag-c.

siesta, after: Eug.

sits, in part on which he: Agar.

sitting: Agar., caust.

spots, in: Aloe., plat., **Sabad.**

stooping, after: Berb.

stormy weather, in: Cham.

touch, on: Bov., bry., *caust.*, nat-m.

waking, on: Hydre., spong., sulph., *thuj.*

after: Mag-s.

walking, while: *Staph.*

amel.: Coloc.

working amel.: Caust.

bones, as if: Acon., agar., am-m., asaf.,  
*aur.*, bar-c., bov., calc., cann-s., chin.,  
**Cocc.**, *cor-r.*, *cupr.*, graph., **Hep.**, *ign.*,  
*ip.*, led., mag-c., *mez.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*,  
*par.*, petr., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

glands: Arg-m., *arn.*, *ars.*, carb-an., caust.,  
*cic.*, **Con.**, cupr., iod., kali-c., *phos.*,  
plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*,  
*sep.*, staph., sul-ac., sulph.

burning externally: Acon., agar., aloe, alum.,  
ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t.,  
*apis*, arg-m., *arn.*, **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, asaf.,  
asar., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bism., *bor.*,  
bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., *calc-p.*, camph.,  
cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, carb-an., **Carb-v.**,  
**Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *cimic.*,  
cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*,  
con., corn., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr.,  
*cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euph., **Euphr.**,  
*ferr.*, graph., grat., guaj., hell., helon.,  
hep., *ign.*, iod., *ip.*, **Iris**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### PAIN, burning externally.

kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., lobel., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, pæon., par., petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., *prun.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, ran-s., **Rat.**, *rheum*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sal-ac., samb., sars., **Sec.**, selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

internally: Abies-c., acet-ac., **Acon.**, acon-f., *agar.*, alum., alumn., ambr., *am-br.*, am-c., *am-m.*, ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., **Ars.**, **Arum-t.**, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, *bism.*, bor., bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., **Cann-i.**, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*, caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, cina, *clem.*, cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, crot-t., cund., *cupr.*, dig., *dios.*, dol., *dros.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, eup-pur., *euph.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, **Graph.**, hell., hep., hydr., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *iris.*, **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., *kali-i.*, kali-n., kreos., *lach.*, laur., led., *lith.*, *lit-t.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*, **Mez.**, mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, par., *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., **Prun.**, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rat., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rob., *rumx.*, ruta, **Sabad.**, sabin., **Sang.**, sang-n., sars., **Sec.**, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *tell.*, *terebr.*, *thuj.*, uran., ust., uva., *verat.*, verat-v., viol-o., viol-t., wyeth, **Zinc.**

as from: *Agar.*, aloe, alum., ambr., *apis*, *arum-t.*, *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., *berb.*, bry., *cann-s.*, caust., chin., *coloc.*, ferr., hyos., *ign.*, **Iris**, kali-c., *lit-t.*, *mag-m.*, merc., mez., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*, par., phos., *phyt.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, still., sul-ac., tarent., *thuj.*, verat.

blood vessels: *Ars.*, bry., *calc.*, hyos., *op.*, *rhus-t.*, verat.

### PAIN, burning.

bones: *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, bry., carb-v., caust., euph., form., *lach.*, *lyc.*, merc., **Mez.**, nat-c., nit-ac., par., *ph-ac.*, phos., puls., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., *sep.*, sil., *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, **Zinc.**

glands: **Ars.**, *bell.*, brom., bry., *cann-s.*, carb-v., cocc., *hep.*, laur., merc., *phos.*, phyt., rheum, sil.

clamp-like, externally: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *anac.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., *calad.*, *calc.*, camph., *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, caust., cham., *chel.*, *cic.*, *cina*, cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, euphr., *graph.*, hyos., iod., kali-c., *kali-n.*, kreos., led., *lyc.*, mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., *sep.*, sil., spig., squil., stront., *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, valer., verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

internally: *Acon.*, agn., **Ambr.**, am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, bar-c., bell., *bism.*, bor., bry., *calc.*, camph., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, cocc., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, *dulc.*, ferr., *graph.*, hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *kali-c.*, *lach.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., meny., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Plat.**, *puls.*, ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, sil., spong., squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., **Zinc.**

constricting glands: Am-c, chin., ign., nux-v., *puls.*, spong.

crushing: *Acon.*, ant-c., *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, caust., *cic.*, *con.*, *dros.*, iod., kali-c., *lach.*, led., nux-m., *olnd.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *sep.*, *stann.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, teucr., verat., verb.

cutting, externally: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *anac.*, ant-c. arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, bor., brom., bry., **Calc.**, camph., *cann-s.*, *canth.*, caust., chin., cimic., *clem.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, con, conv., dig., **Dros.**, *dulc.*, euph., *graph.*, hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, kali-c., led., *lyc.*, mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, oxyt., par., **Petr.**,



# GENERALITIES.

## PAIN, cutting.

*ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

internally: *Abies-n.*, *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coll.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *conv.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *uig.*, **Dios.**, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *elat.*, *equis.*, **Gamb.**, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, **Verat.**, *verb.*, *vib.*, *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**, *zing.*

bones, in long: *Calc-ac.*, *osm.*, *sabad.*

glands: *Arg-m.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *con.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

digging up (burrowing, rooting sensation):

*Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, **Rhodo.**, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

bones: *Aran.*, *asaf.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *cocc.*,

## PAIN, digging up, bones.

*dulc.*, *mang.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*

glands: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *dulc.*, *kali-c.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*

drawing: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *bar-ac.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin-a.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *clem.*, *dig.*, *eupi.*, *euon.*, *gamb.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *guare.*, *hydr.*, *kali-bi.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *lact.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *ol-an.*, *plat.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *raph.*, *rhodo.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**

morning after rising: *Graph.*

after waking: *Coloc.*

evening: *Coc-c.*, *raph.*

8 p. m.: *Rhus-t.*

10 p. m.: *Bry.*

night: *Coc-c.*

alternating with heart symptoms: *Acon.*

menses, during: *Phos.*

motion, on: *Calc.*, *cycl.*

paralytic: *Coc-c.*

rheumatic: *Carb-v.*, *chel.*, *sul-ac.*

rising, after: *Coloc.*

sitting, while: *Samb.*

walking agg.: *Calc.*, *coca.*

weather, bad, agg.: *Rhodo.*

extending to fingers: *Apis.*

toes: *Apis.*

in bones, as from a thread through shafts: *Bry.*

dull: **Agar.**, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *asar.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*



## GENERALITIES.

### PAIN, dull.

spig., spong., squil., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*,  
teucr., thuj., verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t.,  
zinc.

festering, as from (compare "ulcerative, ex-  
ternally"): Agn., am-c., anac., arn., ars.,  
asaf., aur., bar-c., *bry.*, calc., carb-v., chin.,  
colch., con., *cycl.*, dros., euph., graph.,  
hep., hyos., iod., kali-c., kreos., led.,  
nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., par., petr., **Phos.**,  
**Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sars.,  
sec., **Sil.**, stann., staph., sulph., tarax.,  
valer., verat., *zinc.*

gnawing: *Ars.*, caust., **Merc.**, sil., staph.,  
sulph.

externally: Acon., agar., **Agn.**, alum.,  
ambr., am-c., arg-m., arn., aur., *bar-c.*,  
bell., *bry.*, calad., calc., *canth.*, caps.,  
*cham.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*, dulc., euph.,  
ferr., *glon.*, graph., hell., hyos., ign.,  
*kali-c.*, kreos., laur., led., lyc., mag-c.,  
mag-m., mang., *meny.*, merc., mez.,  
mur-ac., nat-c., nux-v., olnd., op., *par.*,  
*ph-ac.*, phos., **Plat.**, plb., *puls.*, **Ran-s.**,  
rheum, rhodo., rhus-t., *ruta*, samb, sep.,  
sil., spig., **Spong.**, stann., **Staph.**,  
stront., sulph., *tarax.*, thuj., verat., zinc.

internally: Agar., alum., am-m., arg-m.,  
*ars.*, bar-c., *bell.*, calad., *calc.*, cann-s.,  
*canth.*, carb-v., **Caust.**, chel., cocc.,  
*coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, dig., dros., dulc.,  
*gamb.*, hep., iod., kali-bi., kali-c., *kreos.*,  
lach., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nux-v., olnd.,  
*ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rhodo.,  
**Ruta**, seneg., **Sep.**, sil., stann., sulph.,  
teucr., verat.

bones: Am-m., arg-m., **Bell.**, brom., *canth.*,  
*dros.*, graph., kali-i., lyc., *mang.*, *ph-ac.*,  
phos., *puls.*, *ruta*, samb., *staph.*, stront.

glands: Bar-c., cham., mez., *ph-ac.*, *plat.*,  
*ran-s.*, *spong.*, staph.

grinding: Agar., cocc., dios.

gripping, clawing, clutching: Acon., æth.,  
**Agar.**, alum., *am-c.*, arn., asaf., bar-c.,  
bell., bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, carb-an., carb-v.,  
caust., cham., **Chel.**, chin., **Cocc.**, coc-c.,  
*colch.*, **Coloc.**, con., crot-t., *cupr.*, dig.,  
**Dios.**, dros., dulc., *euph.*, *gran.*, graph.,  
hep., hyos., **Ign.**, *ip.*, iris, kali-bi., kali-c.,  
kali-n., kreos., led., *lil-t.*, lyc., mag-c.,

### PAIN, gripping.

mag-m., meny., *merc.*, *merc-d.*, mosch.,  
nat-c., *nat-m.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Op.**, ox-ac.,  
petr., phos., **Puls.**, *rheum*, samb., sep.,  
**Sil.**, **Stann.**, *stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, verat.,  
*zinc.*

growing pains: Bell., guaj., *ph-ac.*

jerking externally: Acon., agar., agn., *alum.*,  
ambr., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn.,  
ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism.,  
bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth.,  
caps., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chin.*, cic.,  
*cina*, *clem.*, cocc., coff., colch., coloc., iod.,  
kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lyc.*,  
mag-c., *mag-p.*, mang., **Meny.**, *merc.*,  
mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,  
*nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., *petr.*,  
*ph-ac.*, phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,  
*ran-s.*, rheum, rhodo, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad.,  
sabin., sec., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., *squil.*,  
*stann.*, staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph.,  
**Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., *valer.*, verat., verb.,  
viol-t., zinc.

internally: Acon., agar., aloe, ambr., am-m.,  
anac., arn., ars., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*,  
cann-s., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**,  
*clem.*, cocc., colch., con., croc., graph.,  
**Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, lyc., mang., meny.,  
*merc.*, mez., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-v.,  
petr., *ph-ac.*, plat., plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*,  
*ran-s.*, rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*,  
stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., **Thuj.**,  
*valer.*

bones: **Asaf.**, aur., bell., *calc.*, caust., *chin.*,  
*clem.*, colch., lyc., merc., *nat-m.*, nux-v.,  
petr., phos., *puls.*, rhodo., rhus-t., sep.,  
sil., **Sulph.**, *valer.*

glands: Arn., asaf., aur., bell., *bry.*, *calc.*,  
caps., caust., chin., *clem.*, graph., lyc.,  
meny., merc., nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac.,  
nux-v., petr., *puls.*, rhus-t., sep., sil.,  
sulph.

oppressive: Acon., agar., am-m., *ammc.*,  
ant-c., ant-t., **Apoc.**, ars., aspar., aur.,  
bell., bov., *bry.*, calad., calc., **Cann-i.**,  
cann-s., carb-ac., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin.,  
**Chin-s.**, cic., *cina*, cocc., coc-c., coff., *colch.*,  
*coloc.*, con., crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, euphr.,  
**Ferr.**, ferr-i., ferr-p., *glon.*, *gran.*, hyos.,  
ign., *ip.*, kali-bi., kreos., lobel., *mag-c.*,  
mag-m., meli., mill., **Mosch.**, naja, nat-a.,



## GENERALITIES.

### PAIN, oppressive.

nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, op., osm., *petr.*, **Phos.**, plat., plb., *psor.*, *prun.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, staph., stict., **Sulph.**, tabac., *verat.*, viol-t., zinc.

paralytic: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., arg-m., ars., asaf., asar., *aur.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., con., croc., crot-h., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., puls., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, sars., selen., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

bone: Aur., bell., chin., *cocc.*, cycl., dig., led., mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., puls., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sil., staph., *verat.*, zinc.

pinching: Agar., alum., ambr., anac., **Arn.**, ars., asar., **Bell.**, bov., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *cham.*, cina, clem., *cocc.*, *colch.*, coloc., con., croc., dros., *dulc.*, euph., guaj., hell., hep., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., *laur.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, op., par., petr., *phos.*, plat., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, stann., staph., stront., sulph., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

externally: Acon., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., bell., *bry.*, calc., cann-s., caps., carb-v., caust., chel., chin., cina, clem., *cocc.*, con., croc., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *hyos.*, *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., led., mang., **Meny.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *osm.*, par., ph-ac., phos., **Rhodo.**, *rhus-t.*, ruta, **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sars., sil., spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, staph., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., *verat.*, Verb., viol-t., zinc.

### PAIN, pinching.

internally: Acon., agar., agn., alum., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, cic., cina, **Cocc.**, coc-c., coff., *colch.*, **Coloc.**, com., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *gamb.*, **Graph.**, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, kali-c., kreos., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *par. petr.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., *seneg.*, sep., sil., spig., *spong.*, squil., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, Verb., viol-t., zinc.

bones: Bell., calc., cina, ign., mez., osm., petr., ph-ac., plat., Verb.

glands: Bry., calc., meny., mur-ac., rhodo., rhuf-s., *sabad.*, stann., sulph., *verat.*

pressing (simple pain) externally: Abrot., acon., *æsc.*, agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bism., bor., bov., *bry.*, calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., Caust., cedr., cham., chel., chin., cic., *cimic.*, cinnb., cina, clem., cob., *cocc.*, coff., colch., coloc., con., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, elaps, Eup-per., euph., euphr., ferr., gels., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., **Kali-bi.**, kali-c., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lach., laur., led., lil-l., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., ox-ac., par., pareir., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., plb., Podo., prun., Puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sang., sars., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, Sil., spig., spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, stront., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., teucr., thuj., ust., valer., *verat.*, verb., vib., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

internally: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., agn., ail., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., Arg-n., Arn.,



# GENERALITIES.

**PAIN**, pressing, internally.

*Ars.*, *arum-t.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chen.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, **Cimic.**, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *cod.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *crot-t.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *elaps.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gamb.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Ham.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *iris.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lept.*, **Lil-t.**, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, **Meny.**, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *murx.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *onos.*, **Op.**, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, **Petr.**, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podol.*, *prun.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, **Ruta.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, **Sang.**, **Sang-n.**, *sars.*, **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *squil.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stict.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *ust.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, *verb.*, *vesp.*, *vib.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *vip.*, *xanth.*, **Zinc.**

inward: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, **Anac.**, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

deep inward with instruments: *Bov.*, *verat.*

load, as from: *Abies.*, **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cinnb.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *com.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *corn.*, *crot-t.*,

**PAIN**, pressing, load.

*cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Ip.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lil-t.**, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meli.*, **Meny.**, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, **Par.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stict.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*, *zing.*

together: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, **Asar.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

within outward, from: *Acon.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, **Cimic.**, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meli.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *prun.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

bones: *Anac.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-s.*,



# GENERALITIES.

## PAIN, pressing, bones.

cham., cocc., colch., *coloc.*, con., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dros., graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, merc., mez., *nux-m.*, *olnd.*, phos., plat., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, sil., spong., stann., *staph.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat., viol-t., zinc.

sticking: Mez., *staph.*

tearing: Arg-m., bell., cham., *coloc.*, *thuj.*

glands: Arg-m., ars., aur., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., chin., cina, cocc., *cycl.*, ign., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, osm., par., ph-ac., puls., rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, verat., zinc.

inward: Aur., *calc.*, cocc., *cycl.*, rheum, *staph.*, zinc.

outward: Arg-m., cina, ign., *lyc.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, par., puls., *rhus-t.*, *spong.*, sulph.

muscles, in: Agar., agn., am-m., *anac.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.* *asar.*, aur., bell., bism., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., *caps.*, carb-an., caust., chel., chin., cina, clem., cocc., con., *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, dig., dros., euph., euphr., graph., hell., hep., ign., *kali-n.*, led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., sil., spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, sulph., *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., **Verb.**, viol-t., zinc.

sticking, in muscles: *Anac.*, *asaf.*, bell., *calc.*, *coloc.*, *cycl.*, dros., euph., ign., *mur-ac.*, *olnd.*, plat., sars., sep., *sul-ac.*, *thuj.*

tearing in joints: *Anac.*, arn., *asaf.*, bell., bism., carb-v., caust., cham., hyos., led., *lyc.*, *ruta*, spong., stann.

in muscles: Agar., *anac.*, arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, *asar.*, aur., bell., bism., *calc.*, camph., cann-s., carb-v., chin., colch., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, hyos., led., meny., petr., ph-ac., *ruta*, sars., sep., spig., spong., stann., sulph., zinc.

## PAIN.

radiating: Berb., dios., *mag-p.*

scraped, as if: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *alumn.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *asaf.*, bell., **Brom.**, bry., carb-s., cham., chin., *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, con., crot-t., dig., **Dros.**, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, lach., led., *lyc.*, mez., **Nux-v.**, *osm.*, par., ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, selen., seneg., spig., stann., **Sulph.**, tell., **Verat.**

periosteum: *Asaf.*, Chin., *coloc.*, **Ph-ac.**, puls., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, spig.

long bones: Bry., *sabad.*

shattering (broken to pieces): **Arg-m.**, arn., bell., bor., bov., *calc.*, *canth.*, caust., cham., chel., cina, **Cocc.**, *cupr.*, dros., graph., hep., hyos., **Ign.**, kreos., *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, mez., *mosch.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, par., phel., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, samb., sep., *staph.*, **Verat.**, zinc.

shuddering (as from concussion): *Am-c.*, mang., petr.

smarting, bones: Hep., ign., *merc.*, ph-ac., sep.

glands: Alum., ant-c., arn., bry., *calc.*, caust., cic., clem., con., graph., hep., ign., *kali-c.*, *merc.*, mez., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, plat., puls., *rhus-t.*, sep., *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, sulph., *teucr.*, zinc.

sore (smarting) externally: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., all-c., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., *asaf.*, aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., berb., bism., bor., bry., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., canch., *canth.*, carb-ac., carb-an., carb-o., carb-s., carb-v., caul., caust., cham., chin., chlol., cic., cimid., cina, clem., cob., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-t., cund., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dios., dros., equis., **Eup-per.**, euph., euphr., ferr., fl-ac., form., gamb., gels., **Graph.**, grat., ham., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., hyper., iber., **Ign.**, ind., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kreos., lach., led., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, mez., mil., *mosch.*, morph., *mur-ac.*, nat-a., nat-c., nat-m., nat-p., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, oxyt., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,



# GENERALITIES.

## PAIN, sore.

sal-ac., sang., sars., sec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., sin-n., *spig.*, spong., *squl.*, stann., *staph.*, still., stront., strych., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tell., teucr., *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., **Zinc.**

internally: Acet-ac., acon., *æsc.*, agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, apoc., *arg-m.*, arg-n., arn., ars., **Arum-t.**, asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., **Brach.**, **Brom.**, *bry.*, *calc.*, calc-p., camph., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., clem., coca, cocc., coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., dig., dios., *eup-per.*, euph., ferr., fl-ac., *gamb.*, gels., graph., hell., helon., hep., *hydr.*, **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., **Lach.**, led., *lil-t.*, lith., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *osm.*, petr., *ph ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plat., plb., *podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, rumx., ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., *sang.*, *sang-n.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, sin-n., *spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stict., still., stram., stront., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarent., teucr., *thuj.*, ust., *valer.*, verat., viol-o., **Zinc.**, *zing.*

morning: Cob.

in bed: Nat-m.

waking, on: *Æsc.*

7 a. m.: Phyt.

7:30 a. m.: Sarr.

afternoon: Sang.

sleep, after: Sep.

stool, after: Grat.

7:10 p. m.: Bad.

11 p. m.: Fago.

splinters, sensation of: *Æsc.*, agar., *alum.*, *arg-n.*, carb-v., cic., colch., coll., *dol.*, fl-ac., hep., **Nit-ac.**, petr., plat., ran-b., *sil.*, sulph.

splitting (bursting asunder): Acon., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bism.,

## PAIN, splitting.

bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*, cina, cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., dig., *dulc.*, *euph.*, euphr., *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., hyper., **Ign.**, iod., *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., prun., *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., rhodo., rhus-t., *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, sars., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *squl.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*, ust., *valer.*, verat., verb., vip., viol-t., zinc.

sprained, externally: Acon., agar., agn., *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., **Arn.**, ars., *asar.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bov., *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, cina, coca, cocc., *coloc.*, con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., meny., merc., *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Petr.**, ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., sal-ac., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., stann., *staph.*, **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., verb., zinc.

internally: Agar., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-m., caust., *dulc.*, euph., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *onos.*, petr., plat., rhodo., *spig.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, tarax., *thuj.*

squeezing, glands: Anac., bell., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., *chin.*, iod., *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, nat-c., ph-ac., *plat.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

stitching, externally: Abrot., acon., agar., agn., *aloe*, *alum.*, ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, arg-m., arn., ars., **Asaf.**, asar., aur., bar-ac., bar-c., **Bell.**, berb., bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, calc-p., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chin.*, Cic., *cimic.*, cina, cinnb., clem., cocc., coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-p., form., gels., graph., guaj., hell., hep., *hydr.*, hyos., *ign.*, iod.,



# GENERALITIES.

## PAIN, stitching.

ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., *lith.*, lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *phyt.*, plat., *plb.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, still., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., **Thuj.**, *valer.*, verat., verb., viol-o., *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

internally: Abrot., *acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., agn., all-c., aloe, *alum.*, ambr., ammc., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aspar.*, *aur.*, bar-c., *bell.*, **Berb.**, bism., **Bor.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, calc-ac., calc-p., camph., **Cann-i.**, **Canth.**, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card., *caust.*, cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, cic., cimic., *cina*, clem., cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., *colch.*, coll., *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dios., *dol.*, dros., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, *gamb.*, gels., *glon.*, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., hyos., **Ign.**, iod., ip., *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., lyc., *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-r.*, *merc-n.*, *mez.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, naja, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., *ox-ac.*, *par.*, petr., *phel.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyt.*, plant., plat., **Plb.**, prun., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, ruta, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, samb., *sang.*, *sars.*, sec., selen., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, **Squil.**, *stann.*, *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., *tarax.*, teucr., *thal.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verat., verb., *viol-t.*, *zinc.*, *ziz.*

downward: Ant-c., arn., *asc-t.*, bell., bor., canth., caps., **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, chel., cimic., *cina*, *coloc.*, dios., dros., **Ferr.**, gels., kreos., lyc., mang., *mez.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, pall., petr., ph-ac., *phyt.*, *puls.*, *ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, squil., still., *sulph.*, *tarax.*, ust., *valer.*, zinc.

inward: Acon., alum., am-m., arg-m., **Arn.**, *asaf.*, bar-c., bell., *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-v., caust.,

## PAIN, stitching, inward.

*cina*, clem., cocc., *coloc.*, *croc.*, dros., guaj., hyos., *ign.*, ip., laur., mang., meny., *mez.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, *plb.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, samb., selen., squil., staph., sul-ac., tarax., thuj., verb.

outward: *Alum.*, am-m., ant-c., **Arg-m.**, arn., **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, cann-s., canth., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, clem., cocc., coff., colch., **Con.**, dros., *dulc.*, hell., hyos., kali-c., lach., laur., *lith.*, lyc., mang., meny., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., olnd., **Phel.**, ph-ac., phos., *phyt.*, **Prun.**, puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, ther., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., verb., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*

transversely: Acon., ambr., anac., arg-m., *atro.*, *asc-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, *bry.*, calc., canth., caust., cham., *chin.*, cimic., cocc., cupr., dig., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., laur., lyc., merc., *mur-ac.*, phos., *plb.*, *ran-b.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, seneg., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stict.*, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax.

upward: Acon., alum., arn., *ars.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bry.*, calc., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chin., cimic., *cina*, *coloc.*, dios., dros., euphr., gels., *glon.*, guaj., kali-c., lach., *lith.*, mang., meny., merc., nat-s., petr., **Phyt.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, rumx., ruta, **Sep.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*

bones: Acon., agar., agn., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, canth., carb-v., **Caust.**, cedr., chel., *chin.*, cocc., colch., **Con.**, dros., *dulc.*, euph., graph., **Hell.**, iod., kali-c., *kalm.*, lach., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *par.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, ruta, *sabin.*, samb., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, staph., stront., **Sulph.**, *thuj.*, *valer.*, verb., *viol-t.*, zinc.

glands: Acon., agn., alum., am-m., arg-m., arn., *asaf.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., *bry.*, *calc.*, carb-an., caust., chin., cocc., *con.*, cupr., cycl., euph., graph., hell., hep., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., lyc., **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-s.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*



## GENERALITIES.

### PAIN, stitching, glands.

*spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,  
*thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

muscles: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,  
*am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*,  
*arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,  
*bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**,  
*camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,  
*cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,  
*croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,  
*euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*,  
*hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*,  
*kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
*mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*,  
*mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*,  
*rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,  
*sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**,  
*spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stront.*,  
*sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, *valer.*,  
*verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

burning in muscles: *Alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,  
*arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Asaf.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bry.*,  
*calc.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *dig.*,  
*euph.*, *ign.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*,  
*merc.*, **Mez.**, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *par.*,  
*phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*,  
*sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**,  
**Sul-ac.**, *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

crawling: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**,  
*bar-c.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *kali-c.*, *meny.*, *mez.*,  
*plat.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *thuj.*,  
*zinc.*

jerking: *Arn.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *caust.*,  
**Cina.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *euph.*, *guaj.*,  
*lyc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,  
*ph-ac.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, **Squil.**,  
*stann.*, *zinc.*

pressing in muscles: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *arg-m.*,  
*arn.*, *asaf.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *chin.*,  
*colch.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *mez.*,  
*mur-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, **Sars.**,  
*spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verb.*,  
*viol-t.*, *zinc.*

tearing in muscles: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*,  
*ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, **Anac.**, *arg-m.*,  
*ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*,  
**Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*,

### FAIN, stitching, tearing.

*caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,  
*cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Guaj.**, *hell.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kreos.*, *led.*, **Mang.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**,  
*rheum.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*,  
*sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*,  
*sul-ac.*, *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, *verb.*, *zinc.*

tensive: *Asaf.*, *calc.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *dig.*,  
*kali-c.*, *mang.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *ruta.*,  
**Spig.**, *staph.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *viol-t.*

strangling (constriction): *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*,  
*am-c.*, *asar.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *cann-s.*,  
*canth.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*,  
*dig.*, *dros.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kreos.*,  
*mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**,  
*ran-s.*, *sabin.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*,  
*sumb.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

tearing, externally: **Acon.**, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*,  
*alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,  
*ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*,  
*bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*,  
**Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*,  
*cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, *cedr.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cic.*, *cina.*,  
*clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*,  
*cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*,  
*ferr.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*,  
*hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*,  
**Kali-c.**, *kali-i.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*,  
*led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,  
*merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*,  
**Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,  
*op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*,  
**Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*,  
*selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*,  
*squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*,  
**Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*,  
*verb.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

internally: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe.*,  
*alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*,  
*ant-t.*, *apis.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*,  
*aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *berb.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*,  
**Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*,  
*canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*,  
*cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*,  
*crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*,  
*euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gran.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*,  
*hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*,  
*kali-n.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*,



# GENERALITIES.

## PAIN, tearing, internally.

**Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny.,  
**Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd.,  
 op., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb.,  
**Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., *rhodo.*, rhus-t., ruta,  
 sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec.,  
 selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong.,  
 squil., *stann.*, staph., stram., stront.,  
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, thuj., uva., valer.,  
 verat., *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t.,  
 zinc.

tearing away: Act-s., coloc., dig., hep.,  
**Kali-bi.**, led., mosch., nux-v., pæon., petr.,  
 phos., *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, sep., sulph., thuj.

asunder: Agar., alum., am-m., anac., arn.,  
 ars., asar., calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust.,  
**Coff.**, colch., con., dig., ferr., graph., ign.,  
*mez.*, mur-ac., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**,  
 op., puls., rhus-t., sabin., sep., spig.,  
*staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., *teucr.*, thuj., zinc.

downward: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., anac.,  
 ant-c., *ant-t.*, ars., asaf., aur., *bar-c.*,  
**Bell.**, bism., bry., calc., canth., **Caps.**,  
*carb-v.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, cina, colch.,  
*coloc.*, con., croc., dulc., euphr., *ferr.*,  
*graph.*, ign., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., **Lyc.**,  
 mag-c., meny., merc., mez., mur-ac.,  
*nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,  
 phos., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabin., sars.,  
 seneg., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, squil., stann.,  
 staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb.,  
 zinc.

outward: All-c., am-c., bell., bov., bry.,  
*calc.*, cann-s., caust., *cocc.*, cycl., elaps.,  
 euph., ip., mang., mez., mur-ac., nat-c.,  
 par., ph-ac., **Prun.**, puls., *rhus-t.*, sil.,  
*spig.*, spong., stram.

upward: *Acon.*, alum., *anac.*, ant-c., arn.,  
 ars., asaf., aur., **Bell.**, bism., bor., calc.,  
 carb-v., caust., chin., clem., colch., *con.*,  
*dulc.*, euphr., mag-c., meny., merc.,  
*nat-c.*, nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, ph-ac.,  
 phos., puls., rhodo., rhus-t., samb., sars.,  
**Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, spong., *stront.*, sulph.,  
 thuj., valer.

bones: *Acon.*, agar., alum., *am-m.*, anac.,  
*arg-m.*, arn., ars., asaf., **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, bell.,  
*berb.*, bism., bor., bov., bry., calc-p.,  
 cann-s., canth., *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham.,  
 chel., **Chin.**, cina, *cocc.*, coloc., con.,

## PAIN, tearing, bones.

crot-t., *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., *dros.* dulc., *ferr.*,  
 graph., hell., hep., ign., iod., **Kali-c.**,  
*kali-n.*, **Lach.**, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m.,  
 mang., **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, mez., nat-c.,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb.,  
 puls., **Rhodo.**, rhus-t., *ruta*, sabin.,  
 samb., sars., sep., **Spig.**, spong., stann.,  
*staph.*, *stront.*, sul-ac., sulph., *tabac.*, thuj.,  
 valer., verat., verb., zinc.

burning: Sabin.

cramp-like: Aur., olnd., *valer.*

jerking: Agn., bry., **Chin.**, cupr., mang.

paralytic: Bell., *bism.*, chel., chin., *cocc.*,  
 dig.

pressive: **Arg-m.**, arn., asaf., bism., bry.,  
 coloc., **Cycl.**, staph., teucr.

sticking: Bell., cina, mur-ac., sabin.

periosteum: Bry., mez., ph-ac., *rhodo.*

glands: Agn., ambr., am-c., *arn.*, bar-c.,  
*bell.*, bov., bry., calc., cann-s., *caps.*,  
 carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., **Chin.**,  
*cocc.*, con., cycl., dulc., ferr., graph., ign.,  
*kali-c.*, kreos., *lyc.*, merc., mez., nat-c.,  
 nit-ac., nux-v., phos., puls., rhodo.,  
 rhus-t., selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, sulph.,  
 thuj., zinc.

muscles: *Acon.*, agar., agn., alum., *ambr.*,  
 am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-m.*,  
 arn., ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., bell.,  
*bism.*, bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, camph.,  
 canth., caps., carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**,  
 cham., chel., chin., cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*,  
*colch.*, coloc., con., croc., cupr., cycl., dig.,  
*dros.*, euph., ferr., *graph.*, guaj., hell.,  
*hep.*, hyos., ign., iod., ip., **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*,  
 kreos., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c.,  
*mag-m.*, mang., meny., **Merc.**, mez.,  
 mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,  
 nux-v., olnd., par., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*,  
 plat., plb., *puls.*, ran-b., rheum, **Rhodo.**,  
 rhus-t., *ruta*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars.,  
 sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig.,  
 spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stront.**,  
 sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, thuj., valer.,  
 verat., verb., viol-o., viol-t., **Zinc.**

burning in muscles: Bell., *carb-v.*, caust.,  
 kali-c., led., lyc., *nit-ac.*, ruta., sabin.,  
 tarax., zinc.



## GENERALITIES.

### PAIN, tearing.

cramp-like in muscles: **Anac.**, ant-c., arg-m., asaf., aur., bism., *calc.*, caust., chel., *chin.*, dulc., euph., graph., iod., kali-c., mang., *meny.*, mosch., *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nux-v., *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., **Plat.**, ran-b., ruta, samb., sil., stann., stront., thuj., valer.

jerking in muscles: Acon., agar., agn., alum., bell., calc., camph., **Chin.**, cina, *cupr.*, dig., dulc., guaj., lyc., mang., merc., nat-c., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t., spig., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., sulph.

paralytic in muscles: Agn., ant-c., asaf., carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, cic., cina, cocc., con., dig., graph., *hell.*, **Kali-c.**, mez., mosch., nat-m., nit-ac., phos., *sabin.*, sars., seneg., sil., stann., verb.

pressing in muscles: Acon., ambr., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., asar., bism., camph., cann-s., **Carb-v.**, caust., chin., colch., cupr., cycl., dig., euph., guaj., *kali-c.*, kali-n., laur., led., lyc., ph-ac., ran-b., ruta, sabin., sars., sep., spig., **Stann.**, *staph.*, stront., sulph., teucr., viol-t., zinc.

sticking in muscles: Acon., agn., ambr., ant-t., arg-m., arn., bar-c., bell., bry., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., chin., cic., *colch.*, coloc., con., dros., dulc., *euph.*, guaj., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., *lyc.*, mag-c., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., ph-ac., phos., rheum, sars., spong., *staph.*, sulph., teucr., thuj., **Zinc.**

thrusting (pushing): Acon., agar., alum., am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-t., **Arn.**, asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bov., bry., calc., camph., *cann-s.*, caust., cham., chin., *cic.*, **Cina**, clem., cocc., colch., *con.*, *croc.*, cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph., ferr., graph., *hell.*, hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., lach., mang., merc., *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-m.*, nux-v., *olnd.*, par., petr., **Plat.**, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., **Ruta**, samb., sars., *spig.*, squil., stann., **Sul-ac.**, sulph., tarax., teucr., verat., viol-o., viol-t.

twinging: Aloe, alum., **Am-m.**, ant-c., apis, aur., bell., berb., *bov.*, canth., carb-an., caust., *chel.*, cocc., coloc., *crot-t.*, dros., iod., kali-c., **Laur.**, lyc., mag-c., mag-m.,

### PAIN, twinging.

merc., **Mosch.**, mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., plant., **Plb.**, *prun.*, rhus-t., sabin., sars., seneg., sil., *staph.*, stront., sul-ac., *valer.*

twistings: *Agar.*, alum., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., *arg-n.*, ars., asaf., bar-c., *bell.*, berb., bry., calad., calc., *caps.*, canth., cham., cina, con., dig., *dios.*, dros., dulc., *ign.*, ip., kali-n., led., *merc.*, mez., nat-c., nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, plb., podo., ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., sars., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., valer., **Verat.**

ulcerative, externally (compare "festering, pains as from"): Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., ars., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., **Bry.**, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., chin., *cic.*, cocc., colch., cycl., dros., dulc., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *ign.*, *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., merc., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., *staph.*, sul-ac., sulph., teucr., thuj., verat., zinc.

internally: Acon., *am-c.*, *arg-n.*, ars., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, *cann-s.*, canth., *caps.*, carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., cocc., *coloc.*, cupr., dig., *gamb.*, hell., hep., kali-c., kreos., **Lach**, laur., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, mur-ac., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., phos., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sep., sil., spig., stann., *staph.*, stront., *sulph.*, valer., verat.

bones: Am-c., am-m., *bry.*, caust., cic., graph., ign., mang., nat-m., *puls.*, rhus-t.

glands: Am-c., *am-m.*, aur., bell., bry., calc., canth., caust., cham., chin., cic., cocc., graph., hep., ign., kali-c., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, sil., *staph.*, sul-ac., teucr., zinc.

undulating: Acon., anac., ant-t., arn., asaf., chin., cocc., dulc., mez., *olnd.*, plat., rhodo., sep., spig., teucr., viol-t.



## GENERALITIES.

### PAIN.

wandering: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bry.*, *calc-p.*, *carb-s.*, *caul.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *dios.*, *gels.*, *goss.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-s.**, *kalm.*, *lac-c.*, **Led.**, *mang.*, *nux-m.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rhodo.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

wringing: *Alum.*, *anac.*, *ars.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *thuj.*

**PARALYSIS** agitans: *Bar-c.*, *bufo*, *gels.*, *hyos.*, *kali-br.*, *mag-p.*, **Merc.**, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *zinc.*

internally: *Acon.*, *ant-c.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, **Dule.**, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, **Hyos.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, **Stram.**

one-sided: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *calc.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *cop.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *elaps*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *syph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

right: *Apis*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, **Caust.**, *coch.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *kali-i.*, *nat-c.*, *op.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *stront.*

left: *Anac.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *cocc.*, *elaps*, *gels.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Lach.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *podo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

coldness of the paralyzed part, with: *Cocc.*, *dulc.*, *nux-v.*

heat in the paralyzed part: *Alum.*, *phos.*

hyperesthesia of the well side: *Plb.*

organs, of: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,

### PARALYSIS, organs.

*bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, *euphr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sec.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *zinc.*

painless: *Absin.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bufo*, *bry.*, *cadm.*, *calc.*, *calc-m.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *chlo.*, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hydr-ac.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plb.**, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sec.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

post-diphtheritic: *Ars.*, *caust.*, **Cocc.**, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *sil.*

**PERIODICITY**: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, *am-br.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, *aran.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *bufo*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, **Cedr.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, **Ip.**, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

**PERSPIRATION** gives no relief: *Acon.*, *am.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimx.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *eup-per.*, *ferr.*, **Form.**, *graph.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### PERSPIRATION gives no relief.

plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., selen., **Sep.**, spong., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*

amel.: Ars., *bov.*, bry., *calad.*, calc., **Cupr.**, lyc., nat-c., rhus-t.

after, agg.: Ars., bell., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., **Chin.**, con., ign., iod., kali-c., lyc., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nux-v.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *puls.*, selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., squil., *staph.*, *sulph.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, ambr., am-m., ant-t., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, bry., *calad.*, *canth.*, **Cham.**, chel., clem., cocc., coloc. **Gels.**, *graph.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., ip., kali-n., led., lyc., mag-m., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., *puls.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., selen., spong., stram., *stront.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, tarax., thuj., valer., *verat.*

cold, amel.: *Nux-v.*

suppression of: *Acon.*, am-c., anth., arn., apis, ars., **Bell.**, bry., cadm., **Calc.**, cann-s., carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, clem., coff., **Colch.**, coloc., cupr., **Dulc.**, *eup-per.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., iod., ip., kali-c., led., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, sec., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., staph., **Sulph.**, teucr., verb., viol-o.

**PLETHORA**: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., *am-c.*, arn., ars., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., *chin.*, clem., cocc., coloc., con., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dulc., *ferr.*, *graph.*, guaj., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, led., **Lyc.**, mag-m., *merc.*, mosch., nat-c., **Nat-m.**, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, op., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabin., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

**PLUG**, sensation of, externally: Agar., arn., *crot-t.*, hell., kali-bi., lach., plat., ruta.

internally: *Acon.*, agar., **Aloe**, ambr., am-br., am-c., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., *bov.*, calc., caust., cham., chel., cocc., coc-c., coff., con., *croc.*, dros., ferr.,

**PLUG**, internally.

*graph.*, hell., *hep.*, **Ign.**, iod., kali-c., kreos., lach., led., lyc., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, par., plat., plb., ran-s., rhodo., *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., sang., sep., spig., *spong.*, staph., *sulph.*, **Thuj.**

**POLYPUS**: Ambr., ant-c., aur., bell., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, carb-an., con., *graph.*, *hep.*, lyc., *merc.*, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, sep., *sil.*, **Staph.**, sul-ac., *sulph.*, **Teucr.**, thuj.

**PREGNANCY**: *Acon.*, alum., ambr., am-m., arn., ars., asaf., *asar.*, bar-c., **Bell.**, bry., *calc.*, calc-p., caps., carb-ac., caust., **Cham.**, chin., cic., **Cocc.**, coff., coll., coloc., con., **Croc.**, cupr., dulc., equis., ferr., glon., *graph.*, *ham.*, *hyos.*, ign., ip., jab., kali-br., kali-c., kalm., kreos., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, mill., mosch., mur-ac., nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., *plat.*, **Puls.**, raph., *rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, sang., sec., selen., **Sep.**, sil., spig., staph., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tabac., valer., verat.

**PRESSURE** agg.: *Acon.*, **Agar.**, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., bapt., **Bar-c.**, bell., bism., bor., *bov.*, bry., cact., *calad.*, calc., calc-p., camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., card-m., caust., chel., chin., **Cina**, coc-c., coloc., crot-t., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., guaj., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, **Merc-c.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., ox-ac., ph-ac., phos., *plat.*, *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., selen., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spig., *spong.*, stann., *staph.*, stram., stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *teucr.*, thuj., valer., verat., verb., zinc.

amel.: Abies-c., *acon.*, agar., agn., alum., ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., anac., ant-c., apis, arg-m., arg-n., arn., ars., asaf., aur., bell., bism., bor., *bov.*, **Bry.**, cact., calc., calc-f., camph., *canth.*, carb-ac., caust., chel., **Chin.**, cina, cinnb., clem., cocc., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *croc.*, crot-t., dig., dios., **Dros.**, dulc., form., glon., *graph.*, guaj., hell., ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kreos., laur., *lach.*, led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Mag-p.**, mang.,



## GENERALITIES.

### PRESSURE *amel.*

**Meny.**, merc., mez., mosch., *mur-ac.*,  
**Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,  
nux-v., olnd., *par.*, *ph-ac.*, phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**,  
*rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., sang., *sep.*, **Sil.**,  
*spig.*, stann., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., *trill.*,  
verat., verb., zinc.

on painless side agg.: *Ambr.*, arn., bell., **Bry.**,  
*calc.*, cann-s., carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,  
*cham.*, *coloc.*, **Ign.**, *kali-c.*, lyc., nux-v.,  
**Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, stann., viol-o., *viol-t.*

**PRICKLING** externally: *Acon.*, agar., *ail.*,  
alum., ant-c., ant-t., bell., calc., cann-i.,  
cann-s., caps., carb-s., caust., cimic., coloc.,  
con., croc., *dros.*, glon., hep., kali-br., laur.,  
lyc., *mez.*, mosch., *nux-m.*, onos., **Plat.**,  
**Ran-s.**, ruta, sabad., *sec.*, *sep.*, staph.,  
sul-ac., sulph., zinc.

internally: Abrot., *acon.*, *ail.*, aur., cann-s.,  
dios., lach., **Nit-ac.**, *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
plat., *ran-b.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sec.*, seneg.,  
verb., viol-o.

**PUCKERING**: Carb-s., phyt., *sep.*

**PULSATION**, externally: *Acon.*, æsc., agar.,  
alum., alumn., ambr., am-c., am-m., ammc.,  
anac., *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*,  
*asaf.*, asar., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bov., brom.,  
bry., *cact.*, calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, cann-s.,  
canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s., *carb-v.*,  
*caust.*, cham., chel., chin., chin-a., chlol.,  
cina, clem., cocc., coc-c., coff., *coloc.*, con.,  
cop., croc., cupr., dig., dros., dulc., euphr.,  
**Ferr.**, ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, gamb., gels., **Glon.**,  
*graph.*, guaj., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*,  
*kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, kali-n., kiss., **Kreos.**,  
**Lach.**, laur., *lil-t.*, lyc., *lyssin*, mag-c.,  
mag-m., manc., mang., **Meli.**, merc., mez.,  
mosch., *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, nat-p.,  
*nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, op., *par.*,  
petr., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb.,  
**Puls.**, *ran-b.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, rumx.,  
ruta, **Sabad.**, sabin., samb., sang., sars.,  
*sec.*, *selen.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong.,  
squil., stann., staph., *still.*, *stram.*, *stront.*,  
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., til.,  
verat., zinc.

afternoon, 2:30 p. m.: Pall.

evening, in: Arn., carb-an., caust., nat-m., sep.

rest, during: Nat-m.

### PULSATION.

night: Am-m., *bry.*, cact., nat-m., *sil.*, sulph.

coughing, from: Calc.

half awake, while: Sulph.

midnight: Phys.

after, 4 a. m.: Iris.

bed, in: Arn., carb-an., caust., nat-m., *sep.*,  
upa.

eating, after: Arg-n., lyc.

fever, during: Zinc.

lying, while: Calad., *glon.*

meal, after: Arg-n., lyc.

menses, before: Cupr., thuj.

motion agg.: Ant-t., graph.

pregnancy, during: *Kali-c.*

quiet, while: Kreos.

rest, during: *Kreos.*, nat-m.

sitting, while: Eupi., phys.

speaking, while: Carb-v.

standing: Alum.

startled, when: *Camph.*

touches anything, when body: Glon.

tremulous: Nat-c.

walking: Dig.

internally: **Acon.**, æth., agar., aloe, **Alum.**,  
ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, anac., ant-c.,  
**Ant-t.**, arg., *arg-n.*, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, asar.,  
aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *cact.*,  
calad., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, **Cann-i.**,  
cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-s.,  
carb-v., caust., cedr., *cham.*, chel., chin.,  
*cic.*, **Cocc.**, coff., colch., *coloc.*, con., croc.,  
crot-h., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, dros., dulc.,  
**Ferr.**, gels., **Glon.**, graph., hell., hep., hyos.,  
*ign.*, *iod.*, ip., kali-c., kali-n., *kreos.*, lach.,  
laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang.,  
**Meli.**, merc., *merc-c.*, mez., mosch., murx.,  
nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-m., *nux-v.*,  
*olnd.*, op., *par.*, petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, phys.,  
*pic-ac.*, *plant.*, plat., *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**,  
*ran-b.*, rheum, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*,  
sabin., *sang.*, sars., *sec.*, *selen.*, seneg., **Sep.**,  
**Sil.**, *spig.*, *spong.*, stann., *stram.*, sul-ac.,  
*sulph.*, thuj., verat., verat-v., verb., zinc.



## GENERALITIES.

### PULSATION.

bones: *Asaf.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

glands: *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *clem.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *Merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhodo.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*

**PULSE** abnormal: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *Cupr.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *Hyos.*, *ign.*, *Iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *Op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *Sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *Stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *Verat.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

audible: *Ant-t.*

bounding: *Ars.*, *benz-ac.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *chin-s.*, *eup-per.*, *glon.*, *iod.*, *kali-chl.*, *lil-t.*, *naja*, *plant.*, *raph.*

compressible. (See "soft.")

contracted: *Acon.*, *acet-ac.*, *agar.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *calc.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *cina*, *colch.*, *crot-t.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *laur.*, *merc-cy.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *sec.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

double: *Agar.*, *bell.*, *cycl.*, *glon.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *stram.*

empty: *Camph.*, *chin.*, *petr.*

excited: *Ant-t.*, *iod.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*

febrile: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *lac-ac.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *plb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *thuj.*

fluttering: *Apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *colch.*, *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-n.*, *Nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *sec.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

frequent, accelerated, elevated, exalted, fast, innumerable, rapid: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, *agar.*, *ail.*, *aloe*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*,

### PULSE frequent.

*anac.*, *ant-c.*, *Apis*, *arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *asaf.*, *aster.*, *Aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-m.*, *Bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *Berb.*, *bism.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *Bry.*, *calad.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *crot-t.*, *Cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *Ferr-ph.*, *fl-ac.*, *Gels.*, *Glou.*, *grat.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hipp.*, *hyos.*, *hyper.*, *ign.*, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *manç.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *mill.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, *Nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nicc.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *Op.*, *osm.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *podo.*, *puls.*, *ran-sc.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *Rhus-t.*, *rhus-v.*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *Spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *tel.*, *valer.*, *Verat-v.*, *Zinc.*

daytime: *Nat-a.*, *nat-m.*

morning: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *asaf.*, *cedr.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *merc-c.*, *ox-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *podo.*, *sang.*

forenoon: *Calc.*, *chin.*, *mez.*, *op.*, *plant.*

evening: *Acon.*, *arg-m.*, *bry.*, *crot-h.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *murx.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *plant.*, *ran-b.*, *sars.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

motion agg.: *Ant-t.*, *bry.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, *lycps.*, *Nat-m.*, *phos.*, *staph.*

rising up, on: *Bry.*

vexation, after: *Acon.*, *cham.*, *coloc.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *sep.*, *staph.*

and intermittent: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *cann-i.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *colch.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*, *lobel.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-a.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *phys.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

and small: *Acon.*, *æth.*, *alum.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *crot-t.*, *dig.*, *fl-ac.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lyc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *pic-ac.*, *ran-sc.*, *raph.*



## GENERALITIES.

### PULSE frequent and small.

rhodo., rhus-t., samb., sil., stram., sul-ac.,  
tabac., verat., zinc.

strong and small: Acon., apis, arn., ars.,  
bell., chin., crot-t., gels., hyos., merc-c.,  
merc-cy., op., raph., stram.

full: Acet-ac., **Acon.**, æsc., aloe, *all-c.*,  
**Ant-t.**, apis, apoc., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar.,  
bapt., bar-c., bar-m., **Bell.**, benz-ac.,  
**Berb.**, bism., brom., **Bry.**, camph., *canth.*,  
cedr., cham., **Chel.**, *chin.*, chin-s., cimic.,  
coff., colch., coloc., con., cor-r., crot-h.,  
crot-t., cupr., cycl., daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*,  
*eup-per.*, ferr., **Gels.**, *glon.*, ham., hell.,  
*hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi., *kali-c.*,  
kali-chl., kali-i., *kali-n.*, *lach.*, laur., *led.*,  
lyc., *merc.*, merc-c., merc-cy., *mez.*, mill.,  
*mosch.*, mur-ac., *naja*, nat-m., nit-ac.,  
*nux-v.*, olnd., op., ox-ac., par., petr., phel.,  
ph-ac., *phos.*, phyt., plant., plb., ran-b.,  
ran-sc., rhus-t., sabad., sabin., samb., sang.,  
sarr., sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*,  
spong., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*,  
*tabac.*, tarent., tel., thuj., valer., *verat.*,  
*verat-v.*, viol-o., zinc.

morning: Phos., phyt., sep., zinc.

afternoon: Iod., zinc.

evening: Acon., hell., olnd., ran-b., seneg.,  
sulph., thuj., zinc.

night: *Merc.*

and empty: Alco., camph., chin., mosch.,  
petr.

frequent: Acon., æsc., all-c., apis, ant-t.,  
arn., ars., asaf., *aur.*, bapt., bell.,  
benz-ac., brom., bry., camph., *canth.*,  
cham., chin-s., cimic., colch., coloc.,  
con., crot-t., cycl., *dig.*, *glon.*, ham.,  
hell., hyos., kali-bi., *lach.*, laur., lyc.,  
merc-cy., *mez.*, mill., mosch., *naja*,  
nat-m., nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,  
ox-ac., plb., petr., phos., phys., raph.,  
spong., stram., tabac., valer., verat-v.

and hard: *Æsc.*, all-c., bell., benz-ac.,  
brom., bry., camph., *canth.*, cham.,  
chel., chin., cimic., coloc., con., cycl.,  
*dig.*, ferr., gels., *glon.*, graph., ham.,  
hyos., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., *mez.*,  
nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., petr., phos.,  
spong., stram., tabac., verat-v.

### PULSE full and empty.

large: Bell., bry., camph., chel., iod., op.,  
plb., sul-ac.

and sluggish: Samb.

strong and slow: Bell., op., stram., verat-v.

hard: **Acon.**, æsc., *all-c.*, am-c., am-m.,  
ant-c., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aster.,  
*bar-c.*, bell., *benz-ac.*, **Berb.**, bism., brom.,  
**Bry.**, *cact.*, calad., camph., *canth.*, cham.,  
*chel.*, chin., cimic., *cina*, cocc., coff., colch.,  
coloc., con., cor-r., *cupr.*, *cupr-ac.*, cycl.,  
daph., *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gels., *glon.*, ham.,  
hell., *hep.*, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, iod., kali-bi.,  
*kali-c.*, kall-i., kali-n., *kreos.*, *lach.*, led., lyc.,  
merc., merc-c., merc-cy., *mez.*, mosch.,  
mur-ac., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., op.,  
ox-ac., par., petr., phell., ph-ac., *phos.*,  
phyt., plb., ran-b., ran-s., sabin., samb.,  
sec., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., spong., squil.,  
**Stram.**, *sulph.*, tabac., tarent., *tereb.*,  
valer., verat., verat-v., viol-o., zinc.

morning: Petr., phyt., zinc.

noon: Ox-ac.

evening: All-c., *bapt.*, *dulc.*, plb.

and frequent: *Æsc.*, all-c., am-m., ant-c.,  
ars., aster., bell., benz-ac., bism., brom.,  
bry., calad., camph., *canth.*, cham.,  
chin., cimic., cocc., colch., coloc., con.,  
cupr., cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, *dulc.*, gels.,  
*glon.*, ham., hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-bi.,  
*lach.*, led., lyc., merc., merc-c., merc-cy.,  
*mez.*, mosch., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., petr.,  
phos., phyt., plb., seneg., *sep.*, spig.,  
spong., stram., *sulph.*, tabac., tarent.

full and large: Bell., bry., camph., colch.,  
chel., con., cupr-ac., op., plb.

and intermittent: Am-m., ant-t., ars., bell.,  
bism., *canth.*, chin., coff., colch., *con.*,  
crot-h., cupr-ac., **Dig.**, gels., *hep.*,  
*glon.*, hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., *mez.*,  
nit-ac., op., ox-ac., plb., phos., stram.,  
*sulph.*, tabac.

small: Ars., bell., bism., bry., camph.,  
*canth.*, chin., cocc., *dig.*, ferr., gels.,  
hyos., iod., kali-bi., *lach.*, lyc., merc-c.,  
merc-cy., nit-ac., op., ox-ac., petr.,  
phos., phyt., ran-b., sec., stram.,  
tabac., zinc.



## GENERALITIES.

### PULSE hard.

small and frequent: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*,  
*camph.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *cupr-ac.*,  
*dig.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *hyos.*, *merc-c.*,  
*merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*,  
*phos.*, *phyt.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *zinc.*

uneven or unequal: *Ars.*, *bell.*, *gels.*,  
*glon.*, *merc-c.*, *plb.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*,  
*stram.*

heavy: *Phos.*, *stram.*

imperceptible: **Acon.**, *agn.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*,  
*benz-ac.*, *cact.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*,  
*carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*,  
**Colch.**, *coloc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *dulc.*, *ferr.*,  
*guaj.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *ip.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*,  
*laur.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *naja*, *nux-v.*, *op.*,  
*ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sec.*, **Sil.**, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*,  
*sulph.*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**, *zinc.*

imperceptible, almost: **Acon.**, *am-c.*, *ant-t.*,  
*apis*, *ars.*, *bell.*, **Camph.**, *chin.*, *crot-h.*,  
*dig.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *ip.*,  
*kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *naja*,  
*olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *podo.*,  
*puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *seneg.*, *spong.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*,  
*ther.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

during convulsions: *Olnd.*, *nux-v.*

stupor: *Hep.*

intermittent: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *æth.*, *agar.*,  
*aloe*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *ars.*,  
*asaf.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *brom.*, *bry.*,  
*camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,  
*cedr.*, **Chin.**, *chin-s.*, *cimx.*, *coff.*, *colch.*,  
*con.*, *conv.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *daph.*, **Dig.**,  
*ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,  
*iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*,  
*lach.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lobel.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*,  
*mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*, **Nat-m.**,  
*nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, **Ph-ac.**,  
*phos.*, *phyt.*, *plb.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,  
**Sec.**, *sep.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*,  
*thea*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *zinc.*

and hard: *Am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*,  
*benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *coff.*,  
*colch.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*,  
*hyos.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *phos.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*,  
*tabac.*

### PULSE intermittent, hard and.

slow: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, *bell.*,  
*cann-i.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*,  
*dig.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *kalm.*,  
*kali-chl.*, *lobel.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*,  
*mez.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*,  
*op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *ph-ac.*, *phys.*, *sec.*,  
*stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*,  
*zinc.*

small: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *benz-ac.*,  
*bism.*, *canth.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*,  
*gels.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-chl.*,  
*lobel.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*,  
*plant.*, *plb.*, *sec.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *tabac.*,  
*verat.*

hard and tense: *Am-m.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *bism.*,  
*canth.*, *chin.*, *colch.*, *hyos.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*,  
*ox-ac.*, *plb.*

irregular, weak and tremulous: *Acon.*,  
*ant-t.*, *ars.*, *merc-c.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*

small and frequent: *Acon.*, *aloe*, *ars.*, *asaf.*,  
*bell.*, *benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *canth.*, *chin.*,  
*colch.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, *grat.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,  
*kali-chl.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *nit-ac.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *plb.*,  
*phos.*, *stram.*, *tabac.*, *verat-a.*

irregular: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ang.*, *aloe*, *alum.*,  
*amyl-n.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *apoc.*, *arn.*,  
**Ars.**, *ars-i.*, *asaf.*, *asper.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bell.*,  
*benz-ac.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calc.*, *camph.*,  
*cann-i.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*,  
*cham.*, *chel.*, **Chin.**, *cimic.*, *cimx.*, *cor-r.*,  
*coff.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cupr-ac.*, **Dig.**,  
*gels.*, *glon.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*,  
*iod.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, *kalm.*,  
*lach.*, *laur.*, *lobel.*, *lycs.*, *mang.*, *meny.*,  
*merc.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*, *mez.*, *naja*, *nat-a.*,  
**Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,  
**Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *plan.*, *plb.*,  
*rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sang.*, **Sec.**,  
*seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *stil.*, **Stram.**,  
*sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *valer.*,  
*verat.*, **Verat-v.**, *zinc.*

exertion, on slight: *Meny.*

and slow: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,  
*camph.*, *cann-i.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cimic.*,  
*colch.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *ham.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*,  
*iod.*, *kalm.*, *laur.*, *lob.*, *merc-c.*, *merc-cy.*,  
*mez.*, *naja*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*,  
*ox-ac.*, *plb.*, *ph-ac.*, *phys.*, *phyt.*, *rhus-t.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### PULSE irregular and slow.

seneg., sul-ac., tabac., verat., **Verat-v.**, zinc.

strong: Acon., aloe, arn., ars., bell., chin., hyos., laur., merc-c., merc-cy., op., phys., sabad., seneg., stram.

strong and soft: Ars., bell., chin., hyos., merc-cy., op., phys., seneg., stram.

irritable: Ars., colch., dig., iod., kali-bi., meny., ox-ac., stram., tabac.

jerking: Acon., aur., bar-c., dulc., plb.

labored: Cupr-ac., iris, kreos., merc., op., stram.

quick, rapid: Acet-ac., acon., æth., all-c., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., amyl-n., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, ars-i., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., **Bry.**, calc., camph., canth., carb-v., cedr., cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., daph., **Dig.**, gels., glon., guaj., ham., hep., hyos., ign., **Iod.**, ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., led., lobel., lyc., meny., **Merc.**, merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., phell., ph-ac., phos., plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhus-t., sabin., samb., sang., sec., seneg., sep., **Sil.**, spong., Stann., staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., ter., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., vesp., zinc.

morning: Agar., ars., kali-c., sulph., thuj.

afternoon: Lyc.

more rapid than beat of heart: Acon., arn., rhus-t., spig.

slow: Acet-ac., acon., acon-f., æth., agar., agn., amyg., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arn., ars., asaf., asper., bapt., bell., benz-ac., **Berb.**, brom., camph., **Cann-i.**, cann-s., canth., caps., caust., *chel.*, chin., chin-s., cic., cimic., colch., coloc., con., crot-h., cupr., **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., gels., glon., ham., hell., hep., hyos., hydr-ac., ign., iod., iris, kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., kalm., kreos., lach., lachn., laur., lobel., manc., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, ox-ac., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac.,

### PULSE slow.

plb., *podo.*, puls., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, samb., sang., sars., sec., sep., sil., spig., spong., **Stram.**, squil., tabac., thuj., valer., verat., verat-v., zinc.

morning: Chin-s., grat., petr., olnd.

forenoon: Cinnb.

afternoon: Chin-s., ox-ac.

evening: Ars., phyt., nat-a.

and thready: Acon., arn., ars., camph., canth., colch., cupr., dig., hell., hyos., iod., meli., naja, olnd., op., ox-ac., petr., phyt., plb., zinc.

weak: Acet-ac., acon., ant-t., arn., ars., bapt., bell., berb., camph., cann-i., canth., chin., cimic., colch., crot-h., cupr., dig., gels., ham., hell., hyos., iod., iris, kalm., kali-c., kreos., laur., lil-t., lobel., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mez., naja, nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., phys., phyt., rhodo., sang., sec., sep., stram., tabac., verat., verat-v., zinc.

slower than the beat of heart: Agar., cann-s., dig., dulc., hell., kali-n., laur., sec., verat.

small: **Acon.**, agar., alum., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bry., calc., calad., **Camph.**, cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, cham., chin., cic., cocc., colch., con., cund., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., gels., grat., **Guaj.**, hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lac-ac., lach., led., **Laur.**, lobel., lyc., mang., meny., merc., merc-c., merc-cy., mur-ac., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., op., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., phys., phyt., pic-ac., plat., plb., podo., puls., ran-b., ran-s., raph., rhodo., rhus-t., sabad., samb., **Sec.**, seneg., **Sil.**, spig., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, sul-ac., sulph., tabac., ter., thuj., valer., **Verat.**, viol-o., zinc.

and slow: Acon., arn., ars., asaf., bell., camph., cann-s., canth., chin., coloc., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dulc., ferr., gels., grat., hell., hyos., iod., kali-chl., kreos., lach., **Laur.**, lobel., merc-c., merc-cy., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., petr.,



## GENERALITIES.

### PULSE small and slow.

ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sec., stram., sul-ac., *tabac.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

soft: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar., agn., ant-c., **Ant-t.**, apis, apoc., arn., *ars.*, aster., *aur.*, bar-c., bar-m., bapt., bell., bism., bry., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., *carb-ac.*, **Carb-v.**, cham., chin., cic., cocc., *colch.*, con., conv., crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, dulc., euph., ferr., ferr-m., *gels.*, *guaj.*, ham., hell., hep., hydr-ac., hyos., ip., iod., jalap., kali-bi., kali-br., kali-c., kali-chl., kali-n., *kalm.*, kreos., lac-ac., lach., laur., *lobel.*, lyc., mang., *merc.*, merc-cy., **Mur-ac.**, mez., naja, nat-a., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, plb., ph-ac., *phos.*, phys., phyt., *plat.*, plb., puls., ran-s., rhus-t., *sang.*, sec., seneg., sil., **Stram.**, sul-ac., *tabac.*, **Tereb.**, thuj., valer., **Verat.**, *verat-v.*, zinc.

and small: *Æth.*, *ars.*, bell., camph., canth., chin., dig., dulc., ferr., *gels.*, hell., hyos., iod., kali-chl., lac-ac., lob., lyc., merc-cy., nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sec., stram., *tabac.*, zinc.

spasmodic: *Ars.*, bism., cupr., cup-ac., merc., nux-m., sabad., sep., zinc.

strong: *Acon.*, aloe, am-c., ant-t., apis, arn., asar., *bell.*, chin., cann-i., con., crot-t., *gels.*, hyos., merc-c., merc-cy., mill., op., phys., raph., sabad., sang., seneg., stram.

tense: All-c., am-c., *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *ars.*, bell., bism., cann-i., camph., canth., cham., chin., clem., colch., con., ferr., hyos., kali-i., *mez.*, nat-c., nit-ac., ox-ac., plb., petr., sabad., sang., sec., *verat-v.*

thready: *Acon.*, alum., arn., *ars.*, bell., camph., canth., carb-v., colch., cupr., dig., hell., hyos., iod., kali-bi., naja, olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., petr., phos., phyt., rhus-t., sulph.

tremulous: *Acon.*, ambr., **Ant-t.**, *ars.*, **Calc.**, camph., cann-i., canth., carb-ac., *cic.*, cina, cocc., crot-h., dig., *gels.*, *hell.*, iod., kali-c., *kreos.*, lach., merc., merc-c., nat-m., nux-m., op., ox-ac., phos., plb., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, **Spig.**, stram., sul-ac., valer.

### PULSE.

undulating: Camph., crot-h., dig., op., plb.

weak: Acet-ac., *acon.*, *æsc.*, *æth.*, aloe, am-m., **Ant-t.**, apis, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asaf., *aspar.*, **Aur.**, bapt., bell., **Berb.**, bry., **Camph.**, *canth.*, cann-i., **Carb-v.**, cedr., *chin.*, cimic., *cimx.*, colch., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., *cupr.*, cupr-ac., cycl., *dig.*, ferr-m., **Gels.**, *glon.*, ham., hell., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, iris, *kali-bi.*, *kali-br.*, *kalm.*, kreos., **Lach.**, laur., lac-ac., lil-t., lob., *manc.*, mang., *merc.*, *merc-c.*, merc-cy., mez., *mur-ac.*, **Naja**, nat-m., nux-v., olnd., op., ox-ac., plb., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, phys., phyt., podo., *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, rhus-v., *sang.*, sec., seneg., sep., *spig.*, *staph.*, stram., sul-ac., *tabac.*, valer., *verat-v.*, zinc.

wiry: *Ars.*, cupr., dig., *gels.*, ham., kreos., ox-ac., phos., phys., sec., zinc.

**QUININE**, abuse of (compare "China"): Am-c., *ant-l.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, caps., **Carb-v.**, cham., *cina*, cupr., cycl., dig., **Ferr.**, *gels.*, hell., **Ip.**, *lach.*, merc., **Nat-m.**, nux-v., *ph-ac.*, phos., plb., **Puls.**, samb., *sep.*, stann., sul-ac., *sulph.*, *verat.*

**QUIVERING**: *Am-c.*, **Bell.**, bism., caps., caust., *clem.*, com., dig., hep., hyos., *ign.*, iod., kali-c., kali-n., lyc., mag-c., mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., sars., *sep.*, sil., stann., stront., **Sulph.**, verb.

lying, while: *Clem.*

glands: Bell., calc., kali-c., mez., nat-c., sil.

**RELAXATION** of muscles: *Agar.*, ambr., ant-t., arn., asaf., bor., bry., **Calc.**, camph., canth., **Caps.**, cham., chin., cic., *clem.*, **Cocc.**, con., *croc.*, cupr., dig., *dios.*, euph., ferr., **Gels.**, graph., hell., hydr., *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, kali-c., lach., laur., lyc., mag-c., *merc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nux-m., op., oxyt., plat. plb., puls., rheum, sabad., *sec.*, *seneg.*, sil., *spig.*, *spong.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *verat-v.*, viol-o.

**REVELING**, night, from: Ambr., ant-c., bry., carb-v., coff., colch., ip., laur., led., **Nux-v.**, *puls.*, rhus-t., sulph.

**RIDING** horseback agg.: *Ars.*, bry., graph., lil-t., mag-m., meph., nat-c., **Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, sul-ac., valer.

amel.: Brom. calc., lyc.



## GENERALITIES.

### RIDING.

in a wagon agg.: *Arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *carb-v.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *croc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *meph.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, *rumx.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*

amel.: *Bry.*, *graph.*, *kali-n.*, **Nit-ac.**

after: *Graph.*, *kali-n.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *plat.*, **Sil.**

**RISING** up agg.: **Acon.**, *alum.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *cact.*, *calad.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, **Dig.**, *dros.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *osm.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *verat.*, *verat-v.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

amel.: **Acon.**, *alum.*, **Am-c.**, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *naja.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, **Samb.**, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*

**ROOM** full of people agg.: *Ambr.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *carb-an.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sep.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*

**RUBBING** agg.: *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *coff.*, **Con.**, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *guaj.*, *kreos.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**

amel.: **Acon.**, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *caps.*, **Carb-ac.**, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*,

### RUBBING amel.

*cina.*, *colch.*, *cycl.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *guaj.*, *ham.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *pall.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, **Plb.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

gently, stroking, agg.: *Teucr.*

**RUNNING** agg.: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *phos.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Caust.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*

**SCARLET** fever, after: **Am-m.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bry.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *sulph.*

**SCURVY**, scorbutus: *Agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cist.*, *cit-v.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta.*, *sabin.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

**SENSITIVENESS** externally: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *aloe.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, *cimic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *menth.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sal-ac.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*



## GENERALITIES.

### SENSITIVENESS.

internally: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *cub.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dulc.*, *equis.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *helon.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-i.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lil-t.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *osm.*, *par.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

to pain: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, **Coff.**, *colch.*, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, *hyos.*, **Ign.**, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *spig.*, *squil.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *vesp.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

bones: *Asaf.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, *cupr.*, **Eup-per.**, *guaj.*, *hyper.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *sil.*, *stram.*, *sulph.*, **Tell.**, *zinc.*

periosteum: *Ant-c.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bry.*, *chin.*, *ign.*, **Led.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *ph-ac.*, *puls.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*

glands: *Arn.*, *aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *bell.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *crot-h.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

**SEPTICÆMIA:** *Anthr.*, *apis*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *bapt.*, *bry.*, *Carb-v.*, *cenchr.*, *Crot-h.*, *kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *phos.*, **Pyrog.**, *rhust-t.*, *tarent.*

**SEXUAL** excesses, after: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*,

**SEXUAL** excesses, after.

*dulc.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

desire, suppression of, agg.: **Con.**

amel.: *Calad.*

excitement agg.: *Bufo*, **Lil-t.**, *sars.*

**SHOCKS** from injury: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, **Arn.**, *bell.*, **Camph.**, *caps.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *gels.*, **Hyper.**, *ip.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *phos.*, *psor.*, *sec.*, *sep.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, **Verat.**

electric-like: *Agar.*, *ail.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ang.*, *apis*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *art-v.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bufo*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *lyc.*, *mag-m.*, *manc.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *ruta*, *spig.*, *stram.*, *strych.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

motion or rest, during: *Graph.*

move, on beginning to: *Arg-n.*

sleep, during: *Arg-m.*, *ars.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*

on going to: *Agar.*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *bell.*, *nit-ac.*

touching anything: *Alum.*

waking, while: *Mag-m.*, *manc.*

**SHORTENED** muscles and tendons: *Ambr.*, *am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *anac.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *cic.*, *cimic.*, **Coloc.**, *con.*, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, **Graph.**, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rheum.*, *rhust-t.*, *ruta*, *samb.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

**SHRIVELLING:** *Am-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *bism.*, *chin.*, *cupr.*, *merc.*, *rhodo.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

**SHUDDERING:** *Acon.*, *anac.*, *am-m.*, **Arn.**, *aur.*, *bell.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *cupr.*, *hyos.*, *kreos.*,



# GENERALITIES.

## SHUDDERING.

laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-m., mang., mez.,  
nat-m., nux-m., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., puls.,  
*rhus-t.*, seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, staph.,  
valer., verat., viol-t.

**SIDE**, symptoms on one side: *Agar.*, agn.,  
**Alum.**, *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., **Anac.**, ant-c.,  
ant-t., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, arn., ars., **Asaf.**,  
asar., aur., *bar-c.*, bell., bism., bor., **Bry.**,  
*calc.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an.,  
carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chen., chin.,  
cic., *cina*, clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc.,  
con., croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*,  
euph., euphr., ferr., graph., *guaj.*, hell.,  
hep., hyos., ign., iod., iris, **Kali-c.**, kali-n.,  
kreos., lach., laur., *led.*, lyc., mag-c.,  
mag-m., *mang.*, meny., merc., *mez.*,  
mosch., *mur-ac.*, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *par.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**,  
*phos.*, **Plat.**, plb., puls., ran-b., ran-s.,  
rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,  
samb., **Sars.**, selen., seneg., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*,  
spong., squil., stann., *staph.*, *stront.*,  
**Sul-ac.**, sulph., tarax., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer.,  
verat., **Verb.**, viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

alternating sides: *Agar.*, ant-c., lac-c.

crosswise, left upper and right lower: *Agar.*,  
*alum.*, *anac.*, arn., ars., *bar-c.*, bell., brom.,  
camph., caps., *carb-an.*, cham., chel., chin.,  
coff., con., *cycl.*, euphr., *fl-ac.*, hep., hyper.,  
*kali-c.*, kali-n., lach., laur., *led.*, mag-m.,  
meny., merc., mill., *mur-ac.*, nat-m., nit-ac.,  
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., *par.*, ph-ac.,  
*puls.*, ran-s., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,  
samb., sars., sec., seneg., spong., *squil.*,  
*stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, sulph., **Tarax.**,  
*teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*

left lower and right upper: *Acon.*, agn.,  
**Ambr.**, am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t.,  
*arg-m.*, ars-i., asar., bism., *bor.*, *bov.*, bry.,  
*calad.*, *calc.*, cann-s., carb-v., *caust.*, chel.,  
cic., *cina*, colch., coloc., croc., cupr.,  
dig., *dulc.*, euph., euphr., *ferr.*, graph.,  
hell., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
*mang.*, *merc-i-f.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, nat-c.,  
*nux-v.*, **Phos.**, plat., *plb.*, ran-b., rheum,  
*rhus-t.*, *ruta*, selen., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Sul-ac.**,  
viol-o.

right: *Abies.*, abrot., *acon.*, agn., *alum.*,  
ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., **Apis**,  
**Arg-m.**, arn., ars., asaf., asar., **Aur.**,

## SIDE, right.

**Bapt.**, bar-c., **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bor.**, bov.,  
brom., **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph.,  
cann-i., cann-s., **Canth.**, caps., carb-an.,  
carb-v., *caust.*, cedr., cham., **Chel.**, chen.,  
chin., cic., *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, coff., *colch.*,  
**Coloc.**, *con.*, croc., cupr., *cycl.*, dig., *dros.*,  
*dulc.*, euph., euphr., ferr., *fl-ac.*, form.,  
graph., *guaj.*, hell., *hep.*, hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*,  
*ip.*, iris, kali-c., kali-n., kalm., kreos.,  
lach., laur., *led.*, *lil-t.*, *lith.*, **Lyc.**, mag-c.,  
*mag-m.*, *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*,  
*mez.*, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, op., *pall.*,  
*par.*, *petr.*, ph-ac., phos., phyt., plat., *plb.*,  
*podo.*, *prun.*, psor., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**,  
rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,  
samb., *sang.*, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, selen., seneg.,  
sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., squil., stann.,  
*staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, sulph.,  
tarax., tell., *teucr.*, *thuj.*, valer., verat.,  
verb., viol-o., viol-t., *zinc.*

then left: *Acet-ac.*, *acon.*, aspar., bell.,  
**Lyc.**, *mez.*, spong., sulph.

left: *Abrot.*, *acon.*, agn., *all-c.*, aloe, alum.,  
ambr., *am-br.*, am-c., am-m., *anac.*, ant-c.,  
ant-t., *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, arn., ars.,  
arum-t., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, *asc-t.*, aur.,  
aur-m-n., *bar-c.*, bell., berb., bism., bor.,  
bov., *brom.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, camph.,  
cann-s., *canth.*, **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v.,  
*caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, cic., **Cina**, clem.,  
cocc., coff., *colch.*, *coloc.*, con., **Croc.**,  
*crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*,  
**Euph.**, euphr., *ferr.*, ferr-p., *fl-ac.*, gels.,  
graph., *guaj.*, hell., hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*,  
ip., iris, kali-c., *kali-chl.*, kali-n., kreos.,  
**Lach.**, laur., *led.*, *lith.*, lyc., mag-c.,  
mag-m., *mang.*, meny., *merc.*, *merc-c.*,  
*merc-i-r.*, **Mez.**, mill., *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*,  
naja, nat-c, nat-m., nat-s., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,  
*nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, *osm.*, *par.*, petr.,  
ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., plat., *plb.*, psor.,  
*puls.*, ran-b., *ran-s*, rheum, rhodo., *rhus-t.*,  
*ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, sal-ac., samb., sars.,  
sec., **Selen.**, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*,  
spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
*stront.*, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., *tarax.*,  
*teucr.*, ther., *thuj.*, ust., valer., verat.,  
verb., vesp., *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, xanth., zinc.

then right: *Acon.*, aloe, *colch.*, *dulc.*, elaps  
kali-c., kreos., **Lach.**



# GENERALITIES.

**SITTING**, while, agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *aloe*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *cact.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina.*, *clem.*, *cob.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Euph.**, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *prun.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, **Valer.**, *verat.*, **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, **Viol-t.**, *zinc.*

*amel.*: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *zinc.*

down, on first, agg.: *Agn.*, *alum.*, **Am-m.**, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *ip.*, *iris*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *murx.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

*amel.*: *Acon.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*,

**SITTING** down, on first, *amel.*

*cic.*, *cocc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

**SLEEP**, before, agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

at beginning of, agg.: *Agn.*, *am-m.*, *aral.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *grind.*, *guaj.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *merc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

during, agg.: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *bism.*, **Bor.**, *brom.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *cann-i.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *samb.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### SLEEP, during, agg.

sars., selen., seneg., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., verat., verb., viol-t., **Zinc.**

amel.: Am-m., calad., hell., phos., samb.

after, agg.: *Acon.*, ambr., am-m., anac., *apis*, *arn.*, ars., asaf., bell., bor., bov., bry., cadm., calc., *camph.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cina, cocc., coff., *con.*, dig., *euphr.*, *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., lac-c., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, mag-c., mur-ac., naja, nux-m., nux-v., olnd., *op.*, pæon., ph-ac., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rheum*, rhus-t., *sabad.*, samb., selen., *sep.*, spig., spong., stann., *staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., *verat.*

amel.: *Acon.*, agar., ambr., am-m., *apis*, *ars.*, bry., *calad.*, calc., cham., chin., cocc., colch., *con.*, ferr., hell., ign., ip., kreos., lach., *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, oxyt., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *puls.*, ruta, sabin., samb., sang., selen., *sep.*, spig., thuj.

afternoon, agg.: *Anac.*, *bry.*, chin., *lach.*, phos., *puls.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*

falling asleep, on, amel.: *Merc.*

half asleep, when, amel.: *Selen.*

long agg.: Ambr., anac., *arn.*, asaf., bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cocc., *con.*, dig., *euphr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, mag-c., *nux-v.*, ph-ac., *puls.*, rhus-t., spig., *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*

loss of, from: Ambr., bry., chin., *cimic.*, **Cocc.**, colch., ip., laur., *nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., ph-ac., *puls.*, ruta, sabin., *selen.*, *sep.*, zinc.

**SLOW** repair of broken bones: Asaf., *calc.*, calc-p., ferr., *lyc.*, *merc.*, mez., *nit-ac.*, ph-ac., phos., *puls.*, ruta, *sep.*, *sil.*, staph., *sulph.*, *symp.*

**SLUGGISHNESS** of the body: *Am-m.*, anac., *arn.*, ars., calc., *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, cinnb., *con.*, cur., dulc., guaj., iod., ip., kali-c., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., *puls.*, rhodo., *sec.*, *sep.*, stann., *stram.*, *sulph.*, verb.

morning: *Carb-an.*, *chel.*, nat-c., nat-m., verb.

sitting, while: *Chel.*

**SMOKE** agg.: *Calc.*, caust., *euphr.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, olnd., *sep.*, **Spig.**, *sulph.*

**SNOW-AIR** agg.: *Calc.*, caust., *cic.*, **Con.**, *lyc.*, mag-m., *merc.*, nat-c., *nux-v.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *sulph.*

**SOFTENING** bones: Am-c., **Asaf.**, *bell.*, **Calc.**, calc-f., calc-p., *cic.*, ferr., *hep.*, iod., ip., *lyc.*, **Merc.**, mez., *nit-ac.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, rhodo., ruta, *sep.*, **Sil.**, staph., *sulph.*, ther.

**SPRING**, in: *Acon.*, ambr., *ant-t.*, aur., *apis*, bar-m., *bell.*, bry., *calc.*, *carb-v.*, cenchr., *chel.*, colch., dulc., *hep.*, kali-bi., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, nat-m., *nux-v.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

**STAGNATED**, sensation as if blood: *Acon.*, bell., bry., caust., *croc.*, dig., gels., *hep.*, ign., *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *puls.*, rhodo., *sabad.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

**STANDING** agg.: *Acon.*, agar., agn., aloe *alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asaf., asar., aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bism., bor., bry., cact., *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, cocc., coff., *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, cupr., **Cycl.**, dig., dros., dulc., *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lil-t.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang, meny, *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, par., petr., *ph-ac.*, phos., *plat.*, plb., **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *rheum*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, *sabad.*, sabin., samb., sars., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spig., spong., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, *verat.*, verb., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Agar., agn., am-c., anac., *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bry., *calad.*, calc., *camph.*, cann-s., *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, cina, cocc., coff., *colch.*, coloc., *croc.*, cupr., dig., dios., *euph.*, graph., guaj., hell., *hep.*, ign., *iod.*, ip., kreos., led., mang, meny, *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., naja, nat-m., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, par., petr., *phos.*, plb., *ran-b.*, *rheum*, rhus-t., ruta, sars., *sec.*, *selen.*, spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, sul-ac., tarax., tarent., thuj.



## GENERALITIES.

**STIFFNESS**, rigidity: Acon., am-c., am-m., ant-t., ars., ars-s-f., asaf., bapt., bar-c., bell., benz-n., bry., calc-s., camph., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-ac., carb-o., carb-s., cham., **Chel.**, chen-a., chlf., *cic.*, *cimic.*, cina, *colch.*, con., cund., cupr-ac., dig., **Dros.**, dulc., euph., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyos.*, ign., ip., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-cy., **Kalm.**, kreos., **Led.**, *lith.*, lyc., merc-c., mit., morph., mosch., naja, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., petr., phys., *phyl.*, plat., plb., *puls.*, raph., **Rhus-t.**, rhus-v., *sec.*, sep., sin-n., sol-t-æ., *stram.*, strych., sulph., tabac., tereb., verat., vip., zinc.

morning: Am-c., apoc., cact., calc-p., chlor., *cimic.*, gett., kali-bi., lach., led., sep.

bed, in: Calc-p.

cold bathing amel.: **Led.**

on moving: Gett.

rising: Mag-c.

waking, on: Am-c., ox-ac.

noon: Am-c.

evening in bed: Sil.

sitting, after: Ang.

night: Sil.

cold agg: Kali-n.

as from taking: Amyl-n.

bathing amel.: **Led.**

colic, from: Sil.

convulsion, during: Hydr-ac.

convulsive: Nit-ac.

shocks, alternating with: Cocc.

cough, before: **Cina.**

cramp-like: *Cic.*

descending stairs, on: *Rhus-t.*

erect, on remaining: Chin.

exertion, after: Arn., rhus-t.

fretfulness, from: *Puls.*

hard labor, as after: *Cimic.*

lying quiet amel.: Gett.

menses, during, on ascending stairs: Calc-p.

resting, after: **Rhus-t.**

rheumatic: Kali-n.

## STIFFNESS.

rising from seat, on: Gett., rhus-t.

rubbing amel.: Lach.

sleep, after: Lach.

swoon, during: Bov.

walking, while: Tereb.

after: Verat.

sensation of: *Æsc.*, agar., alum., am-m., arg-m., **Asaf.**, bapt., berb., cann-i., calc-p., caust., cham., chin., cina, cocc., dios., dulc., guaj., lach., mang., meny., mez., mosch., nit-ac., petr., phos., plat., rhodo., sabad., sec., stict., **Sulph.**

**STONE-CUTTERS**, for: Calc., ip., lyc., nat-c., nit-ac., ph-ac., *puls.*, **Sil.**, sulph.

**STORM**, approach of a, agg.: Agar., bry., gels., hyper., lach., meli., nat-c., petr., phos., psor., **Rhodo.**, sep., sil.

during thunder storm, agg.: Aur., bry., carb-v., caust., gels., lach., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nit-ac., petr., phos., psor., rhodo., sep., sil., thuj.

**STRENGTH**, sensation of: Agar., coff., fl-ac., Op., stram.

**STRETCHING**: Acon., *æsc.*, agar., ambr., ang., ant-t., apis, arn., ars., bar-ac., bell., bov., brach., brom., caj., calad., calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., cham., chel., chin., chlf., *cimic.*, cimx., colch., daph., dig., dros., form., gins., gran., graph., guaj., haem., hep., hyos., ind., kali-bi., kalm., kreos., lach., laur., lil-t., lobel., meph., merc., *merc-c.*, merc-i-r., mez., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., *nux-v.*, op., ox-ac., plb., phel., phos., plant., prun., puls., ran-b., raph., *rhus-v.*, sabad., selen., sep., sil., spong., staph., sulph., tarent., tart-ac., teucr., verb., viol-o., wild., zinc.

daytime: Mang.

morning: Calc., ferr., lyc., tarent., verat.

bed, in: Hell., rhodo., sep.

stupefied, as if: Meph.

waking, on: Dulc., sep.

6 a. m.: Sep.

7 a. m.: Cedr.



## GENERALITIES.

### STRETCHING.

forenoon: Aloe, ant-t., bov., mag-c., mez., mill., mur-ac.

11 a. m.: Mit.

afternoon: Arum-t., jug-r., nux-v., plat., rhus-t.

sleeping, after: Verat.

1 p. m.: Form.

4 p. m.: Cina, plant.

evening: Graph., sumb., tabac., verat.

chill, during: Tabac.

night: Caust., sulph.

bed, in: Cocc.

sleep, in: Nat-m.

waking, when: Merc.

air, open, amel.: Ol-an.

anguish with impending menses: Carl.

backward: Glon., hydr.

breakfast, after: Lach.

chill, before: Æsc., ant-t., arn., ars., bry., eup-per., ign., ip., nux-v., nat-m., plant., rhus-t.

during: Alum., ars., bry., caps., coff., elat., eup-per., ip., kreos., laur., mur-ac., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., rhus-t., ruta, teucr.

coldness, during internal: Nat-s.

colic, during: Haem.

convulsive, paroxysmal: Cina.

dinner, after: Mag-c.

eating, after: Ip.

house, in the: Ruta.

menses, before: Puls.


during: Carb-an.

painful: Sec.

sitting reading, while: Euphr.

slept enough, as if he had not: Am-c., mill.

supper, after: Nit-ac.

 walking in open air amel.: Ox-ac., plant.

**SULPHUR**, abuse of: Ars., [chin., merc., Puls., sep.

**SUMMER**, in: Æth., ant-c., arg-n., bar-c., bell., bor., bry., carb-v., cham., cinnb., graph., guaj., **Kali-bi.**, lyc., nat-c., nat-m., nux-v., puls., selen., thuj.

**SUN**, from exposure to: Agar., **Ant-c.**, arg-m., bar-c., bell., bry., calc., cadm., camph., clem., euphr., **Glon.**, graph., ign., iod., ip., kalm., lach., mag-m., **Nat-c.**, nat-m., nux-v., **Puls.**, selen., stann., sulph., valer., zinc.

**SWELLING** in general: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., **Apis**, arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, calad., calc., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chel., chin., cic., clem., cocc., coff., colch., coloc., com., con., cop., croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., sulph., thuj., valer., verat., vip., zinc.

affected parts of: **Acon.**, Act-s., agn., alum., ant-c., ant-s., **apis**, arn., ars., ars-i., asaf., aur., bar-c., **Bell.**, bov., **Bry.**, calc., cann-s., canth., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., cic., clem., cocc., colch., coll., con., **Crot-h.**, crot-t., cub., cupr., dig., dulc., euph., **Euphr.**, ferr., ferr-p., fl-ac., **Gels.**, graph., guaj., hell., hep., hydr., ign., iod., kali-i., lach., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., ox-ac., petr., ph-ac., phos., phyt., plb., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabin., samb., sang., sars., sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, spig., **Spong.**, stann., stram., **Sulph.**, thuj., valer., zinc.

inflammatory: **Acon.**, agn., alum., am-c., ant-c., **apis**, arn., **Ars.**, asaf., bar-c., bell., bry., **Calc.**, cann-s., **Canth.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., chin., cocc., colch., con., cupr., euph., graph., guaj., hep., iod., **Kali-c.**, kali-i., led., lyc., mag-c., **Merc.**,



## GENERALITIES.

### SWELLING, inflammatory.

nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabin., samb., sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sil.*, spong., stann., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc.

puffy: *Acon.*, am-c., am-m., **Ant-c.**, arn., *ars.*, *asaf.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, cedr., cham., chin., cina, cocc., colch., coloc., con., **Cupr.**, dig., dros., dulc., **Ferr.**, graph., guaj., hell., hyos., ip., kali-c., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez., mosch., nat-c., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., *phos.*, *phyl.*, plb., *puls.*, rheum, *rhus-t.*, samb., sars., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., staph., stram., sulph., teucr.

bones: Am-c., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., bry., **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, carb-an., clem., coloc., con., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., fl-ac., guaj., hep., iod., kreos., *kali-i.*, lach., *lyc.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, petr., **Ph-ac.**, *phos.*, plb., **Puls.**, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., sep., **Sil.**, *spig.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

periosteum: Ant-c., **Asaf.**, aur., bell., bry., chin., *kali-i.*, mang., *merc.*, *mez.*, *nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, *puls.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, sabin., *sil.*, staph.

glands: *Acon.*, agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., ant-c., ant-t., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, *ars-i.*, *arum-t.*, asaf., aur., bapt., **Bar-c.**, bar-m., **Bell.**, bor., bov., *brom*, bry., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, camph., cann-s., *canth.*, caps., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., *cist.*, clem., cocc., coloc., **Con**, croc., crot-h., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., euph., ferr., graph., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., *kali-c.*, *kali-chl.*, *kali-i.*, lach., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-d.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *nux-v.*, petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, plb., psor., *puls.*, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sep., *sil.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, teucr., *thuj.*, verat., viol-o., zinc.

bluish: Arn., *ars.*, aur., carb-an., carb-v., con., hep., lach., mang., merc., *puls.*, *sil.*, sul-ac.

cold: *Ars.*, asaf., bell., cocc., **Con.**, cycl., dulc., lach., rhodo., *spig.*

### SWELLING, glands.

hard: Agn., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, asaf., bry., carb-an., caust., chin., **Con.**, dig., graph., *kali-i.*, lach., led., merc., *mez.*, nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sabin., samb., spong., stront., sulph.

hot: *Acon.*, am-c., ant-c., arn., asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *calc.*, canth., carb-an., carb-v., chin., clem., cocc., euph., hep., kali-c., led., **Merc.**, nux-v., petr., **Phos.**, *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, sulph.

inflammatory: *Acon.*, agn., am-c., ant-c., arn., *ars.*, asaf., *bad.*, bell., bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cinnb., cocc., con., hep., hyos., *kali-i.*, *lyc.*, mang., **Merc.**, *mez.*, mur-ac., nat-c., petr., *phos.*, *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sars., *sil.*, sulph., thuj.

knotted cords, like: *Bar-m.*, *calc.*, dulc., hep., iod., *lyc.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*

nodes, like: Bry., *nit-ac.*

painful: *Acon.*, ant-c., arn., aur., bar-m., bell., *calc.*, canth., carb-an., chin., clem., cor-r., iod., *kali-i.*, *nit-ac.*, nux-v., *phyl.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, stann., staph.

painless: *Calc.*, con., dulc., ign., *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, plb., sep., *sil.*, staph., sulph.

**SWOLLEN** sensation: *Acon.*, agar., aloe, alum, ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, aran., arg-m., arn., *ars.*, asaf., asar., aur., bapt., bar-c., bell., bism., bov., bry., caj., calad., *calc.*, *calc-p.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cedr., cham., chin., cimic., cina, cocc., coc-c., colch., coloc., com., con., cor-r., crot-h., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dulc., euph., euphr., glon., Guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., Lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-i-f.**, *mez.*, mosch., *nit-ac.*, nux-m., nux-v., *olnd.*, op., **Pæon.**, Par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sars., *seneg.*, sep., *sil.*, **Spig.**, spong., stann., staph., stram., sul-ac., sulph., tarax., thuj., valer., verat., zinc.

bones: Ant-c., bell., chel., guaj., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *spig.*

glands: Ant-c., aur., bell., bry., carb-v., chin., clem., con., dulc., hep., ign.,



## GENERALITIES.

### SWOLLEN, sensation, glands.

kali-n., lach., merc., nit-ac., nux-m.,  
nux-v., **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, sabin., spig., *spong.*,  
staph. zinc.

**SYCOSIS**: Anac., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, aran., ars.,  
*aster.*, aur., aur-m., *bar-c.*, bry., *calc.*,  
carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., cinnb.,  
con., *dulc.*, euphr., ferr., *graph.*, hep., *iod.*,  
kali-c., *lach.*, *lyc.*, **Med.**, merc., *mez.*,  
**Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *phyl.*, *sars.*, *selen.*,  
**Sep.**, *sil.*, *sec.*, spig., **Staph.**, sulph., **Thuj.**

**SYPHILIS**: *Ars.*, **Ars-i.**, *asaf.*, **Aur.**, aur-m.,  
bad., benz-ac., *carb-an.*, carb-v., *cinnb.*,  
clem., cor-r., crot-h., *fl-ac.*, *hep.*, *kali-bi.*,  
**Kali-i.**, *lach.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *merc-i-f.*,  
*merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, petr., *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, **Phyt.**, *sars.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *still.*,  
*sulph.*, **Syph.**, *thuj.*

**TENSION** externally: Acon., agar., agn., aloe,  
*alum.*, ambr., am-c., *am-m.*, anac., ant-c.,  
ant-t., arg-m., *arn.*, ars., *asaf.*, asar., *aur.*,  
**Bar-c.**, *bell.*, bism., bor., bov., **Bry.**, *calc.*,  
camph., cann-s., canth., caps., *carb-an.*,  
carb-v., **Caust.**, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic.,  
clem., cocc., colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, croc.,  
crot-h., *cupr.*, dig., dros., *dulc.*, euph.,  
euphr., ferr., glon., *graph.*, *guaj.*, hell.,  
hep., hyos., ign., *iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n.,  
kreos., *lach.*, laur., *led.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*,  
mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac.,  
nux-m., *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, op., par., petr.,  
ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, plb., **Puls.**, ran-b.,  
*rheum.*, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, sabad.,  
*sabin.*, samb., *sars.*, *sec.*, seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*,  
*spig.*, *spong.*, squil., stann., *staph.*, stram.,  
**Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., teucr.,  
*thuj.*, valer., verat., **Verb.**, *viol-o.*, viol-t.,  
zinc.

internally: Acon., æsc., agar., agn., alum.,  
ambr., am-m., anac., ant-c., *ant-t.*, arg-m.,  
arn., ars., **Asaf.**, asar., *aur.*, *bar-c.*, **Bell.**,  
*berb.*, bov., bry., *calc.*, camph., cann-s.,  
caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., carb-v., *caust.*,  
cham., *chel.*, chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, cocc.,  
coc-c., coff., colch., *coloc.*, com., con.,  
croc., crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., *dulc.*,  
euph., euphr., ferr., gels., *glon.*, *graph.*,  
hell., hep., hydr-ac., *hyper.*, hyos., ign.,  
*iod.*, ip., *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, kreos., *lach.*,  
laur., *led.*, lobel., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mag-m.,

### TENSION, internally.

mang., meny., *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, mur-ac.,  
naja, nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*, nux-m.,  
**Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, osm., **Par.**, petr.,  
ph-ac., **Phos.**, plat., plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**,  
ran-s., *rheum.*, rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabad.,  
*sabin.*, samb., *sec.*, seneg., **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*,  
*spong.*, squil., *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
**Stront.**, sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tabac., tarax.,  
teucr., *thuj.*, valer., *verat.*, verb., zinc.

bones: Agar., *asaf.*, **Bell.**, bry., cimic., cocc.,  
*con.*, crot-h., dig., *dulc.*, kali-bi., merc.,  
nit-ac., rhodo., ruta, *sulph.*, valer., zinc.

glands: Alum., ambr., arg-m., arn., aur.,  
*bar-c.*, bell., bov., bry., *calc.*, carb-an.,  
*caust.*, clem., coloc., *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*,  
kali-c., *lyc.*, merc., mur-ac., nux-v., **Phos.**,  
*puls.*, *rhus-t.*, sabad., sabin., sep., *sil.*,  
*spong.*, staph., stront., *sulph.*, *thuj.*

muscles: **Acon.**, am-m., anac., ant-c., arn.,  
ars., bell., cann-i., cann-s., canth., carb-v.,  
*caust.*, chin., *dulc.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, kali-c.,  
*lach.*, led., *mosch.*, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,  
**Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, ph-ac., **Phys.**, phyt., *plat.*,  
plb., *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, stann.,  
staph., sulph., verb., zinc.

**THREADS**, sensation of: Bry., coc-c., ign.,  
*lach.*, *osm.*, par., *plat.*, **Valer.**

**TOBACCO** agg.: Acon., agar., *alum.*, ambr.,  
*ant-c.*, arg-m., arg-n., ars., bell., bry.,  
*calc.*, camph., carb-an., carb-s., *chel.*, chin.,  
cic., *clem.*, coca, cocc., coc-c., coloc., con.,  
*cycl.*, dig., euphr., ferr., gels., hell., hep.,  
hydr., **Ign.**, *iod.*, ip., *lach.*, *lyc.*, mag-c.,  
*meny.*, nat-m., **Nux-v.**, osm., *par.*, petr.,  
*phos.*, **Plant.**, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rhus-t.*, ruta,  
sabad., sabin., *sars.*, *selen.*, sep., *sil.*,  
**Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, sul-ac., sulph.,  
*tarax.*, *thuj.*, verat.

amel.: Aran., bor., carb-ac., coloc., *hep.*,  
merc., nat-c., *sep.*, spig.

chewing agg.: *Ars.*, carb-v., *lyc.*, nux-v.,  
*plant.*, verat.

smoking, when breaking off: *Calad.*

**TOUCH** agg.: Acon., æsc., **Agar.**, agn., aloe,  
ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*,  
**Apis**, arg-m., *arn.*, ars., asar., aur., *bar-c.*,  
**Bell.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., calad., *calc.*,  
calc-p., camph., cann-s., canth., caps.,  
carb-an., carb-v., caust., **Cham.**, *chel.*, Chin.,



# GENERALITIES.

## TOUCH agg.

Chin-s., cic. *cina*, clem., *cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, *coloc.*, con., *croc.*, *crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, **Ham.**, *hell.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *ran-s.*, **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sal-ac.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, **Cycl.**, *dros.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *lyc.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Mur-ac.**, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *olnd.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *sep.*, *spong.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, **Thuj.**, *viol-t.*

illusions of: *Acon.*, *alum.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *indg.*, *iod.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *samb.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*

slight, agg.: *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Chin.**, *coff.*, *colch.*, *ign.*, **Lach.**, *mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *stann.*

**TOUCHING** anything agg.: *Acon.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *dros.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *sec.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *verat.*

cold things agg.: *Hep.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *rhus-t.*, *sil.*, *thuj.*, *zinc.*

**TREMBLING** externally: *Abrot.*, *absin.*, *acet-ac.*, *acon.*, *acon-f.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *alum.*,

## TREMBLING.

*ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *amyl-n.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis.*, *aran.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *cadm.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *chin-s.*, **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, *cina.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *cod.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, **Con.**, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, *cupr.*, *cur.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, **Gels.**, *glon.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *kalm.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mag-p.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *onos.*, **Op.**, *pall.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyl.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *ran-b.*, *ran-s.*, *rheum.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sec.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, **Stram.**, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, *tarent.*, *teucr.*, *thea*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-o.*, **Zinc.**

morning: *Alumn.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, *bar-c.*, *calc.*, *cimic.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

waking, on: *Caust.*, *hyper.*, *mag-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *tarent.*

forenoon: *Ars.*, *carb-o.*, *lyc.*, *nat-m.*, *plat.*, *sars.*

exertion, on: *Gels.*

10 a. m.: *Bor.*

noon, after sleep: *Nat-m.*

afternoon: *Gels.*, *lyc.*, *pic-ac.*

evening: *Chel.*, *mygale.*, *nat-m.*, *pic-ac.*, *plb.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*

in bed: *Eupi.*, *lyc.*, *nux-v.*, *samb.*

sleep, after: *Carb-v.*

walking, after: *Sil.*

night: *Bell.*, *hyos.*, *lyc.*, *phos.*

dreaming, after: *Phos.*, *sil.*

sleep, after: *Sil.*

3 a. m.: *Rhus-t.*

air, open: *Calc.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *plat.*

amel.: *Clem.*



## GENERALITIES.

### TREMBLING.

anger, from: *Acon.*, *aur.*, *chel.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,  
*nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*, *staph.*

anxiety, from: **Ars.**, *ambr.*, *aur.*, *bell.*, *bor.*,  
*calc.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,  
*coff.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*,  
*mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *phos.*,  
*plat.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *samb.*, *sars.*, *sep.*,  
*valer.*

ascending, on: *Merc.*

breakfast, after: *Arg-n.*

caressing, while: *Caps.*

cold drinks amel.: *Phos.*

coldness, during: *Bor.*

company agg.: *Ambr.*, *lyc.*

drinking, excessive, after: *Plb.*

emotions, after: *Arg-n.*, **Cocc.**, *merc.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *plb.*, *psor.*, *stram.*, *zinc.*

exertion, on slight: *Bor.*, *merc.*, *phos.*, *plat.*,  
*plb.*, *polyg.*, *rhus-t.*, *sec.*, *zinc.*

fatigue, after: *Plb.*

fever, during: *Camph.*, *cist.*, *lach.*, *sep.*

fright, from: *Aur.*, *coff.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *mag-c.*,  
*merc.*, *nicc.*, *op.*, *puls.*, *rat.*

hungry, when: *Crot-h.*, *olnd.*, *sulph.*

internally: *Ambr.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *asaf.*, *bell.*,  
*brach.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *caps.*,  
*carb-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caul.*, *caust.*, *cina.*, *clem.*,  
*cocc.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *eup-per.*,  
*graph.*, **Iod.**, *kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *kreos.*, *lil-t.*,  
*lyc.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*,  
**Rhus-t.**, *ruta.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *samb.*, *sep.*,  
*sil.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, *stront.*, **Sul-ac.**,  
*sulph.*, *teucr.*, *valer.*, *zinc.*

joy, from: *Aur.*, *coff.*, *valer.*

looking down, on: *Kali-c.*

lying, while: *Clem.*

meditation, during: *Aur.*, *bor.*, *vinc.*

meeting friends: *Tarent.*

menses, during: *Graph.*

mental exertion, from: *Aur.*, *bor.*

motion, on: *Arg-n.*, *anac.*, *iod.*, *phyt.*, *zinc.*  
 amel.: *Merc.*, *plat.*

### TREMBLING.

noise, from: *Bar-c.*, *caust.*, *hura.*, *mosch.*,  
*tabac.*

pains, with the: *Cocc.*, *nat-c.*, *plat.*

periodical: **Arg-n.**

playing the piano, while: *Nat-c.*

sleep, before: *Nat-m.*

during: *Con.*

smoking, from: *Nat-m.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

standing, while: *Merc.*

stool, before: *Hydr.*, *sumb.*

during: *Carb-s.*

after: *Carb-v.*, **Con.**, *lil-t.*

supper, after: *Alum.*, *caust.*

talking, from: *Ambr.*, *bor.*

vexation, from: *Aur.*, *nit-ac.*, *ran-b.*

waking, on: *Abrot.*, *calc.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *tarent.*

walking, while: *Am-c.*, *merc.*, *nux-v.*

after: *Ust.*

writing, while: *Phos.*, *sil.*

**TRICKLING** sensation, like drops: *Ambr.*, *arn.*,  
*bell.*, **Cann-s.**, *sep.*, *spig.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

**TUMORS**, cystic (see "Exostoses," "Poly-  
 pus"): *Agar.*, *apis.*, *bar-c.*, *brom.*, *calc.*,  
**Graph.**, *hep.*, *sil.*

erectile: *Lyc.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *staph.*

fibroid: *Calc.*, **Calc-fl.**, *con.*, **Phos.**, **Sil.**

**TURNING** around agg.: *Agar.*, *aloe.*, *calc.*,  
*cham.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *merc.*, *nat-m.*, *par.*, *phos.*,  
*sil.*

head agg.: *Am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, *asar.*,  
*bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*,  
*cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
*cham.*, *chin.*, **Cic.**, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *cupr.*,  
*dros.*, *dulc.*, *glon.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*,  
*kali-c.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*,  
*sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, **Spong.**, *samb.*,  
*stann.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*,  
*zinc.*

over in bed agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*,  
*ars.*, *asar.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caps.*,  
*carb-v.*, *caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *cupr.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### TURNING over in bed agg.

dros., *euph.*, *ferr.*, graph., *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., lach., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., merc., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., rhus-t., ruta, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, thuj., valer.

**TWITCHING:** Acon., **Agar.**, agn., alum., *ambr.*, am-c., am-m., ant-c., *ant-l.*, apis, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *ars.*, **Asaf.**, aster., atro., *bar-c.*, bell., bor., brom., *bry.*, bufo, **Cact.**, *calc.*, *camph.*, cann-i., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-s., carb-v., *caust.*, cham., chel., chin., *chin-s.*, chlor., *cic.*, *cimic.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *cod.*, colch., coloc., con., croc., crot-h., cupr., dig., dros., *graph.*, guaj., hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., ip., kali-br., **Kali-c.**, kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-m., mag-p., meny., *merc.*, **Mez.**, mur-ac., mygale, **Nat-c.**, *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., *op.*, ox-ac., *par.*, petr., ph-ac., *phos.*, plat., *plb.*, psor., puls., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, ruta, sabin., *sec.*, selen., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, spong., *stann.*, **Stram.**, stront., sul-ac., *sulph.*, tanac., tarax., thuj., valer., viol-t., **Zinc.**

here and there: Agar., colch., *kali-c.*, kali-n., *lyc.*, mez., *nat-m.*, ph-ac., phos., rhodo., *sep.*, *sulph.*, **Zinc.**

internally: Atro., bov., *cann-s.*, seneg.

subsultus tendinum: Agar., *ambr.*, am-c., *ars.*, *asaf.*, chlor., *lyc.*, mur-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., *sec.*, **Zinc.**

**ULCERS** \*glands: *Ambr.*, ant-c., *arn.*, **Ars.**, *asaf.*, aur., bell., calc., *canth.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., *clem.*, coloc., *con.*, cupr., *dulc.*, *hep.*, hyos., ign., kali-c., kreos., lach., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., **Phos.**, *phyt.*, rhus-t., sars., *sep.*, **Sil.**, spong., squil., sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., zinc.

cancerous: *Arn.*, **Ars.**, aur., bell., **Bufo**, calc., carb-an., carb-v., caust., *clem.*, **Con.**, cupr., *dulc.*, *hep.*, kali-c., kreos., *lyc.*, merc., nit-ac., ph-ac., phos., rhus-t., *sep.*, *sil.*, squil., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

spongy: Carb-an., *clem.*, kreos., lach., *merc.*, nit-ac., rhus-t., *sep.*, **Sil.**, *sulph.*, thuj.

**UNCLEANLINESS** agg.: Caps., *chin.*, *psor.*, puls., *sulph.*

**UNCOVERING** agg.: Acon., acon-f., agar., ant-c., *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, asar., atro.,

### UNCOVERING agg.

aur., bell., benz-ac., bor., *bry.*, camph., canth., caps., carb-an., cham., chin., *cic.*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, colch., *con.*, dios., *dulc.*, graph., hell., **Hep.**, hyos., ign., kali-bi., *kali-c.*, kali-i., kreos., lach., *lycps.*, mag-c., mag-m., **Mag-p.**, meny., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, ph-ac., phos., puls., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, sabad., **Samb.**, *sep.*, **Sil.**, Squil., *staph.*, stram., **Stront.**, thuj., **Zinc.**

single part agg.: *Bry.*, *hep.*, *nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sil.*, squil., stront., thuj.

**UNDRESSING**, after, agg.: Am-m., **Ars.**, calc., *cocc.*, **Dros.**, *hep.*, mag-c., mez., mur-ac., *nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, plat., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spong.*, stann.

in the open air: Phos.

**VACCINATION**, after: Apis, *hep.*, kali-chl., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

**VARICOSE** veins: *Ambr.*, *ant-l.*, **Arn.**, *ars.*, asaf., **Calc.**, calc-f., calc-p., Carb-v., caust., *clem.*, coloc., crot-h., *ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, graph., ham., *hep.*, kreos., lach., *lyc.*, **Lycps.**, mag-c., mill., *nat-m.*, *nux-v.*, *paon.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, sul-ac., *sulph.*, thuj., *vip.*, zinc.

blue: Carb-v., *lycps.*

burning: Apis, **Ars.**

inflamed: *Arn.*, *ars.*, calc., kreos., *lyc.*, *lycps.*, *puls.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *sulph.*, zinc.

painful: *Brom.*, caust., *lyc.*, mill., **Puls.**, sang.

pregnancy, during: **Ferr.**, *lyc.*, *lycps.*, mill., **Puls.**, zinc.

soreness: Graph., puls.

stinging: Apis, graph., **Puls.**

stitching: Kali-c.

suppuration: *Ars.*, lach., *lyc.*, puls., *sil.*

swollen: Berb., puls.

**VAULTS**, cellars, etc., agg.: **Ars.**, *bry.*, calc., carb-an., caust., *lyc.*, **Puls.**, *sep.*, stram.

**VOMITING** agg.: Acon., *ant-l.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, asar., bell., *bry.*, calc., caps., cham., chin., *cina*, *cocc.*, colch., coloc., *con.*, Cupr., dig., dros., *ferr.*, graph., hyos., iod., *Ip.*, lach., *lyc.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### VOMITING agg.

mez., mosch., nat-m., *nux-v.*, op., phos., plb., **Puls.**, ran-s., ruta, sabin., sars., sec., sep., sil., stann., **Sulph.**, verat.

amel.: Acon., agar., ars., carb-s., *coc-c.*, colch., dig., hyos., *nux-v.*, op., puls., sang., sec.

**WAKING**, on: Acon., agar., agn., alum., **Ambr.**, am-c., **Am-m.**, anac., ant-c., aht-t., arn., **Ars.**, aur., bar-c., bell., benz-ac., bism., bor., bov., bry., bufo, cact., cadm., calad., **Calc.**, calc-p., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-an., carb-v., **Caust.**, cenchr., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coc c., coff., colch., con., corn., croc., *crot-h.*, crot-t., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., form., graph., guaj., **Hep.**, hydr., **Hyos.**, ign., ip., **Kali-bi.**, *kali-c.*, kali-i., kali-n., kreos., **Lach.**, laur., led., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, *merc-i-f.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., naja, nat-c., nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., Onos., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., psor., **Puls.**, ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., *rhust.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sang., sars., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Ambr., am-m., ars., bry., calad., calc., cham., chin., cocc., colch., hell., ign., ip., kreos., lach., nat-c., *nux-v.*, onos., ph-ac., **Phos.**, puls., ruta, sabin., samb., selen., **Sep.**, spig., thuj.

**WALKING** agg.: Acon., **Æsc.**, agar., agn., aloe, alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apis, arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., atro., aur., bapt., bar-c., **Bell.**, bor., bov., **Bry.**, cact., cadm., calad., **Calc.**, camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., *cocc.*, coff., **Colch.**, coloc., **Con.**, conv., croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., form., gels., glon., gran., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., *kali-c.*, kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., **Led.**, lil-t., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., pæon., par., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phyt., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta,

### WALKING agg.

sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., selen., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., **Spig.**, spong., squil., stann., staph., stram., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, tarax., *tarent.*, teucr., thuj., valer., verat., *verat-v.*, verb., viol-o., viol-t., zinc.

amel.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., ant-t., apoc., arg-m., arn., ars., asaf., asar., **Aur.**, bar-c., bell., bism., bov., brom., bry., canth., **Caps.**, carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cina, cocc., coloc., crot-h., cupr., **Cycl.**, dios., dros., **Dule.**, **Euph.**, euphr., **Ferr.**, fl-ac., glon., graph., guaj., hep., hyos., ign., kali-bi., kali-c., kali-i., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., mag-m., mang., meli., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, raph., ran-b., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, ruta, **Sabad.**, sabin., **Samb.**, sars., selen., seneg., sep., sil., spig., spong., stann., staph., stront., sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, teucr., thuj., **Valer.**, verat., verb., viol-t., zinc.

beginning of, agg.: Acon., ambr., am-c., anac., ant-c., ant-t., arn., ars., asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bov., bry., cact., calc., cann-s., canth., **Caps.**, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., chin., cic., cina, cocc., **Con.**, croc., cupr., cycl., dig., dros., **Euph.**, **Ferr.**, graph., kali-c., kali-n., lach., laur., led., **Lyc.**, mag-c., mang., merc., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., olnd., petr., ph-ac., phos., plat., plb., **Puls.**, ran-b., rhodo., *rhust.*, ruta, sabad., sabin., *samb.*, sars., sep., sil., spig., staph., stram., stront., sulph., thuj., valer., verat.

in open air agg.: Acon., agar., agn., alum., ambr., am-c., am-m., anac., ant-c., arg-m., arn., **Ars.**, asar., aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., calad., calc., calc-ac., camph., cann-s., canth., caps., carb-ac., carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cina, clem., **Cocc.**, coff., colch., coloc., con., croc., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., graph., guaj., hell., hep., hyos., ign., iod., ip., kali-c., kali-n., kreos., lach., laur., led., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., mang., meny., *merc.*, merc-c., mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., par., petr., ph-ac., phos., plant., plat., plb., psor., puls., ran-b., ran-s., rheum, rhodo.,



## GENERALITIES.

### WALKING in open air agg.

*rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Selen.**, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, **Spig.**, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, **Alum.**, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bapt.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-s.*, *caps.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *gamb.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, *kali-n.*, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *merc.*, *merc-i-r.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *naja*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *sang.*, *sars.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *tarax.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *verb.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

fast agg.: *Alum.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, **Bry.**, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *croc.*, *cupr.*, *dros.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *laur.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, **Phos.**, *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabin.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Arg-n.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *ign.*, *nat-m.*, *petr.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *stann.*

slowly amel.: *Ferr.*, *puls.*

wind, in the, agg.: *Acon.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, **Bell.**, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *con.*, *euphr.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Sep.**, *spig.*, *thuj.*

**WARM** agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *agn.*, *all-c.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bism.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *canth.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dig.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *euphr.*, *ferr.*, *gels.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *guaj.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-br.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, *laur.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mur ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, **Sec.**, *selen.*,

### WARM agg.

*seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *tabac.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

air agg.: *Agn.*, *aloe*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-n.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *euph.*, *ferr.*, *fl-ac.*, **Glon.**, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, *lach.*, *led.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*, *podo.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabin.*, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *xanth.*

becoming, in open air, agg.: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, **Bry.**, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *chin.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coff.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *croc.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nat-s.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *olnd.*, *op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, *sabin.*, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

bed agg.: *Æth.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bar-c.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cedr.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cina*, *clem.*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *croc.*, **Dros.**, *dulc.*, *euph.*, *glon.*, *goss.*, *graph.*, *hell.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lac-c.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, **Op.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phyt.*, *plat.*, *psor.*, **Puls.**, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sars.*, **Sec.**, *selen.*, *seneg.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, **Sulph.**, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*

amel.: *Agar.*, *am-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, **Bry.**, *calc-p.*, *camph.*, *canth.*, *caust.*, *cic.*, *cocc.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *kali-c.*, *kali-i.*, *lach.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-p.*, *mosch.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rhus-t.*, *rumx.*, *sabad.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, *spong.*, *squil.*, *staph.*, *stram.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*

room agg.: *Acon.*, *agn.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*, *anac.*, *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, **Apis**, *arg-n.*, *arn.*, *asar.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, *cann-s.*, *carb-ac.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, **Croc.**, *dulc.*, *glon.*, **Graph.**, *hell.*, *hep.*, *ign.*, **Iod.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-s.**, *laur.*, *lil-t.*, *lyc.*, *merc.*,



## GENERALITIES.

### WARM room agg.

mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-a., *nat-c.*, nat-m.,  
nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., *op.*, oxyt., ph-ac.,  
phos., *pic-ac.*, plat., *ptel.*, **Puls.**, ran-b.,  
rhus-t., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, selen., *seneg.*, sep.,  
spig., *spong.*, staph., **Sulph.**, thuj., verat.

stove agg.: *Ant-c.*, *apis*, *arg-n.*, bry., *con.*,  
*euph.*, *iod.*, *glon.*, kali-i., mag-m., merc.,  
nat-m., *op.*, *puls.*, **Sec.**

amel.: Acon., agar., am-c., **Ars.**, aur.,  
bar-c., bell., bor., camph., canth., caps.,  
caust., cic., cocc., con., conv., dulc., hell.,  
hep., hyos., **Ign.**, kali-c., mag-c., mag-p.,  
mang., mosch., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr.,  
ran-b., rhodo., *rhus-t.*, sabad., sil., *stront.*,  
sulph.

wet weather agg.: *Carb-v.*, *gels.*, *iod.*, kali-bi.,  
**Lach.**, *nat-s.*

wraps agg.: Acon., *arg-n.*, ars., asar., aur.,  
bor., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., cham., chin., *coff.*,  
*ferr.*, *glon.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *lac-c.*, lach., **Led.**,  
**Lyc.**, merc., mosch., mur-ac., *nit-ac.*,  
nux-v., *op.*, phos., plat., **Puls.**, rhus-t.,  
**Sec.**, *seneg.*, sep., *spig.*, staph., **Sulph.**,  
tabac., thuj., verat.

amel. (See "Uncovering.")

**WASHING**, dread of: Am-c., am-m., **Ant-c.**,  
bar-c., bell., bor., bov., bry., *calc.*, canth.,  
carb-v., cham., **Clem.**, con., dulc., kali-c.,  
kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., merc., mez.,  
mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-m., nux-v.,  
phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., **Sep.**, sil.,  
**Spig.**, stann., staph., *stront.*, sul-ac.,  
**Sulph.**, zinc.

**WATER** and washing agg.: *Æsc.*, *æth.*, Am-c.,  
am-m., **Ant-c.**, ant-s., *ars-i.*, bar-c., bell.,  
bor., bov., bry., **Calc.**, canth., carb-v.,  
caust., cham., **Clem.**, con., dulc., kali-c.,  
kali-n., laur., lyc., mag-c., mag-p., mang.,  
merc., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-m., *nit-ac.*,  
nux-m., nux-v., *phos.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars.,  
**Sep.**, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*,  
sul-ac., **Sulph.**, zinc.

dashing against inner parts, sensation of:  
Bell., cina, **Crot-t.**, dig., ferr., hell., laur.,  
ph-ac., rhodo., *spig.*

**WEAKNESS**, enervation (compare "Debility,"  
"Weariness"): Abies-c., abies-n., abrot.,

### WEAKNESS.

absin., *acet-ac.*, acon., *æsc.*, *æth.*, agar.,  
*agn.*, ail., all-c., all-s., *aloe*, *alum.*, *alumn.*,  
ambr., *am-c.*, am-m., *anac.*, anthr., *ant-c.*,  
**Ant-t.**, **Apis**, apoc., *aran.*, *arg-m.*, *arg-n.*,  
**Arn.**, **Ars.**, *ars-h.*, *ars-i.*, *ars-m.*, *ars-s-f.*,  
arum-m., arum-t., asaf., asar., asc-t., aster.,  
aur., **Bapt.**, bar-c., bar-m., bell., benz.,  
*benz-ac.*, berb., *bism.*, bor., bov., brach.,  
**Brom.**, bry., bufo, *cact.*, cain., calad.,  
**Calc.**, calc-i., *calc-p.*, calc-s., *camph.*,  
cann-i., cann-s., canth., caps., **Carb-ac.**,  
*carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, carb-h., card-m., cast-v.,  
*caul.*, *caust.*, cedr., cham., *chel.*, *chim.*,  
**Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, chl-f., chl-l., cic., cime.,  
cimx., cina, cinnb., clem., cob., cocc.,  
coc-c., *coff.*, **Colch.**, coloc., com., **Con.**,  
cop., croc., *crot-c.*, *crot-h.*, *crot-t.*, cub.,  
*cupr.*, *cupr-ar.*, cupr-s., cur., *cycl.*, **Dig.**,  
dios., dor., *dros.*, *dulc.*, elat., eug., eup-per.,  
eup-pur., euph., euphr., fago., **Ferr.**,  
*ferr-i.*, ferr-m., *fl-ac.*, form., **Gels.**, gent.,  
*glon.*, goss., **Graph.**, grat., guaj., guare,  
ham., hell., helon., **Hep.**, hipp., *hydr.*,  
*hydr-c.*, *hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *hyper.*, hura, *ign.*,  
ind., indg., **Iod.**, *ip.*, iris, jab., jatr.,  
jug-r., kali-ar., kali-bi., kali-br., **Kali-c.**,  
kali-chl., kali-i., kali-n., **Kalm.**, kreos.,  
lac-ac., *lac-c.*, **Lach.**, lachn., lact., **Laur.**,  
led., lepi., lept., lil-t., lobel., lob-s.,  
lyc., lycps., lyssin, mag-c., mag-m., mag-s.,  
manc., meli., meny., meph., **Merc.**,  
**Merc-c.**, **Merc-cy.**, merc-i-f., merc-i-r.,  
mez., mil., morph., mosch., murx.,  
**Mur-ac.**, mygal., naja, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,  
nat-n., nat-p., nat-s., nicc., **Nit-ac.**, nuph.,  
*nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, cœna, **Olnd.**, ol-an., ol-j.,  
*op.*, osm., ox-ac., pœon., pall., par., ped.,  
*petr.*, phel., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *phys.*, *phyl.*,  
**Pic-ac.**, plan., plat., **Plb.**, *podo.*, *psor.*,  
*ptel.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, ran-s., *raph.*, rat.,  
rheum, rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, *rumx.*, ruta,  
sabad., sabin., samb., sang., sarr., sars.,  
**Sec.**, selen., senec., *seneg.*, **Sep.**, Sil., sin-n.,  
sol-n., sol-t-æ., spig., *spong.*, **Squil.**,  
**Stann.**, staph., *stict.*, still., *stram.*, *stront.*,  
strych., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, sul-i., sumb., syph.,  
**Tabac.**, tarax., tarent., tell., **Ter.**, teucr.,  
*ther.*, thuj., til., tril., tromb., ust., valer.,  
**Verat.**, verat-v., verb., vesp., vinc., viol-t.,  
vip., xanth., zinc., zing.

daytime: Agar., am-c., corn., graph., *iod.*,  
indg., lyc., mag-c., mosch., nat-a., nat-c.,



## GENERALITIES.

### WEAKNESS, daytime.

*nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *op.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *phys.*,  
*pip-m.*, *plan.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *tarent.*, *tereb.*

heat of day, during: *Selen.*

walking, amel.: *Ph-ac.*

morning: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*,  
*ant-s.*, *apoc.*, **Ars.**, *asc-t.*, *atro.*, *aur.*, *bell.*,  
*bor.*, *bry.*, *bufo.*, *calc.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*,  
*carb-v.*, *carb-s.*, *cham.*, *chel.*, *chin-s.*, *cimic.*,  
*cinnb.*, *clem.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *croc.*,  
*crot-h.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *dios.*, *dros.*, *erig.*,  
*euphr.*, *eupi.*, *fago.*, *form.*, *gels.*, *gnaph.*,  
*graph.*, *ham.*, *hyper.*, *iod.*, *jalap.*, *kali-bi.*,  
*kali-c.*, *kali-n.*, *lac-c.*, *lac-ac.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*,  
*mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *meli.*, *merc.*, *merc-c.*,  
*morph.*, *mur-ac.*, *naja.*, *nat-a.*, *nat-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *nat-p.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*ped.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *plat.*,  
*prun.*, *puls.*, *rhus-v.*, *rob.*, *ruta.*, *sabad.*,  
*sang.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stront.*,  
*sulph.*, *sumb.*, *syph.*, *tabac.*, *ther.*, *thuj.*,  
*til.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*, *zinc.*

air, open amel.: *Croc.*, *gels.*

bed, in: *Ambr.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*,  
*chin.*, *con.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *mag-c.*,  
*nat-m.*, *phos.*, **Puls.**, *staph.*, *stront.*

while sitting up in: *Nat-m.*

eating, after: *Brom.*, *dig.*, *nux-v.*

amel.: *Calc.*, *con.*

emission, after: *Canth.*, *lyc.*

fasting: *Con.*

hot room, in: *Ambr.*

ideas, after copious flow of, at night:  
*Tabac.*

labor, after mental: *Kali-n.*

lying: **Puls.**

amel: *Mag-c.*

menses, during: *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**

milk, after: *Sul-ac.*

perspiration, from: *Benz.*, **Phos.**

restless night, after: *Nat-m.*, *osm.*

rising, on: *Alum.*, *asc-t.*, *aur-m-n.*, *bov.*,  
*caust.*, *chin.*, *cina.*, *colch.*, *corn.*, *crot-t.*,  
*dig.*, *dios.*, *dulc.*, *eupi.*, *ferr.*, *ham.*, *hep.*,  
*ign.*, *iris.*, **Lach.**, *lac-ac.*, *lyc.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*,

### WEAKNESS, morning, rising, on.

*op.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls-n.*,  
*rhus-v.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*,  
*ust.*

amel.: *Acon.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *con.*,  
*kali-c.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *phos.*

after: *Alum.*, *arg-n.*, *bry.*, *carb-an.*,  
*hep.*, *kali-n.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*,  
*ph-ac.*, *rhodo.*, *til.*

room: *Croc.*

sitting amel.: *Nux-v.*

sleep, after insufficient: *Mag-m.*, *sep.*

standing, while: *Ped.*, *ran-b.*

stool, after: *Dios.*

urination, after: *Phos.*

waking, on: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *alum.*, *ambr.*,  
*ant-c.*, *arg-m.*, *berb.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *cann-s.*,  
*carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *cast.*, *cham.*, *chel.*,  
*chin.*, *clem.*, *coca.*, *colch.*, *coloc.*, *con.*,  
*corn.*, *crot-t.*, *cycl.*, *dros.*, *dulc.*, *fago.*,  
*gels.*, *gnaph.*, *graph.*, *grat.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*,  
*ign.*, *jab.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
*nux-v.*, *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, *podo.*, *rhus-t.*,  
*sabad.*, *sang.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *staph.*, *stram.*,  
*tabac.*, *tereb.*, *verat.*, *xanth.*, *zinc.*

after: *Con.*, *phos.*, *sep.*, *sil.*

walking, while: *Cham.*, *coloc.*

amel.: *Ind.*

after: *Con.*, *fago.*, *thuj.*

in open air: *Nux-v.*

amel.: *Am-c.*

warm drink, after: *Nat-m.*

writing, while: *Ran-b.*

6 a. m.: *Pic ac.*

6:30 a. m.: *Ham.*

7 a. m.: *Cham.*, *elat.*, *graph.*

8 a. m.: *Dios.*, *phys.*

8:30 a. m.: *Fago.*

9 a. m.: *Chin-s.*, *cocc.*, *merl.*, *nat-s.*, *ox-ac.*,  
*ped.*, *peti.*, *phys.*, *ptel.*, *sep.*

amel.: *Tarent.*

10 a. m., until: *Nit-ac.*



## GENERALITIES.

### WEAKNESS.

forenoon: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., ang., ant-t., **Bry.**, carb-an., carb-v., corn., fl-ac., graph., grat., hell., indg., kali-cy., kali-n., lach., lyc., mag-m., mang., nat-m., nux-m., phel., phys., *plat.*, ptel., *ran-b.*, sabad., sars., sep., tabac., tarent.

ascending stairs, on: Fago.

diarrhoea, during: Ox-ac.

entering hot room from cold one: Aloe.

exertion, on: Equis., gels.

last of: Sabad.

looking at wounds, on: *Gels.*

sitting, while: Sabad.

sleep, from: Bar-ac.

after bad sleep the night before: *Puls.*

sleepiness, from: Rhus-t.

walking: **Bry.**, lyc.

9 to 11 a. m.: Tarent.

10 a. m.: Cast., equis., gels., lycps., merc-d., phys.

amel.: *Gels.*

to 12 a. m.: Calc-s.

11 a. m.: Arg-m., ptel., sulph., thuj.

noon: Carb-v., caust., clem., fago., helon., hyper., nit-ac., phos., phyt., ptel., sulph., teucr., thuj.

amel.: Hyper.

dinner, before: Sil.

eating, after: Cycl., ox-ac.

evening, until: Phyt.

sleep, after: Bor., con., cycl., nat-m.

walking, while: Euph.

after: Puls.

open air, in, amel.: Caust.

12:30 p. m.: Gels., sol-t-æ.

3 p. m., until: Hyos.

6 p. m., until: Ptel.

afternoon: Acon., æth., am-c., amyg., apis, arg-n., bell., brom., *bry.*, cast., cinch., coca, coc-c., coloc., com., erig., fago., ferr.,

### WEAKNESS, afternoon.

*gels.*, glon., ham., helon., hydr-ac., hyos., ign., iris, lyc., lycps., mag-c., merl., mez., nat-m., nat-p., nat-s., nit-ac., nux-v., phys., ptel., rhus-t., ruta, sang., *sil.*, stram., strych., **Sulph.**, thuj., zinc., zing.

chill, after: Gels.

diarrhoea, after: Mag-c.

fever, after: *Apis.*

menses, during: Nux-v.

amel.: Phel., phos.

motion amel.: Gels.

open air, in: Mur-ac.

reading, while: Anac.

reclining to study, while: Gels.

sitting, while: Anac., aur., fago., mag-c., staph., *sulph.*

sleep, after: Chin-s., ferr., gels.

walking, while: Lyc., mag-c., pic-ac., *ran-b.*

amel.: Nat-s.

after: Ery-a., euph., hyper.

wine, after: Lyc.

1 p. m.: Ferr-p., phys., pic-ac., verat-v.

1:30 p. m.: Lyc.

2 p. m.: Chel., gels., nux-v., sulph.

to 3 p. m.: Sulph.

4 p. m.: Ign.

3 p. m.: *Ham.*, mag-c., nat-s.

4 p. m.: Caust., hydr., iris, lyc., mang., merc-i-f., phys.

5 p. m.: Coff., coloc., lyc.

to 5 a. m.: Tarent.

or 6 p. m.: Merc.

evening: Acon., aloe, *am-c.*, apis, apoc., ars., asaf., bapt., berb., bor., bov., brom., bry., calc., calc-p., calc-s., carb-v., carl., *caust.*, clem., cob., coca, coc-c., coloc., con., *croc.*, cycl., dios., dir., euphr., eupi., fago., ferr., form., graph., grat., hæm., helon., hep., hydr., hydr-ac., *ign.*, indg., iris, jac., *kali-bi.*, kali-c., kalm., lach., lobel., lyc., lycps., mag-c., merc., merl., mez., murx.,



## GENERALITIES.

### WEAKNESS, evening.

mur-ac., naja, **Nat-m.**, nat-n., nit-ac.,  
 nux-v., ox-ac., pall., *petr.*, phos., plat.,  
 psor., puls-n., rhus-g., rhus-t., rumx.,  
 ruta, senec., *sep.*, sil., stront., *sulph.*, sumb.,  
 tabac., thuj., upa., valer., zinc.

amel.: Asc-t., calc-s., colch., nit-ac.

ascending a mountain, amel.: Carl.

bed, in: Lyc.

beer, after: Coc-c.

business, from much: Clem., lyc.

eating, after: Alum., bov.

going out, on: Lach.

heat, during: *Puls-n.*

hot room: Merl.

literary occupation amel.: *Croc.*

lying down amel.: *Sep.*

menses, during: Phos., *sep.*

amel.: *Sep.*

mental exertion, after: Lyc., thuj.

motion amel.: Plb.

sleep, before: Coloc.

standing, from: Ham.

twilight, at: Plb.

waking, on: Plb.

walking, while: Helon., lycps., pall.,  
 pic-ac., til.

after: Mur-ac., *sil.*

in open air, after: Nux-v.

wine, after: Phos.

5:30 p. m.: Stram.

6 p. m.: Helon., lyc.

7 p. m.: Gins., mag-c., nat-m., phys.,  
 pic-ac., *sep.*, verat-v.

8 p. m.: Bar-c., mang., phys., *sep.*

8:30 p. m.: Pip-m.

9 p. m.: Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

amel.: Phos.

night: Ambr., ant-c., anthr., calc., canth.,  
 carb-an., carb-v., chel., coca, ferr-i.,

### WEAKNESS, night.

gnaph., hell., hyper., kreos., naja, nat-m.,  
 nux-v., rhus-t., *sil.*, sulph., tabac., thuj.

air, in: Calc-s.

awake, when: Cund.

bed, in: Mur-ac.

chill, during: Nat-m.

cough, from: *Puls.*

dream, after: Op.

latter part of night, in: Zing.

perspiration, from: Bar-c., carb-an., ferr.,  
 nat-c., ph-ac.

waking, on: Benz., bism., nat-m.

walking, while: Fl-ac.

9 p. m.: Dirc., mag-s., op., phys., pic-ac.

9:30 p. m.: Lyc., *sep.*

10 p. m.: Elat., fago, phys.

11 p. m.: Nat-m.

midnight: Ambr., op., *rhus-t.*

after: Nat-m., rhus-t.

3 a. m. Nat-m.

4 a. m.: Sulph.

air, in open: Ambr., am-c., am-m., bry.,  
 calc., chin., clem., coff., coloc., con., ferr.,  
 grat., kali-c., mag-c., merc., nux-v., *plat.*,  
 sang., *spig.*, verat.

amel.: Chel., colch., **Con.**, grat., naja,  
 nat-m., pic-ac., sabad.

for want of: Meli.

fresh air amel.: Calc.

alcoholic drinks amel.: *Canth.*

alternating with trembling: Ferr.

anger, after: Zinc.

ascending stairs, from: Anac., ars., **Calc.**,  
*calc-p.*, coff., colch., fago., **Iod.**, lyc.,  
 nat-m., ox-ac., ph-ac., phys., pic-ac., puls.,  
*spig.*, *stann.*, sulph.

bed, on going to: Arn., cinnb., lycps., rumx.,  
 tereb.

beer amel.: Thea.



## GENERALITIES.

### WEAKNESS.

breakfast time, about: Sep.  
 after: Arg-n., brom., carb-v., dig., lach.,  
 nux-v., sil., thea, verat.  
 catarrh, during: Graph.  
 children, in: Bar-c., bell., calc., lach., *lyc.*,  
 nux-v., sil., *sulph.*  
 chill, during: Aran., ars., coc-c., ip., lach.,  
*nat-m.*, *phos.*, psor.  
 cloudy, damp weather, in: Sang.  
 coffee, from odor of: Sul-ac.  
 amel.: Eug.  
 coition, after: *Agar.*, berb., **Calc.**, chin.,  
 clem., *con.*, *dig.*, *graph.*, kali-c., lil-t.,  
 lyc., mosch., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., petr., *ph-ac.*,  
*phos.*, *selen.*, sil., *sep.*, staph., tarent.  
 cold weather, in: Lach.  
 coldness, during: Apis, æth., *con.*, guare.,  
*nat-m.*, thuj.  
 constipation, during: Coll.  
 convulsions, after: Acon., ars., mer-c., sec.,  
 stry., tabac.  
 epileptic: Camph.  
 hysterical: Ars.  
 coryza, during: Nat-m.  
 cough, from: Ars.  
 dampness, from exposure to: Ars.  
 death, as of approaching: *Ars.*, olnd.  
 descending steps: Stann.  
 diarrhœa, from: *Alum.*, ambr., *apis*, **Ars.**,  
*bor.*, both., bry., carb-v., **Chin.**, coloc.,  
*con.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, gnaph., *graph.*, hura,  
 hydr., iris, kali-c., kali-chl., lil-t., mag-c.,  
 merc., merc-cy., *nux-v.*, op., petr., *phos.*,  
 phyt., **Podo.**, *sec.*, senec., *sep.*, *tabac.*,  
 tarent., **Verat.**, *zinc.*  
 dinner, before: Nat-m., thuj.  
 during: Bov., nat-s., teucr.  
 after: Am-c., am-m., ant-c., ars., asar., bapt.,  
 bov., cain., calc., carb-v., cast., chel.,  
*chin.*, cob., cycl., dig., *graph.*, grat., ign.,  
 indg., iod., lyc., mag-c., nat-m., nat-p.,  
 ol-an., phel., phos., plat., plect., sars.,  
 squil., *sulph.*, *thuj.*, zinc.  
 amel.: Ambr.

### WEAKNESS.

drawing and jerking in limbs, after: Sulph.  
 eating, before: Cinnd.  
 while: Bufo, mag-c., ptel.  
 after: Act-sp., anac., **Ars.**, *bar-c.*, calc-p.,  
 cann-s., carb-an., *chin.*, clem., *con.*,  
 crot-c., cycl., ferr-mag., hep., hyper.,  
 kali-c., mag-c., meph., merc-c., mur-ac.,  
 nat-m., *ph-ac.*, phos., rhodo., rhus-t.,  
 ruta, sang., selen., *sil.*, *staph.*, sul-ac.,  
 sulph., tell., teucr., thea, thuj.  
 amel.: Aster., petr., sil.  
 emissions, after: Acet-ac., agar., aur., bar-c.,  
*calc.*, carb-an., carl., *chin.*, *con.*, cupr., *dig.*,  
*gels.*, *hydr.*, iod., kali-c., **Lyc.**, naja, *nat-m.*,  
 nat-p., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *pic-ac.*, plb.,  
 puls., sars., *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, **Staph.**, ust.  
 erections, from: Aur., carb-s.  
 excess, after any: Plb.  
 excitement, after: Strych., thea.  
 exercise, from slight: Alum., anac., berb.,  
 calc., cann-s., carb-v., cocc., colch., **Crot-h.**,  
 kali-c., mag-m., merc., nux-m., petr., plb.,  
 psor., *sep.*, *spig.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, verat.  
 exertion, from slight: Acon., agar., ail., **Ars.**,  
 bapt., berb., bry., **Calc.**, cham., clem., *cocc.*,  
*con.*, **Crot-h.**, dor., ferr., ign., jat., kali-n.,  
 kalm., lyc., merc., *merc-c.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*,  
 nat-p., petr., *phos.*, *pic-ac.*, plb., ptel.,  
*rhus-t.*, *sep.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, sol-n., stram.,  
 sulph., ther., ziz.  
 amel.: Ferr., kali-n.  
 exhilaration, as after: Cinnb.  
 expectoration, from purulent: Phos.  
 feet, while washing the: Merc.  
 fever, during: Acon., ant-t., aran., **Ars.**, bapt.,  
 bry., carb-v., eup-pur., ferr., ign., lyc.,  
*mur-ac.*, nat-c., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., *ph-ac.*,  
**Phos.**, *puls.*, rob., *rhus-t.*, sarr., sulph.  
 food, sour, from: Aloe.  
 fright, from: Coff., merc., op.  
 headache, from: Ars-h., bufo, cob., fago.,  
 glon., naja.  
 heat, from: Aster., coc-c., *lach.*, nat-c., nat-p.,  
*puls.*, rhodo., *sulph.*, tabac., vesp.



## GENERALITIES.

### WEAKNESS, heat, from.

of bed: Aster.  
 hot room, in: Cinnb., *puls.*  
 entering, from bed: Aloe.  
 Summer, of: *Nat-c.*, nat-m.  
 thrills of heat, from: Cocc.  
 heated walk and rapid cooling, after: *Rhus-t.*  
 hunger, from: Spig., **Sulph.**  
 intermittent: *Apis*, nat-a.  
 labor, after: Kali-c., sulph.  
 leaning towards left during menses amel.: Phel.  
 lifting, from: **Carb-an.**  
 looking down, on: Kali-c.  
 loss of sleep: Cocc., cupr-ac.  
 lying agg.: Agar., alum., bar-c., bry., carl., carb-v., coca, cycl., gels., nat-c., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., phys., pip-m., puls., spig., zinc-m.  
 amel.: Acon-f., ars., lach., *sep.*  
 shower, before: Gels.  
 on back amel.: Cast.  
 meditation, from: Aur., cham.  
 meeting, in interesting: Pip-m.  
 menses, before: Aur-s., *bell.*, brom., carb-ac., cimic., *cocc.*, ferr., iod., *mag-c.*, nat-m., nux-m., phel., zinc.  
 at beginning: Phel.  
 during: *Agar.*, *aloe*, alum., *am-c.*, am-m., ars., bar-c., bell., berb., bor., bov., bufo, cact., calc., calc-p., *carb-an.*, carb-v., caul., *caust.*, cimic., *cinnb.*, cocc., eupi., ferr., *graph.*, *helon.*, ign., *iod*, ip., *kali-c.*, lach., *lil-t.*, lyc., *mag-c.*, mag-m., mosch., *murx.*, nat-c., nat-m., *nicc.*, nit-ac., nux-m., *nux-v.*, petr., phel., *phos.*, sabin., sec., senec., *sep.*, stann., *sulph.*, tarent., thuj., trill., verat., vinc.  
 breathe, can scarcely, must lie down: *Nit-ac.*  
 desire to lie down, with: Bell., ip., *nit-ac.*  
 end of: Bov., iod.

### WEAKNESS, menses, during.

going up stairs, when: *Iod.*  
 painful: Bell., bufo.  
 stool, after: Nux-v.  
 talk, can scarcely: *Carb-an.*, *stann.*  
 after: *Alum.*, berb., benz-ac., calc-p., carb-an., *chin.*, *cimic.*, iod., **Ip.**, nat-m., *phos.*, plat., sec., sulph., thuj.  
 disproportionate to loss of blood: *Ip.*  
 appearance of, amel.: Cycl.  
 mental exertion: *Aloe*, arn., ars., aur., *bell.*, **Calc.**, cocc., ign., kali-n., **Lach.**, *lyc.*, **Nat-c.**, nat-m., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, sabad., *selen.*, sep., sil., *sulph.*  
 motion, from: Agar., ammc., apoc., **Ars.**, asaf., cann-s., cocc., hydr-ac., kali-bi., kali-n., lach., merc., merl., nux-v., phel., *phos.*, plb., **Spong.**, sulph., tabac.  
 amel.: Colch., cycl., pip-m.  
 gentle, amel.: Kali-n.  
 when moved from horizontal position: Rob.  
 moving arm, on: Nat-m.  
 nausea, during: *Æth.*, calc., cimic., cob., crot-t., gran., hell., sabad., sang., sep., *verat.*  
 nervous: Acon., alum., ambr., am-c., arn., ars., *asar.*, aur., bar-c., *bell.*, bry., calc., calc-p., camph., carb-an., carb-s., carb-v., cham., **Chin.**, cic., cocc., *coff.*, colch., con., croc., *cupr.*, cur., dig., graph., hell., hep., hyos., *ign.*, *iod.*, kali-n., lach., lact., laur., led., lyc., *merc.*, mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., **Nux-v.**, op., petr., *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *plat.*, *plb.*, **Puls.**, rhus-t., sabin., sars., sec., selen., sep., **Sil.**, spig., spong., squil., *stann.*, **Staph.**, stram., sul-ac., *sulph.* *teucr.*, *valer.*, verat., *viol-o.*, zinc., zinc-m.  
 afternoon: Cimic.  
 walk, after a: Petr.  
 nursing the sick, from: *Cimic.*, **Cocc.**, nit-ac., olnd., zinc.  
 old people: *Ambr.*, aur., bar-c., con., op., phos., sec.  
 pain, from: *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, carb-v., hura, plb., *rhus-t.*



## GENERALITIES.

### WEAKNESS, pain, from.

in sacrum: *Sep.*

paralytic: Alum., am-m., *arg-m.*, ars., bell., *bism.*, bry., calc., camph., canth., carb-v., *caust.*, *cham.*, chel., *chin.*, cina, **Cocc.**, *colch.*, con., dig., dros., euph., *ferr.*, **Gels.**, hell., ind., kali-n., laur., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., nux-v., *olnd.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, plb., *puls.*, *rhodo.*, *rh-us-t.*, sabad., sil., stann., stront., valer., **Verat.**

motion, on: *Æth.*, *arg-m.*

pain, with: *Arg-m.*

painful parts, in: *Cham.*

sliding down in bed: Ars., carb-v., *mur-ac.*, mosch., nux-m., nit-ac., *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *rh-us-t.*

periodical, every other morning: Nit-ac.

perspiration, from: Apis, *ars.*, caj., calad., calc-a., camph., carl., chin., coca, ferr., gels., graph., hura, jatr., kali-n., **Merc.**, morph., nat-c., op., *phos.*, **Psor.**, puls., ran-s., sep., stann., *sulph.*, tarent., verat-v.

pleasure, from: Crot-c.

quiet amel.: *Sep.*

rapid: **Ars.**, laur., *sep.*

reaction, lack of: **Am-c.**, **Caps.**, *laur.*, **Op.**, **Psor.**, **Sulph.**, *valer.*

reading, from: *Ph-ac.*, plb., *sumb.*

rest, during: Coloc., kreos., *lyc.*, mosch., *plat.*

amel.: Ars., bry., staph.

resting head on something and closing eyes  
amel.: Anac.

riding, from: Cocc., petr., *psor.*, sep., sulph., tet.

in open air amel.: Cinnb.

rising, on: Acon-c., ammc., arn., **Ars.**, atro., **Bry.**, clem., coca, fago., ham., hydr., hyper., jab., lyc., mag-c., nat-a., *nat-m.*, olnd., osm., phyt., pic-ac., ptel., *rh-us-t.*, sol-t-æ., teucr., thuj., uran.

after: Am-c., coc-c., hydr., mag-c.

seat, from a: *Chin.*

sea-bath, after: Mag-m.

### WEAKNESS.

sitting: Agar., *ars.*, bry., carl., chel., chin., cocc., colch., graph., kali-n., lyc., *mag-c.*, mang., merc-i-f., *nat-m.*, nit-ac., phel., *plat.*, plb., **Rhus-t.**, ruta.

amel.: Bry., glon., sap.

walk, after a: **Ruta.**

sleep, during: Bufo.

after: Agar., camph., carl., chel., coca, colch., cycl., dor., gent., lyc., mez., sec., sep., sil., zinc.

amel.: Mez., phos.

sleepiness, from: *Coff.*, gran., nit-ac.

as from: Cimic., dig., kali-n., petr., phel., *plat.*, *rh-us-t.*, thuj.

morning: Verat.

afternoon, walking amel.: Ruta.

smoking, from: Asc-t., *hep.*

somnambulism, after: Sulph.

standing: Agn., asaf., berb., *cic.*, crot-h., cur., merc., mur-ac., nat-m., spig., *sulph.*, zing.

stimulants amel.: Phos.

stomach, pain in, from: *Podo.*

and back: Sep.

stool, before: Hydr., mez., nat-h., *rh-us-t.*, *verat.*

during: *Æsc.*, apis, atro., bell., *bor.*, carb-s., cob., colch., crot-h., kali-i., lact., pic-ac., plant., **Plat.**, sec., *verat.*

after: *Æth.*, aloe, ant-t., apis, apoc., arn. ars., ars-m., bism., bov., calc., carb-v., cast., chin., clem., colch., coloc., com., **Con.**, cop., crot-h., crot-t., *dulc.*, eupi., ferr-mag., graph., ign., ip., lach., lil-t., *lyc.*, mag-c., **Merc.**, mez., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-v., petr., *phos.*, phys., pic-ac., plant., podo., sabad., sac., **Sec.**, *sep.*, sulph., *tereb.*, thuj., trio., tromb., verat., vinc.

stooping, on: Graph.

storm, before and during a: Sil.

thunder storm, during: Caust., nat-c., nit-ac., petr., rhodo., sil.

sudden: Act-sp., *apis*, *arg-m.*, **Ars.**, ars-h., calc., camph., carb-v., cham., colch., con.,



## GENERALITIES.

### WEAKNESS, sudden.

**Crot-h.**, cupr-ar., *graph.*, *hep.*, *ip.*, lach., laur., lyc., *nux-v.*, *phos.*, ran-b., sec., *selen.*, **Sep.**, stann., stram., tarent., tax., verat.

daily: *Hep.*

afternoon: Lyc., ran-b.

walking, after: *Graph.*

1:30 p. m.: *Iodf.*

evening: *Fl-ac.*

chilliness, during: *Sep.*

dressings, while, after rising: *Stann.*

eruption comes out, after the: *Ars.*

sitting, while: *Cham.*, lyc., ran-b.

vanish, as if senses would: *Ran-b.*

walking, from: *Sabad.*, wild.

supper, after: *Chin.*, lach., mag-c.

talking, from: *Act-sp.*, *alum.*, am-c., ambr., *calc.*, dor., *ferr.*, *hyos.*, *iod.*, *nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, sep., sil., **Stann.**, *sulph.*

of people, from the: *Alum.*, am-c., *ars.*, verat.

tremulous: *Agar.*, *alum.*, *apis*, **Arg-n.**, *bapt.*, carb-v., clem., *crot-h.*, *gels.*, *hep.*, kali-n., lyc., *nil-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *stann.*

night, on waking: *Brom.*

apprehension of evil, as from: *Crot-h.*

dinner, after: *Ant-c.*

stool, after: **Ars.**, carb-v., caust., *con.*

urination, after: *Cimic.*, *phos.*

after copious: *Caust.*, *gels.*

vertigo, during: *Crot-t.*, *graph.*, hell.

vexation, after: *Ars.*, *calc-p.*, lyc., *nat-m.*, verat.

waking, on: *Æth.*, aloe, ambr., arg-m., ars-h., bell., bry., carb-s., card-m., cham., chel., chin., clem., *cycl.*, dig., dios., equis., erig., ferr., ferr-p., form., hipp., hura, lac-ac., lyc., mang., myric., nat-a., nat-p., nux-m., op., ph-ac., podo., ptel., **Puls.**, rhodo., rhust-t., sang., *sep.*, *sulph.*, sumb., tabac., teucr., thuj., upa., xanth.

from a dream: *Op.*, teucr.

### WEAKNESS, waking.

after: *Arg-m.*, *calc-s.*, cedr., cycl., *iod.*, wild.

walking, from: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, agar., alum., anac., arn., **Ars.**, bar-c., berb., bov., brom., bry., **Calc.**, **Cann-i.**, carb-an., carb-v., cham., chel., *chin.*, coca, cocc., coloc., con., cupr., cupr-ar., euph., *ferr.*, ferr-mag., fl-ac., gins., ham., helon., hep., hyper., ind., indg., *iod.*, kali-c., lyc., mag-c., mag-m., *med.*, meny., merc., merl., mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nat-h., nat-m., nit-ac., nux-m., petr., ph-ac., **Phos.**, phys., phyt., pic-ac., plb., psor., puls., puls-n., rheum, rhodo., sabin., sep., sil., *spig.*, **Squil.**, stann., *staph.*, stram., *sulph.*, sumb., tarent., tell., til., tril., *verat.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Anac.*, *calc.*, coloc., merc., nat-m., **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, **Sulph.**

air, open, in: *Act-s.*, agar., *alum.*, ambr., am-c., arg-m., bry., *calc.*, carb-v., caust., coff., chel., cocc., *coll.*, con., *graph.*, hep., hyos., kali-bi., kali-c., lact., mag-c., merc., nat-m., *nux-v.*, puls., rhodo., **Rhus-t.**, sang., sep., sil., *spig.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

amel.: *Agar.*, ox-ac., *sulph.*

breakfast, after, amel.: *Coca.*

commencing to walk, on: *Carb-v.*

cough and expectoration, from: *Nux-v.*

heat of the sun, in: *Nat-c.*

house, in the: *Agar.*, ferr-mag., sec., sumb.

menses, during: *Phel.*

rapidly: *Agar.*, coc-c., olnd.

amel.: *Stann.*

riding, after: *Petr.*

slowly amel.: *Ferr.*

smoking, after: *Sulph.*

storm, before and during a: *Sil.*

warm weather agg.: **Ant-c.**

wine amel.: *Ars.*, *thuj.*

writing, from: *Cann-s.*, sil.

yawning, after: *Eug.*, *nux-v.*



## GENERALITIES.

**WEARINESS** (compare "Weakness"): Acon., agar., alum., ambr., am-c., anac., *ant-c.*, *ant-t.*, arg-m., *arg-n.*, arn., ars., *ars-i.*, asaf., asar., aur., *bapt.*, bar-c., bell., *benz-ac.*, bism., bov., *bry.*, *calc.*, **Calc-p.**, camph., **Cann-s.**, canth., caps., *carb-ac.*, carb-an., *caust.*, cham., *chel.*, chin., cic., cimic., cimx., cina, clem., cocc., *coc-c.*, coff., colch., coloc., *con.*, **Croc.**, cycl., dig., dros., dulc., euph., euphr., ferr., ferr-p., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, ham., hell., helon., *hep.*, *hyos.*, ign., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., *kali-p.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, laur., led., **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, mang., meny., *merc.*, mez., mosch., mur-ac., *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nat-s.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, olnd., op., *par.*, *petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, phos., **Pic-ac.**, *plat.*, plb., *psor.*, **Puls.**, ran-b., *rheum*, *rhodo.*, *rhust.*, **Ruta**, sabad., sabin., samb., sars., sec., senec., seneg., **Sep.**, sil., spig., spong., squil., stann., staph., *stram.*, stront., *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *tabac.*, teucr., thuj., valer., *verat.*, verb., viol-o., **Zinc.**

morning: Ambr., *bry.*, *calad.*, *carb-v.*, *cham.*, *kali-chl.*, mag-m., *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, petr., staph., *sulph.*, zinc.

evening: Carb-v., ign., pall., *sulph.*

in open air: Carb-v.

eating, after: Ant-c., *carb-an.*, card-m., chin., *lach.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, *rhust.*, sang.

menses, before: *Bell.*, *nat-m.*

during: *Am-c.*, bor., *calc-p.*, *caust.*, ign., iod., kali-c., mag-c., *nit-ac.*, *nux-m.*, *petr.*, thuj.

after: Thuj.

talking, after: Alum.

**WET** applications agg.: Am-c., am-m., Ant-c., bar-c., *bell.*, bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *canth.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, **Clem.**, con., dulc., kali-c., *kali-n.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., nit-ac., *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, sars., *sep.*, sil., *spig.*, stann., staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, zinc.

getting, agg.: Am-c., ant-c., ant-t., *apis*, ars., *bell.*, bor., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, camph., carb-v., **Caust.**, *chin.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, euph., *hep.*, *ip.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, nit-ac., *nux-m.*, phos., *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, sars., sec., **Sep.**, *sulph.*, *verat.*, zinc.

**WET**, getting.

feet, agg.: Agn., cham., *dulc.*, *merc.*, nat-c., nat-m., *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhust.*, *sep.*, **Sil.**, xanth,

head, agg.: Bar-c., **Bell.**, led., *puls.*

perspiration, during: Acon., *calc.*, *colch.*, *dulc.*, **Rhus-t.**, *sep.*

weather agg.: Agar., **Am-c.**, ant-c., *ant-t.*, *aran.*, aur., bar-c., bell., bor., bov., *bry.*, **Calc.**, *calc-p.*, canth., carb-an., *carb-v.*, cham., chin., *cist.*, clem., *colch.*, con., cupr., **Dulc.**, elaps, ferr., *hep.*, hyper., *ip.*, kali-c., kali-n., *lach.*, laur., *lyc.*, mag-c., *mag-p.*, mang., meli., *merc.*, mez., mur-ac., nat-c., **Nat-s.**, *nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, pæon., petr., phos., *phyl.*, *puls.*, ran-b., **Rhodo.**, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, sars., seneg., *sep.*, *sil.*, spig., stann., staph., *stront.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, teucr., *thuj.*, *verat.*, zinc.

**WHITENESS** of parts usually red: Ambr., ars., Bor., *calc.*, canth., caust., ferr., **Hell.**, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, **Merc.**, *merc-c.*, nit-ac., *nux-v.*, olnd., op., petr., phos., *plb.*, sec., *sep.*, staph., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, valer., *verat.*, zinc.

**WIND** agg.: Acon., ars., asar., aur., *bell.*, *bry.*, bufo, *calc.*, *calc-p.*, carb-v., **Cham.**, *chin.*, con., cupr., elaps, *euphr.*, graph., *lach.*, **Lyc.**, mur-ac., nat-c., *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, plat., **Puls.**, **Rhodo.**, spig., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj.

cold, riding in, amel.: *Arg-n.*

east, agg.: Acon., ars., asar., bell., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., **Hep.**, *ip.*, *kali-bi.*, **Nux-v.**, *psor.*, sabad., *sep.*, sil., **Spong.**

north, agg.: Acon., ars., asar., bell., *bry.*, carb-an., carb-v., caust., cham., cupr., *hep.*, *ip.*, *nux-v.*, sabad., *sep.*, sil., **Spong.**

sensation of: Canth., *chel.*, cor-r., graph., *nux-v.*, olnd., *puls.*, *rhust.*, sabin., spig., squil., stram.

cold: Camph., *croc.*, *lac-d.*, laur., mosch., *rhust.*, samb.

**WINDY** and stormy weather agg.: Acon., ars., asar., aur., **Bad.**, bell., *bry.*, carb-v., *cham.*, *chin.*, con., euphr., graph., *hep.*, *lach.*, *lyc.*, mur-ac., nat-c., **Nux-m.**, *nux-v.*, petr., phos., plat., *psor.*, *puls.*, **Rhodo.**, *rhust.*, *ruta*, spig., *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, thuj.



## GENERALITIES.

**WINE** agg.: *Acon.*, *am-m.*, *ant-c.*, *arn.*, **Ars.**, *aur.*, *aur-m.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *carb-s.*, *chlol.*, *coc-c.*, *coff.*, *coloc.*, *con.*, *cor-r.*, *ign.*, *fl-ac.*, *glon.*, *kali-chl.*, *lach.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *naja*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *ox-ac.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *rhodo.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *selen.*, **Sil.**, *stront.*, *verat.*, **Zinc.**

amel.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *ars.*, *bell.*, *brom.*, *bry.*, *canth.*, *carb-ac.*, *chel.*, *cocc.*, *con.*, *glon.*, *graph.*, *lach.*, *mez.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *osm.*, *phos.*, *selen.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thea.*

sour, agg.: **Ant-c.**, *ars.*, *ferr.*, *sep.*, *sulph.*

**WINTER**, in, agg.: *Acon.*, *æsc.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *arg-m.*, *ars.*, **Aur.**, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bov.*, *bry.*, *calc.*, *camph.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *carb-v.*, *caust.*, *cham.*, *cic.*, *cina*, *cocc.*, *coc-c.*, *colch.*, *con.*, *dulc.*, *ferr.*, *hell.*, *hep.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mez.*, *mosch.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *psor.*, *puls.*, *rhodo.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, *sars.*, *sep.*, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *stront.*, *sulph.*, *verat.*, *viol-t.*

**WOMEN**, for: *Agar.*, *ambr.*, *am-m.*, *ant-t.*, *arn.*, *asaf.*, **Bell.**, *bor.*, *bry.*, **Calc.**, *camph.*, *canth.*, **Caps.**, *caul.*, *caust.*, **Cham.**, *chin.*, *cic.*, *clem.*, **Cocc.**, *coff.*, *con.*, **Croc.**, *cupr.*, *dig.*, *euph.*, **Ferr.**, *graph.*, *hell.*, *hyos.*, *ign.*, *iod.*, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *laur.*, *led.*, **Lyc.**, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *merc.*, *mosch.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *nux-m.*, *nux-v.*, *op.*, *phos.*, **Plat.**, *plb.*, **Puls.**, *rheum*, *rhus-t.*, *sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *sec.*, *selen.*, *seneg.*, **Sep.**, *sil.*, *spig.*, *spong.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *thuj.*, *valer.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*

**WOUNDS**: *Arn.*, *bor.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *con.*, *croc.*, *euphr.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *kreos.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *merc.*, *mez.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plb.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *ruta*, *seneg.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

bleeding freely: *Aran.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, *croc.*, *crot-h.*, *hep.*, *kreos.*, **Lach.**, *merc.*, *mill.*

**WOUNDS**, bleeding freely.

*nat-m.*, *ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *zinc.*

constitutional effects of: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *con.*, *hep.*, *iod.*, *lach.*, **Led.**, *nat-m.*, *nit-ac.*, *phos.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *zinc.*

crushed and lacerated finger ends: **Hyper.**, *led.*

cuts: *Arn.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *ph-ac.*, *sil.*, **Staph.**, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*

heal, slow to: *Bar-c.*, *bor.*, *calc.*, *cham.*, *crot-h.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, *lach.*, *merc.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *puls.*, *rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *staph.*, *sulph.*

painful: **Hyper.**, *nit-ac.*, *nux-v.*, **Staph.**, *sulph.*

penetrating: *Carb-v.*, *cic.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, **Led.**, **Nit-ac.**, *plb.*, *sil.*, *sulph.*

of palms and soles: **Hyper.**, **Led.**

splinters, from: *Acon.*, *arn.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *colch.*, *hep.*, *hyper.*, *led.*, *nit-ac.*, *petr.*, *plat.*, *ran-b.*, *sil.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

stab wounds: *Arn.*, *carb-v.*, *cic.*, *lach.*, *nit-ac.*, *sil.*, *staph.*

stinging in: *Acon.*, *apis*, *arn.*, *bry.*, *caust.*, *led.*, *merc.*, *nat-c.*, *nit-ac.*, *staph.*, *sulph.*

ulcerating. (See "Ulcers.")

**YAWNING** agg.: *Acon.*, *agar.*, *am-c.*, *am-m.*, *anac.*, *ant-t.*, *arg-m.*, *arn.*, *ars.*, *aur.*, *bar-c.*, *bell.*, *bor.*, *bry.*, *calad.*, *calc.*, *canth.*, *caps.*, *carb-an.*, *caust.*, *chel.*, *chin.*, *Cina*, *cocc.*, *croc.*, *cycl.*, *dig.*, *ferr.*, *graph.*, *hep.*, **Ign.**, *ip.*, *kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *laur.*, *lyc.*, *mag-c.*, *mag-m.*, *mang.*, *meny.*, *mez.*, *mur-ac.*, *nat-c.*, *nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *olnd.*, *op.*, *par.*, *petr.*, *ph-ac.*, *phos.*, *plat.*, *puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *ruta*, *sabad.*, **Sars.**, *sep.*, *sil.*, *stann.*, *staph.*, *sul-ac.*, *sulph.*, *teucr.*, *thuj.*, *verat.*, *viol-o.*, *zinc.*

amel.: **Croc.**, *staph.*

after, agg.: *Am-m.*, *croc.*, *nux-v.*





























